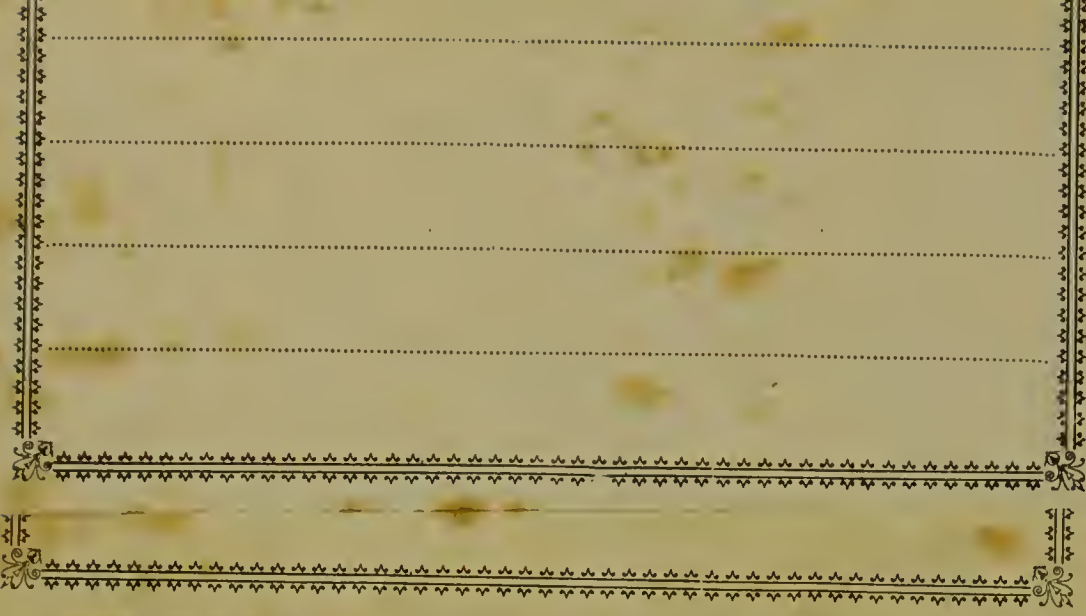
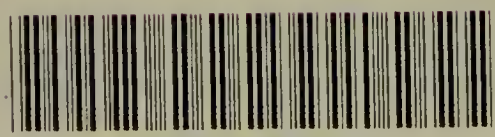


WB930
1897-
K37r



/ 33659



22300018507

31310
Wok







REPERTORY

OF THE

Homœopathic Materia Medica.

BY

J. T. KENT, M. D.

Professor of Materia Medica and Homœopathics in the Philadelphia Post-
Graduate School of Homœopathics.

LANCASTER, PA :
EXAMINER PRINTING HOUSE.

1897.



COPYRIGHTED 1897,

BY

DR. J. T. KENT,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

33659

M17598

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll	wellcome
Call	
No.	WB930
	1897
	K37x

PREFACE.

This work is offered to the profession as a general Repertory of the Homœopathic Materia Medica. It is not calculated to take the place of the repertories on special subjects, such as Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book," Guernsey on "Hæmorrhoids," Allen's "Intermittent Fever," Lee and Clark's "Cough Repertory," and Bell on "Diarrhœa," but rather to be a connecting link between these special works, answering the requirements of the physician in a general practice of acute and chronic diseases.

The Repertory has been built from all sources, and is a compilation of all the useful symptoms recorded in the fundamental works of our Materia Medica, both ancient and modern, as well as taken from the notes of our ablest practitioners. Many unverified symptoms have been omitted, but only when there was a decided doubt about their consistency, and on the other hand clinical matter has been given a place when it was observed to be consistent with the nature of the remedy.

The *plan* of the Repertory is uniform throughout, and it is one which admits of the indefinite expansion of each division, so that remedies can be added from time to time as they come into use or have been confirmed and verified. It has been attempted to proceed in every case from *generals* to *particulars*, and in carrying this out the aim has been to give first of all a general rubric containing all the remedies which have produced the symptom, followed by the particulars, viz., the *time* of occurrence, the *circumstances*, and lastly the *extensions*. Here it may be remarked, in regard to extensions, that the point *from* which a certain symptom extends is the one under which that symptom will be found, never under the point *to* which it extends.

As is well known to older practitioners, the method of working out a case from generals to particulars is the most satisfactory. If a case is worked out merely from particulars it is more than probable that the remedy will not be seen, and frequent failure will be the result. This is due to the fact that the *particular* directions in which the remedies in the general rubric tend have not yet been observed, and thus to depend upon a small group of remedies relating to some particular symptom is to shut out other remedies which may have that symptom, although not yet observed. By working in the other direction, however, *i. e.*, from generals to particulars, the general rubric will include all the remedies that are related to the symptom, and, if after having done this the particulars are then gone into and the remedy which runs through the general rubrics is found to have the particular symptoms, this will aid in its choice as the one to be prescribed. Take, for example, the particular symptom, "blueness of fingers during chill." If this symptom alone were consulted in a special work, we would be limited to *Natr-m.*, *Nux-v* and *Petr.* But if the general rubric "blueness of fingers," regardless of the name of the disease, be consulted, it will be seen that twelve remedies are to be noted. Even this is a narrow way of looking at the symptom; to be certain of finding the remedy we may have to consult the rubric "blueness of the hands," giving about forty remedies, among which the one sought may be found, whereas it was probably not included in the groups of twelve and three. One object, then, of this Repertory has been to assist in obtaining good general groups of remedies. When pathological names are used, only the leading remedies in the condition referred to will be found in the rubric.

To those who have used Bœnninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book" the working out of cases from generals is a familiar method. But for the benefit of the younger men the following suggestions are offered which may prove helpful: After taking the case according to

PREFACE.

the lines laid down in the "Organon" (§§ 83-104), write out all the mental symptoms and all symptoms and conditions predicated of the patient himself and search the Repertory for symptoms that correspond to these. Then individualize still further, using the symptoms predicated of the organs, functions and sensations, always giving an important place to the time of occurrence of every symptom until every detail has been examined. Then examine the symptom picture collectively, comparatively and individually, and lastly study the *Materia Medica* of such remedy or remedies as run through the symptoms of the case until there is no doubt about which is the most similar of all remedies.

Cross references have been inserted wherever it was thought they would be needed, but doubtless more could profitably be added. Many busy men will find groups of remedies under headings different from the one they would naturally look for. If a cross reference be made at the time it will always help to find that rubric in the future, and if all such cross references be sent to the author they will assist in making later editions more complete. Physicians are requested to send in verified and clinical symptoms, and to call attention to any errors which they may discover in the text. Only in this way can we expect to have a complete and correct repertory. It is suggested that those who use this Repertory should first of all read the headings of the general rubrics from the beginning to the end and thus become acquainted with the plan upon which it is formed. Only by constant use can any repertory become a companion and a helper.

J. T. KENT.

2009 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Abies-c., Abies Canadensis.
 Abies-n., Abies nigra.
 Abrot., Abrotanum.
 Absin, Absinthium.
 Acal., Acalypha Indica.
 Acet-ac., Acetic acid.
 Acon., Aconitum napellus.
 Acon-c., Aconitum cammarum.
 Acon-f., Aconitum ferox.
 Act-sp., Actæa spicata.
 Æsc., Æsculus hippocastanum.
 Æth., Æthusa.
 Agar-em., Agaricus emeticus.
 Agar., Agaricus muscarius.
 Agar-ph., Agaricus phalloides.
 Agn., Agnus castus.
 Ailan., Ailanthus.
 Alet., Aletris farinosa.
 All-c., Allium cepa.
 All-s., Allium sativum.
 Aloe, Aloe.
 Alumn., Alumen.
 Alum., Alumina.
 Ambr., Ambra.
 Ammc., Ammoniacum.
 Am-ac., Ammonium aceticum.
 Am-bro., Ammonium bromatum.
 Am-c., Ammonium carbonicum.
 Am-m., Ammonium muriaticum.
 Amyg., Amygdalæ amaræ aqua.
 Aml-n., Amyl nitrite.
 Anac., Anacardium.
 Anag., Anagallis.
 Anan., Anantherum.
 Ang., Angustura.
 Anis., Anisum stellatum.
 Anth-n., Anthemis nobilis.
 Anthr., Anthracine.
 Ant-a., Antimonium arsenitum.
 Ant-cr., Antimonium crudum.
 Ant-s., Antimonium sulph. auratum.
 Ant-t., Antimon. et. potass. tart.
 Apis, Apis.
 Ap-g., Apium graveolens.

Apoc., Apocynum cannabinum.
 Aral., Aralia racemosa.
 Aran., Aranea diadema.
 Arg-c., Argentum cyanidum.
 Arg-m., Argentum metallicum.
 Arg-n., Argentum nitricum.
 Arn., Arnica.
 Ars., Arsenicum album.
 Ars-h., Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.
 Ars-i., Arsenicum iodatum.
 Ars-m., Arsenicum metallicum.
 Ars-s-f., Arsenicum sulphuratum flavum.
 Ars-s-r., Arsenicum sulphuratum rubrum.
 Arum-m., Arum maculatum.
 Arum-t., Arum triphyllum.
 Arund., Arundo mauritanica.
 Asaf., Asafœtida.
 Asar., Asarum.
 Asc-c., Asclepias cornuti (Syriaca).
 Asc-t., Asclepias tuberosa.
 Aspar., Asparagus.
 Aster., Asterias rubens.
 Atro., Atropinum.
 Aur., Aurum.
 Aur-m., Aurum muriaticum.
 Aur-s., Aurum sulphuratum.

 Bad., Badiaga.
 Bapt., Baptisia.
 Bart., Bartfelder (acid spring).
 Bar-ac., Baryta acetica.
 Bar-c., Baryta carbonica.
 Bar-m., Baryta muriatica.
 Bell., Belladonna.
 Bell-p., Bellis perennis.
 Benz., Benzinum.
 Benz-n., Benzinum nitricum.
 Benz-ac., Benzoic acid.
 Berb., Berberis.
 Bism., Bismuthum oxidum.
 Bor., Borax.
 Bor-ac., Boracicum acidum.
 Both., Bothrops lanceolatus.
 Bov., Bovista.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Brach., Brachyglottis.	Cinch., Cinchoninum sulphuricum.
Brom., Bromium.	Cinnab., Cinnabaris.
Bruc., Brucea antidysenterica.	Cinnam., Cinnamomum.
Bry., Bryonia.	Cist., Cistus.
Bufo, Bufo.	Cit-ac., Citric acid.
Buf-s., Bufo salytiensis.	Cit-l., Citrus limonum.
	Cit-v., Citrus vulgaris.
Cact., Cactus.	Clem., Clematis.
Cadm., Cadmium sulphuratum.	Cob., Cobaltum.
Cain., Cainca.	Coca, Coca.
Calad., Caladium.	Cocc., Coccus.
Calc-c., Calcareo carbonica.	Coc-c., Coccus cacti.
Calc-f., Calcareo fluorata.	Coch., Cochlearia.
Calc-i., Calcareo iodata.	Cod., Codeinum.
Calc-p., Calcareo phosphorica.	Coff., Coffea cruda.
Calc-s., Calcareo sulphurica.	Coff-t., Coffea tosta.
Calo., Calotropis.	Colch., Colchicum.
Camph., Camphora.	Coll., Collinsonia.
Cann-i., Cannabis indica,	Coloc., Colocynthis.
Cann-s., Cannabis sativa.	Com., Comocladia.
Canth., Cantharis.	Con., Conium.
Caps., Capsicum.	Cop., Copaiva.
Carb-an., Carbo animalis.	Cor-r., Corallium rubrum.
Carb-v., Carbo vegetabilis.	Corn., Cornus circinata.
Carb-ac., Carbolic acid.	Corn-f., Cornus florida.
Carbn-h., Carboneum hydrogenisatum.	Corn-s., Cornus sericea.
Carbn-o., Carboneum oxygenisatum.	Croc., Crocus.
Carbn-s., Carboneum sulphuratum.	Crot-h., Crotalus horridus.
Card-m.; Carduus marianus.	Crot-c., Crotalus cascavella.
Carl., Carlsbad.	Crot-t., Croton tiglium.
Casc., Cascarilla.	Cub., Cubeba.
Cast-v., Castanea vesca.	Cund., Cundurango.
Cast-eq., Castor equi.	Cupr., Cuprum;
Castor., Castoreum.	Cupr-ac., Cuprum aceticum.
Caul., Caulophyllum.	Cupr-ar., Cuprum arsenicosum.
Caust., Causticum.	Cupr-m., Cuprum muriaticum.
Cedr., Cedron.	Cupr-s., Cuprum sulphuricum.
Cench., Cenchris contortrix.	Cur., Curare.
Cham., Chamomilla.	Cycl., Cyclamen.
Chel., Chelidonium majus.	
Chen-a., Chenopodium anthelminticum.	Daph., Daphne Indica.
Chen-v., Chenopodium vulvaria.	Der., Derris pinnata.
Chim., Chimaphila.	Dig., Digitalis.
Chin., China.	Dios., Dioscorea.
Chin-a., Chininum arsenicosum.	Dirc., Dirca palustris.
Chin-s., Chininum sulphuricum.	Dol., Dolichos pruriens.
Chlor., Chloralum.	Dor., Doryphora.
Chlf., Chloroformum.	Dros., Drosera.
Chlo., Chlorum.	Dulc., Dulcamara.
Chr-ac., Chromicum acidum.	
Cic., Cicuta virosa.	Elaps, Elaps.
Cimx., Cimex.	Elat., Elaterium.
Cimic., Cimicifuga.	Equis., Equisetum.
Cina, Cina.	Erig., Erigeron.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Ery-a., *Eryngium aquaticum*.
 Eucal., *Eucalyptus*.
 Eug., *Eugenia jambos*.
 Euon., *Euonymus Europæus*.
 Eup-per., *Eupatorium perfoliatum*.
 Eup-pur., *Eupatorium purpureum*.
 Euph., *Euphorbium*.
 Euphr., *Euphrasia*.
 Eupi., *Eupion*.

Fago., *Fagopyrum*.
 Ferr., *Ferrum*.
 Ferr-i., *Ferrum iodatum*.
 Ferr-m., *Ferrum muriaticum*.
 Ferr-p., *Ferrum phosphoricum*.
 Ferr-s., *Ferrum sulphuricum*.
 Fl-ac., *Fluoricum acidum*.
 Form., *Formica*.

Gamb., *Gambogia*.
 Gels., *Gelsemium*.
 Gent., *Gentiana lutea*.
 Ger., *Geranium maculatum*.
 Gett., *Gettysburg*.
 Gins., *Ginseng*.
 Glon., *Glonoin*.
 Gnaph., *Gnaphalium*.
 Goss., *Gossypium*.
 Gran., *Granatum*.
 Graph., *Graphites*.
 Grat., *Gratiola*.
 Grin., *Grindelia*.
 Guara., *Guarana*.
 Guare., *Guarea*.
 Guai., *Guaiacum*.
 Gymn., *Gymnocladus*.

Hæm., *Hæmatoxylon*.
 Ham., *Hamamelis*.
 Hell., *Helleborus niger*.
 Helon., *Helonias*.
 Hep., *Hepar sulphuris calcareum*.
 Hipp., *Hippomanes*.
 Hura., *Hura Braziliensis*.
 Hydr., *Hydrastis*.
 Hydr-ac., *Hydrocyanic acid*.
 Hydr., *Hydrocotyle*.
 Hyos., *Hyoscyamus*.
 Hyper., *Hypericum*.

Iber., *Iberis*.
 Ign., *Ignatia*.
 Ill., *Illicium*.
 Ind., *Indium metallicum*.
 Indg., *Indigo*.

Inul., *Inula*.
 Iod., *Iodum*.
 Iodof., *Iodoformum*.
 Ip., *Ipecacuanha*.
 Ir-fl., *Iris florentina*.
 Ir-fœ., *Iris foetidissima*.
 Iris, *Iris versicolor*.

Jabor., *Jaborandi*.
 Jac., *Jacaranda*.
 Jalap., *Jalapa*.
 Jatr., *Jatropha*.
 Jug-c., *Juglans cinerea*.
 Jug-r., *Juglans regia*.

Kali-ar., *Kali arsenicosum*.
 Kali-bi., *Kali bichromicum*.
 Kali-br., *Kali bromatum*.
 Kali-c., *Kali carbonicum*.
 Kali-chl., *Kali chloricum*.
 Kali-cy., *Kali cyanatum*.
 Kali-i., *Kali iodatum*.
 Kali-n., *Kali nitricum*.
 Kali-sul., *Kali sulphuricum*.
 Kalm., *Kalmia*.
 Kiss., *Kissingen*.
 Kou., *Kouso*.
 Kreas., *Kreasote*.

Lac-c., *Lac caninum*.
 Lac-d., *Lac defloratum*.
 Lach., *Lachesis*.
 Lachn., *Lachnanthes*.
 Lac-ac., *Lactic acid*.
 Lact., *Lactuca*.
 Lam., *Lamium*.
 Laur., *Laurocerasus*.
 Led., *Ledum*.
 Lept., *Leptandra*.
 Lil-t., *Lilium tigrinum*.
 Lith., *Lithium*.
 Lith-m., *Lithium muriaticum*.
 Lob-c., *Lobelia cardinalis*.
 Lobel., *Lobelia inflata*.
 Lob-s., *Lobelia syphilitica*.
 Lup., *Lupulus*.
 Lyc., *Lycopodium*.
 Lycpr., *Lycopersicum*.
 Lycps., *Lycopus*.
 Lyssin., *Hydrophobinum*.

Mag-c., *Magnesia carbonica*.
 Mag-m., *Magnesia muriatica*.
 Mag-s., *Magnesia sulphurica*.
 Manc., *Maucinella*.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Mang., Manganum.	Pcd., Pediculus.
Med., Medorrhium.	Pen., Penthorum.
Meli., Melilotus.	Per., Persica.
Ment-pi., Mentha piperita.	Peti., Petiveria.
Meny., Menyanthes.	Petr., Petroleum.
Meph., Mephitis.	Petros., Petroselinum.
Merc., Mercurius.	Phas., Phaseolus.
Merc-c., Mercurius corrosivus.	Phel., Phellandrium.
Merc-cy., Mercurius cyanatus.	Phos., Phosphorus.
Merc-d., Mercurius dulcis.	Ph-ac., Phosphoricum acidum.
Merc-i-fl., Mercurius iodatus flavus.	Phys., Physostigma.
Merc-i-r., Mercurius iodatus ruber.	Phyt., Phytolacca.
Merc-n., Mercurius nitrosus.	Pic-ac., Picricum acidum.
Merc-sul., Mercurius sulphuricus.	Pin-s., Pinus silvestris.
Merl., Mercurialis.	Pip-m., Piper methysticum.
Mezer., Mezereum.	Pip-n., Piper nigrum.
Mill., Millefolium.	Plan., Plantago.
Mit., Mitchella.	Plat., Platinum.
Morph., Morphinum.	Plat-m., Platinum muriaticum.
Mosch., Moschus.	Plect., Plectranthus.
Murx., Murex.	Plmbg., Plumbago littoralis.
Mur-ac., Muriaticum acidum.	Podo., Podophyllum.
Myric., Myrica.	Polyg., Polygonum.
Myris., Myristica.	Pop., Populus.
Nat-ar., Natrum arsenicatum.	Poth., Pothos foetidus.
Nat-c., Natrum carbonicum.	Prun., Prunus spinosa.
Nat-m., Natrum muriaticum.	Psor., Psorinum.
Nat-n., Natrum nitricum.	Ptel., Ptelea trifoliata.
Nat-p., Natrum phosphoricum.	Puls., Pulsatilla.
Nat-s., Natrum sulphuricum.	Pul n., Pulsatilla nuttalliana.
Naja, Naja.	Pyrog., Pyrogen.
Nicc., Niccolum.	Pyrth., Pyrethrum.
Nit-ac., Nitricum acidum.	Pyrus, Pyrus.
Nuph., Nuphar luteum.	Qua., Quassia.
Nux-m., Nux moschata.	Ran-b., Ranunculus bulbosus.
Nux-v., Nux vomica.	Ran-sc., Ranunculus sceleratus.
Oci., Ocimum.	Raph., Raphanus.
Æna., Ænanthe.	Rat., Ratanhia.
Oind., Oleander.	Rheum, Rheum.
Ol-an., Oleum animale.	Rhodo., Rhododendron.
Ol-jec., Oleum jecoris aselli.	Rhus, Rhus toxicodendron.
Op., Opium.	Rhus-r., Rhus radicans.
Orig., Origanum.	Rhus-v., Rhus venenata.
Osm., Osmium.	Rob., Robinia.
Oxal-ac., Oxalicum acidum.	Rumx., Rumex crispus.
Pæon., Pæonia.	Ruta, Ruta.
Pall., Palladium.	Sabad., Sabadilla.
Pan., Panacea.	Sabin., Sabina.
Par., Paris quadrifolia.	Sac-alb., Saccharum album.
Pau-p., Paullinia pinnata.	Sal-ac., Salicylicum acidum.
Pau-s., Paullinia sorbilis.	Sal-n., Salix niger.
Plb., Plumbum.	Samb., Sambucus.

REMEDIES AND THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

Sang., Sanguinaria.	Tct., Tetradyomite.
Sanic., Saucicula aqua.	Teucr., Teucrium marum verum.
Sant., Santoninum.	Thal., Thallium
Sap., Saponinum.	Thea, Thea.
Sarr., Sarracenia.	Ther., Theridion.
Sars., Sarsaparilla.	Thuj., Thuja.
Scut., Scutellaria.	Tilia, Tilia.
Secale, Secale cornutum.	Trif-p., Trifolium pratense.
Selen., Selenium.	Trif-r., Trifolia repens.
Senec., Senecio.	Trill., Trillium pendulum.
Seneg., Senega.	Trio., Triosteum.
Senn., Senna.	Trom., Trombidium muscæ domesticæ.
Sep., Sepia.	Tuberc., Tuberculinum.
Serp., Serpentina.	Tus-f., Tussilago fragrans.
Sil., Silicea.	Tus-p., Tussilago petasites.
Sin-a., Sinapis alba,	
Sin-n., Sinapis nigra.	Upa., Upas.
Sol-a., Solanum arrebinta.	Uran., Uranium nitricum.
Sol-m., Solanum mammosum.	Urea, Urea.
Sol-n., Solanum nigrum.	Urt-c., Urtica crenulata.
Sol-o., Solanum oleraceum.	Urt-g., Urtica gigas.
Sol-p., Solanum pseudo-capsicum.	Urt-u., Urtica urens.
Sol-t-æ., Solanum tuberosum ægrotans.	Ustil., Ustilago.
Spig., Spigelia.	Uva, Uva ursi.
Spig-m., Spigelia marilandica.	
Spong., Spongia.	Vac., Vaccinninum.
Squil., Squilla.	Valer., Valeriana.
Stach., Stachys betonica.	Vcrat., Veratrum album.
Stann., Stannum.	Verat-v., Veratrum viride.
Staph., Staphisagria.	Verb., Verbascum.
Stict., Sticta pulmonaria.	Vesp., Vespa.
Still., Stillingia sylvatica.	Viburn., Viburnum opulus.
Stram., Stramonium.	Vinc., Vinca
Stront., Strontium.	Viol-od., Viola odorata.
Stry., Strychninum.	Viol-tr., Viola tricolor.
Sulph., Sulphur.	Vip., Vipera
Sul-i., Sulphur iodatum.	Vip-l-f., Vipera lachesis fel.
Sul-ac., Sulphuricum acidum.	Visc., Viscum album.
Sumb., Sumbul.	
Syph., Syphilinum.	Wies., Wiesbaden.
	Wye., Wyethia.
Tabac., Tabacum.	
Tanac., Tanacetum.	Xanth., Xanthoxylum.
Tann., Tannin.	
Tarax., Taraxacum.	Yuc., Yucca.
Tarent., Tarentula.	
Tart-ac., Tartaric acid.	Zing., Zingiber.
Taxus, Taxus baccata.	Ziz., Zizia.
Tell., Tellurium.	Zinc. Zincum.
Tep., Teplitz.	Zinc-m., Zincum muriaticum.
Tereb., Terebinthina.	Zinc-p., Zincum phosphoratum.
	Zinc-s., Zincum sulphuricum.

MIND.

ABANDONED. (See "Forsaken.")

ABRUPT: Plat., *larentl.*

ABSENT MINDED (Compare "Forgetful"):

Acon., act-s., aesc., agar., *agn.*, all-c., *alum.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., aug., *apis.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, calc., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., caps., *carl.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cic-v.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, *crot h.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl., daph., direc., dulc., elaps., *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hura., *hyos.*, *igl.*, jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., manc., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plal.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sulph-ac., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

periodical attacks of, short lasting: Fl-ac., *nux-m.*

starts when spoken to: Carb-ac.

ABSORBED, buried in thought: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, am-m., *arn.*, bell., *bov.*, calc., cann-i., canth., *carl.*, caust., cham., chin., clem., *cocc.*, con., cycl., grat., ham., *igt.*, ipec., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ol-an., phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, rheum, sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**

morning: Nat-c., *nux-v.*

evening: Am-m.

alternating with frivolity: Arg-n.

as to what would become of him: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe.*

menses, during: Mur-ac.

ABSTRACTION OF MIND: *Amyl-n.*, camph., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., caust., *cic-v.*, con., cycl., elaps., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kreas.*, laur., *lyc.*, *nal-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *œnan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, sabad., secale, *sil.*, stram., vespa.

ABUSIVE: Am-c., am-m., anac., bell., bor., caust., con., dulc., *hyos.*, ip., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *plb.*, ran-b., *seneg.*, *sep.*, spig., spong., stram., verat., viol-t.

forenoon: Rau-b.

evening: Am-c.

angry, without being: Dulc.

pains, with the: Cor-r.

scolds until the lips are blue and eyes stare and she falls down fainting: *Mosch.*

ACUTENESS. (See "Memory.")

AFFECTATION: *Stram.*

AFFECTIONATE: *Acon.*, anac., bor., carb-an., carb-v., *croc.*, hura., *igl.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *seneg.*, verat.

AIR CASTLES. (See "Theorizing.")

AMBITION, loss of: Apoc., dios., erig., nat-ph., petr., robin., sang., *sep.*

afternoon and evening: Erig.

damp weather: Sang.

AMOROUS: (Compare "Lewdness" and "Lascivious"): *Acon.*, *aloe.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, arund., bar-m., bell., berb., borax, *calad.*, calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-v., chin., coff., coloc., con., *croc.*, dig., dulc., *graph.*, grat., **Hyos.**, *igl.*, kali-c., **Lach.**, *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, meny., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, robin., ruta, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., sunb., tarent., thuj., **Verat.**, verb., zinc.

fits: *acon.*, ant-c., **Canth.**, *hyos.*, *op.*: *stram.*, **Verat.**

AMUSEMENT, averse to: Meny.

desire for: *Lach.*

MIND.

ANGER (Irrascibility) (See Irritability and Quarrelsome): *Acon.*, aesc., act-s., agar., agn., all-c., aloë., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aster., atrop., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**, bufo., callad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., chlor., cimic., cinnab., clem., cocc., coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., curar., cypr., cycl., dig., dros., *dutc.*, elaps., eupion, ferr., fl-ac., granat., gels., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., *hyos.*, hydr., **Igt.**, iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-s., mang., meph., merc., merl., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, oleand., op., osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rat., ruta, sabad., sang., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squill., stann., **Staph.**, stram., strout., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tarent.*, tellur., *thuj.*, trill., valer., verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Kali-c.*

evening: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *Croc.*, *kali-c.*, *nicc.*, *op.*, *petr.*

ailments after anger, vexation, etc.: **Acon.**, agar., alum., am-c., *ant-l.*, arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cadm., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., cimic., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Coloc.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, ferr., **Igt.**, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., samb., secale., selen., sep., sil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

after anger with anxiety: **Acon.**, alum., **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, cocc., coff., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., stann., stram., sulph., verat.

after anger with fright: **Acon.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, cocc., *cupr.*, **Igt.**, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., sulph., *zinc.*

after anger with silent grief: Alum., ars., aur., *bell.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *hyos.*, **Igt.**, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., puls., **Staph.**, verat.

after anger with indignation: **Coloc.**, ip., *lyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Staph.**

ANGER, ailments after, with

vehemence: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *apis.*, ars., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, **Cham.**, coff., grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pallad., *petr.*, phos., sep., sulph., verat., *zinc.*

convulsions: *Bufo.*, *cham.*, *kali-br.*, op., plat.

headache: Mez., *petr.*, plat.

jaundice: *Nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**

menstrual colic: **Cham.**

paralysis: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

alternating with cheerfulness: Aur., caps., *croc.*, *igt.*, stram.

quick repentance: *Croc.*, mez., sulph.

answer, when obliged to: *Coloc.*

causeless: Chel., mez.

consoled, when: Ars., *cham.*, nat-m.

contradiction, from: Aloe., *anac.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, ferr., **Igt.**, *lyc.*, merc., *uicc.*, *nux-v.*, oleand., op., *petr.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

cough, before: Asar.

cough, from the: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., *bell.*, *cham.*

drinking coffee and wine, while: Chlor.

fever, during: Hipp.

involuntary: Carb-v., sep.

mistakes, over his: *Nit-ac.*

news unpleasant: *Calc-ph.*

noise: Ip.

sleep, after: Chin-s.

stabbed, so that he could have any one: Chin., hep., merc.

suppressed, with: *cham.*, *igt.*, *staph.*

thinking of absent persons: Aur.

former vexations: *Calc.*, sep.

throws things away: *Staph.*

trifles: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, ars., atrop., *bell.*, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *croc.*, hell., *hep.*, ip., *lyc.*, meph., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pallad., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., plat., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., seneg., sep., squill., samb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

violent: **Acon.**, **Anac.**, ars., **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, coff., ferr., grat.,

MIND.

ANGER.

hep., *hyos.*, *igt.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
pallad., *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

ANGUISH: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-v., *cedr.*, *coff.*, *crot h.*, *der.*, *kali-i.*,
murex., *sep.*, *tarent.*, *thrill.*, *verat.*, *vip.*

daytime: *Murex.*

afternoon: *Cupr.*

evening: *Ambr.*, *carb-v.*

night: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*

chill, during: *Arn.*

eating, while: *Sep.*

heat, during: *Arn.*

menses, during: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *igt.*, *merc.*,
uit-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *stann.*, *xanth.*

open air amel: **Cann-i.**

perspiration, during: *Arn.*

stool, before: *Acon.*, *merc.*, *pothos.*

during: *Merc.*

walking in open air: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*

ANSWERS:

aversion to: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
carb-h., *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, **Glou.**, *hyos.*, *kali-*
ph., *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *man.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
nux-v., *op.*, **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *scalle*,
spong., *stann.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tar-*
ent., *verat.*

morning: *Mag-m.*

loquacious at other times: *Cimic.*

sings, talks, but will not answer questions:
Agar.

confusedly as though thinking of something
else: *Bar-m.*, *mosch.*

difficult: *Chlol.*, *phos.*, *verat.*

disconnected: *Coff.*, *crot-h.*, *phos.*, *stram.*,
strych.

foolish: *Ars.*, *bell.*

hastily: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *rhus-t.*, *strych.*

ANSWERS,

incoherently: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chlol.*, *coff-t.*,
hyos., *phos.*, *valer.*

incorrectly: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., *phos.*

irrelevantly: *Bell.*, *cimic.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac., *sulph-ac.*, *valer.*

monosyllabic: *Carb-h.*, *carb-s.*, *gels.*, *phos-ac.*

"no" to all questions: *Crot-c.*

refuses to: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *camp.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *led.*, **Phos.**, *sabad.*, *secale*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

reflects long: *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac

reluctantly: *Arn.*, *con.*, *glou.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *stann.*, *sulph.*, *viburn.*

repeats the question first: *Caust.*, *zinc.*

shortly, abruptly, curtly: *Ars-h.*, *ars.*, *cic.*,
coff., *gels.*, *jatr.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *sin-n.*,
stann.

slowly: *Agar-ph.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-h.*, *cocc.*,
cupr-ac., *con.*, *hell.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *ox ac.*,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *sulph-ac.*
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

spoken to, when, yet knows no one: *Cic.*

stupor returns quickly after: *Arn.*, *bapt.*,
hyos.

unintelligibly: *coff-t.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*

violently as if angry: *Rhus-t.*

ANTAGONISM with herself: *Anac.*, *kali-c.*

ANTHROPOPHOBIA. (See "Fear.")

ANXIETY: *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, *acon-f.*, *acet-ac.*,
act-s., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, **Aur.**,
bar-c., *bar m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Bism.**,
bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Cact.**, *cadm-s.*, *cain.*,
calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *chcl.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cimex.*,
cimic., *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, *crot-l.*, *crot-t.*, *cubeb.*, *cupr.*,
curar., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*,
euphor., *eup-perf.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lunra.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*,
iod., *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,

MIND.

ANXIETY.

kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lit-l.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rhenn.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rula.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Bell.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

morning: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *cantl.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *igt.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning, rising, on: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *mag-c.*, *rhust-t.*

amel.: *Fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *graph.*, *igt.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *squill.*

at 3 a.m.: **Ars.**

forenoon: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *pæon.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*

11 a.m.: *Arg-n.*

noon till 3 p.m.: *Aster.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cupr.*, *ganib.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *stront.*, *tabac.*

until evening: *Mag-m.*

evening: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *verat.*

agg.: *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, *dig.*, *dros.*

ANXIETY, evening:

amel.: *Am-c.*, *chel.*, *verb.*

bed, in: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

uneasiness and anxiety, must uncover: *Mag-c.*

twilight, in the: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*

4 to 6 p-m: *Carb-v.*

night: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *haem.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *liih.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

agg.: *Alum.*, *carb-an.*, *rhust-t.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

11 p. m.: *Borax.*

midnight, before: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *canst.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

at, on waking, amel., on rising: *Sil.*

after: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust-t.*, *squill.*

3 a. m.: **Ars.**

acids, after: *Sulph.*

air, in open: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *cina.*, *hep.*, *igt.*, *lach.*, *plat.*, *tabac.*

amel.: *Arund.*, *bry.*, **Cann-i.**, *carl.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *rhust-t.*, *verat.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

alone: Cadm., *dros.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, tabac., zinc.
 alternating with indifference: Nat-m.,
 mirth: Fl-ac.
 anger, during: Sep.
 apparition, from horrible, while awake: Zinc.
 apyrexia, during: Acon., camph.
 ascending steps, on: *Nit-ac.*
 bathing the feet, after: Nat-c.
 breathing deeply, on: Acon., *spig.*
 amel.: Agar., rhus-t.
 business, about: Anac.
 bed, in: Berb., *cham.*, mag-c., mag-m.
 beer, after: Ferr.
 chagrin, after: Lyc.
 children, in: Bor., calc., calc-ph., gels., kali-c.
 when lifted from the cradle: Calc-ph.
 children, about his: Acet-ac.
 chill, before: Ars-h.
 during: Acon., arn., ars., ars-h., calc.,
 camph., caps., carb-v., chin., cycl., igt.,
 laur., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., **Puls.**,
 secale, sep, verat.
 after: *Chel.*, kali-c.
 closing eyes, on: **Carb-v.**
 coffee, after: Bart., cham., igt., nux-v., stram.
 amel.: Morph.
 coition, after: Sep.
 after pollutions: Carb-an., petr.
 thought of: Kreos.
 cold drinks amel.: Acon., *agar.*, sulph.
 company, when in: *Acon.*, ambr., bell., lyc.,
 petr., plat., stram.
 conscience, of: (As if guilty of a crime):
 Alum., am-c., **Ars.**, cact., carb-v., caust.,
 chel., cina, *cocc.*, cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, *ferr.*,
 graph., *igl.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Psor.**, rheum, ruta,
 sil., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.
 continence prolonged from: Con.
 conversation, from: Ambr.

ANXIETY.

cough, before attack of whooping cough: Cupr.
 from coughing: Arund., merc-c., nit-ac.,
 stram.
 crowd, in a. (See "company.")
 dark, in: Rhus-t.
 cellar, as if shut up in a: Nat-m.
 descending, when: **Bor.**, *gels.*
 dinner, during: Mag-m.
 after: Ambr., canth., gins., hyos., nat-m.,
 phos., sil., verat.
 (Compare "eating.")
 domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., rhus-t.,
 sep., sulph.
 dreams, on waking from frightful (compare
 dreams): Ars., chin., graph., nat-m., nicc.,
 puls.
 drinking, after: *Cimex.*
 eating, before: Mezer., ran-b.
 while: Carb-v., mag-c., mezer., sabad., *sep.*
 after: Aloe, ambr., arg-n., asaf., bell., cantl.,
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
 coc-c., con., ferr-m., hyos., kali-c., lach.,
 mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., phel., *phos.*, ph-ac., psor., ran-b.,
 sep., sil., *thuja.*, verat., viol-tr.
 supper or warm food, when: Mag-c.
 amel.: Aur., mezer., sulph.
 after breakfast: Kali-c.
 eat, if he do not: *Iod.*
 eructations amel.: Mag-m.
 expected, whenever anything is, of him:
 Arsen.
 evil, of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c.,
 arn., ars., aster., aur., bar., bry., calad.,
 Calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin*, *chin-s.*,
 cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, cyc., dig, dros, dulc.,
 euph., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., iod, kali-c.,
 kali-iod., kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, mag-c.,
 men., merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, petr., phos., puls.,
 Psor., rhus, ruta, sabin., sep., *spig.*, spong.,
 squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., *thuja.*,
 verat.

MIND.

ANXIETY, evil, of:

morning on waking: Mag-s., sulph.
 evening: Graph.
 while walking in open air: Cina.
 excitement, from: Asaf.
 exercise amel.: Tarent.
 exertion of eyes: Sep.
 fainting, with: Ars., cic., ign., mag-m., nit-ac.,
 op., ran-b.
 fearful, timid: Alum., am-c., Am-m., anac.,
 ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur., bar., bell., bry.,
 calad., calc., canth., caust., chel., chin., cic.,
 cina., clem., cocc., coff., cupr., dig., dros.,
 dulc., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign.,
 kali-c., kali-iod., kali-n., kreos., lach.,
 mag-c., mancin., mang., men., merc., nat-c.,
 nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phell., psor.,
 puls., rhus., ruta., sabin., samb., Secale,
 sep., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph.,
 tabac., thuja., verat.
 fever, during prodrome: Ars., chin.
 heat, during: Acon., alum., ambr., arn.,
 Ars., asaf., bar., bell., berb., bov., bry.,
 calc., canth., carb-an., casc., cham., chin.,
 coff., crotal., cyc., dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
 graph., grat., guare., hep., hyper., ign.,
 opec., lach., mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., op., phos.,
 ph-ac., plan., plat., plb., puls., rheum,
 ruta, Sep., spong., stann., strain., sulph.,
 verat.
 fits, with: Alum., bell., caust., cupr., cocc.,
 ferr., hyos., ign.
 flatus, from: Coff., nux-v.
 emission of, amel.: Calc-ac.
 friends at home, about: Phys.
 fright, after: Acon., gels., lyc., merc., nat-m.,
 op., robin., silic.
 future, about: Acon., agar., alum., anac., ant-c.,
 ant-t., arn., bar-c., bry., calad., Calc., calc-ac.,
 caust., cham., chel., chin., Chin-s., cic.,
 con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphor., fl-ac.,
 gels., gins., graph., grat., hipp., kali-c.,
 kali-ph., kalm., lach., mang., mur-ac., nat-a.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., petr., Phos., phos-ac.,
 psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., spig.,
 spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., tarent.,
 thuj., verat., wies.

ANXIETY.

gastric complaints, with: Alum., am-m., ars.,
 bar-m., calc., cupr., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,
 puls.
 health, about: Acet-ac., acon., arg-m., arg-n.,
 arn., ars., bry., calc., igt., kali-c., lac-c.,
 lach., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos.,
 phos-ac., psor., puls., sep., sil., staph.,
 sulph.
 especially during climacteric period: Sil.
 others', about: Cocc.
 hot air, as if in: Puls.
 house or room, in: Alum., aster., bry., carls.,
 chel., kali-c., mag-m., Rhus-t., til., valer.
 on entering: Rhodo.
 amel. in: Igt.
 hungry, when: Kali-c.
 hypochondriacal: Am-c., anac., arn., ars.,
 asaf., calad., canth., cham., dros., grat.,
 kali-chl., mosch., Nat-m., nit-ac., Phos.,
 phos-ac., valer.
 hysterical: Asaf., con., sep.
 lying down, when: Ars., carb-v., nux-v., sil.,
 spong., stann.,
 has to lie down, with anguish: Mezer., phel.
 lying on side: Bar., kali-c., phos., puls.
 on left side: Bar., Phos.
 on right side: Kali-c.
 meditation, from: Acon., ars., calc., camph.,
 cham., nux-v., puls., rhus., secale, verat.
 menses, before: Acon., am-c., carb-an., carb-v.,
 cocc., con., kali-bi., mags-ar., mang., merc.,
 nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., stann., sulph., zinc,
 during: Acon., bell., calc., canth., cimic.,
 cina., coff., con., ign., inul., kali-iod.,
 merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plal.,
 secale, sil., stann., sulph., zinc.
 amel.: Stann., zinc.
 after: Agar., phos., secale.
 which prevents sleep: Agar.
 mental labor, from: Nat-c., plan.
 micturition, during: Acon., cham.
 motion, from: Acon., aloe., berb., bor.,
 mag-c., nicc., rheum.

MIND.

ANXIETY, motion, from:

aggr : Nat-c.
 amel.: *Puls.*, sil.
 music: *Nat-c.*
 night watching, from: *Caust.*
 noise, from: *Agar*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *petr.*,
sil.
 pains, from the: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
nat-c.
 paroxysms: *Nit-ac*
 periodical: *Arns.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
 perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cic-v.*, *cimex.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
graph., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
 amel.: *Agar.*
 piano, playing on: *Nat-c.*
 pregnancy, during: *Stann.*
 pressure on the chest: **Sulph.**
 pursued when walking, as if: *Anac.*
 railroad, when about to journey by, amel.,
 while in train: *Ars.*
 reading, while: *Mag-m.*
 rest, while at: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*
 restless, driving one about: See "Restless-
 ness."
 riding, while: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *psor.*
 down hill: *Bor.*
 rising, after: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *mag-c.*,
rhus-t.
 from a seat, on: *Berb.*, *verat.*
 amel.: *Mill.*
 salvation, about: *Graph.*, *hura*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *verat.*
 sedentary employment, from: *Ars.*, *graph.*
 shaving, when: *Calad.*

ANXIETY.

shuddering, with: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-c.*,
plat., *puls.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*
 sitting, while: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dign.*,
graph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *tarax.*
 bent: *Rhus.*
 still amel.: *Iod.*
 sleep, before: *Alum.*, *'berb.*, *nat-c.*
 evening: *Berb.*
 on going to: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *puls.*
 during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *bell.*,
camph., *castor.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *phos.*, *physos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,
spong., *stram.*, *verat.*
 menses, after: *Agar.*, *astr.*, ***Cocc.***, *kali-i.*,
merc-c., *zinc.*
 on starting from: *Clem.*, *samb.*
 partial slumbering in the morning, during:
Junc.
 soup, after: *Mag-c.*, *ol-an.*
 speaking, when: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *plat.*, *nat-c.*
 in company: *Plat.*
 standing, while: *Aloe*, *anac.*, *berb.*, *sil.*,
verat.
 amel: *Calc.*, *phos.*, *tarax.*
 start, from a: *Sil.*
 stomach, throbbing in: *Ferr.*
 stool, before: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-ac.*, *berb.*,
cadm., *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*,
kali-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*
 during: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*,
veral.
 after: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *laur.*, *nil-ac.*,
rhus-t.
 while straining at: *Caust.*
 stooping, when: *Bell.*, *rheum.*
 amel.: *Bar-m.*
 storm, during a: *Gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Phos., *sep.*
 strangers, in the presence of: *Stram.*

MIND.

ANXIETY.

sudden: *Cocc.*, plat., *tabac.*, thuja.
 suicidal: *Rhus.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
 supper, after: Mag-c., nux-v.
 thinking about it, from: Alum., ambr., bry.,
calc., caust., con., *nit-ac.*, stapl., tabac.
 thirst, with: Cup-ac.
 throat, with dryness of: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from smoking: Petr., sep.
 of many people: Petr.
 tremor, with: Ambr., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*,
 cann-i., carb-v., cham., chel., euph., mag-c.,
 mez., *nat-c.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb.,
 sars.
 trifles, about: *Chin.*
 vexation, after: Acon., lyc., phos., sep., verat.
 voice, on raising the: Cann-s.
 vomiting amel.: Tabac.
 waking, on: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., *arn.*,
 bapt., bell., cact., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*,
 cina, cocc., con., cubeb., dig., *dros.*, *graph.*,
 hep., ign., ipec., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**,
 lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos-ac.,
phos., plat., puls., rhus, samb., sep., sil,
 sol-t-æ., squill., *sulph.*, thuj.
 (See morning and night.)
 walking, while: Acon., aloe, *anac.*, ant-c.,
 arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-ac., bell., cina, clem.,
 hepar, ign., nux-v., plat., spong., staph.,
 tabac.
 rapidly, when: Nit-ac., staph.
 amel., in open air: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 agg.: Manc., plat.
 in open air: *Anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bell.,
 cina, hep., ign., nux-v., plat.
 in cool air: Nux-m.
 warmth, from: Gamb., puls.
 weeping, followed by: Acon., am-m., carb-v.
 amel.: Dig., *graph.*, *tabac.*
 work, during: Aloe, *anac.*, *graph.*, iod.

APATHY: (See "Indifference.")

APPREHENSIONS. (See "Fear," "Anxiety,"
 etc.)

ARROGANCE. (See "Haughty.")

ASKING AND THEN REFUSES. (See "Capriciousness.")

ASKS FOR NOTHING: Bry., puls., rheum.

ATTENTION, Active: Coff., oxal-ac., thea.

difficult to fix (compare distraction): Acon.,
aesc., agar., *agn.*, ailan., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., *bov.*, camph., cann-i.,
 cann-s., cauth., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 caust., cham., chel., chin-s., *cimic*, cinnb.,
 cocc., coff., colch., coloc., corn., croc.,
 cup-ac., elaps., ferr., fluor-ac., *gels.*, glon.,
 graph, ham., hell., hura, hydr., hydr-ac.,
 hyos., ign., iod., iris., kali-bro., kali-c.,
 kalm., lach., lam., laur., lil-t., lyc., lycop.,
 mag-c., mang., merc., merc-c., mezer.,
 mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-j., nux-m.,
 nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., phos., ph-ac.,
 phys., plat., poth., puls., ran-sc., rhod.,
 rhus-t., rhus-r., sarr., sars., senec., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac.,
 tabac., *tereb.*, thuja., verb., viol-od., zinc.

want of, inattention: Alum., am-c., ang.,
bar-c., bell., *bov.*, caust., cham., *cimic.*,
 kali-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd.,
 ph-ac., plat., puls., rhod., *sep.*, sulph.,
 thuja., tilia.

when studying, reading, etc.; *Agn.*, alum.,
 asar., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., caust., cham.,
 coff., hell., kali-c., nat-c., spig., sulph.

in children: *Bar-c.*

AUDACITY: Op.

AUTOMATIC. (See "Unconscious.")

AVARICE: **Ars.**, bry., calc-fl., calc., cina.,
 coloc., *lyc.*, melil., nat-c., **Puls.**, rheum.,
sep.

AVERSION, to coition: Agar., am-c., *bov.*,
 cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coff., cub.,
 ferr-mag., fl-ac., *graph.*, ign., hell., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**,
 op. *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor*, rhodod., rans-c.,
sep., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., ther.,
 thuja.

after menses: Berb., *caust.*, kali-c., nat-m.,
phos., sep., sul-ac.

everything: Alumm., am-m., caps., cupr.,
 hyos., ipec., merc., mez., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

husband: *Glon.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Sep.**, verat.

AVERSION.

in general. (See name of thing disliked.)
members of family, to: Calc., *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
nat-c., **Sep.**
persons, to certain: Am-m., aur., *crot-h.*, calc.
religious, to the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.*,
sulph.

BAD NEWS, ailments from: Apis, calc-pli.,
gels., nat-m.

BARKING: Bell., canth., stram.

BASHFUL. (See "Timidity.")

BED, aversion to (shuns): Cann-s., caust., *cedr.*,
cupr., lyc., merc., nat-c.

great dread of going to: Cann-s., lach. (See
"Fear.")

desires to remain in: Alumen., con, *hyos.*,
merc., psor., robin., verat-v.

to go to bed, no: Calc.

jumps out of; wants to destroy himself but
lacks courage: Chin.

and runs recklessly about: Sabad.

(See "Restlessness.")

(See, also, under "Delirium.")

BEGGING, entreating: Ars., stram.

in sleep: Stann.

BELLOWING: Bell., *canth.*, cupr.

BEMOANING. (See "Lamenting.")

BEWILDERED. (See "Confusion.")

BITING: Ant-t., anthr., aster., *bell.*, bufo., calc,
camph., cann-i., canth., carb-s, carb-v.,
cic-v., croc., cubcb., *cupr.*, curar., hydr ac.,
hyos., hura, *lach.*, lyssin., op., phos., plb-ac.,
secale, *stram.*, *veral.*

convulsions, with: Lyssin.

fingers: Arum-t, plb, op.

hands: Hura, op.

himself: Acon., hura, op, plb., tarent., lyssin

pillow: Lyssin, phos.

tumbler: Ars.

spoons, etc.: Ars., *bell.*, cupr., lyssin.

BLACK and sombre, everything that is, aversion
to: Robin.

BLINDNESS pretended: Verat.

BLISS, feeling of (compare "Cheerful"): Coff.,
op.

BLOOD, cannot look at, on a knife: Alum.

BRAIN FAG. (See "Prostration.")

BREAK THINGS, desire to: Apis, hura, stram.

BROODING (compare "Sadness"): Alum., arn.,
aur., bell., calc-s., canth., caps, caust.,
cham., cycl., euphr, hell., igt, ip., mez.,
mur-ac., *naja*, nux-v., oleand., op., *phos-ac.*,
sulph., **Verat.**

evening: **Verat.**

BUSINESS, averse to: Agar, am-c., anac., ars-h.,
brom., cimic., *con.*, cop., fl-ac., graph.,
kali-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., mag-s., phyto.,
puls., sep., sulph.

incapacity for: Agn., kali-bi., sulph-iod.

BUSY (See "Occupied." Compare "Delirium"):
Bry., calad., calc, caps., cocc., igt., rhus-t.,
stram., sulph.

CALCULATION slow: Calc.

CALMNESS: Op., verat.

CALUMNIATE, desire to. (See "Slander.")

CAPRICIOUSNESS: Acon., agar, alum., am-c.,
arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur-m., bar-c, *bell.*, *bry.*,
brom., calc., caps, cann-i., canth., carb-an,
Cham., chin., cimic., *cina.*, *coff.*, croc.,
dig, dros., *dulc.*, grat., hep., igt., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., merc.,
uit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos.,
puls., *rheum*, rhodo., sarr., secale, sil.,
spong., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Staph.

CAREFULNESS: Ars., bar-ac., *iod.*, *nux-v.*,
puls, ran-b.

CARELESS. (See "Heedless.")

CARES, full of: (Compare "Anxiety") Caust.,
chin., *coff.*

domestic affairs, about: Bar-c., puls., sep.

trifles, about: *Ars.*

CARPHOLOGIA. (See "Gcstures.")

CARRIED, desires to be: Acon., acet-ac., *ars.*,
brom., carb-v., *cham.*, *cina*, igt., *lyc.*, kali-c.,
puls., rhus-t., staph, sulph., verat.

CARRIED, desires to be:

in croup: Brom.

fast: Bell., brom.

slowly: Puls.

CAUTIOUS: Graph., ip., mags-ar.

CENSORIOUS, critical: Acon., am-c., alum.,
arn., ars., aur, bell., benz-ac., bor., calc.,
calc-ph., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin.,
cic-v., cocc., cycl., derris., gran., guaj.,
helon., hyos., igt., ip., iris-v., lach., lact-ac,
lyc., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
par., petr., *plal.*, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil.,
sol t-ae., staph., *sulph.*, til., *verat.*

dearest friends, with: Derris.

disposed to find fault or is silent: *Verat.*

CHAGRIN. (See "Mortification.")

CHANGEABLE MOOD. (See "Mood.")

everything seems changed, after short absence:
Bar-m., plat.

CHASES IMAGINARY OBJECTS: Stram.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY (see "Mirth"):

Abrot., *acon.*, aesc., aeth., agar., aloe,
anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., *arg m.*, ars.,
asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom.,
bry., cact., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth.,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust.,
chin., chlor., *cic-v.*, *cinnab.*, cob., coca, cocc.,
Coff., colch., coloc., **Croc.**, cupr, cyc., dros.,
eucal., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., glon, hydr.,
Hyos., *igt.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., **Lach.**,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., merc. mosch.,
Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, oxal-ac., petr., *phos*,
phos-ac., physos., pip-m., *plal.*, plb., psor.,
rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sarr, *sars.*,
secale, seneg., sep., spig., spong., squill.,
stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tab., *tarax.*,
tarent., therid, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*,
verb., viol-o., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Bor., caust., fluor-ac., hura., lach.,
nat-s., plat., sulph.

rising, on; Hydr.

waking, on: Aloe, clem., hydr., tarent.

forenoon: Bor., caust., caniac., nat-s.

8 a-m: Hura.

afternoon: Ang., calc-s.

CHEERFUL, GAY, HAPPY.

evening: Agar., aloe, aster., bell., bism.,
calc., carb-ac., chin-s., cist., cupr., cyc.,
ferr., lach., lachm., lyssin., merc-i-fl.,
merc-i-r., nux-m., ol-an., teucr., valer.,
viol-tr., zinc.

night: Cupr., op., verat.

air, in open: Merc-i-fl., plat., tarent.

walking: Alum., ang., cinnb., plb.,
tarent.

alternating, aversion to work with: Spong.

with ill-humor. (See "Irritability.")

with mania: Bell., cann-s., croc.

with melancholy: Asar., carb-an., *chin.*,
ferr., zinc.

with pain: Plat.

with passion, burst of: Aur, caps., croc.,
ign., stram.

with sadness: Acon., agar., asar., canth.,
carb-an., caust, *chin.*, cime., clem, croc.,
ferr, fl-ac., gels., hell., ign., iod.,
kali-chl., lyc., med., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac,
nux-m., plat., *phos.*, psor., sence., sep.,
spig., tarent., zinc., ziz.

with violence: Aur., croc., stram.

with want of sympathy: Merc.

with weeping. (See "Weeping.")

bed, in: *Hep.*

coition, after: Nat-m.

eating, while: Anac., bell., carb-ac., cist.

followed by irritability, etc.: Clem., hyos,
nat-s., ol-an., op., seneg., tarax.

melancholy: Gels., graph., petr., plat.,
ziz.

prostration, etc.: Clem., spong.

slccpiness: Bell., calc.

menscs, before: Acon, fl-ac., hyos.

during: *Fl-ac.*, stram.

micturition, after: Eugen.

room, in the: Amcl., tarent.

stools, after: *Borax.*, nat-c., *nat-s.*, oxal-ac.

supper, after: Cist.

thunders and lightens, when it: Sep.

MIND.

CHILDISH BEHAVIOR: Acon., alum., anac.,
apis., arg-n., *bar-c.*, calad., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., **Cic.**, *croc.*, *ign.*, kali-brom.,
nux-m., par., puls., rhus-t., seneg., *stram.*

(See "Foolish.")

CHILDREN, aversion to: Plat., raph.

dislikes her own: Plat., glon., verat.

flies from his own: Lyc.

desires to beat: Chel.

to have, to beget: Oxal-ac.

CERCUMSPECTION, lack of: Nat-m.

CLAIRVOYANCE: Acon., anac., arn., calc.,
cann-i., crot-c., hyos., lyss., med., *nux-m.*,
phos., pyrus., sil., stann., stram., tarent.

CLINGING TO PERSONS OR FURNITURE:
Coff., gels., stram.

child awakens terrified, knows no one, screams,
clings to those near: Stram.

CLOTHED IMPROPERLY: Hell., hyos., secale,
stram.

CLOUDINESS, confusion. (See "Stupefac-
tion.")

COLOR, aversion to blue: Tarent.

desire for red: Tarent.

COMPANY, aversion to: Acon., *aloe*, alum.,
ambr., **Anac.**, ananth., ant-c., ant-t.,
atrop., *aur.*, aur-s., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo,
bufo-s., *cad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-i.,
Carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cimic.
cinnb., *cic.*, cimic., clem., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
curar., cyc., *dig.*, dios., claps., eugen., ferr.,
fluor-ac., *gels.*, graph., gnat., ham., *hell.*,
helon., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-b.,
kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., mang., mags-aus., men., *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., pic-ac.,
ptal., ptel., psor., *puls.*, *rhus.*, secale, selen.,
sep., stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuja, tep.,
tarent., tilia verat.

forenoon: Alumen.

amel. when alone: Ambr., *bar-c.*, carb-an.,
con., *lyc.*, mag-s., natr-c., natr-m., petr.,
plb., *sep.*, stram., sulph.

avoids the sight of people: Acon., *cupr.*,
nat-c.

COMPANY, aversion to:

wants to get into the country away from peo-
ple: Calc.

desires solitude to practice masturbation:
Bufo.

to indulge her fancy: *Lach.*

dreads being alone, yet: Bufo, *clem.*, *con.*

hot stage of fever, during: Con., hyos., *puls.*

meeting of friends, whom he imagines he
has offended: Ars.

menses, during: Plat., sap.

desires to be let alone: Cic., *nux-v.*

perspiration, during: Ars., *bell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
puls., sep.

pregnant, when: *Lach.*

presence of strangers, to: Ambr., *bar-c.*,
bufo, *lyc.*, petr., *sep.*, *stram.*

desire for: Aeth., *apis*, ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
aur-m., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., calc.,
calc-ph., camph., cadm., caust., clem., coloc.,
con., crot-h., derris., dros., elaps., *gels.*,
hep., hyos., *igl.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
manc., merc., *mez.*, *phos.*, pallad., ran-b.,
sep., *stram.*, strych., tabac., verat., verb.,
zinc.

evening: Plb.

night: Tabac.

alone, while agg.: Ambr., *ars.*, bov., brom.,
con., dros., elaps., kali-c., *lyc.*, *mez.*,
pallad., phos., sil., *stram.*, zinc.

friend, of a: Plb.

menses, during: Stram.

COMPLAINING. (See "Lamenting"): Acon.,
alum., ambr., ars., *aur.*, bism., bry., bufo,
calc., *canth.*, *cham.*, chin., *cina.*, cocc., *coff.*,
coloc., *cor-r.*, dig., dulc., hell., igt., kali-i.,
lach., *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., plat.,
puls., sep., *sulph.*, tarent.

alternating with delirium: Bell.

with crying: Bufo.

illness, of his: *Arg-n.*, phos.

offences long past: Calc.

sleep, in: Bell., igt.

supposed injury, of: *Hyos.*

waking, on: *Cina.*

MIND.

COMPREHENSION difficult. (See "Dullness.")

CONCEALS himself. (See "Hide.")

CONCERN. (See "Fear" "Anxiety.")

CONCENTRATION difficult: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnab.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eryng.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *Phos-ac.*, *Phos*, *pic-ac.*, *physos.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

calculating or reading, while: **Nux-v.**

on attempting to, has a vacant feeling: *Asar*, *gels.*, *mez.*, *oleand.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

talking, while: *Merc-c.*

CONFIDENCE, want of self: *Agn.*, *alum*, **Anac.**, *ananth.*, *ang*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *op.*, *pallad.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *therid.*, *verb.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

and thinks others have none which makes her unhappy: *Aur.*

in his own strength: *Agn.*, *ang*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, *sil.*, *viol-t.*

CONFIDING: *Hydroc.*, *spig.*

CONFOUNDING OBJECTS AND IDEAS:
Calc., *cann-s.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

CONFUSION OF MIND (compare "Attention," "Distraction"): *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aelh.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac-oc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-l.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinnab.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *croc*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ars.*, *curar.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dirc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*,

CONFUSION OF MIND.

eryng., *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupion*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *gin.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *haem.*, *hell*, *hep*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, *jabor.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali pl.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact-v*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-a*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olean.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *paris.*, **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senegr.*, **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuja.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-j*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *thuja*, *tilia*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

rising, while: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *corn.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhod.*, *rhus*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

after, *amel.*: *Ant-t.*, *mag-s.*, *phos*, *rhus.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *aesc*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *ign*, *lyc.*, *mag s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *nat-m*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tilia*, *zinc.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND,

afternoon: Agar., alumen, asaf., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cleui., coloc., crot-t., ferr., graph., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact-ac., laur., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phel., sabin., sep., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Aloe., an-c., aran., ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., ced., cham., chin-s., coc-c., coloc., cyc., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lyc., mezer., mill., mag-s., nat-c., nat-u., nux-m., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars, sep., sil., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.

night: Anac., arg-n., calc., cedr., corn, crot-t., fl-ac., lyc., mur-ac., phos., psor., ptel., raph., ruta, secale, sep., *sulph.*, tilia.

lying down, on: Brom., lil-t., rhus-r.

waking, on: *Chel.*, *glon.*, merc-i-fl., mez., phos., plat., psor.

air, in open: Agar., colch., con., crot-t., hyos., nit-ac., nux-v., rhod., spig., sulph.

amel.: Am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., clem., coc-c., croc., dulc., glon., hydr-ac., mag-m., unag-s., mang., men., merc., nat-c., par., phos., phyto., ratan., sulph.

arouse himself, compelled to: *Carb-v.*

ascending aggr.: Ptel., *sulph.*

bed, when in: Ambr., calc., phos., rhod.

beer, from: Bell., calc., chin., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., crot-t., ign.

bread aggr.: Crot-t.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

before: Calc., fl-ac.

amel.: Bov., mag-c.

calculating, when: Nat-m.

carousal, after a: Gran., **Nux-v.**

(See "intoxicated," as from.)

catarrh, during: Graph.

as during: Berb., chin.

suppressed, from: Lyc.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

chill, during: Aloe, caps., cic., dros., hel., kali-c., nat-c., nux-m., plb., rhus-t., ruta, stram., viol-tr.

coffee, after: All-c., arg-n., calc-p., mill.

amel. after: Coca, hipp.

coition, after: Bov., caust., mez., *phos-ac.*, phos., rhodo., sep.

cold bath, amel.: Calc-p., euphr., *phos.*

conversation aggr.: *Silic.*

coryza, during: *Æth.*, coc-c., hep., nat-m.

as if from: Berb., chin., coloc., con., ol-an., *sep.*, staph.

cough, before paroxysm of: Cina.

covered in bed, amel.: Nat-c.

dinuer, after: Arg-u., carb-v., euphr., mag-m., nux-v., phos., plant., tabac., thuja.

disconnected: Cann-i., *cupr-ac.*, dig., gels., nux-v., rhus-v., viol-od., *zinc.*

draft of air, from: Calc-ph.

dream, as if in: Arn., bell., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., grat., guai., Ign., mez., *phos.*, rhus-t., spig., squill., sulph., thuj., zinc.

drinking, after: Bell., cocc., con., croc.

eating, after: Ambr., arg-u., bell., bufo., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., ferr., grat., hyos., led., lobel., lyc., mag-m., men., *merc.*, mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., op., petr., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, plant., **Puls.**, sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuja., zinc.

amel.: Agar., apis, caust., lach., mezer., nux-j., phos.

eructations amel.: Bry., sang.

hat, putting on, aggr.: Calc-ph., ferr-i.

heat, during the: Arg., bry., camph., cham., coc-c., coloc., dros., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., laur., op., phos., puls., sep., thuj., valer., verat.

identity, as to his: Aluu., aut-c., bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb., pyrus., stram., thuj., valer.

intoxicated, as if: *Acon.*, asar., **Bapt.**, bell., bufo., *carb-v.*, chin-s., dig., grat., ign., kali-n., laur., lyc., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phel., rhus-t., sabad., spong., tong.

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND, intoxicated.

as after being: Acon., agar., am-m., ang., arg-m., bell., *bry.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., cor-r., croc., kali-c., lam., laur., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., psor., puls., rheum., sabin., squil., valer.

loses his way in well known streets: *Glon.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*

lying down, when: Brom., cham., lil-t., mag-m., merc., rhus-r.

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Am-c., cocc., lyc., phos.

after: Graph., nat-m.

mental exertion, from: Ang., apis, aran., aur., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., cocc., euon., gels., hepar., iod., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuja.

amel.: Carb-v.

activity, with: Dig.

micturition amel.: Tereb.

motion, from: Acon., ambr., bell., bry., cob., ign., indg., lobel., mosch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, tabac.

amel.: Ferr., ferr-ph.

paroxysms of pain during: *Acon.*, apoc., *cham.*, *coff.*, verat.

periodic: Staph.

perspiration, during: Chin., samb.

reading, while: *Agn.*, ang., *apis*, *calc.*, cocc., ferr-i., *lyc.*, nat-m.

rest, while at: Arg., nat-c.

riding, while: Bry., sil.

rising, after: Aur., bell., bov., bry., kali-c., laur., merc., nat-m., nat-s., rhodo.

room, in a: Acon., am-m., ars., aur-m., bry., croc., mag-m., men, merc., nat-c., phos.

amel. in: Caust., colch.

warm room, in; Acon., bell., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

sitting, while: Am-c., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell.,

CONFUSION OF MIND,

calc., carb-an., caus., cic., colch., kali-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., phos., phyto., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., valer., verat.

sleeping, after: Ambr., anac., ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., graph., hepar., lach., op., squill.

after a siesta: Calc., carb-v., phos.

smoking, after: Alum., bell., ferr-i., gels., petr., thuja.

sneezing, amel.: Lyc.

spirituos liquors, from: *Alum.*, bell., bov., con., coral., **Nux-v.**, petr., stront.

standing, when: Bov., bry., cic., grat., lith., plb., staph., thuja, valer., verat.

stool amel.; *Bor.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*

stooping, when: Bov., calc., caust., coloc., corn., hell., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., spig., valer., vinc.

amel.: Verat.

sun, in the: Nat-c., *nux-v.*

talking, while: *Nat-m.*, staph.

vexation, after: *Nux-v.*

waking, on: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., calad., calc., calc-p., caps., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., coc-c., con., euphr., glon., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign., kali-br., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., *nux-m.*, op., phos., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, naja, psor., *puls.*, rhod., rhus., ruta, sep., squill, stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tilia, *zinc.*

walking, while: Agar., ang., asar., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cic., coc-c., *coff.*, coloc., con., dros., ferr., glon., kali-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarax., thea, thuj., viol-tr.

amel.: Agar., ferr-ph., sulph.

open air, in: Acon., agar., carb-v., caust., *coff.*, *glon.*, kali-chl., lyc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, petr., sep., spig., sulph.

amel.: Bry., merc-i-r., merc-i-f., nat-c., paris., rhodo., sulph.

washing the face, amel.: *Ars.*, calc-ph., coca, cycl., euphr., *phos.*

MIND.

CONFUSION OF MIND.

will, strong effort of, amel.: Glon.

wine, after: All-c., *alum.*, bov., coloc., con., kali-chl., nil., ox-ac., *zinc.*

wrapping up head amel.: Mag-u.

writing, while: Arg-n., croc., ferr-i., laur., nat-c.

yawning amel.: Bry.

CONSOLATION. (See "Kind Words.")

CONSCIENTIOUS about trifles: Apis, *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bry., cham., chin., cycl., ferr., hep., hyos., *igt.*, iod., lac-d., lyc., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, puls., sarr., sep., *sil.*, spig., stram., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

CONTEMPTUOUS: Alum., *ars.*, canth., cham., *chin.*, **Cic-v.**, cycl., guaj., hyos., *igt.*, *ip.*, lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., *plat.*, puls., secale, sil.

worse in open air or when sun shines into room: Plat.

of everything: Chin., cina, *ip.*, *plat.*

of self: Agn., cop.

in paroxysms against her will: *Plat.*

CONTENTED. (See "Cheerful.")

CONTRADICT, disposition to: Anac., arn., *aur.*, camph., *canth.*, *caust.*, ferr., grat., hyos., *igt.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *oleand.*, poth., ruta.

afternoon: *Canth.*

CONTRADICTION, is intolerant of: Acon., aloe., alum., am-c., aster., *aur.*, *bry.*, cact., calc-ph., cann-i., con., *cocc.*, ferr., grat., helon., hura, *igt.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, oleand., op., plant., stram.

has to restrain himself to keep from violence: Aloe, sil.

CONTRARY humor, everything is disagreeable. (Compare "Ill humor"): Acon., *alum.*, ambr., ananth., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., calad., calc., caps., caust., con., croc., hep., *igt.*, *ip.*, lact., led., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., tromb.

CONVERSATION, aversion to; *Ars.*, atrop., bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex, plb.

COSMOPOLITAN: *Calc-ph.*, sauc.

COUNTING continually: Physos.

COURAGEOUS: Acon., agar., alum., ant-t., berb., bov., calad., dros., gins., *igt.*, merc., mez., nat-c., *op.*, phos., puls., squill., sulph., tarax., valer., verat.

COVETOUS. (See "Avarice.")

COWARDICE: Acon., agar., agn., alum., anac., ang., aur., *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., calc-s., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros., **Gels.**, graph., ign., iod., ipec., kali-c., kali-n., laur., led., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ruta, sabin., secale, sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-tr.

(Compare "Timid.")

CRAZY. (See "Insanity," and under "Delusions.")

CRITICAL MOOD. (See "Censorious.")

CROAKING: Cina., cupr., cup-ac.

in sleep: Bell.

CRUELTY. (Compare "Moral feeling," "Malicious:") Abrot., absin., *anac.*, croc., curar., op., *plat.*

desires to be cruel: Abrot.

CRYING OUT. (See "Shrieking.")

CURSING: Aloe, am-c., **Anac.**, ars., bell., bor., bov., cann-i., canth., cor-r., *hyos.*, ipec., lac-c., *lil-l.*, lyc., lyss., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pallad., petr., plb., puls., stram., tuberc., *verat.*

all night, and complains of stupid feeling: verat.

convulsions, during: Ars.

CUT OTHERS, desires to: Lyssin.

DANCING: Acon., agar., apis, *bell.*, cann-i., *cic.*, *cocc.*, con, *croc.*, crot-t., grat., hyos., merc., nat-m., ph-ac., plat., robin., *stram.*, tabac., tarent.

alternating with sighing: Bell.

grotesque: *Cic.*

unconscious: Ph-ac.

wild: Tarent.

MIND.

DARK, mind symptoms aggr. in: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *calc-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sanic.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

(See, also, "Fear," in dark.)

DEAFNESS, pretended: *Verat.*

DEATH, desires (see "Loathing of Life"): *Agn.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *ars-m.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *der.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *kreas.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *rhust-l.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*

evening: **Aur.**

chill, during: *Kali-chl*, *spig.*

convalescence, during: *Absin.*, *aur.*, *lac-can.*, *sep.*

presentiment of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *cench.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petrol.*, *phos.*, *plal.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

believes that she will die soon, and that she cannot be helped: *Agn.*

predicts the time: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*

thinks of death calmly: *Zinc.*

sensation of: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cench.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*

spasm, during: *Nux-v.*

thoughts of: **Acon.**, *agn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *crot-c.*, *ferr.*, **graph.**, *hura.*, *robin.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

DECEITFUL: *Arg-n.*, *coca*, *dros.*

DEEDS, feels as if he could do great: *Hell.*

DEFIANT: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *guai.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*

DEJECTION. (See "Sadness.")

DELIRIUM: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aesc.*, *aeth.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ananth.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *cauth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**,

DELIRIUM.

chin-a., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *igt.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *melil.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygale*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *oenan.*, **Op**, *ox-ac.*, *paris-q.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *phyto.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhust-l.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *silic.*, *sol-n.*, **stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *taxus.*, *terebr.*, *thęa*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning at daybreak: *Bry.*, *con.*

evening: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *croc.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

dark, in the: *Calc-ars.*, *cupr.*

nap, during: *Nux-v.*

night: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carbo-v.*, *chin-ars.*, *chin-s.*, *codein.*, *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ether.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *jabor.*, *kalic.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

1-2 a.m.: *Lachn.*

abandons her relatives: *Secale.*

absurd things, does: *Secale.*

alternating with colic: *Plb.*

coma, also with somnolency: *Plb.*, *stram.*

sopor: *Acet-ac.*, *cocc.*, *plb.*, *vip.*

tetanic convulsions, lies on his back, knees and thighs flexed, hands joined: *Stram.*

angry: *Cocc.*

antics, plays: *Lact.*

anxious: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

apathetic: *Verat.*

arms, throws about: *Bell.*

aroused, on being: *Hep.*

attacks people with knife: *Hyos.*

bed, attempts to leave. (See "escape.")

creeps about in: *Stram.*

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

bellows like a calf: Bell., *cupr.*, canth.
 blames himself for his folly: Op.
 blessing, asks a: Bell.
 busy: Bell., bry., camph., *hyos.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, sulph.
 business, talks of: Ars., bell., **Bry.**, canth., cimi., *hyos.*, op., phos., *stram.*, sulph.
 catches at flocks in air. (See "Gestures.")
 cheerful: Acon., *bell.*, cact., con., op., sulph., verat.
 chill, during: Arn., bell., cham., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sepia, sulph., verat.
 coldness, with: Verat.
 confused talking: Bell., *hyos.*
 constant: Bapt.
 convulsions, during: Ars., crot-h.
 after: Absin., secale.
 crying: Bell., *caust.*, *cina.*
 for help: *Canth.*
 dark, in: Calc-a., *cupr.*
 depletion, after: China.
 disconnected things, says: *Op.*, *hyos.*
 dogs, talks of: *Bell.*
 and cats: *Æth.*
 drunkards, of. (See "Mania-a-potu.")
 eating amel.: Bell.
 embraces the stove: *Hyos.*
 epilepsy, during: *Op.*
 after: Plb.
 erotic: Camph., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-br., *tach.*, phos., *stram.*
 escape, attempts to: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, camph., cham., chlor., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., merc., phos., ran-b., *stram.*, sul-ac., verat.
 attempts to leave the bed: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alcoh., *ars.*, atrop., *bell.*, bry., chin., cic., gal-ac., *hyos.*, merc., merc-c., op., phos., plb., ran-b., samb., sol-n., *stram.*, sul-ac., *zinc.*
 continually leaving and returning to bed: Bell.

DELIRIUM, escapes, attempts to:

from her family, children: *Lyc.*
 to run away: Bell., bry., glon., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*
 to change beds: Ars., *hyos.*
 springs up suddenly from bed: Bell., chin., glon., nux-v.
 is restrained with difficulty: Zinc.
 window, from: *Æsc.*, bell., glon., valer.
 wants to visit his daughter: Ars.
 eyes, closing on: Bapt., calc., *tach.*
 open, with: Ars., anac., bapt., *canth.*, cham., coll., coloc., crot-h., *hyos.*, op., *stram.*, tarent., verat.
 fantastic: *Bell.*, cham., con., dulc., graph., *hyos.*, op., sep., sil., spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*
 fatigue, study, etc., from: Lach.
 fear of men, with: Plat.
 feces passed on the floor: Cupr.
 swallows his own: Verat.
 licks up cow-dung, mud, saliva: Merc.
 fierce: Agar., bell., *hyos.*, *stram.*
 fight, wants to: Bell., *hyos.*
 tries to kill people: Hep., *hyos.*, secale, *stram.*
 foolish, silly: Acon., *æth.*, bell., *hyos.*, merc., *stram.*
 foreign countries, talks of: Cann-i.
 language, talks in a: *Stram.*
 frightful: Acon., anac., *atrop.*, **Bell.**, calc., cic., colch., coloc., dig., *hyos.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., puls., sil., *stram.*, verat., zinc.
 fur, wraps up in, during summer: *Hyos.*
 gather objects off the wall, tries to: bell.
 gay: Agar., aur-m., *bell.*, cann-s., con., *hyos.*, lact., *stram.*
 alternating, with laughing, singing, whistling, crying, etc.: *Stram.*
 with melancholy: Agar.
 gestures, making. (See "Gestures.")
 groping, as if in the dark: Plb.

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

headache, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *glon.*,
mag-c., *mosch.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

hemorrhage, etc., after: *China.*

home, prepares to go: *Bell.*, **Bry.**

talks of: *Bell.*, *bry.*

thinks is not at: *Bry.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *rhust.*,
verat.

hysterical, almost: *Bell.*, *igu.*, *verat.*

knocking against walls: (See "Striking.")
Apis, *con.*

laughing: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lact.*, *op.*, *plumb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *thea*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

look fixed on one point, staring: *art-v.*, *bov.*,
camph., *canth.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*, *ran-b.*

staring, with wrinkled face: *Stram.*

loquacious: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *tachn.*,
lyssin., *naja*, *op.*, *paris-q.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
plb., *rhust.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *hyos.*

maniacal: *Acan.*, *aeth.*, *ailan.*, *ant-cr.*, *ars.*,
bell., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*,
colch., *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *indg.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *rhod.*,
secale, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

menses, before: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*

during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
nux-m., *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

merry. (See "Gay.")

miscarriage, after: *Ruta.*

mouth, moves lips as if talking: *Bell.*

puts stones in: *Merc.*

murmuring: *Arn.*, *calad.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhust.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

slowly: *Ph-ac.*

to himself: *Hyos.*, *tabac.*

muttering: *Ailan.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
calad., *chel.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,
tach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhust.*, *secale*, **Stram.**, *tarax.*,
tereb., *verat.*

himself, to: *Bell.*, *rhust.*

DELIRIUM, muttering:

sleep, in: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *sulph.*

naked, strips himself: *Bell.*, **Hyos.**, *merc.*,
phos., *phyto.*, *secale.*

noisy: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *hyos.*, **Stram.**

nonsense, with eyes open: *Hyos.*

pains, with the: *Dulc.*, *verat.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *con.*

periodic: *Samb.*

perspiration amel.: *Aeth.*

picking at nose or lips, with: *Arum-t.*

quiet: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cup-ac.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *secale*, *tabac.*

raging, raving: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*,
anac., *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**,
carb-s., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
ether, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,
hyper., *jatr.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *oena.*, **Op.**,
par., *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, **Secale**, *sot-n.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,
Verat., *vip.*, *zinc.*

alternating with consciousness: *Acon.*

with religious excitement: *Agar.*

aroused, when: *Phos.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

shining objects, mirrors or water, from:
Canth., *lyss.*, *stram.*

sleep, in: *Cup-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

tries to kill people: *Hep.*, *hyos.*, *secale*,
stram.

rambling: *Atrop.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*

recognizes no one: *Bell.*, *calad.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

repeats the same sentence: *Camph.*

reproachful: *Hyos.*, *lyc.*

religious: *Aur.*, *lach.*, *verat.*

restless: *Acon.*, *atrop.*, *plb.*

roaming in fields, thinks is: *Rhus-t.*

rocking to and fro: *Bell.*, *hyos.*

MIND.

DELIRIUM.

rolls on floor: *Op.*

romping with children: *Agar.*

running about: *Bell.*, *con.*, *hell.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., **Verat.**

and knocks head against wall: *Con.*

away: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*, *veral.*

same subject all the time: *Petr.*

scolding: *Hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

screaming: *Atrop.*, *camph.*, *bell.*, *cham.*,
hyos., *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sol-n.*

singing: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *lact.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

alternating with laughing, whistling, crying,
etc.: *Stram.*

silent: *Agar.*, *secale.*

sleep, during: *Ars.*, **Apis**, **Bell.**, *cact.*, *cham.*,
cina., *cup-ac.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *rheum.*, *sant.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

amel. after: *Bell.*, *cact.*

aroused, on being: *Phos.*, *hep.*, *secale.*

falling, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
chin., *gels.*, *guai.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *coff.*, *colch.*, *curar.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*,
lobel., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *sep.*,
stram.

sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
coloc., *lach.*, **Puls.**

sleeplessness, with: *Nux-m.*

soliloquizes much: *Rhus-t.*

sorrowful: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

spits at those about him: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*,
phos., *stram.*, *verat.*

and licks it up or rubs it over the floor:
merc.

stupor, with: *Bapt.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*

sudden: *Stram.*

talking loud: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

in rhyme: *Thea.*

to herself: *Merc.*

(See "Loquacious.")

DELIRIUM.

trembling, with: *Valer.*

tremens. (See "Mania-a-potu.")

urinate on the floor, tries to: *Plb.*

urinates outside the pot: *Bell.*

violent: *Apis*, *atrop.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *con.*, *hyos.*,
lach., *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *secale.*, *stram.*

displaying great strength: *Agar.*

is restrained and calmed with great diffi-
culty: *Zinc.*

(Compare "Raving.")

vivid: *Bell.*, *stram.*

vociferous: *Camph.*, **Stram.**

(See "Loquacious," "Noisy.")

water, jumping into: *Bell.*, *secale.*

wedding, prepares for: *Hyos.*

well, declares she is: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*

wild: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chloral.*, *colch.*,
cupr., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*, **Stram.**

at night: *Gal-ac.*, *plb.*

wrongs, of fancied: *Hyos.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU- SIONS, etc. (Compare "Imaginations,"

"Fancies" and "Delirium.")

afternoon, that it is always: *Stann.*

abdomen is fallen in, his stomach devoured,
his scrotum swollen: *Sabad.*

absurd, ludicrous: *Cann-i.*

figures are present: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *caust.*, *cic.*, *op.*, *tarent.*

abundance, has an: *Sulph.*

active: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *stram.*

affection of friends, has lost: *Aur.*, *hura.*

air, that he is hovering in, like a spirit: *Asar.*
alone, that she is always: *Stram.* (See
"Strange.")

that she is, in the world: *Plat.*, *hura.*

animals, of: *Absin.*, *aeth.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
cham., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*,
lac-can., *med.*, **Op.**, *puls.*, *sant.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *valer.*

are in: *Thuja.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU- SIONS, animals, of :

black on walls and furniture, sees: Bell.
 bed, on: Colch., plb., valer.
 dancing on the: Con.
 beetles, worms, etc.: Ars., bell., stram.
 creeping of: Lac-can.
 in her: Stram.
 cup, in a, moving: Hyos.
 dark colored: Bell.
 dogs, cats, etc.: *Aeth.*, calc., *stram.*
 fire, in the: Bell.
 frightful: *Op.*
 grotesque: Absinth.
 passing before her: Thuja.
 persons are: Hyos., stram.
 jumping at her: Merc.
 rats, mice, insects, etc.: *Aeth.*, bell., *cimic.*,
 med., stram.
 start out of the ground: Stram.
 unclean: Bell.
 surrounded by wolves: Bell., stram.
 annihilation, about to sink into: Cann-i.,
 carb-n-h.
 ants, bed seems full of: Plb.
 apoplexy, thought he would have: Arg-m.
 argument, making an eloquent: Cann-i.
 arms are bound to her body: Cimic.
 do not belong to her: Agar.
 reach the clouds when going to sleep: Pic-ac.
 that she has three: Petrol.
 arrested, is about to be: Bell., kali-br.,
 meli-a., plb.
 assaulted, is going to be: Tarent.
 babies, are two in bed: Petr.
 ball, that he is sitting on a: Cann-i., chim.
 beautiful: Bell., cann-i., coca, *sulph.*
 landscape: Coff.
 micturition after, all things seem: Eugen.
 rags seem even: *Sulph.*

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLU- SIONS.

bed, feels as if not lying on, on waking, 4 a.
 m.: Hyper.
 evening, as if some one would get into
 and no room in it, or as if some one
 had sold it: Nux-v.
 as if some one was in, with him: Anac.,
 apis, *bapt.*, carb-v., nux-v., op., petr.,
 puls., rhus-t., secale, valer.
 was bouncing her up and down: Bell.,
 canth.
 were sinking: *Bell.*, bry., calc-ph., chin-s.,
 dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, rhus-t., sacch-alb.
 in motion: Lac c.
 were raised: Canth.
 someone over it: Calc.
 under it: am-m., bell., calc., canth.,
 colch.
 knocking under: Canth.
 someone, stands at the foot, menacing:
 Chloral.
 drives him out: Rhus-t.
 tries to take away the bed clothes: Bell.
 naked man is wrapped in the bedclothes
 with her: *Puls.*
 bees, sees: Puls.
 bells, hears ringing of: Cann-i., ph-ac., thea.
 his funeral: Ether.
 numberless sweet toned: Cann-i.
 door bell: Thea.
 bewitched, thinks he is: Cann-i.
 bier, is lying on a: Anac., cann-i.
 birds, sees: Bell., kali-c.
 that he is picking feathers from: Hyos.
 black objects and people: Stram.
 (See "Images.")
 blind, that is: Mosch., verat.
 blood rushed through like roar of many
 waters: Cann-i.
 body adherent to woolen sack, night, while
 half awake: Coc-c.
 black, as if it were: Sulph.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, body adherent to woolen sace.

brittle, is: Thuja.
 covered the whole earth: Cann-i.
 delicate: Thuja.
 divided: Cann-i.
 erroneous ideas as to the state of his: **Sabad.**
 greatness of, as to: *Cann-i., plat., staph.*
 had come in pieces and could not get the fragments properly adjusted: *Bapt., phos.*
 lighter than air: *Op.*
 scattered about bed, tossed about to get the pieces together: *Bapt., phos.* *
 shrunken, like the dead: *Sabad.*
 spotted brown, as if: Bell.
 sweets, is made of: Merc.
 thin, is: Thuja.
 threefold, has a: Ars.
 will putrefy: Bell.
 would sink down between the thighs: Bell.
 born, feels as if newly: Cor-r.
 brain, has softening: Abrot., arg-n.
 brother fell overboard in her sight: Kali-bro.
 building stones; appearance of: Thuja.
 business, fancies is doing: Bell., bry., canth., cupr., *phos.*
 thought they were pursuing ordinary: Bell.
 butterflies, of: Cann-i., bell.
 calls, some one: Anac., ant-c., cann-i., dros., kali-c., *plb., thuja.*
 for absent persons: Hyos.
 cancer, has a: Verat.
 castles and palaces, sees: Plb.
 cats, secs: Absin., æth., arn., bell., *calc., daph., liyos., puls., stram.*
 black: Puls.
 caught, as if he would be: Bell.
 chair is rising up: Phos.
 chairs, thinks he is repairing old: Cup-ac.
 changed, thinks everything: Bar-m., *plat.*
 changing suddenly: Cann-i.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

child, childish fantasies, has: Lyc.
 is with companions of his youth: Ether.
 not hers: Anac.
 thinks he is again a: *Cic.*
 children, thinks he must drive, out of the house: Fl-ac.
 chin, too long, is: Glon.
 choir, on hearing music thinks is in a cathedral: Cann-i.
 choked, thinks he is about to be, night on waking: Cann-i.
 by icy-cold hands: Canth.
 Christ, thinks himself to be: Cann-i.
 churchyard, visits a: Anac., arn., *bell., stram.*
 that he is dancing in: Stram.
 ciphers, sees: *Ph-ac., sulph.*
 clock, hears strike: Ph-ac.
 clothes, thinks beautiful: *Æth., sulph.*
 is clad in rags: Cann-i.
 would fly away and become wandering stars, on undressing: Cann-i.
 clouds, strange, settled upon patients, or danced about the sun: Cann-i.
 before the fancy: Hep., mag-m., rhus.
 heavy black enveloped her: *Cimic.*
 clouds and rocks above her: Mag-m.
 cockroaches swarmed about the room: Bell.
 companions seemed half men, half plants: Cann-i.
 confusion, imagines others will observe her: *Calc.*
 consciousness, belongs to another: Alum.
 conspiracies against her father, thought the landlord's bills were: Kali-bro.
 against him, there were: Ars., plb.
 convent, thinks she will have to go to a: Lac-de.
 corners of houses seem to project so that he fears he will run against them when walking in the street: Arg n.
 corner, sees something coming out of: *Phos.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS.

corpses. (See "Dead Persons.")

cowards, thinks persons leaving him to be: Cann-i.

crabs, of: Hyos.

crazy, about to become and no one will take care of him: Lil-t.

declares she will go: Cimic.

creative power, has: Cann-i.

crime, about to commit a: Kali-br.

as if he had committed: Alum., auac., carb-an., kali-br.

criminal, that he is a: Cob., cycl., dig., hyos., sarr., thuj.

and others know it: Cob.

criminals, has hallucinations of: Alum., am-c., ars., bell., carb-v., caust., chel., cina, cocc., coff., dig., ferr., graph., hyos., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ruta, sil., stront., sulph., verat.

(Compare "Anxiety," as if a.)

cucumbers, sees on the bed: Bell.

cut through, as if he were: Stram.

cylinder, seemed to be a: Cann-i.

danger, impression of: Fluor-ac., kali-br., stram., valer.

to his life: Plb.

from his family: Kali-br.

dead persons, sees: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brou., bry., calc., canth., caust., cocc., con., fl-ac., graph., hep., hura, iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat., plb., ran-sc., sars., sil., strych., sulph., sulph-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking, frightened by images of: Hep.

midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

all her friends are dead and she must go to a convent: Lac-dcf.

corpse on a bier: Anac., cann-i.

of dead brother and child: Con., plb.

of husband: Plb.

of sister: Agar.

DELUSIONS, HALLUCINATIONS, ILLUSIONS, dead persons, sees:

of absent acquaintance on sofa and has dread: Ars.

of tall yellow, trying to share bed with him and promptly ejected: Bell.

that her child was dead: Kali-br.

that he himself was dead: Anac., apis, camph., lach., stram.

dead, everything is: Mez.

deaf and dumb: Verat.

debate, of being in: Hyos.

delirious, at night, expected to become: Bry.

imagines he was: Cann-i.

deserted, forsaken, thinks to be: Arg-n., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hura, hyos., kali-brom., lil-t., lyssin., nat-c., pallad., plat., stram.

despised, that is: Arg-n., hura, lac-c.

devils, sees: Ambr., anac., ars., bell., cann-i., cupr., dulc., hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., op. plat., puls., stram., sulph., zinc.

possessed of a, is: Hyos.

that every one is: Melil.

present, are: Anac., cann-i., op., phos.

that he is a demon: Anac., camph., cann-i., stram.

that all persons are: Plat.

devoured, had been by animals: Hyos.

die, thought he was about to: Acon., arg-n., bar-c., cann-i., chel., kali-c., lac-d., nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., stram.

time has come to: Bell., lach., thuj., sabad.

would, and soon be dissected: Cann-i.

that all her friends: Lac-d.

while walking, thinks he will have a fit, or die, which makes him walk faster: Arg-n.

diminished: Cann-i., cinnam., grat., lac-can., sabad., sulph.

abdomen has fallen in: Sabad.

everything in room is, while she is tall and elevated: Plat.

left side of body is smaller: Cinnam.

short: Lac-can.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, diminished:
 shrunk: *Sabad.*
 small: *Grat.*
 thin, is too: *Thuj.*
 whole body, is: *Agar.*
 dirty, that he is: *Rhus-t., lac-can.*
 eating dirt: *Verat.*
 disabled, that she is: *Cit-v.*
 disease, that he has every: *Aur-m., stram.*
 has incurable: *Arg-n., cact., chel., plb., sabad.*
 is deaf, dumb and has cancer: *Verat.*
 has an unrecognized disease: *Raph.*
 disgraced, that she is: *Plat., sarrac., sulph.*
 dissected, that he will be: *Cann-i.*
 distinguished: *Stram., verat.*
 divided into two parts: *Bapt., cann-i., petr., puls., sil., stram., thuj.*
 or cut in two: *Plat.*
 and could not tell of which part he had possession on waking: *Thuj.*
 divine, thinks is: *Cann-i., stram.*
 doctors, thought three were coming: *Sep.*
 dogs, sees: *Arn., bell., calc., lyc., merc., puls., sil., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*
 attack him: **Stram.**
 biting his chest: *Stram.*
 black: *Bell.*
 swarm about him: *Bell., stram.*
 dolls, people appeared like: *Plb.*
 double, of being: *Anac., bapt., cann-i., glon., lil-t., mosch., petr., stram., secale, thuj.*
 (See also "Divided.")
 sensations present themselves in a double form: *Cann-i.*
 dragged from the lowest abyss of darkness, on waking: *Thea.*
 dreaming when awake, imagines himself: *Bell.*
 drinking: *Bell.*
 driving sheep: *Acon.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, driving:
 peacocks: *Hyos.*
 dumb, thinks is: *Verat.*
 eaten, as if would be: *Stram.*
 elevated, in air: *Nit-ox.*
 carried to an elevation: *Æna.*
 bed were raised: *Canth.*
 emaciation: *Sulph.*
 emperor, thought himself an: *Cann-i.*
 talked of: *Carbn-s.*
 enemy, every one is an: *Merc.*
 pursued by: (See "Pursued.")
 surrounded by: *Anac., carbn-s., crot-t., Merc.*
 under the bed, is: *Am-m.*
 engaged in some occupation, is: *Acon., ars., atrop., bell., cann-i., cupr., cupr-ac., hyos., lyssi., plb., rhus-t., stram., verat.*
 in ordinary occupation: *Ars., atrop., bell., plb., stram.*
 enlarged: *Acon., alum., bell., cann-i., glon., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., sabad., stram., zinc.*
 body, parts of: *Alum., hyos., op.*
 chin is: *Glon.*
 distances are: *Cann-i., nux-m.*
 eyes are: *Bell., op.*
 eye-lashes are: *Cann-i.*
 head is: *Acon., cann-i., kali-ars., zinc.*
 objects are: *Cann-i.*
 one leg is longer: *Cann-i.*
 persons are: *Cann-i., caust.*
 scrotum is swollen: *Sabad.*
 tall, very is: *Op., pallad., plat., stram.*
 entering, fancies some is, night: *Con.*
 epilepsy, fancies he has: *Atrop.*
 erroneous ideas: *Bell., canth., hyos., nux-v., stram., verat.*
 eternity, that he was in: *Cann-i.*
 excited: *Coff.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

executioner, visions of an: *Stram.*
 existence, doubt if anything had: *Agn.*
 doubted his own: *Cann-i.*
 expanding, thought passers-by were: *Cann-i.*
 (See also "Enlarged.")
 experienced before, thought everything had been: *Kali-br.*
 eyes, falling out: *Crot-c.*
 larger, are: *Op.*
 lashes, longer are: *Cann-i.*
 faces, sees: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carban.*, *caust.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 closing eyes, on: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *samb.*
 diabolical, crowd upon him: *Ambr.*
 distinguished people, of: *Cann-i.*
 distorted, day, on lying down: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr-ac.*
 elongated, is: *Stram.*
 grows larger: *Acon.*, *aur.*
 ridiculous: *Cann-i.*
 ugly faces seem pleasing: *Cann-i.*
 wherever he turns his eyes, or looking out from corners: *Aur.*, *phos.*
 fail, everything will: *Act-sp.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *silic.*
 fall, as if things would: *Hyos.*, *stram.*
 falling forward, that she is: *Elaps.*
 inward, walls of room seem, before epileptic fit: *Carb-v.*
 family, does not belong to her own: *Plat.*
 fanciful: *Lach.*, ***Stram.***
 in slumber: *Ant-c.*
 fault-finding: *Bar-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*
 fight, sees a: *Op.*
 figures, sees: *Coca.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *sant.*, *spong.*
 hurled bottle at: *Chloral.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, figures,

sees:

gigantic: *Atrop.*
 large black, about to spring on him: *Mosch.*
 marching in the air, evening, while half asleep: *Nat-c.*
 filthy: (See "dirty.")
 fingers cut off: *Mosch.*
 finger-nails seem as large as plates during drowsiness: *Cann-i.*
 fire, visions of: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *clem.*, *croc.*, *daph.*, *hepar.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 distant home, on: *Bell.*
 every noise is a cry of fire, she thinks, and she trembles: *Bar-c.*
 head is surrounded by: *Am-m.*
 house on: *Bell.*, *hepar.*, *stram.*
 neighbor's house on, morning, waking in a fright: *Hepar.*
 room is on: *Stram.*
 world is on: *Hepar.*
 fishes, flies, etc.: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 fit, thinks she will have a fit and walks faster: *Arg-n.*
 floating in air (see "Vertigo."): *Asar.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *hura*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*
 evening: *Bell.*
 bed, suspended is: *Bell.*, *stram.*
 bed, is not resting in: *Lach.*, *sticta.*
 closing eyes, on: *Penth.*
 leg, floating is: *Sticta.*
 walking, when: *Asar.*
 fluid, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage: *Cann-i.*
 flying, sensation of: *Asar.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cena.*, *op.*
 from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed: *Cann-i.*
 footsteps, hears: *Canth.*, *carb-v.*, *rcot-c.*, *ant-p.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, foot-

steps, hears:
 behind him: Crot-c.
 in next room: Nat-p.
 forsaken: (See "deserted.")
 fortune, that he was going to lose his: Staph.,
 psor.
 foul, everything appears: Curar.
 fowls, sees: Stram.
 friend, thinks she is about to lose a: Hura.
 has lost the affection of: *Aur.*, hura.
 has offended: Ars.
 frightful: Absin., atrop., bell., camph., coca.,
 nicot., op., rhod., stram.
 (See "images" and "visions.")
 evening: Calc.
 night: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac., phos., tabac.
 in bed: Carb-v.
 falling asleep, on: Chin.
 past events, of: Spong.
 furniture, imagines it to be persons, night on
 waking: Nat-p.
 gallows, vision of, with fear of: Bell.
 geese, threw themselves into water, thinking
 themselves to be: Con.
 sees: Hyos.
 ghosts: (See "spectres.")
 giants, sees: Bell.
 giraffe, imagines himself to be a: Cann-i.
 glass, that she is made of: Thuja.
 God, is the object of God's vengeance:
 Kali-bro.
 that he is in communication with: Stram.,
 Verat.
 goitre, imagines he has a: Indg.
 has one which he cannot see over when sit-
 ting down: Zinc.
 grandeur, magnificent visions of: Carbn-s.,
 Coff.
 grasp, has fantasies beyond his: Viol-od.
 grave, that he is in his: Stram.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

great person, is: *Æth.*, bell., *cann-i.*, cupr.,
 lyssin., phos., *plat.*, sulph., verat.
 groans, fancies he hears: Crot-h.
 growling, as of a bear: Mag-m.
 hall, illusion of a gigantic hall: Cann-i.
 halves, left half does not belong to her: Sil.
 hanging, sees persons: Ars.
 three feet from the ground, on falling
 asleep: Hura.
 on standing high, seems as if: Phos.
 hand, midnight vision of something taking
 her: Canth.
 visions, of white, outspread, coming toward
 face in the darkness: Benz.
 happy, that he will never be, in his own house:
 Arsen.
 harlequin, as if he were a: Hyos.
 hat is a pair of trousers which he tries to put
 on: Stram.
 head belongs to another: Ther.
 can lift it off: Ther.
 cold breeze blows on: Petr.
 deceased acquaintances, of, without bodies,
 at night: Nux-v.
 heavy, his own seemed too: Bry.
 large, seems too: Acon.
 large heads, make grimaces, evening on
 closing eyes: Euphr.
 monstrous, on distant wall of room: Cann-i.
 pendulum, seems an inverted, oscillating:
 Cann-i.
 sees friends stick, out of a bottle: Bell.
 shaking the: Bell., cham.
 thinks disease will break out of: Stram.
 transparent and speckled brown: Bell.
 health, he has ruined his: Chel.
 hear, he thinks he cannot: Mosch.
 he is deaf and dumb: Verat.
 bells. (See "Bells.")
 footsteps: Canth., carb-v.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

heart disease, is going to have, and die: *Lac-c.*
 too large: *Lach.*
 turning around, is: *Aur.*
 heat, has a furious, radiating from epigastrium:
cann-i.
 heaven, is in: *Cann-i., op.*
 heavy, is: *nat-c., thuja.*
 hell, at gate of, obliged to confess his sins:
agar.
 in shadows of, midnight, on waking: *Cann-i.*
 is in: *Camph., cann-i., merc.*
 suffers the torments of, without being able
 to explain: *Merc.*
 help, calling for: *Plat.*
 herbs, gathering: *Bell., cupr.*
 hide, tries to: *Bell., puls.*
 hogs, mistakes men for: *Hyos.*
 hole, small, appears like a frightful chasm:
Agar.
 home, thinks is at, when not: *Cann-i., hyos.*
 everything at, has changed: *Arg-n.*
 thinks is away from: *Acon., cic., coff.,*
hyos, melil-a., op., rhust-t., valer., verat.
 wants to go: *Bell., bry., calc., lach., op.,*
verat., vip.
 horses, sees: *Bell., mag-m, zinc.*
 is on horseback: *Cann-i.*
 house is full of people: *Ars., cann-i., con.,*
lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., sil.,
stram.
 not in right place, while walking in the
 street after headache: *Glon.*
 on each side would approach and crush
 him: *Arg-n.*
 seems movable: *Cann-i.*
 surrounded, is: *Stram.*
 humility and lowness of others while he is
 great: *Plat., staph.*
 hunter, thinks he is a: *Cann-i., verat.*
 husband, thinks is not her: *Anac.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

identity, errors of personal: *Alum., ant-c.,*
bapt., cann-s., lach., petr., phos., plb.,
pyrus., stram., thuja., valer.
 thinks she is some one else: *Can-s., lach.,*
phos., valer.
 images, phantoms, sees: *Ambr., arg-m., ars.,*
bell., brom., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., cham., cic-v., coca., dros., dule., hell.,
hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., ph-ac., plat.,
puls., rhust-t., sep., stram., sulph, verat.
 afternoon: *Lyc.*
 evening: *Lyc., nit-ac.*
 in bed: *Nit-ac.*
 night: *Merc., nit-ac.*
 alone, when: *Fl-ac., lach.*
 black: *Arn., ars., bell., op., plat, puls.,*
Stram.
 closing the eyes, on: *Samb., sulph.*
 in bed: *Samb., sulph.*
 dark, in the: *Carb-v.*
 everchanging: *Carbu-o.*
 fantastic: *Fl-ac.*
 frightful: *Ambr., ars., atrop., bar-c., bell.,*
calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coca., con.,
croc., graph., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c.,
laur., lyc., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., ph-ac.,
puls, rhod., rhust-t., samb., sars, sil.,
spong., stram., sulph.
 night: *Carb-v., merc.*
 on closing the eyes: *Bell., caust.*
 rising out of the earth: *Stram*
 sees, all over: *Merc., sil.*
 side, at his: *Stram.*
 sleep, before: *Carb-an.*
 during: *Lyc.*
 wall, on the: *Lyc., samb.*
 (See "faces," "figures," "men,"
 "spectres," "visions.")
 inanimate objects are persons: *Bell., nat-p.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

inferior, on entering house after a walk, people seem mentally and physically: Plat.

influence, is under a powerful: Cer-b., *lach*.

injury, is about to receive: Ars., cann-i., carb-s., con., lach., lyc., merc., nux-v., sil, stram., sulph.

is being injured: Bry., cact, canth., elaps, kali-b., lyssin., phos, rhus-t., stram., sulph.

his fingers and toes are being cut off: Mosch.
inkstand, fancied he saw one on bed: Lact.

fancied he was one: Cann-i.

insane, that people think her: Calc.

declares she will become: *Cimic., chel.*

insects, sees: **Ars., Bell.**, hyos, lac-c., phos, puls., *stram.*, tarent.

shining: Bell.

insulted, thinks he is: Bell., ign., kali-bro., nux-v., puls., tarent.

iodine, illusions of fumes of: Iod.

island, is on a distant: Phos.

journey, as if on a: Bell., brom., cann-i., crot-h., hyos., lach., mag-m., nat-c., op., sang., sil.

juggler, thinks himself a: Bell.

jumped up on the ground before her, all sorts of things: Brom.

killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.

knees, that he walks on: Bar-c.

knocking under the bed: Calc., canth.

(See "Noise.")

knowledge, thought he possessed infinite: Cann-i.

labor, pretends to be in, or thinks she has pains: Verat.

lady, fancied herself a noble: Phos.

large, people seemed too, during vertigo: Caust.

parts of body seem too: Alum., hyos., op.

self seemed too: Stram.

on entering the house after walking: Plat.

(See "enlarged.")

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

laughed at, imagines she is: *Bar-ac.*

leg, tin case filled with stair rods, is: Cann-i.

legs, conversing are: Bapt.

cut off, are: Bar-c., stram., tarent.

don't belong to her: Agar.

three has: Petrol.

too long, is: Cann-i.

lie, thinks all she says is a: Lac-c. (See "Unreal.")

lies crosswise: Stram.

life, symbols of, all past events, revolve rapidly on wheels: Cann-i.

is threatened: Kali-bro.

light, on falling asleep, thinks there is too much in room: Anibr.

limb, one is double: Petr.

lip, lower is swollen: Glon.

living under ordinary relations, thinks is not: Cic.

locomotive, imagines himself to be: Cann-i.

longer, things seem: Berb., camph., dros., kreos., nit-ac, sulph.

chin seems too long: Glon.

looking at her, that everyone is: Mill.

lost, fancies herself: *Aur.*, hura, plb.

on waking: *Æsc.*

lunatic, as if a: Anac., hyos.

lying near him, fancies some one is: Petr.

crosswise: Stram.

(See also "Bed.")

ludicrous: Cann-i.

machine, thinks he is working a: Plb.

maelstrom, seemed carried down a psychical: Cann-i.

magician, is a: Bell.

man in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet: Merc-i-fl.

old men with long beard and distorted faces, sees: Laur.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

muffled, starts from the wall when walking in the streets: Cann-i.
 naked man in bed: *Puls.*
 thinks men are on the bed at night: Merc.
 the same man walking after him that he sees walking before him: Euph.
 who hung himself, saw: Ars.
 mandarin, mistook friend for a Chinese: Cann-i.
 marble statue, felt as if he were: Cann-i.
 marriage, must dissolve: Fl-ac.
 ✓ married, that he is: Ign.
 is going to be: Hyos.
 masks, sees: Bell., kali-c., *op.*
 melancholy: Alum.
 while half awake, at night: Nux-v.
 thoughts of himself or a friend lying on a bier: Anac.
 melted away, sensation of, worse from change, better in recumbent position: Sumb.
 mesmerized, that she is, by her absent pastor: melil.
 mice, sees: Bell., *calc.*, *cimic.*, colch., lac-c., mag-s., *op.*
 mind and body separated: Anac.
 misfortune, inconsolable over fancied: *Verat.*
 money, as if counting: Alum., bell, cyc., mag-c., zinc.
 sewed up in clothing, is: Kali-bro.
 talks of: Calc., carb-n-s.
 monsters, visions of horrible. (See "visions" and "spectres.")
 mountain, thought himself to be on the ridge of a: Cann-i.
 mouth, fancied living things were creeping into: Merc.
 move, hears things that are high up near him out of sight: Ph-ac.
 murder, thinks she is about to, her husband and child: Kali-br.
 that he has to, some one: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

murdered, as if he would be: Am-m., bell., hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., lyc., mag-c., merc., *op.*, phos., stram., verat., zinc.
 conspiring to murder him, are: Plb.
 sees some one: Calc.
 that every one around him is a murderer: *Plb.*
 that he was killed, roasted and eaten: Stram.
 thinks persons were bribed to murder him: Cann-i.
 thought her mother had been: Nux-v.
 mushroom, fancies he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins and rip up his bowels by a: Agar.
 music, fancies he hears: **Cann-i.**, *croc.*, *lach.*, sal-ac., *stram.*, thuj.
 delightful: Plb.
 evening, hears the music heard in the day: Lyc.
 sweetest and sublimest melody: Cann-i., *lach.*
 unearthly: Ether.
 mutilated bodies, sees: Ant-c., arn., con., mag-m., merc., *nux-v.*, sep.
 mystery, everything around seemed a terrifying: Cann-i.
 naked, thinks is: Stram.
 narrow, everything seems too: Plat.
 neck is too large: Kali-c.
 needles, sees: Merc., *sil.*
 neglected or despised, is: *Arg-n.*, aur., **Pallad.**
 new, everything is: Stram.
 newspapers, thinks he sees: Atrop.
 noble, thinks he is a: Phos.
 noise, hears: Bell., calc., carb-v., cham., colch., con., hyos., mag-m.
 clattering about bed: Calc.
 knocking under bed: Canth.
 of shouts, vehicles: Cann-i.
 steps in room: Canth.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

nose, has a transparent: Bell.
 has some one else's: Lac-can
 takes people by: Merc.
 numeral, appeared nine inches long, night on
 waking, better lying on other side: Sulph.
 nursing her child, imagines she was: Atrop.
 nuts, as if cracking: Hyos.
 objects, brilliantly colored: Bell.
 appear different: Nat-m.
 are present: Cann-i.
 crooked: Glon.
 flight from: **Stram.**
 glittering: Bell.
 numerous, too, in room: Phys.
 open air, in: Atrop.
 sometimes thick, sometimes thin, on
 closing eyes in slumber: Camph.
 tries to seize: Ars., atrop., bell., hyos.,
 cena.
 obscene: Stram.
 actions of which she had not been guilty,
 accuses herself: Phos.
 officer, thinks he is an: Agar., bell., cann-i.,
 Cupr-ac.
 old men, sees: Laur.
 ox, as if riding on: Bell.
 paradise, thought he saw: Coff.
 is in: Cann-i., op.
 past, of events long: Atrop.
 peacocks, as if chasing: Hyos.
 people, persons are looking at him: Rhus-t.
 behind him, some one is: Anac., brom.,
 casc., cench., crot-li., staph.
 when walking in the dark:
 Ferr., sanic.
 beside him, are: Anac., apis, ars., bell., calc.,
 camph., carb-v., cench., nux-v., petr.,
 valer.
 doing as he does: Ars.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, people:

Sees: Bell., bry., *hyos.*, mag-c., op., *puls.*,
 rheum, sep., *stram.*
 (See "bed," "room," etc.)
 persecution, fancies himself to be subjected to:
 China., cycl., **Dros.**, hyos., kali-br., stram.
 person, that something hanging over chair is
 a, sitting there: Calc.
 thinks she is some other: Cann-s., lach.,
 valer.
 pieces. (See under "body," "divided," etc.)
 pins, about: Sil., spig.
 places, of being in different: Cann-i., lyc.,
 plb., raph.
 at night on waking thought to find him-
 self in strange and solitary: Par.
 of being in two at the same time:
 Cench., sil.
 wrong, in: Hyos.
 pleasing: Atrop., cann-i., op., stram.
 morning after sleep: Bell.
 poisoned, thought he had been: Hyos., plat-m.
 that he was about to be: Plb.,
 rhus-t.
 medicine being: Lach.
 (See under "Fear of.")
 policeman come into house, thought he saw:
 Hyos., kali-br.
 that physician is a: Bell.
 poor, thinks he is: Bell., calc-fl., hep., nux-v.,
 sep., stram., valer.
 (See "want.")
 family will starve: Ars., kali-chl., sep.,
 staph.
 possessed, as if: Anac., bell., hyos.
 pregnant, thought herself: Ign., sabad., thuj.,
 verat.
 present, some one is: Hyos., lyc., thuj.
 (See "people.")
 prince, is a: Verat.
 proud: Plat., stram., verat.
 pulling one's hair: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

pursued, thought he was: Absin., anac., bell., kali-br., plb., staph.

enemies, by: Absin., anac., bell., chin., crot-h., dros., lach.

fiends, by: Plb.

ghosts, by: Lept., stram.

murderers, robbers, by: Alcoh.

police, by: Bell., cupr., kali-br., meli., zinc.

soldiers, by: Absin., plb.

some horrid thing: Anac.

(See, also, "persecuted.")

queen, thinks she is: Cann-i.

rabbits, sees: Stram.

railway train, thought he was obliged to go off by: Atrop.

rain, from having wet cloth on head, thought he had been out in: Atrop.

rank, thinks himself a person of: Phos.

rats, sees: Æth., ars., bell., calc., cime., crud. of all colors, Absin.

running across the room: Æth., ailan., ars., cime., med.

reading after him, some one is, which makes him read the faster: Mag-m.

reason, is losing: Acon., calc., cann-i., chel., merc., nat-m., tabac.

worse walking in open air: Acon.

reproach, has neglected duty and deserves: Aur.

repudiated by relatives, thinks is: Arg-n., hura.

rich, felt himself unusually: Bell., Calc., cann-i., sulph.

riding, on an ox: Bell.

a horse: Cann-i.

roasted, as if would be: Stram.

robbing, of: Kali-br.

room, another, is in: Cann-i.

garden, is a: Calc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, room:

like the foam of a troubled sea, is: Secale.

sees people in, at bedside: Atrop. on entering: Lyc.

that the walls will crush him: Arg-n.

walls of, seem gliding together: Cann-i.

sees horrible things on the: Bell., cann-i., hyos., samb.

saw, thought he was a huge, darting up and down: Cann-i.

scorpions, sees: Op.

scratching on linen or similar substance, thought some one was: Asar.

scrotum, thinks his, is swollen: Sabad.

sees, thinks some one else sees for him: Alum.

seized, as if: Canth.

selected for divine vengeance, thinks he is: Kali-br.

sensations, misrepresents his: Bell.

serpent, a crimson, fastening on his neck: Bell.

servants, thinks he must get rid of: Fl-ac.

sewing, imagines herself to be: Atrop.

ship, thinks they are on board of, in a storm: Alcoh.

shoot, tries to, with a cane: Merc.

shopping with her sister: Atrop.

shoulder, thinks people are looking over his: Brom.

shouting, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

sick, imagines himself to be: Bell., calc., podo., Sabad.

that he was going to be: Nat-p.

two sick people were in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not: Secale.

he is not: Apis, arn., ars., cinub., hyos., kreas.

members of the family are: Hep.

a beloved friend is sick and dying: Bar-c.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

side, imagined himself alive on one side and buried on the other: Stram.

that she did not own her left: Sil.

singing, fancied himself to be: Cann-i.

skeletons, sees: Crot-h., op.

sleeping, while awake, insists that he was: Acon.

small, things appear: Aur., *plat.*, stram.

sensation of being smaller: Acon., carb-v., tarent.

before epileptic fit: Carb-v.

(See, also, "diminished.")

things grow smaller: Camph., carb-v., nit-ac.

snakes in and around her: Arg-n., calc., lac-can.

soda-water, thinks he is a bottle of: Cann-i.

softening of the brain, thinks he has: Arg-n.

sold, as if would be: Hyos.

soldiers, sees: Bar-c., *bell.*, bry., op.

on his bed: Lact.

cutting him down, better on getting cool: Bry.

march silently past: Cann-i.

soot, shower of, fell on him: Cann-i.

sorrow, thinks every one he meets has a secret: Cann-i.

soul, fancied body was too small for, or that it was separated from: Anac., cann-i., thnja.

sounds, listens to imaginary: Hyos.

space, fancied he was carried into, while lying: Coca., *lach.*

expansion of: Cann-i.

that there is empty, between brain and skull: Caust.

spectres, ghosts, phantoms, etc., sees: Alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., *ars.*, atrop., aur., *bell.*, bov., camph., carb-v., cocc., cupr-ac., dulc., hell., hyper., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, phys., plat., puls., sars., sep., sil., spig., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, spectres, ghosts, phantoms, sees:

black forms when dreaming: Arn., *ars.*, puls.

closing eyes on: Apis, arg-n., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, chin., ign., *lach.*, led., nat-m., samb., spong., stram., sulph., thuj.

clutches at: Hyos.

death, of, as a gigantic black skeleton: Crot-c.

feel as if spectre would appear in evening: Brom.

fire, in: Bell.

pursued by, is: Stram., lepid.

which continues to enlarge until it disappears, morning on waking: Dulc.

speeches, makes: Arn., cham., *lach.*

sphere, thought himself a: Cann-i.

spiders: *Lac-c.*

spinal column a barometer: Cann-i.

spinning, is: Hyos., stram.

dreams he is: Sars.

spirits, sees hovering in the air: Aur.

spotted brown, is: Bell.

square, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses a hundred stories high: Cann-i.

stabbed, that he had, a person who passed him on the street. *Bell.*

stamps with the feet: Ant-c., verat.

stars, saw in his plate: Cann-i.

starve, family will: Ars., kali-chl., *sep.*, staph.

(See also "poor.")

stomach, thinks has corrosion of: Ign., sabad.

stones, taking into mouth: Merc.

stove for a tree, mistakes: Hyos.

strange, everything is: Cic., *nux-m.*, *plat.*, staph., stram.

familiar things seem: Atrop., bar-m., *bell.*, calc., cann-s., cic., croc., glon., hyos., lyssin., mag-m., mosch., op., plat., rhin., stram., verat.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, strange,

familiar things:
 horrible, are: Plat.
 ludicrous, are: Cann-i., hyos.,
 nux-m.
 places seemed: Rhus-r.
 headache after: Glon.
 land, as if in a: Bry., par., plat., verat.
 strangers seemed to be in the room: Tarent.
 about her while knitting: Mag-s.
 looking over shoulder: Brom.
 friends appear as: Stram.
 voice, her own seemed: Cann-s.
 succeed, that he cannot, does everything
 wrong: Arg-n., *aur*.
 superhuman, is: Cann-i.
 under control, is: Agar., anac., *lach.*, *thuja*.
 superiority: Plat.
 surroundings, capacious, are: Ferr.
 surrounded by friends, is: Bell., cann-i.
 swimming, is: Cann-i.
 swine, thinks men are: Hyos.
 swollen, is: *Cann-i.*, carb-s.
 (See, also, "enlarged.")
 sword, hanging over head: Am-m.
 talking, fancies herself: Raph.
 imagines he hears: Elaps, stram.
 inanimate objects, to: Stram.
 irrationally: Nit-ac.
 loudly and incoherently, to imaginary per-
 sons: Bell.
 of persons as though near, about midnight:
 Sep.
 of with dead people: *Bell.*, nat-m., stram.
 tall, as if he were: Stram.
 fancies herself very: Stram.
 had grown while walking: Pallad.
 things grow taller: Camph., dros., kreos.,
 nit-ac., sulph.
 thieves, sees: Alum., ars., aur., bell., cupr-ac.,
 kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
 petr., phos., sil., verat., zinc.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, thieves:

after a dream, and will not believe the
 contrary until search is made: Nat-m.
 dreams of robbers, is frightened on wak-
 ing, and thinks dream is true: Verat.
 house, in: Cann-i., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*,
 sil., sol-t-æ.
 that house and space under bed are full of:
 Ars.
 thin, is getting: Sulph.
 body is: Thuja.
 throat, some one with ice cold hands took her
 by the: Canth.
 time, exaggeration of duration of: Cann-i.
 seems earlier: Sulph.
 too short: Cocc., coca., thea,
 ther., *thuj*.
 too long: Cann-i., nux-m.
 (See "Ennui" and "Time")
 toes cut off: Mosch.
 tongue made of wood: Apis
 pulling out: Bell.
 seems to reach the clouds when going
 to sleep: Pic-ac.
 too long: Æth.
 tormented, thinks is: *Chin*.
 touching everything: Bell.
 toys, fancied himself playing with: Atrop.
 object seemed as attractive as: Cic.
 transferred to another room: Coloc.
 to another world: Cann-i.
 transparent, seemed to be: Cann-i.
 head and nose are: Bell.
 travelling, of: Cann-i.
 through worlds: Ether.
 trees seem to be people in fantastic costume,
 afternoon, while riding: Bell.
 trembling, of everything on him, at night,
 when only half awake: Sulph.
 troubles, broods over imaginary: Naja.
 turtles, sees large, in room: Bell.

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

typhoid fever, thought he would have: Nat-ph.

unfortunate, that he is: *Chin.*, *sepia*.

unpleasant: Bell.

distinct from surrounding objects:
Bell.

unreal, everything seems: *Alum.*, *cann-i.*,
lac-c., *lil-t.*, *med.*, *staph.*

unseen, thing: Tarent.

vagina, living things creep into, at night:
Merc.

vanish, seems as if everything would: *Lyc.*

vegetable existence, thinks he is leading a:
Cann-i.

thinks he is selling green: *Cup-ac.*

vengeance, thinks he is singled out for Divine:
Kali-br.

vermin, sees crawl about: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*,
bov., *kali-c*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos*, *ran-sc*,
sil.

his bed is covered with: *Ars.*

vexations and offenses, of: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *dros.*

violence, allusions about: *Kali-br.*

Virgin Mary, thinks she is: *Cann-i.*

visions (see "images," "spectres"):
Absinth., *alum.*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
Cann-i., *cench.*, *cham.*, *chloral.*, *cimic*,
con., *crot-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*,
sulph.

night: *Cham.*, *spong.*

beautiful: Bell, *cann-i.*, *coca.*,

closing the eyes, on: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *chin.*,
ign., *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*,
samb., *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

fantastic: *Ars.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

fire: See fire.

horrible: *Absinth.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
caust., *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *op.*,
puls., *samb.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

in the dark: *Carb-v.*

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions, visions:

imaginary power, of: *Cann-i.*

monsters: Bell., *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic-v., *lac-c.*, *samb.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

on falling asleep and on
walking: *Igt.*

rats and strange objects:
Cimic.

vivid: *Cham.*, *op.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

voices, hears: *Abrot.*, *anac.*, *aster.*, *benz-ac.*,
cann-i., *carb-s.*, *cench.*, *cham.*, *chlol.*, *coca.*,
crot-c., *crot-h.*, *coff.*, *elaps*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
manc., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sol-n.*, *stram.*

night: *Cham.*

bed, in, ceases, when listening intently:
Abrot.

confused, agg. swallowing or walking in
open air: *Benz-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*

distant: Bell., *cham.*

his own, sounds strange and seems to rever-
berate like thunder: *Cann-s.*

hears, that he must follow: *Crot-h.*

in his abdomen, are: *Thuj.*

walk, cannot walk must run or hop: *Apis*,
hell.

fancies he cannot: *Igt.*

that he walks on his knees: *Bar-c.*

that some one walks beside him: *Calc.*

that he sees the same one walking
after him that he sees walking
before him: *Euphor.*

walls, is surrounded by high: *Cann-i.*

want, fancied that he would come to: *Calc-fl.*

that they had come to: *Cann-i.*

(See "poor.")

warts, thinks has: *Mezer.*

washing, of: Bell.

water, illusion of blue: *Cann-i.*

of disasters by: *Cann-i.*

sees flowing: *Merc.*

spoonful, a, seems like a lake: *Agar.*

when drinking, thought it delicious
nectar: *Cann-i.*

MIND.

DELUSIONS, Hallucinations, Illusions.

wealth, imaginations of: Bell., cann-i., kali-br., verat.

weight, has no: Cann-i., op.

well, thinks he is: Apis, arn., ars., cinnab., hyos., kreos.

where he is, knows not: Atrop., bov., merc.
on waking: Puls.

from a dream: Cann-s.

wife is faithless: Stram.

will run away from him: Staph.

wind sighing in chimney sounded like the hum of a vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of thunder on a grand organ: Cann-i.

wires, is caught in: Cimic.

wolves, of: Bell., stram.

women, fancies his mother's house is invaded by lewd: Kali-br.

evil, are, and will injure his soul: Puls.

illusions of old and wrinkled: Cann-i., calc-sil.

wood, is made of: Kali-n.

work, is hard at: Rhus-t., verat.

is hindered at: Chin.

will do him harm: Arg-n.

worms, imagined vomitus to be a bunch of: Cann-i.

wretched, thinks she looks, when looking in a mirror: Nat-m.

wrong, fancies he has done: Dig., merc.

has suffered: Lach., naja.

DESERTED. (See "Forsaken," etc.)

DESIRES. See the things desired. (Also "Longing.")

DESPAIR: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arg-n., aster., **Aur.**, bad., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caus., cham., chel., chin., **Coff.**, *cocc.*, colch., con., *crot-l.*, cupr., cupr-ac., curar., der., dig., eup-per., gamb., graph., **Hell.**, helon., hepar., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-n., *lach.*, *lil-l.*, lith.,

DESPAIR.

lyc., merc., mez., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., orig., petr., plat., plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhys-l.*, secale, sep., sil., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sumb., therid., thuja, valer., *verat.*, verb.

chill, during: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *cham.*, cupr., graph., hepar., **Ign.**, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., *sep.*, verat.

health, of: Calc., staph.

heat, during: Acon., *ars.*, bell., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., con., graph., ign., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, stann., stram., sulph., verat.

on account of sad thoughts which she cannot get rid of: *Rhus-l.*

others, about: *Aur.*

pains, with the: *Ars.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cham.*, coff., colch., lil-t., nux-v.

in the stomach: Ant-cr., *coff.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.**, calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, graph., lyc., *sep.*, stann., verat.

recovery: Acon., **Ars.**, bapt., bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., cham., chloral., *hell.*, hura, ign., kali-c., kreos., nat-s., nux-v., psor., *sep.*, sil., therid., zinc.

convalescence, during: *Psor.*

religious (of salvation, etc.): **Ars.**, *aur.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., hura, ign., kali-ph., **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., med., *mez.*, nat-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

social position, of: Verat.

DESPISES: (See "Contempt.")

DESPONDENCY: (See "Sadness.")

DESTRUCTIVENESS OF THINGS: Agar., Ananth., apis, bell., bufo., camph., canth., carb-s., *cupr.*, curar., hura, hyos., lach., laur., merc-i-f., mosch., op., phos., plat., plb., staph., stram., stront., sulph., *verat.*

of clothes: Bell., camph., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*

cuts them up: Verat.

DICTATORIAL: *Camph.*, caust., cham., con., ferr., lach., lyc., merc.

DIPSOMANIA: *Ars.*, *calc.*, caust., con., hep., lach., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *puls.*, staph., sulph.

MIND.

DISAGREEABLE: (See "Irritable.")

DISCONCERTED: Brom., igt.

DISCONSOLATE: (See "Sad.")

DISCONTENTED, DISPLEASED, DISSATISFIED, etc.: Acon., æth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, *ars*, asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., canth., cann-s., caps., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic-v., *cina*, cinna., clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., grat. ham., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-a., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., orig., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, robin., ruta, samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph** tarent., therid., *thuj.*, til., viol-t.

morning: Hipp., plb., puls.

stool, before: *Bor.*

afternoon: Mur-ac., op.

evening: Calc., fl-ac., hipp., ign., ran-b., *puls.* *rhus-t.*

amel.: Aloe.

air, in open: Mur-ac.

coition, after: *Calc.*

eating, after: Bov., fl-ac.

everything, with: Am-c., apis, arn., bism., cann-s., cham., coff., colch., eugen., grat., hep., hipp., ign., iod., nat-c., puls., samb., sep., spong., *sulph.*, thea.

himself, with: *Agn.*, aloe, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc-ph., caust., cham., cinnab., cob., cocc., hep., kali-c., lyc., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., puls., ruta, sulph., tarent., viol-t.

inanimate objects: Caps.

menses, during: Cast., tarent.

people: Par.

rainy weather, during: Aloe.

sorry for himself, is: Agar., nit-ac.

stool, before: *Bor.*

weeping, amel.: *Nit-ac.*, ziz.

DISCOURAGED: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., conv-d., cupr., der., dig., *dros.*, gran., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ipec., iris-v., kali-b., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-ac., laur., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., *petr.*, phos., ph-ac., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, pyrus, ran-b., *rhus*, sabin., secale, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., therid., thuja, valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-tr. zinc.

evening: Calc., ferr-p., ran-sc., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

eating, while, amel.: Tarent.

alternating with haughtiness: Agn.

coition, after: Sep.

menses, before: Carl.

walking, while: Am-c., pl-ac.

DISGUST: Cimx., *Merc.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

(See, also, "Loathing.")

DISHEARTENED. (See "Discouraged.")

DISOBEDIENCE: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, am-m., arn., canth., caps., caust., *chin.*, *dig.*, *guai.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., spig., sulph., *viol-tr.*

DISPLEASED. (See "Discontented.")

DISPUTING. (See "Contradict.")

DISSATISFIED. (See "Discontent.")

DISTANCE, inaccurate judge of: *Cann-i.*, stram.

exaggerated, is: *Cann-i.*, glon.

(Compare with "Size.")

DISTRACTION: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ars., asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., cyc., euphr., furr., gels., graph., grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., lact., led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, *mczer.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., orig., phos., ph-ac., plect., *puls.*, raph., rhod., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuja, verat, verb.

MIND.

DISTRACTION.

alternating with uterine pains: *Gels.*
 conversation, during: *Lyc.*
 crazy feeling on top of head, wild feeling in head, with confusion of ideas: *Lil-t.*
 reading, while: *Acon., lach.*
 studying, while: *Hell.*
 talking, while: *Nal-m.*
 writing, while: *Acon., mag-c.*

(Compare with "Absence of Mind," "Confusion of Mind," also "Attention.")

DISTRUSTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

DISTURBED, averse to being: *Bry., gels.*

DOGMATIC. (See "Dictatorial.")

DOLEFUL. (See "Sad.")

DOMINEER, desires to (see "Dictatorial"): *Con., lyc.*

DOUBTFUL. (See "Suspicious.")

(Compare with "Despair," "Fear," "Anxiety," etc.)

recovery, of: *Acon., agn., bry., calc., ign., kali-c., lach., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., psor., puls., sep., sulph.*

soul's welfare, of: *Ars., aur., bell., calc., chel., croc., dig., hyos., lach., lil-t., lyc., nux-v., puls., selen., stram., verat.*

DREAD. (See "Fear.")

DREAM, always as if in a (Dreamy Mood):
Absin., acon., ailan., alum., ambr., amyl-n., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., atrop., bell., calc., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an, carb-v., cham., con., cupr., glon., hep., hyos., kreos., lach., lil-t., med, merc., nat-m., nux-m., œna., ol-an., op., phos., ph-ac., phys., sil., squill., stram., sulph., thuj., ziz.

daytime: *Ars.*

night: *Nat-c.*

future, about the, poetical: *Olnd.*

DRINKING ON THE SLY: *Sulph.*

DROWN HIMSELF, disposition to. (See "Suicide.")

DRUNKEN, seems as if. (See "Stupefaction.")

DULLNESS, SLUGGISHNESS, difficulty of thinking and comprehending: *Abies-n., abrot., acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur, Bapt., bar-c., Bell., berb., bov., Bry., bufo, cact., calc-ars., Calc., calc-ph., camph., canu-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-ars., cic-v., cinic., cimex., clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., con, corn., croc., crot-h, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., Gels., gins., glon., graph., hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., kali-sul., kreos., lac-c., Lach., lact., Laur., led., lil-t., Lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-ars., Nat-c., Nat-m., nat-sul., nicc., nil-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., olnd., Op., paris., petr., Phos., Phos-ac., phys., Pic-ac., pip-m., Plb., psor., Puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., sang., sars, secale, seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., Staph., still., stram., sulph, sul-ac., labac., tarax., tarent., teucr., therid., thuj., til., valer., verb., verat., viol-o, Zinc.*

morning: *Agar., ambr., anac., bar-c., bor., canth., carb-an, guai., kali-c., nat-ars., nat-c., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., phys., sil., sulph.*

rising, on: *Stram.*

waking, on: *Anac., carb-v., stann.*

afternoon: *All-c., anac., ang., atrop, cann-s., dios., ham., hyos., laur., lil-t., nat-m., pip-m., plant., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil.*

evening: *Anac., cann-s., dig., hipp., ign, lach., lyc., mill., nat-m, pip-m., rhus-t., sep.*

night, on waking: *Phos., plat., verat.*

air, in open: *Hyos., plat.*

amel.: *Cinnb., meny.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

beer, after: *Coloc.*

company, in: *Plat.*

copious flow of urine amel.: *Gels.*

could not think of her condition: *Chel.*

dinner, agg. after: *Carb-an.*

MIND.

DULLNESS, Sluggishness.

eyes, on shutting the: Zinc.

amel.: Kali-c.

food, after: Calc-s., graph., rhus-t., tabac.

amel.: Sil.

gas light, after injurious effects of: *Causl.*,
Glon.

headache, with: Am c., apis., ars., bell., cann-i.,
cann-s., carb-v., cupr., lept., lyc., mez.,
mosch., phos., ptel., rhus-t., stram., viol-o.

from: dios., dulc., glon., plat.

heat, after: Sep.

lying, while: Bry.

amel: Zinc.

uenses, during: Calc., lyc.

mental exertion, from: Hep., hura, ign., lyc.,
nux-v., *oleand.*, ran-b, sulph.

motion amel.: Rhus-t.

news, from disagreeable: Calc-ph.

old people: *Ambr.*, **Bor-c.**

reading, while: Acon., agn., alum., coff.,
con., dros., glon., hipp., lac-c., lach., lyc.,
mez., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., *oleand.*,
phos-ac.

rising from bed: Ox-ac.

room, in a: Meny.

sleep, after sound: Mez.

smoking, from: Acon.

speaking, on: Am-c., kali-c., *lyc.*, mez.

think long, unable to: cham., ciinab., con.,
ery-a., gels., *phos-ac.*, pic-ac., stram.

understands questions only after repetition:
Causl., zinc.

waking, on: Anac., bar-c., berb., con., curar.,
clem., op., phos., pic-ac., plat., psor., stann.,
stram., verat.

walking, on: Physos., phos-ac.

in open air amel.: Plant.

warm room, on entering: Acon.

wine, after: Acon., all-c., millef.

writing, while: Acon., cann-s., chin-s., glon.,
mag-c., nux-m., rhus-t.

DUPLICITY: Bufo.

DUTY, feels as if he has neglected: Cycl, nat-ars.,
lyc., puls.

headache, during: Naja.

DWELLS on past disagreeable occurrences:
Am-c., *benz-ac.*, cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, kreos.,
meny., mez., **Nat-m.**, *plat.*, rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., *plat.*, *Rhus-l.*

after midnight: **Rhus-t.**

recalls old grievances: Glon.

EARNESTNESS. (See "Serious.")

ECCENTRICITY: Verat.

ECSTASY: Acon., *agar.*, agn., am-c., ang.,
ant-c., arn., bell., bry., camph., cann-i.,
carb-h., cham., cic-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-h.,
cupr., curar., hyos., jatr., *lach.*, nux-m.,
oleand., *op.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., plat., plb.,
stram., thea, valer.

night: Curar.

walking in moonlight: **Ant-c.**

amorous: Op., pic-ac.

sleep, during: Phos.

(See "Exhilaration.")

EGOTISM: *Calc.*, *lach.*, med., merc., pallad.,
Plat., *sulph.*, sil.

ailments, from: *Calc.*, merc., sil.

ELATED. (Compare "Cheerful," "Contented,"
"Ecstasy"): Coca., iod.

alternating with sadness: Senec.

ELEVATION, mental: Op.

morning, on walking in the open air: Cinnb.

EMBARRASSED, company, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v.,
chin., hyos., merc., sulph.

EMBRACES companions: Agar., plat.

anything, in morning, worse in open air: Plat.

EMOTIONS, predominated by the intellect:
Valer., viol-od.

affections after: Acet-ac., *arn.*, aster, *api.*,
calc., **Caps.**, caust., **Coff.**, *gels.*, ign., kreos.,
lyss., **Phos-ac.**, psor., *sep.*

easily excited: Morph., sumb.

slightest, causes palpitation: Calc-ars., lith.

trembling after: Psorin.

MIND.

ENNUI. (See "Loathing of Life"): *Alum.*, **EXCITEMENT.**

alumn., bar-c., borax., camph., chin., con.,
cupr., curar., elaps., ferr., hura, hydr.,
hydrs., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., manc.,
mezer., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plat., plb.,
rhus-t., tarent., zinc.

ENVY: Ars., bry., calc., cub., curar., hell., lach.,
lil-t., lyc., nat-c., *puls.*, sars., sep., staph.

ERRONIOUS NOTIONS: Verat.

ESCAPING, fleeing from house: Acon., all-s.,
arum-t., *ars.*, ars-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bry.,
camph., chlor., *cocc.*, coloc., *cupr.*, crot-l.,
dig., *glon.*, hell., **Hyos.**, lach., lil-t., meli.,
merc., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, phos., puls.,
stram., sulph., *verat.*

(See under "Delirium.")

ESTRANGED, family, from her: Anac., con.,
hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., plat., *sep.*

flies from her own children: Lyc.

society: Anac.

wife, from his: Plat., staph.

EXALTATION. (Compare "Excitement,"
"Cheerful," "Mirth," "Exhilaration.")

EXCITEMENT: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth.,
agar., agn., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c.,
anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., ars-l., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, bry.,
calad., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *cart.*,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, *cic-v.*, clem.,
cob., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h.,
cubeb., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, elaps.,
eucal., eup-perf., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., *ge's.*,
glon., gran., graph., hell., hura, **Hyos.**,
ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos.,
lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-s., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., mill.,
Mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *naja*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-ph., **Nit-ac.**, nux-j., **Nux-v.**, ol-j., **Op.**,
ox-ac., pall., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *plat.*,
psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhus-t., sabad.,
sal-ac., samb., sang., secale, selen., seneg.,
sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, teucr., *thea*, *thuj.*, trill.,
tuberc., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., viol-o., vip.,
zinc., ziz.

morning: Ars., æth., chin-s., cop., lach., *lyc.*,
mang., nat-m., sep.

afternoon: Aloe, ang., cann-i., iod., lyc.

evening: Am-c., carb.v., chel., daph., ferr.,
fl-ac., lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phel., phos.,
samb., zinc.

thinking of the things others have
done to displease her: Am-c.

night: Am-c., apis, berb., coff., dig., ferr.,
graph., hura, nit-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

sleep, during: Lyc.

waking, on: Coc-c., *thuj.*

alternating with convulsions: Stram.

delirium: Agar.

dulness: Anac.

beer, after: Coc-c.

company, in: Pall., *sep.*

confusion, as from: Nux-m.

convulsive: Canth.

chill, during: *Nat-m.*

emotional, ailments from: Acet-ac., *arn.*,
aster., *aur.*, *calc.*, **Caps**, *caust.*, **Coff.**, *con.*,
gets., ign., kreos., *lyss.*, **Ph-ac.**, psor.

feverish: Ant-t., chlor., colch., cub., merc.,
merc-c., phos., secale, seneg., sulph-iod.

evening, in: Merc-c.

night, at: Sulph.

dinner, after: Sep.

menses, during: Rhod.

heat, during: Sulph., tarent.

heat of head, with: Meph.

menses, before: *Kreos.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
robin., *thuj.*

during: Cimic., cop., ferr., *mag-m.*, puls.,
rhod., senec., *tarent.*

after: Ferr.

micturition, during: Aloe.

music, from: Sumb., *tarent.*

nervous: **Acon.**, arg-n., ciunb., phos., strych.,
sul-ac., tarent., thea, valer.

sadness, after: Spig.

sleep, after: Sep.

stammers when talking to strangers: Dig.

MIND.

EXCITEMENT.

stomach, with pain in pit of: Mill.
 swallows continually when talking: Staph.
 talking, when: Ambr., am-c., am-m., graph.,
 merc.
 tea, after: Sulph.
 walking, after: Caust., fl-ac., nat-m.
 wine, as from: Lyc., mosch.

EXCLAMATION. (See "Crying Out.")

EXERCISE, mental symptoms amel. by physi-
 cal: Calc.

EXERTION OF MIND, agg. from: Abrot.,
 agar., aloe., ambr., am-c., anac., ang.,
 arg-m., arn., ars., ars-iod., asar., **Aur.**, bell.,
 bor., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chin., cina., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, cupr., dig.,
gels., hell., **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *oleand.*, *op.*,
psor., paris., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
 plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sabad.*, selen.,
Sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., sulph., tarax.,
 vip., zinc.

amel.: Calc., croc., *ferr.*, *helon.*, *nal-c.*

difficult breathing, from: Phos.

EXHILARATION: Acon., anag., ars-h., asar.,
 bell., camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-ac., carb-s.,
cinnab., clem., cob., *coca.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**,
 colch., cupr., *form.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, med., **Op.**,
ox-ac., *pip-m.*, myric., secale., *stram.*, tarent.,
 valer.

night: *Med.*

can recall things long forgotten: *Gels.*

(See "Ecstasy.")

EXPPOSES THE GENITALS: (See "Shame-
 lessness," "Lewdness.")

EXPRESSION. (See under "Face.")

EXTRAVAGANCE: Am-c., bell., caust., chin.,
 con., croc., iod., petr., phel., ph-ac., plat.,
 stram., verat.

FACETIOUSNESS. (See "Jesting.")

FACES, sees. (See "Faces, Images," etc., under
 "Delusions.")

FAINTING. (See "Unconsciousness.")

FALL, fancies objects around him would: Hyos.

FANCIES, exaltation of: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*,
 agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., *ang.*, ant-c.,
 apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**,
bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, carb-v., caust.,
cham., chel., *chin.*, coca, *coff.*, con., conv-d.,
 croc., cycl., dig., elaps., fl-ac., graph., **Hyos.**,
 kali-c., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., meph.,
merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
op., olnd., oxal-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, ph-ac.,
 plan., *plb.*, puls., *sabad.*, sep., *sil.*, spong.,
Stram., *sulph.*, valer., verb., viol-od., zinc.,
 ziz.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Am-c., anac., chel., cycl., phos.,
 sulph.

night: Ars., aur., calc., canth., *cham.*, hipp.,
 hydr., ign., *nit-ac.*, petr., plb., sep., sil.

closing the eyes in bed: *Calc.*, sep.

confused: **Hyos.**, phos., **Stram.**

frightful: Hydr-ac., hydr., merc., sil, **Stram.**

going to bed, after: Hell., *phos.*

lascivious: Ambr., am-c., anac., aur., calc.,
 carb-v., dig., *graph.*, hipp., *lyc.*, *op.*, sang.,
 thuj., verb.

periodically returning: Ars.

reading, on: *Mag-m.*

repulsive, when alone: Fl-ac.

vivid: Cyc., hell., hyos., *lach.*, lact-v., meph.,
 naja, **Stram.**

falling asleep, when: Nat-m.

followed by heat: Phos.

FASTIDIOUS: *Ars.*

FAULT-FINDING. (See "Censorious.")

FEAR (compare with "Anxiety" and "Fright-
 ened"): Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agn., aloe,
 alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t.,
Arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*,
 bor., *bry.*, *cacl.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., *cann-i.*,
 cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
 cham., chin., cic., cinic., *coca.*, *cocc.*, coc-c.,
 coff., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph.,
 dig., dros., elaps., euph., *form.*, *gels.*, gent.,
 glon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, hyper.,
ign., ipec., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kali-ph.,
 lach., lobel., *lyc.*, **Lyssin.**, mag-c., mag-m.,
 manc., merc-i-r., mez., *mosch.*, murex.,
 mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., nice.,

MIND.

FEAR.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pebr.*, phos., *phyl.*,
Plat., **Psor.**, *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhicum,
rhod., *rhus*, rhus-v., ruta, secale, sep., sil.,
spig., *spong.*, squill., staph., stram, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., tilia, valer., verat.,
zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., *graph.*, mag-s., nicc.,
sul-ac.

afternoon: *Æth.*, berb., carb-an., castor, nat-c.,
nicc., stront., *tabac.*

4 p-m: *Tabac.*

evening: Alum., ant-t., ars., bar-c., brom.,
calad., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*, coc-c., dros.,
form., hipp., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m.,
merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat.,
puls., ran-b., rhus, stront., *tabac.*, valer.,
verat.

night, at: Am-c., *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, camph.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, cocc., con.,
dros., *graph.*, hep., ign., ip., lach., lyc.,
manc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phos.,
puls., robin., **Rhus-t.**, sil., *spong.*, stram.,
sulph., *tabac.*, zinc.

midnight: Manc.

amel., in bed, at: Mag-c.

waking, after: Con.

abdomen, arising from: Asaf.

accidents, of: Acon., cupr-ac., gins.

air, in open, amel.: Plat.

alone, of being. (See "solitude.")

lest he injure himself: Ars.

animals, of: Bufo, caust., *chin.*, hyos., stram.

apoplexy, of: Apis, *arg-m.*, arn., aster., carb-v.,
cench., *coff.*, elaps., *ferr.*, fl-ac., lach.,
nat-c., phos., tereb., thuj.

night, at, with feeling as if head would
burst: Aster-r.

palpitation, with: Arg-m.

stool, during: Verat.

waking, on: Glon.

appearing in public, of: **Gels.**

approaching him, of others: Acet-ac., *ambr.*,
anac., **Arn.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., cann-i., con.,
cupr-ac., cupr., ign., iod., lyc., *op.*, *thuj.*

FEAR. approaching him, of others:

children cannot bear to have anyone come
near them: *Cma*, cupr-ac.

delirium, in: Cupr., *thuj.*

lest he be touched: **Arn.**

of vehicles: Hydr-ac.

arising from stomach: Bry., *calc.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *phos.*

abdomen: Asaf.

bad news, of hearing: Dros., lyssin., nat-p.

bed, of: Cann-s., canth., ced., lyc., merc.,
nat-c.

to go to: *Acon.*, Bapt, camph., cann-i.,
caust., cench., lach., lyc., nat-c.

bitten, of being: *Hyos.*

brain, of softening of: Abrot., asaf.

brilliant objects, looking-glass, etc., of, or
cannot endure (see "mirrors"): Stram.

burden, of becoming a: Raph.

censure: Caps.

cholera, of the: *Lach.*, **Nit-ac.**

church or opera when ready to go: **Arg-n.**,
Gels.

coal-scuttle, of the: Cann-i.

coition, at thought of: *Krcos.*

cold, of taking: Nat-c., *sulph.*

confusion, that people would observe her:
Calc.

consumption, of: *Calc.*, lac-can., paul-p., sep.,
tarent.

contagion, of: Bor., *calc.*

corners, to walk past pointed: Arg-n.

creeping out of every corner, of something:
Phos.

crime, as if he had committed a. (Sec "Anx-
iety"): Alum., merc., *nux-v.*

crowd, of going into a: **Acon.**, aloe, am-m.,
ars., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *calc.*, carb-an.,
caust., cic., con., dios., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hepar.,
hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
sclen., stann., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tilia.

public places, of: *Arg-n.*

MIND.

FEAR.

cutting himself when shaving: *Calad.*

danger, impending, of: *Cimic.*, *ether.*

going to sleep, on: *Coff.*

(See also "misfortune.")

dark: *Acon.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, **Stram.**, *valer.*

dawn, of the return of: *Kali-iod.*

death, of: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *agn.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *ant-cr.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calad*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hepar.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lobcl.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *mosch.*, *mygal.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *oxal-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhust.*, *robin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *squill.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tril.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*

evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*

night: *Chel.*

alone, when: *Arg.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*

going to bed, on: *Ars.*

die, fears he will, if he go to sleep after night-mare: *Ledum.*

heart symptoms, during: *Asaf.*

heat, during: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *ipéc.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ruta.**

jealousy and tearfulness, with: *Apis.*

labor, during: **Acon.**, *coff.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, *plat.*, *verat.*

perspiration, during: *Kali-n.*

predicts the time: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*

pregnancy, during: **Acon.**

soon, after a while: *Agn.*

sudden, of: *Arn.*, *ars.*

vomiting: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Alum.*

walking, on: *Dig.*

FEAR.

destination, of being unable to reach his: *Lyc.*

devil, being taken by the, of: *Manc.*

dinner, after: *Mag-m.*, *phel.*

disaster, of: *Elat.*, *lil-t.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*

disease, of impending: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *elaps.*, *ether*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-can.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *paul-p.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*

worse walking in open air: *Hep.*

dogs, of: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *stram.*, *tuberc.*

downward motion, of: *Bor.*, *gels.*

drawn upward, of being: *Camph.*

drink, of: *Plb.*

nausea, during: *Jatr.*

thirst, during: *Tarent.*

driving him from place to place: *Meny.*

drowned, of being: *Cann-i.*

eating, of: *Caust.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

when hungry: *Grat.*

emission, after an: *Aloe*, *carb-an.*

epilepsy: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*

everything around, of: *Acet-ac.*, *bell.*

exertion, of: *Calad.*, *guaj.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sul-iod.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*

exposure, night in bed, of: *Mag-c.*

extravagance, of: *Op.*

eyes, of closing, lest he might never awake: *Æth.*

failure, of, in business: *Psor.*

fainting, of: *Aster.*

falling, of: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *bor.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *lac-can.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Lyssin.*

going to sleep, when: *Coff.*

letting things fall, of: *Coca.*

room, in, agg.: *Lil-t.*

turning head, on: *Der.*

MIND.

FEAR.

fasting, of: Kreos.

fever, while chilly: Sulph.

on going to bed: Hura.

typhus, of: Tarent.

fit, of having a: Agar., alum., arg-m., cann-i.,
nux-m., puls.

fluids, of: Gels., hyos., nux-v.

food, after: Canth., caust., mag-m., phel.,
tabac.

of: Grat., op.

friends, of: Cedr.

future, of the (about the.) (See "Anxiety.")

weeping, amel.: Dig.

gallows, of the: *Bell.*

ghosts, of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., brom., cann-i.,
carb-v., cocc., dros., *lyc.*, manc., phos.,
plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., spong., stram., *sulph.*,
zinc.

evening: Puls., ran-b.

at night: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sulph.*

grieving, as if: Phos.

happen, as if something would: *Ars.*, cact.,
calc., elaps., gels., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c.,
nat-ars, nicc., phos., pyrus.

when alone relieved by conversation: Ratan.

headache, during: Glon.

heart, from pain at: Daph.

heart disease, of: *Aur.*, bapt., cact., *calc.*,
lac-can., lach., *lil-t.*

will cease to beat unless constantly on the
move: *Gels.*

health, that she has ruined: Chel.

house, on entering the: Plat., tilia.

hurt, of being: Calad., cann-i., **Stram.**

husband, that he would never return, that
something would happen him: *Plat.*

imaginary things: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, iod., laur., *lyc.*,
merc., *phos.*

animals: **Bell.**

imbecile: Stram.

FEAR.

infection, of: Bor., bufo, colod., lach.

insanity, of: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr.:
arg-m., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an.,
chel., chlor., *cinic.*, cupr., *dig.*, gels.,
graph., iod., kali-bi., lac-can., laur., *lil-t.*,
mag-c., manc., *merc.*, merl., mosch.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*,
rhod., sep., *stram.*, sulph., syph., tarent.,
thuja.

at night: *Merc.*, phys.

jealousy and tearfulness with fear of death:
Apis.

joints are weak, that: Sep.

jumps out of bed from: *Ars.*

on touch: Bell.

out of the window: *Ars.*

kill herself, that she may: Alum., arsen.,
merc., nat-s.

killing, of: Absin., *ars.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

with a knife: *Ars.*, der., *nux-v.*

labor, after: Iod.

looking before her, when: Sulph.

medicine, of taking too much: All-s., iber.

men, of: Aloe, *aur.*, bar-ac., bar-m., *lyc.*,
nat-c., nat-m., phos., plat., puls., sep.,
stann., sulph.

(See "people.")

menses, before: *Acon.*, bor., *calc.*, hep.,
kali-bi., plat., secale, sulph., xanth.

during: *Acon.*, mag-c., *nat-m.*, phos., plat.,
secale.

menstrual colic: Ant-t.

mirrors in room, of: Bufo, camph., *canth.*,
lyssin., *stram.*

mischief, he might do, night on waking: Phys.

misfortune, of: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
anac., ant-c., arn., aster., atrop., bufo, calad.,
cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., **Chin-s.**, cic., *clcm.*,
colch., cyc., cupr., *dig.*, dros., ferr., fluor-ac.,
gins., glon., *graph.*, hura, hydr-ac., iod.,
kali-iod., lach., *lil-t.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-s.,
meny., merc-c., mezer., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,
nicc., *nux-v.*, phell., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rumex.,
stram., sulph., tabac., valer., vinc.

MIND.

FEAR, misfortune, of:

daytime: phell.
 morning: Am-c., mag-s.
 forenoon: Am-c.
 afternoon: Castor., hura.
 evening: Ferr., nat-m.
 in bed, better: Mag-c.
 chilliness, during: Cycl.
 heat, during: Atrop.
 moral obliquity alternating with sexual excitement: Lil-t.
 murdered, of being: Cimic., op., phos., stram.
 committing murder, of: Absin., ars., nux-v.,
 rhus-l., sulph.
 music, from: Dig.
 narrow place, in: *Arg-n.*, valer.
 nausea, after: Tabac.
 near, of those standing: Bell.
 noise, from: Aloe, alum., ant-c., aur., bar-ac.,
 cann-s., *caus.*, chel., cic., *cocc.*, coff., hipp.,
 hura, mosch., nat-c., nux-v., sabad., tabac.
 at door: Aur-met., lyc.
 sudden, of: *Cocc.*
 objects, bright, of (see "mirrors"): Cann-i.
 observed, of her condition being: Atrop.,
 calc., chel.
 occupation, of: Selen.
 others, for: Sulph.
 pain, of: Cori-r., der., pip-m.
 (See "suffering, Fear of.")
 paralysis, of: *Anac.*, arn., asaf., bell., syph.
 people, of: Acet-ac., *acon.*, aloe, alum., ambr.,
 am-m, anac., ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-ac.*, bell.,
 bufo-s., calc., carb-an., china, cic., *con.*,
 croton., crot-h., cupr., dios., ferr., graph.,
 hep., hydroc., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., lach., *lcd.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
 phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t, selen., sep.,
 staun., sulph., tabac., tilia.
 children: *Bar-c*, *lyc.*
 physician, will not see her, he seems to ter-
 rify her: Iod., verat-v.

FEAR.

piano, when at: *Phos.*
 pins, of: Spig.
 pneumonia, of: Chel.
 pointed things, of: Spig.
 delirium, in: Sil.
 dreams, in: Merc.
 poisoned, of being: All-s., ars-m., *bell.*, bry.,
 cimic., glon., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, plb.,
 rhus-l., verat-v.
 has been: Glon.
 poverty: **Bry.**, calc-a., calc-f., chlor., nux-v.,
 psor, *sepia*.
 pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*, lyssin., stann.
 public places, of: *Arg-n.*
 (See "crowd, Fear of," etc.)
 putrefy, body will: Bell.
 rain, of: Elaps.
 reason, of losing. (See "insanity, Fear of.")
 recover, will not: All-s., ant-t., calc., glon.,
 kali-c., tarax.
 respiration: Osm.
 painful, during: Viol-od.
 riding, when in a carriage: *Lach.*, sep.
 rise, fears to, as if exhausted after a long walk,
 better after rising: Nux-v.
 robbers, of: Alum., ars., aur., bell., con.,
 elaps., *ign.*, lach., mag-c., mag-n., merc.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sil., sulph., verat.,
 zinc.
 midnight on waking: *Ign.*, sulph.
 (Compare with "thieves" under "De-
 lusions.")
 room, in: Alum., valer.
 ruin, financial, of: Ambr., *calc-fl.*, *sep.*, sulph.
 run over, of being, on going out: Anth-n.,
 phos.
 sad: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*
 worse from music: *Dig.*
 salvation, of his: Calc., cann-i., ign., sulph.,
 verat.
 (See under "Despair," "Anxiety," etc.)

MIND.

FEAR.

say something wrong, fear lest he should: *Lil-l.*

self-control, losing: *Gels.*

serious thoughts: *Crot-l.*, *plat.*

shining, objects: *Bufo.*, *stram.* (See "mirrors.")

sitting, amel. when: *Iod.*

sleep, before going to: *Arg-n.*, *calad.*, *gels.*, *rhus-t.*

during: *Merc-i-r.*

sobbing: *Ip.*

after. (See "waking.")

he will never sleep again: *Ign.*

to close the eyes lest he never wake: *Æth.*

to go to: *Bapt.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*

sobbing, during sleep: *Ip.*

society, of his position in: *Verat.*

sold, of being: *Hyos.*

solitude, of: *Act-sp.*, *all-s.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

evening: *Dros.*, *ran-b.*, *tabac.*

night: *Camph.*

spectres, of. (See "ghosts.")

speak, to or being spoken to: *Sep.*

starving, of: *Calc.*, *sulph.*

stomach, arising from: *Asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*

of ulcer in: *Ign.*

storm, of: *Bry.*, *sep.*

strangers, of: *Ambr.*, *bar-ac.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *stram.*

suffering, of: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *eup-perf.*, *lil-t.*

suffocation, of: *Acon.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *robin.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

night: *Agar.*

closing eyes: *Carb an.*

FEAR, suffocation, of :

fears to go to sleep: *Bapt.*

lying, while: *Carb-an.*

suicide: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*

superstitious: *Rhus-t.*

supper, after: *Caust.*

surprises, from pleasant: *Coff.*

talking loud, as it would kill her: *Meli.*

thinking of disagreeable things, when: *Phos.*

sad things, of: *Rhus-t.*

throat, from sensation of swelling of: *Glon.*

thunder, of: *Gels.*, *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Phos.**, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

touch, of: *Arn.*, *coff.*, *lach.*

tread lightly, must, or will injure himself: *Cupr.*

tremulous: *Aur.*, *rat.*

trifles, of: *Ign.*

troubles, of imaginary: *Hydr-ac.*

unaccountable: *Alco.*, *ars.*

upward, of being drawn: *Camph.*

vague: *Samb-c.*

vehicle approaching: *Hydr-ac.*

vertigo, of: *Sumb.*

voice, of using: *Cann-i.*

waking, on: *Am-c.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *iris-v.*, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

from a dream: *Bov.*, *frax.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac*, *sil.*

walking, of: *Nat-m.*

across busy streets: *Acon.*

while: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *bar-ac.*, *cina*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

water, of: *Bell.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin*, *phel.*, **Stram.**

weeping amel.: *Dig.*, *graph.*, *tabac.*

wet his bed, fears he will: *Alum.*

wind, of: *Cham.*

women, of: *Raph.*

MIND.

FEAR.

work, of: *Arg-n.*, calc., cham., hyos., kali-c., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tong.

headache, during: Gran.

literary, of: Nux-v., *sil.*, sulph.

FEARFULNESS. (See "Anxiety," "Fear," etc.)

FEIGNING SICK: Arg-n., tarent.

FICKLE. (See "Inconstaut," "Irresolute," "Capricious," etc.)

FIDGETY. (See "Restlessness.")

FIRE, wants to set things on: *Hep.*

a flame of, seemed passing through him: Phos.

throws things into: Staph.

FITFUL. (See "Capricious.")

FIXED NOTIONS. (See "Delusions.")

FOND. (See "Affectionate.")

FOOLISH BEHAVIOUR (see also "Childish"):

Absin., acon., agar., all-c., anac., anan., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., *bell.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, cic., con., croc., cupr., **Hyos.**, ign., lach., *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., *phos.*, phys., secale, scneg., **Stram.**, tanac., *verat.*

morning, on waking: Aur.

night: Cic.

spasms, during: Secale.

FOREBODINGS. (Compare "Fear," "Anxiety" and "Sadness.")

FORGETFUL ("Compare Memory"): Abrot., acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis., *arg.*, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bov., brom., bry., caine., calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con*, corn-c., *croc.*, crotal., cupr., cyc., *dig.*, elaps., ferr., *fluor-ac.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ipcc., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalmi., kreos., *lac-can.*, *lach*, laur., led, lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., manc., melil., **Merc.**, mezer.,

FORGETFUL.

mil., morph., mosch., naja, nat-ars., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., *pelv.*, *phos.*, **ph-ac.**, pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., raph., rheum., rhod., *rhust.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., *thuja.*, tromb., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-od., zing., *zinc.*

(See "Absentminded," "Confusion," "Mistakes.")

morning, in: Anac., phos., phos-ac., stram., *thuja.*

waking, on: Stann., *thuja.*

amel.: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Graph., sep.

evening, in: Fl-ac., *form.*, laur., lyc., naja, nat-m., rhus-t., sep.

night: Chin., sil., sulph.

coition, after: *Secale.*

eating, after: ferr., mag-c., nat-m., rhus-t.

amel.: Sil.

exertion, from: Nat-m.

headache, during: Apis., calc., glou.

menses, during: Raph.

motion. on: Laur.

name, his own: Kali-br., *med.*, sulph.

his personal identity is confused: Alum., valer.

old people, of: *Bar-c.*, lyc., *phos-ac.*

purchases, of, goes off and leaves them: Agn., bell., iod., *lac-c.*

shaving or dressing, of: Chel.

sleep, during, he remembers all he had forgotten: Calad., selen.

streets, of well-known: **Glon.**, petr., *nux-m.*

time and place: Merc.

walking, on: Chin., kali-br., ptel., sil., stann., *thuja.*

walking, while, after eating: rhus-t.

which side of the street her house was on: **Glon.**, petr., *nux-m.*

wind watch, to: Fl-ac.

FORGETFUL.

words, of, while speaking: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*,
ham., *hydr.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhod.*

FORGOTTEN SOMETHING, feels constantly
 as if he had: *Iod.*

things, come to mind in sleep: *Calad.*, *seln.*

FORSAKEN FEELING: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lact.*, *lac-d.*, *lam.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*,
magu-aus., *nat-c.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram., *valer.*, *verat.*

morning: *Carb-an*, *Lach.*

waking, on: *Lach.*

sensation of isolation: *Anac.*, *cann-i.*, *coca*,
plat.

FORSAKES HIS OWN CHILDREN: *Lyc.*

FRANTIC, frenzy. (See "Rage.")

FRIGHTENED EASILY: *Acon.*, *alumen.*, *alum.*,
ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*,
calc., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-iod., *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
petr., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
sabad., *samb.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

night: *Nat-m.*

wakens at 3 a. m.: **Ars.**

complaints from fright: **Acon.**, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *art-v.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gets.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
samb., *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dark. (See "Fear.")

falling asleep: *Anr-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

nocturnal emission, after: *Aloe.*

noise, at a: *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *hipp.*,
lyc.

at least: *Aloe.*, *nux-v.*

every sound: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *chel.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*

FRIGHTENED EASILY.

sleep, in: *Hepar.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *stann.*, *tabac.*

starting from, as in a fright. (See
 "Starting.")

sneezing, at: *Bor.*

touching the body, on: **Kali-c.**, *ruta.*

trifles, at: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*,
bor., *bufo*, *calend.*, *caust.*, *hyper.*,
Kali-c., *kali-i*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
sumb.

day before menses: *Calc.*

waking, on: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *eupi*, *hep*,
lach., *led*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sul-iod.*,
verat, *zinc.*

wakens in a fright from least noise:
Nux-v.

terrified, knows no one, screams,
 clings to those near: *Stram.*

wakening one from sleep (see "Start-
 ing"): *Cact.*, *cina*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *sep.*,
spoug., *stram.*

from a dream: *Abrot.*, **Bor.**,
chin., *cina*, *con.*, *graph.*,
mag-m., *tarent.*

weeping amel.: *Phos.*

FRIVOLOUS: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spong.*

FROWN, disposed to: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

FUN, full of. (See "Mirth.")

FURY. (See "Rage.")

GAYETY. (See "Cheerfulness," "Vivacity,"
 etc.)

GENTLENESS. (See "Mildness.")

GESTURES, makes: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*,
mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
stram., *tarent.*

vocations, of usual: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cann-s*, *plb.*

at sight of drink: *Bell.*

furious: *Cann-i.*, *sep.*

hands, of the, as if brushing the face, or as if
 brushing something away: *Hyos.*

MIND.

GESTURES, hands, of the:

clapping, of the: Bell., cic., verat.

grasping or reaching at something:
Arn., bor., calc-p., cham., cina, cocc.,
hyos., lyc., mosch., cina., op., phos.,
ph-ac., plat., psor., rhus-t., stram.,
sulph., zinc.

bystanders, at: Phos.

genitals, at, during spasms:
Secale, stram.

mother, at: Bor.

quickly: Stram.

sides of the bed, at: Nux-v.

motions, involuntary, of the: Ars., bell.,
cann-i., cic., coca, hyos., kali-br.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., puls., sil.,
stram., sulph., verat.

face, to the: Strych.

folding hands: Puls.

and unfolding cover-
ings: Plb.

head, to the: Plb., stram.,
verat.

knitting, as if: Tarent.

lifting up of hands: Ars.

rubbing together: Cann-i.

throwing about: Atrop., bell.,
bry., carb-an., mosch., nat-c.,
phos., sil., stram.

over head: Ars., bell.,
hydr-ac., mosch., stram.

waving in the air: Op., stram.

wild: Acon.

winding a ball, as if: Agar.,
stram.

intoxicated, as if: Hyos.

ludicrous: Hyos.

picks at bed-clothes: Acon., ant-c., arn., ars.,
atrop., bell., cham., chin., cocc., colch., con.,
dulc., hell., hep., Hyos., kali-br., iod., lyc.,
mur-ac., nat-m., op., phos., ph-ac., psor.,
rhus-t., sol-n., Stram., sulph., verat-v.,
zinc., zinc-m.

nose or lips: Arum-l., cina, con., hell.

GESTURES.

plays with his fingers: Bell., calc., hyos.

pouring from hand to hand, as if: Bell.

pulls hair of bystanders: Bell.

ridiculous or foolish: Bell., cic., croc., cupr.,
hyos., ign., lach., merc., mosch., nux-m.,
op., sep., stram., verat.

spinning, imitates: Hyos.

around on the foot: Corn-s.

violent: Agar., bell., camph., hyos.

wringing of hands: Phos., psor., puls., stram.,
sulph.

GIGGLING (see "Laughing"): Cann-i.

GLOOMY. (See "Melancholy," "Sad," etc.)

GODLESS, want of religious feeling: Anac.,
coloc., croc.

GOING OUT, aversion to: Am-c., clem., cycl.,
hydr.

GOOD HUMOR. (See "Cheerful.")

GOSSIPING: Hyos., stram., verat.

GRAVITY: Cann-s., cycl., euph., grat., led.,
mur-ac., nux-m., sul-ac.

ludicrous, at the: Anac.

GRIEF. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Weeping,"
etc.): Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., am-c.,
am-m., ars., Aur., bar-c., calc., carb-an.,
cans., coloc., cyc., graph., hyos., ign., lach.,
lact., lyc., Nat-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac.,
Puls., sep., staph., sul-ac., verat.

ailments from: Ani-ni., anac., ant-c., ars.,
Aur., calc-ph., caust., clem., Cocc., coloc.,
con., cyc., gels., graph., hyos., Ign., Lach.,
lob-c., lyc., nat-m., naja, nux-v., Phos-ac.,
puls., Staph., tarent., verat.

cannot cry: Gels., Nat-m.

condition, about his: Staph.

future, for the: Nat-c., nat-m.

hunting for something to grieve one: Lil-t.

undemonstrative: Cyc., ign.

GRIMACES: Cupr., plat., stram., verat-v.

GROANING. (See "Moaning," and "Howl-
ing"): Acon., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t.,
apis, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-i.,
carb-an., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch.,
coff., crotal., cupr., dig., dulc., gran., graph.,

MIND.

GROANING.

hell., *ign.*, *ipec.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *rhust*, *sars.*, *secale*, *squil.*,
stram., *verat.*

alternating with laughter, song. (See "Laughing.")

chill, during: *Arn.*, *nat-m.*

menses, during: *Ars.*

old age, in: *Bar-c.*

sleep, during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*,
cham., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *ign.*,
ipec., *lach*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *plect.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*

waking, when: *Cina.*

GROWLING like a dog: *Alum.*, *bell*, *hell.*, *lyc*
 (see "Howling.")

GRUMBLING: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
canth, *cham.*, *chin.*, *phos.*

GRUNTING: *Bell.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *puls.*

sleep, during: *Ign.*

HALLUCINATIONS. (See "Delusions" and
 "Illusions of Fancy.")

HAPPY. (See "Cheerful.")

HARD-HEARTED. (See "Cruelty.")

HASTINESS. (See "Hurry.")

HATRED. (Compare "Malice," "Misanthropy"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *a oe*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
aur., *calc.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *kali-iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
led., *mang.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos*, *rhust.*,
stann, *sulph.*

absent persons, of, better on seeing them:
Fl-ac.

bitter feelings for slight offenses, has: *Ang.*

men, of: *Phos.*

persons, of, who have offended: *Aur*, *mang.*,
nal-m., *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

women, of: *Puls.*

HAUGHTY: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *cann-i.*,
caus., *chin.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-m., *guai.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *pallad.*, *par.*,
phos., **Plat.**, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *squill*, *staph.*,
stram, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

HEADSTRONG. (See "Obstinate.")

HEEDLESS: *Abies-c.*, *ailan.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
coff., *croc.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *euon.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhodo.*,
rhust., *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HELPLESSNESS, feeling of: *Hell*, *kali-br.*,
phos., *taxis*, *stram.*

afternoon: *Kali-br.*

HIDE, desire to: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *chlor.*, *cupr.*,
hell., *lach.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

on account of fear: *Ars.*

child thinks all visitors laugh at it and hides
 behind furniture: *Bar-c.*

HIDES THINGS: *Bell.*

HIGH-SPIRITED: *Hydr.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *spig.*,
spong., *verat.*, *verb.*

HILARITY. (See "Mirth.")

HOME, desires to go: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
cic., *cupr-ac.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *verat.*, *vip.*

leave home: *Elat.*

(See under "Delirium.")

HOME-SICKNESS: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*,
hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *manc.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
ph-ac., *plan.*, *puls.*, *sac-l.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *verat.*

ailments from: *Caps.*, *dem.*

with red cheeks: *Caps.*

HONOR, effects of wounded: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

HOPEFUL: *Acon.*, *ferr-ma.*, *hydr.*, *seneg.*

alternating with sadness: *Acon.*, *raph.*

HOPELESS. (See "Sadness")

HORROR. (Compare with "Anxiety," "Fear,"
 etc.)

HOWLING: *Acet ac*, *acon*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
aur., *bell*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *camph.*,
canth., *caps.*, *cham.*, *cic-v.*, *coff.*, *cupr-ac.*,
ign., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *stann.*,
stram., *tarent.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *viol t.*

evening, agg. in: **Verat.**

MIND.

HOWLING.

night: Stram., *verat.*

future troubles, about: Lyc.

heat, during: Tilia.

HUMOR. (See "Mood.")

HUMOROUS. (See "Jesting," "Mirth.")

HURRY: *Acon.*, alum., aloe, ambr., anan., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell, benz-ac., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., *camph.*, calad., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., con., dig., dulc., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., **Lil-t.**, lyc., **Med.**, meny., *merc.*, morph., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op, ox-ac., phos., ph-ac., ptel., puls., sep., stram., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., thuij., verat., viol-t.

chill, during: Cann-s.

drinking: *Hep.*

duties, as if by: *Lit-t.*

eating, while: Lach., pip-m.

mental work, in: Ambr., aur., ign., kali-c.,
laur., op.

movements, in: Acon., bell., camph., cann-i.,
coca, coff., con., gins., *hyos.*, men., merc.,
merl., **Stram.**, *sulph*, viol-t.

cannot do things fast enough: Aur.

occupation in: Acon., aur., camph., carb-v.,
kali-c., op., puls., sep., sul-ac., viol-tr.

desires to do several things at once:
Plan.

pace, in: Acon., canth., iod., mosch., prun.,
stram., sulph.

speech. (See "Speech.")

time, for the appointed, to arrive: **Arg-n.**

writing, in: Ptel.

HUSBAND, aversion to: (Sec "Aversion.")

HYDROPHOBIA: Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., bell., calc., cann-i., *canth.*, chlor., crot-h., cupr., cur., hyos., iod., *lach.*, **Lyssin**, merc., phil., phos., ran sc., sabad., **Stram.**, tereb., verat.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL HUMOR. (See "Sad,"
etc.)

HYPOCRISY: Philos.

HYSTERICAL: Abrot., absin., *acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
agnus., agar., aloe, ambr., am-c., *anac.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arund., *asaf.*, asar., aster.,
aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., *cact.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *caul.*, *caust.*,
cedr., *cham.*, chen., chin-s., cic., *cimic.*,
chloral., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, cop., cor-r., crot-t.,
croc., cyprip., *claps.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, gels ,
graph., *grat.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., ipec., *kali-c.*,
kali-ph., lach., lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
Mag-m., *merc.*, *mill.*, morph., *mosch.*,
mygale, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**,
nux-v., op., pallad., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**,
plb., **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rh-us-t.*, sabin., sang.,
secale, **Sep.**, senec., **Sil.**, stann., staph.,
stict., stram., *sulph.*, sumb., **Tarent.**, *therid.*,
Valer., ust., *verat.*, *viol-od.*, zinc.

morning, agg., sighing amel.: Tarent.

fainting: Cham., Cocc., Ign., loc-d., *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, tereb.

lascivious: Mosch., tarent.

mensures, before: Cocc., con, elaps.; *hyos.*,
mosch, *nux-m.*, *plat.*

first day of: Raph.

IDEAS abundant, clearness of mind: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., aug., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, chin-sul., cimic., cob., coca, coc-c., **Coff.**, coloc., eup., gcls., glou., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, merc., mez., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., oleand., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thea, thuj., valer., verb., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

evening, before going to sleep: Arg-n.,
chin., lyc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*,
staph., *viol-t.*

night: Aloe, bor., *calc.*, chin., coca, *coff.*,
colch., graph., hep., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*,
pic-ac., puls., sabad., sep., sil., *staph.*,
sulph., tab., viol-t.

deficiency of: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*,
aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cic-v., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*,

IDEAS.

cupr., cycl., dig., glon., guaj., hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kreos., *tach.*, lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., oleand., op., petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Staph.**, sulph., tarent., thuj., valer., verat. *zinc.*

extra exertion, on: Oleand.

interruption, from any: Colch.

vomiting, amel.: Asar.

ridiculous: *Lach.*

IDIOCY: Absiu., *æth.*, agar., anac., ananth., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bufo, caps., carb-s., cham., chlol., *hell.*, hyos., merc., nux-ii., *phos.*, plb., sars., tabac.

idiotic actions: Ant-c.

IDLENESS. (See "Indolence.")

complaints agg. when idle: Con.

ILLUSION of fancy. (See "Delusions"):
Acon., *æth.*, agar., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., bism., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cic-v., cina., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, par., phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., puls., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., secale, sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

discerning objects, in: Calc., cann-s., hyos., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.

feeling, of: *Anac.*, ant-t., bell., canth., ign., indg., iod., mag-m., *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., plat., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *stram.*, sulph., valer.

IMAGES. (See "Delusions.")

IMAGINATIONS. (See "Delusions"):
Acon., agar., *ambr.*, anac., ananth., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., calc., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cic-v., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, con., croc., crot-h., *gton.*, *hett.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**,

IMAGINATIONS.

plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, samb., *secats*, sep., *sit.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, therid., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o.

IMBECILITY: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, art-v., asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**, bov., bufo, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, oleand., *op.*, *oxyl.*, *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, sulph-ac., *ther.*, thuj., **Verat.**, verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

IMPATIENCE: *Acon.*, act-sp., all-s., ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., aster., aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cimic., colch., *cotoc.*, cubeb., dros., *dutc.*, gels., hell., hep., hura, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *med.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., pallad., phos-ac., *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., *sit.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tarent., taxus, thuj., vacc., viol-tr., *zinc.*

morning: Dulc., sulph.

11 a.m.: Sulph.

afternoon: Nit-ac., sang.

dinner, during: Sulph.

headache, during: Manc., pallad., lyssin.

house, in: Aster.

itching, from: Osm.

pain, from: Hura.

playing of children: Anac.

reading, while: Nat-c.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

supper, after: Nit-ac.

talk of others, during: Zinc.

trifles, about: Kali-ph., merc., *sulph-ac.*

MIND.

IMPATIENCE.

urinating, before: Sulph.

walking, while: Lyc.

IMPERIOUS. (See "Haughty.")

IMPERTINENCE: Canth., graph., pallad., phos., verat.

IMPETUOUS (compare "Hastiness," "Hurry," "Impatience"): Acon., anac., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, cham., croc., ferr-ph., hep., kali-i., laur., led., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, oleand., phos., rheum, sep., stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening: Ferr-ph.

IMPULSIVE: Arg-n., ars., camph., *cic.*, gins., merc., rhus-t.

INATTENTION. (See under "Attention," "Memory," etc.)

INCITING OTHERS: Hyos.

INCONSOLABLE: Acon., ambr., ars., cham., *chin.*, coff., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph., verat.

alone and darkness agg.: Stram.

over fancied misfortune: Verat.

INCONSTANCY: Act-sp., agar., asaf., bism., canth., cimic., coff., dros., Ign., lach., led., op., sil., spig., thuja, zinc.

(Compare with "Irresolute.")

INDIFFERENCE, APATHY, etc.: Absin., acon., agar., *agn.*, ail., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., brom., bufo, *catc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caus., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, croc., *crolal.*, cupr., *cyc.*, cypris., dig., elaps., euphr., ferr., fluor-ac., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, guaj., gymn., hell., hyos., *ign*, iod., *ip.*, jatr., kali-b., kali c., *kali-ph.*, lac-can., *lach.*, laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, manc., *melil.*, men., *merc.*, **Mezer.**, mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, phos., **Ph-ac.**, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, raph., rheum, rhod., rhus-t., ruta, rumex., sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squill., stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuja*, verat., verb., *viol-t.*, xanth., zinc., *ziz.*

morning, on waking: Manc., phyt.

INDIFFERENCE.

afternoon: Con.

evening: Aloe, dig., kali-chl., tarent.

agreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., cina, corn., op., rhod., staph., stram.

air, in open: Con., plat.

alternating with anxiety and restlessness: Nat-m.

cheerfulness: Tarent.

irritability. (See "Irritability.")

vexation: Cham.

weeping: Phos.

business affairs, to: Agar., arg-n., fl-ac., *sep.*, stram.

complain, does not: Hyos., op.

unless questioned, then says nothing of his condition: Colch.

desire, has no, no action of the will: Hell.

everything, to: Acon., acet-ac., agar., ailan., anac., *arn.*, bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-v., croc., cypris., dig., hydr., ign., lept., merl., mezer., *nux-m.*, phos., secale, staph., sulph., *ziz.*

exposure of her person: Hyos., phos., *phyto*, secale.

external things, to: Agn., cann-i., cham., *cic.*, lyc., merl., op., rumex., stann., staph., tarent., verat.

fever, during: Arn., chin., con., op., phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, sep.

important things, to: Fluor-ac., calc-ac.

insensibility, with, and pale face: Chin.

rubs forehead: Verat.

irritating, disagreeable things, to: Ambr., anac., borax, cina, coff., op., rhod.

lies with eyes closed: Cocc.

loved ones, to: Acon., fl-ac., merc., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

onanism, after: Staph.

others, toward: Sulph.

recovery, about his: Calc.

MIND.

INDIFFERENCE.

relations, to: Fluor-ac., hell., hepar., nat-c.,
phos., plat., **Sep.**

her children: Kali-iod., nat-c.,
Phos., **Sep.**

society, when in: Kali-c., nat-c., plat.

amel.: Bov.

solitude, during: Bov.

typhoid, in: *Arn.*, chin., *phos-ac.*

walking, when: *Con.*

well, says he is: Apis, *arn.*, ars.

INDIGNATION: Ambr., *ars.*, aur., calc-p., caps.,
chlu., cocc., *coloc.*, croc., ign., nat-c., *staph.*

morning: Ars.

bad effects following: *Coloc.*, ip., nux-v., plat.,
Staph.

discomfort, from general: Op.

dreams, at unpleasant: Calc-p.

pregnant, while: Nat-m.

INDISCRETION: Acon., bry., calad., camph.,
caps., hyos., ign., laur., meny., *nux-v.*, puls.,
stram.

INDOLENCE: Abrot., acon., æsc., *agar.*, ail., aloe,
alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., asaf.,
asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor.,
brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph.,
caps., carb-ac., caust., cham., **Chel.**, Chin.,
chin-s., cinnab., cocc., coc-c., *coca*, con.,
croc., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dir., dule, euphr.,
ferr-ph., gamb., *graph*, guaj., hell., helon.,
hep., hura, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip.,
kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lac-d.,
lact-ac., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
man., *meph.*, merc., mez., melil., millef.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-j., **Nux-v.**,
oleand., op., osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhus-t.,
ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, secale, seneg., *sep.*,
spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., stram., stront.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., *teucr.*, *therid.*, thuj.,
verb., zinc., zing.

morning: All-c., aloc, alum., anac., ant-t.,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., clem., hepar., hipp.,
indg., kali-n., mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,
nux-v., ox-ac., pallad., phyt., plat., ran-b.,

INDOLENCE.

ran-sc., rhus-t., rumex., sabin., squill.,
sulph., tarax., verb.

on rising: Dig., nat-c., op., verb.

on waking: Chin-s.

forenoon: *Alum.*, anac., mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Aloe.

afternoon: Aloe, *borax.*, bufo, chel., gels.,
hyos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*, nat-m., petr.,
sep., sil., viol-t.

2 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Agar., calc-p., canu-s., carb-v., coca,
dios., ferr-iod., mag-c., pallad., plb., ran-sc.,
spig., sulph., viol-tr.

amel. in: Aloe, bism., clem.

air, in open: Arn.

amel.: Calc.

amused, when not: Carb-s.

breakfast, after: Nat-s.

business, doing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Camph.

dinner, after: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., *chin.*,
mag-c.

emission, after an: Sep.

meals, after: Agar., asar., ant-c., bar-c., bov.,
caun-i., chel., *chin.*, lach., mag-c., nux-v.,
phos., plb., thuj., tong., zinc.

siesta, after: Anac., borax.

sitting, while: Nat-c., nit-ac., ruta.

sleep, after: Chin-s., mezer., piper-m.

stool, after: Colch.

before: *Borax.*

walking, when: Arn., chin-s., nit-ac., sabin.

INDUSTRIOUS: Arn., aur., bell., bry., calc.,
caps., chin., dig., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *lach.*,
mag-c., mosch., nat-c., plb., stann.,
sulph-ac., verat.

INHUMANITY. (See "Cruelty.")

INJURE, fears to be left alone, lest he should
do himself bodily harm. (Compare "Sui-
cide"): Ars.

feels as if she could easily injure herself:
Sep.

MIND.

INJURE.

satiety, must use self control to prevent shooting himself: *Nat-s.*

INSANITY, madness. (See "Delirium," "Mania"): Absinth., acon., æth., agar., all-c., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, cactus., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caus.*, chin-s., chloral., *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cocc.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crotal., *cupr.*, curar., dig., dulc., euphor., *glon.*, hep., **Hyos.**, ign., kali-b., kali-c., kali-iod., *lach.*, led., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mezer., naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, oxal-ac., par., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., secale, seneg., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

alternating with stupor: *Op.*

with other mental symptoms: *Cou.*, sabad.

mental with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

appetite, with loss of: *Verat.*

blood, with discharge of: *Merc.*

break pins, she will sit and: *Bell.*

busy: **Apis**, kali-b.

chilliness, with: *Calc.*

coldness of skin: *Crot-h.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., chin., coff., crot-h., dig., hell., hepar, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

eats only refuse: *Melil-a.*

emaciation, with: *Sulph.*

eruptions suppressed, after: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

feet, with a stamping of: *Verat.*

fright or anger, caused by: *Plat.*

heat, with: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

insists upon saying his prayers at the tail of his horse: *Euphor.*

knocks his head against the wall: *Apis*, con.

menses, with profuse: *Scp.*

with suppressed: *Puls.*

INSANITY.

climacteric period, during: *Aster.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, thicrid.

mental symptoms alternate with physical symptoms: *Hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

neuralgia, with disappearance of: *Cinic.*, *nat-m.*

periodical: *Cou.*

perspiration, with, following: *Cupr.*

puerperal. (See "Mania.")

pulse, with quick: *Ars.*, crot-h., *cupr.*

secretive: *Dig.*

sexual desire, with: *Bar-m.*, *plat.*

sight, with obscuration of: *Croc.*, *cupr.*

sleep, with: *Phos-ac.*

strikes himself: *Ars.*, curar., tarent.

trembling, with: *Ars.*

useless purchases, makes: *Con.*

wantonness, with: *Hyos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

INSOLENT: *Canth.*, *graph.*, pallad., phos., **Plat.**, **Verat.**

INTOXICATION: (See "Stupefaction," also under "Confusion of Mind.")

IRASCIBILITY: (See "Anger," "Quarrelsome," "Irritability.")

IRRESOLUTE: Act-sp., *alum.*, alumen., am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, bism., bry., bufo-s., cact., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., cann-i., canth., caust., cham., chel., chin., coca, *cocc.*, coff., *cupr.*, *cur.*, daph., dig., dros., ferr., ferr-mag., *graph.*, grat., guar., hell., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, lac-d., led., *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pallad., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rhus-r., ruta, sanic., seneg., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tab., tarax., tarent., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: *Hyos.*

evening: *Calc.*, *puls.*

acts, in: *Bar-c.*, chin., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, tarent.

ideas, in: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, tarent.

MIND.

IRRESOLUTE.

projects, in: Bar-ac., bufo-s., cact., cham., rhus-r.

trifles, about: Bar-c., lyssin.

IRRITABILITY (See "Anger"): Abies-c., abrot., *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, act-sp., *æsc-h.*, *æth.*, agar., *ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ananth., ang., **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aspar., aster. **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, *borax*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calend., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *caul.*, **Caus.**, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, chin-a, chin-s., cic., cimic., cimx., *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-t., *crol-h.*, cupr., cupr-s., *cyc.*, daph., *dig.*, der., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps., euphr., eupion., euon., *ferr.*, fluor-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham, hell., *helon.*, *hepar.*, hipp., *hydrs.*, hydr-ac., hyper., ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ipec.*, iris, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-iod.**, kali-n., kali-ph., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., manc, *mang.*, med., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mezer.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *murex*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., pallad., paris., *petr.*, phel, *phos*, *ph-ac.*, *phylo.*, pic-ac., plan., **Plat.**, plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-sc., ratan, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex., *rula*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sang., sanic., *sars.*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sinap., *spig.*, spong., squill., stann., *slaph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, **Sul-ac.**, tabac., *larent.*, tarax., tepl., teucr., thea, tilia, **Thuja.** tong., tril., vacc., valer., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, verb., ust., vib., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vinc., zinc.

daytime: Ipec., iris, kreos., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, nat-m., phel., phos., plat., staph., sul-ac., sul., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bov., calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cast., cham., chin., cocc., con., graph., grat., hipp., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., nux-v.,

IRRITABILITY.

phos., plat., psor., sang., sars., seneg., sep., sil., **Staph.**, stram., sulph., tarax., verat.

rising, after: Calc., canth., coff., hep., mag-m, nat-s., phos., sulph.

waking, on: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., camph., carb-an., cham., coca, cupr-ac., gamb., iris, jatrop., kali-c., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, mezer., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac., thuja.

7 a-m.: Pallad., sep.

forenoon: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., grat., hipp., mag-c., *mang.*, nat-m., nat-ph., nicc., phos., seneg., silic., verat.

noon: Æth., zinc.

afternoon: Æth., alum., ant-t., *bor.*, bov., cann-s., cast., chel., *con.*, cyc., elaps., hydr-ac., mang., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., op., ox-ac., ruta, sang., sars., zinc.

evening: Æsc-h., *aloe*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., bar-c., bov., cain., calc., canth., cast., con., cyc., dios., fago., ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kalm., lil-t., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-j., ox-ac., pallad., phos., puls., ran-b.

sil., spig., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel. in: Aloe, am-c., bism., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., verb., zinc.

night: Anthrac., camph., phos., **Rhus.**

retiring, after: Cinnab.

waking, on: Lyc., *psor.*

absent persons, with: Aur., kali-cy., lyc.

air, in open: Æth., plat., rhus, sabin.

amel.: Coff., mag-c., *rhus*, stann.

alternating with cheerfulness: Ant-t., ars., *aur.*, borax, caust., chin., cocc., croc., cyc., lyc, merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., plat., sanic., spig., spong., zinc.

hypochondriacal mood during day, merry in evening: Sulph., viol-t.

indifference: Asaf., bell., carb-an., sep.

melancholy: Zinc.

sadness: Ambr.

tenderness: Plat.

weeping: Bell.

IRRITABILITY.

alone, when: Phos.

answer, at every word he is obliged to: *Arn.*,
coloc., nat-m., ph-ac.

aroused, when: Op., nux-m.

business, about: Ipec., nat-m.

children, in: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars.,
benz-ac., bor., **Cina.**, graph., *iod.*, lyc.,
puls., sanic., sep., zinc.

chill, during: Acon., alum., anac., *arn.*, *ars.*,
aur., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, calend., **Caps.**,
carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham., chin., cocc.,
coff., **Con.**, gels., hep., hyos., ign., **Lyc.**,
magn-aus., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., plant., phos., **Plat.**,
puls., **Rheum.**, rhust-t., sabad., sep., sil.,
spig., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

coffee, after: Calc-ph.

coition, after: Agar., bov., calad., **Calc.**, *chin.*,
dig., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *selen.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, staph.

consolation agg.: *Bell.*, *Cact.*, calc., *Calc-ph.*,
chin., hell., **Ign.**, kali-c., lil-t., lyc., merc.,
Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
staph.

contradiction, from: Am-c., ars., aur., *bry.*,
cact., calc-ph., cocc., *ferr.*, grat., helon.,
hura, **Ign.**, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nicc.*, nux-v.,
oleand., sil., stram., tarent.

cough, before: Asar., bell., cina.

dentition, during: Calc., calc-ph., cham., cina,
kreos.

diarrhoea, after: Guaj.

digestion, during: Iod.

dinner, before: Phos.

during: Teucr.

after: Am-c., coc-c., *hydr.*, mill.,
nat-c., teucr., tilia.

disturbance, caused by any: Cupr-ac., graph.,
op., puls.

eating, after: *Æth.*, am-c., *arn.*, ars., *bor.*,
bry., carb-v., cham., chlor., con., graph.,
iod., kali-c., kali-i., merc., merc-sulph.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., teucr.

amel.: Am-c., nat-s.

IRRITABILITY.

emission, after: Coff., dig., *lil-t.*, nat-c.,
nux-v., selen., **Staph.**, ust.

epilepsy, before: *Aster.*, *lach.*

excited, when: Chin.

fly on the wall, by: Sars.

headache, during: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., ant-c., *anac.*, ars., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., chin-s., coca, con., cyc.,
dulg., graph., helon., hipp., ind., *iod.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, lach., lach-n., laur.,
lyssin., mag-m., *mag-ph.*, mang., meph.,
merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *nicc.*, op.,
pallad., plat., *phos.*, sil., spong., stann.,
Syph., thuj., vip., zinc.

heat, during: Acon., anac., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*,
ferr., lach., mosch., **Nat-c.**, phos.,
phos-ac., plant., psor., *rheum*, staph.

after: Am-c., hipp.

menses, before: Berb., calc., *caust.*, *cham.*,
kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
sep., zinc.

during: *Æth.*, am-c., aran., asaf., bell.,
berb., bry., calc., cast., caus., *cham.*,
cimic., cina, con., eupi., ferr.,
ind., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., phos-ac., petr., plat., puls.,
sars., sep., stram., *sulph.*, tarent.,
zinc., zing.

after: Berb., bufo, ferr., nat-m.

during an intermission of: Eupion.

music, during: *Caust.*, *mang.*

noise, from: Ant-t., ars., *caust.*, cocc., *ferr.*,
iod., pip-m., plect., puls-n.

such as even crackling of news-
paper drives him to despair:
Ferr.

perspiration, during: Ang., bry., *calc.*, calc-p.,
cham., clem., hepar., mag-c., merc.,
Rheum., sep., *sulph.*

questioned, when: Apis, *arn.*, *cham.*, coloc.,
nat-m., ph-ac.

reading, while: Med., nat-c.

riding, while: Tep.

rocking fast, amel.: Cina.

IRRITABILITY.

room, house, in: *Igu.*, *rhus-l.*

amel.: *Æth.*

sends the doctor home says he is not sick:

Apis., **Arn.**, **Cham.**

and nurse out of the room: **Cham.**

sitting, while: *Æth.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*

sleep, during, by noise: *Calad.*

after: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *jatr.*, *mez.*

amel.: *Caps.*

(See also "morning on Waking.")

spoken to, when: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *chau.*, *elaps.*,
gels., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-ph.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tep., *verat.*

stool, before: *Aloe*, *bor.*, *calc.*

after: *Graph.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

supper, after: *Arn.*, *nat-c.*

suppressed anger: *Sep.*

takes everything in bad part: *Caust.*, *croc.*

talking, while: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *cham.*, *mang.*,
nicc., *psor.*, *staph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

trembling, with: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *chel.*,
cop., *daph.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

trifles, about: **Acon.**, *anac.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,
con., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc-i-r.*,
meph., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*,
sumb.

waking, on: *Ant-t*, *bcll.*, *herb.*, *bufo*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*,
iris., **Lyc.**, *magn-aus.*, *nat-m.*, *tarent.*

(See "morning.")

walking in open air, amel.: *Mag-c.*, **Rhus-t.**

water, hearing or seeing, on: **Lyss.**

weather, in rainy or cloudy: *Aloe*, *am-c.*

IRRITATED easily. (See "Irritability.")

ISOLATION, feeling of. (See "Forsaken.")

JEALOUSY: *Ananth.*, *apis*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*,
coff., *gal-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *igu.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *raph.*, *staph.*, *strau.*

as foolish as it is irresistible: *Lach.*

JESTING, jokes, etc: *Æth.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-iod., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *plat.*, *rhus-r.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

averse to: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bor.*,
bov., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*,
spig., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

gravity, after: *Plat.*

indifference, after: *Meny.*

malicious: *Ars.*

ridiculous or foolish: *Bell.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*,
stram., *tanac.*, *verat.*

JOY, ailments from excessive: *Acon.*, *caust.*,
coff., *croc.*, *op.*, *puls.*

JOYOUS. (See "Cheerfulness.")

JUMPING: *Arg-m.*, *croc.*

bed, out of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
chlor., *cupr-a.*, *glon.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, **Op.**,
puls., **Stram.**

height, from a: **Aur.**

impulse to: *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *gels.*

impulse into the river: *Arg-n.*, *secale.*

window, from: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *gels.*,
glon., *thuj.*, *verat.*

KICKS: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*, *strych.*,
tarent., *verat-v.*

carried, when: *Cham.*

child is cross, kicks and scolds on waking:
Lyc.

sleep, in: **Bell.**, *cina.*, *sulph.*

KILL, desire to: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *curar.*,
hep., *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
stram.

barber wants to kill his customer: *Ars.*, *hep.*

desire to kill the person that contradicts her:
Merc.

impulse to: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*

something urges her to, her husband, of whom
she is very fond: *Merc.*, *nux-v.*

sudden impulse to, herself: *Natr-s.*

for a slight offense: *Hep.*, *merc.*,
nux-v.

MIND.

KILL.

throw her child into the fire: *Lyss.*, *nux-v.*

wants to, somebody: *Hyos.*

wants to, when in open air: *Camph.*

KILLED, desires to be: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

KIND WORDS, friendly persuasion, etc., agg.:

Bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
hell., **Igt.**, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph*,
tarent., *thuj*

KISSES every one: *Croc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

his companions hands: *Agar.*

menses, before: *Verat.*, *zinc.*

KLEPTOMANIA: *Absin.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bry.*,
caust., *curar.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sep., *sulph.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

steals money: *Calc.*

KNEELING AND PRAYING: *Ars.*, *stram.*,
verat.

unable to kneel down: *Tarent.*

LAMENTING, bemoaning, wailing, etc.: (Com-
 pare "Weeping"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
bism., *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
canth., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
cupr., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *robin.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

asleep, while: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *phos.*,
stram., *sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

others, about: *Merc.*

trifles, over: *Coff.*

LASCIVIOUSNESS, LUSTFUL: *Aloe*, *arund.*,
bov., *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
stram., *staph.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*

LAUGHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-m*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *castor-eq.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coff.*,

LAUGHING.

con., *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-b.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lil-tig., *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls*, *ran-sc.*,
robin., *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *silic.*,
spong., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tabac*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*

morning: *Graph.*, *hura*, *plat.*

evening: *Cupn*, *nat-m.*

night: *Cic.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

actions, at his own: *Iris*, *stram.*

air, in open: *Nux-m.*

alternating with frenzy: *Stram.*

groaning: *Bell.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

sadness: *Canth.*, *caus*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*,
stram., *zinc.*

seriousness: *Nux-m.*, *plat.*

vexation, ill-humor: *Croc.*, *sanic.*,
stram.

violence: *Croc.*, *stram.*

weeping. (See "Weeping.")

whining, moaning: *Verat.*

annoying: *Bell.*

anxiety, during: *Lyc.*

aversion to: *Ambr.*

constant: *Cann-i.*, *verat.*

convulsions, before, during or after: *Caust.*

convulsive: (See "spasmodic.")

delirious: *Stram.*

everything seems ludicrous: *Nux-m.*

forced: *Hyos.*

immoderately: *Am-c.*, *Cann-i.*, *ferr.*, *nal-m.*

involuntarily: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., **Ign.**, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

after eating: *Puls.*

loudly: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *op.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*, *nux-m.*

misfortune, at: *Apis.*

mocking: *Tarent.*

pain, every paroxysm of, excites a nervous
 laugh: *Hura.*

LAUGHING.

paroxysmal: Stram.

reprimands, at, etc.: Graph.

sad, when: Phos.

sadness, followed by: Plat.

serious thoughts, when occupied by: *Anac.*,
cann-i., cast., lil-t., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
plat., sulph.

silly: Bell., crot-c., ether., hyos., stram.

sleep, during: Alum., caust., croc., *hyos.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, phos-ac., *sil.*, *stram.*, sulph.

spasmodic: Acon., alum., alumen., am-c.,
anac., asaf., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cic., *con.*,
croc., cupr., ether., *ign.*, lyc., nat-u., *nux-m.*,
phos., plat., secale, sil., stram., thuj., valer.,
verat., zinc.

before, during or after epilepsy: Caust.

speaking, wheu: Bell.

LEWDNESS (See "Shameless" and "Mania"):
Camph., *canth.*, *cubeb.*, *hyos.*, lach., lyssin.,
op., plat., *phos.*, pic-ac., robin., stram.

lewd talk: Aur., bell., cubeb., hyos., lil-t.,
nux-v., plat., stram., verat.

fancies (Compare "Fancies"): Ambr.,
dig., *sang.*

songs: Hyos., stram.

LIBERTINISM: Plat., staph.

LIE, never speaks the truth, does not know what
she is saying: Op., verat.

believes all she says is a: Lac-can.

LIGHT, desire for: Acon., am-m., Bell., Gels.,
ruta, **Stram.**, valer.

LISTLESS. (See "Indifference.")

LIVELY. (See "Mirth.")

LOATHING, general: Acon., ang., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bufo, calc.,
canth., cham., chel., hyos., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., merc., myric., phel., plat., *puls.*,
ratan., secale, seneg., stram., sumb., tarent.,
thea.

morning on waking: Phyt.

evening: Alum., *hepar.*, raph.

business, his: Ars-h.

eruption, before: Cop.

LOATHING.

life: Agn., act-sp., alum., ambr., am-c.,
Ant-cr., ant-t., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, bell.,
berb., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., caus., **Chin.**,
cop., dros., grat., hepar., hyos., kali-bi.,
kali-ph., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc.,
mezer., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., podo., *puls.*,
rhus-l., *rhus-v.*, ruta, secale, sep., *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tereb., **Thuja**, zinc., *ziz.*

morning: *Lach.*, **Lyc.**

evening: **Aur.**

meneses, before: Cer-b.

must restrain herself to prevent doing her-
self injury: Nat-s.

(See "Death, desires.")

speaking: Anac., dios.

work: Arn

LOCALITY, errors of (see "Mistakes"): Bry.,
glon., hura, lach., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**,
sulph., valer., verat.

loses way in well-known places: *Glon.*,
nux-m., *petr.*

LONELINESS, a feeling of (See "Forsaken"):
Calc., cann-i., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c.

LONGING for things which are rejected when
offered. (See "Capriciousness.")

good opinion of others, for: Pallad.

repose, tor, tranquillity: Nux-v.

sunshine, light and society, for: Grind-r.,
stram.

LOOKED at, children cannot bear to be: *Ant-cr.*,
ant-l., ars., *cham.*, *cina*, *iod.*, nat-m., rhus.,
stram., sulph.

LOQUACITY. (See also "Speech"): Abrot.,
acon., æth., agar., agn., aloë, ambr., anac.,
aut-t., apis, *arg-m.*, arn., ars., ars-h., aur.,
bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., calad., calc.,
camph., cann-i., canth., carl., caust., chel.,
cimic., cocc., coc-c., coff., *croc.*, cupr., dulc.,
eugen., eup-pur., ferr-m., ferr-ph., gamb.,
gels., glon., grat., guar., hydroc., *hyos.*, iod.,
ip., *kali-iod.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lil-t., mag-c.,
mepl., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nice.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, cenan., *op.*, par., *phos.*, *plb.*,
podo., psor., rhus-t., secale, *selcn.*, stann.,
staph., *stram.*, tab., tarax., tarent., teucr.,

MIND.

LOQUACITY.

thea, therid., thuj., tromb., *veral.*, viol-o., zinc.
 daytime: Arg-m.
 forenoon: Caust.
 evening: Calc., **Lach.**, nux-v., selen., sol-t-æ.
 night: Plb.
 alternating with laughing: Bell.
 answers no questions, during which: *Agar.*
 changing quickly from one subject to another:
 (See "Speech"): Agar., cimic., **Lach.**,
 lyc., par.
 chill, during: *Podo.*, teucr.
 menses, during: *Lach.*, stram,
 agg.: *Bar-c.*
 sleep, during: Ambr., cupr-ac., ign., op.

LOSES HIS WAY. (See "Locality.")

LOVE, ailments from disappointed: Anc-t., *aur.*,
calc-p., caust., cimic., *coff.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**,
Ign., kali-c., *tach.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Ph-ac.**,
 sepia., *staph.*, tarent.

love-sick: *Ant-cr.*, tilia.

with one of her own sex: Nat-m., phos.,
 plat., *sulph.*

with jealousy, anger, and incoherent talk:
 Hyos.

with silent grief: *Ign.*, nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

LOW-SPIRITS. (See "Sadness.")

LUDICROUS, things seem: Cann-s., nat-m.,
nux-m., stram.

MAGNETIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, **Phos.**, silic.

MALICIOUS: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., aloe, ambr.,
 am-c., am-m., *anac.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c.,
bell., berb., borax, bufo, *calc.*, cann-s.,
 canth., caps., carb-an., caus., chin., cic.,
 cocc., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, glon., guaj.,
hepar., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., kali-iod., *lac-c.*,
lach., led., lyc., mang., merc., mosch., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., par.,
 petr., phos., plat., secale, squil., stann.,
stram., stront., sulph., verat., zinc.

MANIA, madness. (Compare with "Delirium,"
 "Insanity," etc.): Absin., *acon.*, æth., ailan.,
alum., *anac.*, ant-cr., *apis*, arn., arg-m.,

MANIA.

Ars., *arum-l.*, *aur.*, bar-c, bar-m., **Bell.**,
brom., bufo, cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, chel., chin-s., cic., *cimic.*,
 coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*,
cupr-ac., *cyc.*, dig., glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,
ign., indg., *iod.*, kali-br., **Kali-bi.**, kali-iod.,
lach., led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, merc-c., *manc.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, cœna., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*,
 plb., *psor.*, puls., raph., rhod., sabad.,
 secale, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tereb.,
Verat., verat-v., zinc.

capricious: Raph.

crawls on floor, spits often, hides, laughs, or is
 angry with spasms: *Lach.*

crazy, declares she will go: *Cimic.*

erotic: *Apis*, bar-m., **Hyos.**, kali-b., *orig.*,
phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

laughing and gayety, with: *Acon.*, bell., caust.,
 croc.

alternating with metrorrhagia: Crot-c.

groaning, with: Crot-c.

neuralgia, after sudden disappearance of:
 Cimic.

paroxysmal: *Dig.*, nat-c.

coming on during sleep: Phos.

puerperal: *Aur.*, bell., *camph.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*,
hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., *puls.*, *stram.*,
verat., verat-v.

quarrelsome: Cupr., hyos., lyc.

runs away: Bell., cupr., dig., nux-v., verat.

about: Bell., bufo, con., chin., cupr-ac.,
 hell., stram., sulph., verat.

naked: Bell., hyos.

study, from over: *Lach.*

tearful: *Acon.*, cann-s.

washing head in cold water, amel. by: Sabad.

MANIA-A-POTU: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, ant-cr., arn.,
Ars., bell., bism., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v.,
 chin., chloral., cimic., *coff.*, crot-h., dig.,
 gels., grat., hell., hyos., ign., **Lach.**, led.,
 lyc., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**,
 cœna., op., *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhod.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sclen., sep., sil., spig., **Stram.**,
 sulph., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

MIND.

MARRIAGE, the idea of, seemed unendurable: *Lach.*, *pic-ac.*

MEDITATION. (See "Absorbed"): *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, *chin.*, *cic*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *eugen.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuja.*

MELANCHOLY. (See "Despair," "Grief" and "Sadness.")

MEMORY active (Compare "Thoughts," "Ideas"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bron.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coca.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *ether.*, *fluor-ac.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *oxal-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *zinc*, *ziz.*

evening: *Lach.*

midnight, until: *Coff.*

alternating with dullness: *Rhus.*

with lassitude: *Aloe.*

weakness of (See also "Mistakes"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ailan.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *apis.*, *arg.*, *arg-n.*, *auanth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chloral.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helou.*, *hepar.*, **Hyos.**, *igu.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *melil.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mezer.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Ph-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syphl.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, *viol-od.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

business, for: *Agn.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*,

MEMORY, weakness of :

kali-c., *kreos.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *tellur.*, *tep.*

dates, for: *Acon.*, *con.*, *crot-li.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *syph.*

done, for what has just: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aster.*, *absinth.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus.*, *sabin.*

do, for what was about to: *Agn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fluor-ac.*, *gran.*, *hydr.*, *jug-c.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *sulph.*

expressing one's self, for: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *lac-can.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuja.*

happened, for what has: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

heard, for what has: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *mezer.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

labor, for mental (Compare "Stupefaction"): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *asar.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-m.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *therid.*, *thuja.*

fatigue, from: *Calc.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

letters, for the names of the: *Lyc.*

names, for proper: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *cauu-i.*, *chlor.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *tyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

occurrences of the day: *Phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

persons, for: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

read, for what has: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *chlor.*, *corn-c.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *jug-c.*, *lac-can.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *staph.*, *tep.*, *viol-od.*

MIND.

MEMORY, weakness of:

said, for what has: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-i.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *hell.*,
hepar., *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *mur-ac.*,
nux-m., *rhod.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*,
verat.

say, for what is about to: *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-an., *colch.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*,
lil-t., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
podo., *rhod.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

sudden and periodical: *Carb-v.*

things, for names of: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

thought, for what has just: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
alum., *anac.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
fluor-ac., *hyos.*, *nat-m.*, *ran-sc.*, *rob.*,
staph., *stram.*, *verb.*

words, for: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,
cact., *cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *med.*,
phos-ac., **Plb.**

write, for what is about to: *Cann-i.*, *colch.*,
croc., *dir.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus.*

written, for what he has: *Calad.*, *cann-i.*,
nux-m.

MEN, dread of (Compare "Company"): *Aloe.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *dios.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *sep.*,
stann., *sulph.*

MENTAL effort, inability to sustain. (See
"Prostration of Mind.")

MESMERIZED, desires to be: *Calc.*, **Phos.**,
silic.

seems as if: *Æna.*

MILDNESS (See "Quiet"): *Acon.*, *ambr.*,
anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bor.**,
bov., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cic-v.*, *cina.*,
clem., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *euphor.*,
euphr., *hell.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-l.*,
lyc., *mang.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

MIRTH, hilarity, liveliness, etc.: *Acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anag.*,
ananth., *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,

MIRTH.

brom., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chin.*, *clin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic-v.*, *cimic.*,
clem., *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *croc.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,
lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*,
merl., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Op., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, *stann.*,
staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *therid.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Con.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Chin.*

afternoon: *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-s.*, *lyc.*,
merc-i-f., *phos.*, *verb.*

evening: *Aster.*, *am-c.*, *bufo-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
coc-c., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
phell., *pip-m.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

ill-humor during the day: *Sulph.*, *viol-t.*

noon, low spirited, lively in evening or vice
versa: *Zinc.*

night: *Chin.*, *naja.*

until 2 a-m.: *Chin.*

air, in open: *Phel.*

alternating lachrymose mood, with: *Plb.*,
psor., *spong.*, *sep.*

palpitation, with: *Spig.*

sadness, with: *Croc.*, *hell.*, *nat-c.*, *tarent.*

emission, after an: *Pip-m.*

foolish: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*,
par., *seneg.*

stool, after: *Bor.*, *nat-s.*

weeping, after. (See "Weeping.")

MISANTHROPY (Compare "Hatred"): *Acon.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cic-v.*, *cop.*,
hyos., *hydrocot.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *slann.*, *tab.*

MISCHIEVOUS: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, **Anac.**, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
merc., **Nux-v.**, *slram.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

MISERLY. (See "Avarice.")

MIND.

MISTAKES in calculating: Ail., am-c., chin-s., con., crot-h., *tyc.*, merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sunb., syph.

localities: Æsc., bell., bov., bry., cann-i., cham., cic., *gton.*, hura, lach., merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, par., **Petr.**, phos, psor., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

measure and weight and gives wrong answers: Nux-v.

names, calls things by wrong: Dios., *stram.*

reading: Cham., hyos., *lyc.*, merc., sil., stann.

speaking: Acet-ac., agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., arn., bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., *chin.*, chin-s., coca, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dios., graph., haem., ham., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *tyc.*, mang., merc., murex., *nat-m.*, nux-m., nux-v., osm., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-r., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

exertion, worse after: Agar.

intend, what he does not: *Nat-m.*

wrong syllables: **Lyc.**, selen.

wrong answers, gives: Nat-m., nux-v., phos.

spelling, in: All-c., crot-h., fl-ac., hyper., lach., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *med.*, nux-m., nux-v., stram., sulph.

time, in: Acon., alum., anac., atrop., bad., bor., camph., cann-i., cer-b., cic., *cocc.*, con., croc., dir., elaps, fl-ac., glon., hura, *tach.*, med., nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., plb., sulph., therid.

afternoon, always imagines it is: Lach.

confounds present with future: Anac.

past: Cic., croc.,
med., nux-m., staph.

words, misplacing: Alum., all-c., am-c., *arn.*, bov., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *tyc.*, merc, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, osm., puls., rhod., sep., sil., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

name of object seen instead of one desired: *Lac-c.*

reverses: Calc., caust., *chin.*, cycl., kali-br., osm., stram., sulph.

MISTAKES.

work, in: Acet-ac., all-c., bell., chin-s., nat-c., phos., sep.

writing, in: Am-c., benz-ac., bov., calc-ph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, carb-an., cham., *chin.*, chin-s., chrom-ac., croc., crot-h., dios., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iris-foet., kali-br., kali-ph., lac-c., *lach.*, lact-ac., lil-t., *tyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., sunb., *thuj.*

adding: Chin-s., *tyc.*

omitting letters: *Hyper.*, kali-br., lac-c., *lyc.*, melil., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., stram., *thuj.*

syllables: Bov., nux-v,

words: Benz-ac., cann-s, *cham.*, kali-br, lac-ac., *tyc.*, melil., nux-v., rhod., *thuj.*

repeating words: *Calc-ph.*, cann-s., kali-br., lac-c., sulph.

transposing letters: Chin., *tyc.*, stram.

wrong words, using: Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, dir., **Lyc.**, **Nux-m.**, sep., *thuj.*

opposite, hot for cold: Kali-br., nux-m.

putting "right" for "left" or vice versa: Chin-s., dios., fl-ac., hyper., iris-foet.

says plums when he means pears: Dios., *lyc.*, *stram.*

MOANING (Compare "Groaning"): Acon., ant-t., *apis*, ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-ac., caust., cham., chin., *cic-v.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., crot-h., eup-per., gels., graph., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kreos., lach., laur., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyto., psor., rheum, sars., *secale*, squill., stram., sulph., sulph-ac., tab., tanac., tarent., verat., zinc.

afternoon: Cina.

evening: Ars.

sleep, during: Ars.

night: Ars., cupr., hep., tarent., zinc.

chill, during: Cupr-ac., *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

constant and gasping for air: Phyto.

MIND.

MOANING.

contradicted, when: Tarent.

cough, during: Bell., cina, podo.

heat, during: Acon., cham., eup-per., ip., lach., **Puls.**

hemisrania, with: Cop.

sleep, during: *Ail.*, aloe, alum., *ars.*, *bell.*, bry., cadm., calad., *cham.*, con., hyos., ign., *ip.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos-ac., *podo.*, stann., *sulph.*

MOCKING: *Ars.*, chin., ip., *lach.*, plat., par., tarent.

his relatives: Secale.

MONOMANIA: Acon., ananth., carb-v., hell., *ign.*, nux-m., puls., *sil.*, stram., sulph., thuj.

MOODY. (See "Brooding," "Mood.")

MOOD, agreeable: Abrot., ant-t., croc., ign., lach., meny., plat., sulph-ac., zing.

alternating: *Acon.*, agn., **Alum.**, ant-t., arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bov., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, caust., con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lyc., med., merc., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., *sulph.*, **Sulph-ac.**, tarent., valer., **Zinc.**

changeable, variable, etc.: *Acon.*, agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bov., *bor.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carl., caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, lach., lachn., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., morph., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, op., petr., phel., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rat., sabad., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*, tarent., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., *zinc.*

evening: Aur., croc.

dinner, after: Aloe.

(For the various alternations of "Mood" see special names as "Anger," "Laughter," etc.)

MOPING. (See "Sadness.")

MORAL FEELING, want of: *Anac.*, bism., con., curar., hyos., *kali-br.*, *laur.*, op., sabad.

MOROSE: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, *art-v.*, bell., *bism.*, bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cina, clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., ferr., form., guaj., *ip.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin., manc., *merc.*, merl., *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rheum., ruta, sang., stann., *sulph.*, thuj., uran-n., valer., verb., zinc.

menses, before: Lyc.

after: Ferr.

MORTIFICATION, ailments after: *Aur.*, aur-m., bell., bry., *cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Igt.**, **Lyc.**, lyssin., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Phos-ac.**, plat., puls., *seneg.*, **Staph.**, stram., sulph., verat.

MOTIONS. (See "Gestures.")

MURDER, desire to. (See "Kill.")

MUSIC, averse to. (See "Sensitive.")

MUTTERING (Compare "Delirium"): *Ail.*, *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., cham., chel., *cocc.*, colch., *crot-h.*, dulc., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, iris-v., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac. *plb.*, *rhust-t.*, *secale*, sil., stann., **Stram.**, sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., *verat.*, vip.

evening: Bell., *phos.*, *plb.*

in bed: Sil.

night on waking: Sil.

himself, to: *Hyos.*, tabac.

sleep, in: Alum., ars., camph., con., *hyos.*, indg., merc., *rhust-t.*

NAKED, wants to be: Bell., *hyos.*, *phos.*, phyt., *secale*.

in delirium: Merc., *secale*.

NERVOUS. (See "Anxiety," "Restlessness," etc.)

NOISE, averse to. (See under "Sensitive," "Frightened Easily," "Starting.")

NYMPHOMANIA: Ambr., agar., *ant-c.*, *apis*, bar-m., bell., calad., calc., calc-ph., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, cedr., *coff.*, dig., dulc., *fl-ac.*, grat., **Hyos.**, kali-br., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *murex.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat**, *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., robin., *sabad.*, **Stram.**, sulph., *tarent.*, *verat.*

menses, before: Calc-ph., *phos.*, stram., verat.

during. *Hyos.*, kali-br., *verat.*

MIND.

NYMPHOMANIA, menses:

suppressed: Ant-c.

pregnancy, during: Zinc.

puerperal: Kali-br.

OBSCENE. (See "Lewdness.")

OBSTACLES, wants them to be removed, in sleep: Cham.

OBSTINATE: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cantl.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caus., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *clin.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *cyc*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hepar.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-od*, *zinc*.

appearance of menses, upon: *Cham*.

declares there is nothing the matter with him: *Apis.*, **Arn.**

children, yet cry when kindly spoken to: *Sil.*
inclined to grow fat: **Calc.**

OCCUPIED, or busy, amel. while: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *heton.*, *nat-c.*, *pip-m.*, **Sep.**, *stram.*, *thuja*.

OFFENDED, easily: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, carb-v., caus., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc*, *cyc.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat*.

(Compare "Sensitive.")

OPPRESSION, mental: *Cann-i.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *til*.

OVER-SENSITIVE. (See "Sensitive.")

PASSIONATE (See "Anger" and "Irritability"): *Ars.*, *aur.*, *cann-i.*, *cantl.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent*.

trifle, at every: *Nat-m*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *sumb*.

PEEVISH. (See "Irritability.")

PERSONAL identity, errors of. (See "Confusion of Mind.")

PERTINACITY: *Caps.*, *dros.*, *stram*.

PETULANT. (See "Irritability.")

PHLEGMATIC. (See "Indifference.")

PHYSICAL exertion amel. mental symptoms: *Iod*.

PICKING. (See "Gestures.")

PIETY, nocturnal: *Stram*.

PITIES herself: *Agar*.

PLANS, making many: *Anac.*, *ang.*, *chin*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *sulph*.

evening: *Chin*.

gigantic: *Op*.

revengeful: *Agar*.

PLAYFUL: *Aloe*, *cimic*, *cocc.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *men.*, *naja*, *oxal-ac.*, *seneg.*, *tarent*.

alternating with melancholy: *Psor*.

desires to play in the grass: *Elaps*.

indisposition to play, in children: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *cina*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Rheum**, *sulph*.

plays with the buttons of his clothes: *Mosch*.

PLEASURE: *Ang.*, *cann-i.*, *tilia*.

nothing, in: *Hura*, *ip.*, *mezer*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *therid*.

(See "Discontented.")

own talking, in his: *Par.*, *nat-m.*, *stram*.

voluptuous ideas, only, in: *Bell*.

wakefulness, during: *Secale*.

waking, on, from a dream of murder: *Thea*.

POOR, thinks is. (See under "Delusions.")

POSITIVENESS (Compare with "Obstinate"): *Camph.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *merc*.

PRAYING: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *euph.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac*, **Verat**.

nights: *Stram*.

PRECISION of mind, increased: *Ferr-p*.

PRECOCITY: *Merc*.

PRE-OCCUPIED. (See "Absence of Mind.")

PRIDE. (See "Haughty.")

PROPHECYING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *stram*.

predicts the time of death: **Acon.**, *arg-n*.

MIND.

PROSTRATION of mind: Abrot., agar., ambr., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., ast-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, cham., *cic.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Con.**, cupr., dig., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meli., merc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., **Phos-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Silic.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, teucr., valer., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Lach.*

reading, from: *Silic.*

writing, after: *Silic.*

PULLS, desires to pull one's hair: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.

one's nose in the street: Merc.

one's teeth: Bell.

PUNS, disposed to make: Cann-i.

QUARRELSOME: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, cenchr., *cham.*, chel., chin., con., *croc.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, kali-iod., kali-ph., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, merl., mezer., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *petr.*, plat., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, ratan., rheum, ruta, seneg, *sep.*, spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea, *thuja.*, tilia, verat., *verat-v.*, viol-tr., *zinc.*

morning: Petr., psor., ran-b.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Am-c., nat-m., nice., psor., sil.

alternating with gayety and laughter: *Croc.*, spong.

care and discontent: Ran-b.

silent depression: Con.

singing: *Croc.*

desires to quarrel: Atrop., *hyos.*, *sul-ac.*

jealousy, from: *Cench.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

sleep, in: Ars., cupr-ac., *bell.*, rheum.

QUICK TO ACT: *Coff.*, *lach.*

QUIET disposition: Abies-c., aloe, *alum.*, asar., *bell.*, caps., *cic.*, clem., cocc., euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos-ac.**, plat., *plb.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., stann., viol-tr., *zinc.*

(Compare "Mildness.")

cannot be quieted: **Cina.**

carried, only by being: **Cham.**

heat, during: *Bry.*, *gels.*

wants to be: Bell., *bry.*, cann-i., coca, cupr-s., dios., euph., **Gels.**, sal-ac.

chill, during: Ars., *kali-c.*

desires repose and tranquillity: *Nux-v.*

RAGE, fury (See "Anger" and "Delirium"): *Acon.*, æth., agar., alumen., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bufo., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., **Hyos.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, puls., ruta, sabad., *secale*, seneg., **Stram.**, *verat.*

alternating, affectionate disposition, with: *Croc.*

convulsions, with: *Stram.*

alone, while: Bufo.

bright objects agg.: *Canth.*

cold applications to head amel.: Sabad.

convulsive: Bell., *stram.*

does not know his relatives: Bell.

drinking, while: *Stram.*

epilepsy, after: *Arg-m.*

insults, after: Sang., *stram.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, bell., *hyos.*

pulls hair of bystanders: *Bell.*

staring looks, with: Bell.

trying to drink, when, or touching larynx: *Canth.*

trifles, about: Cann-s.

violent: Bell., *hyos.*

RASHNESS: *Aur.*, caps., mieny., puls.

READING, averse to: *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, brom., carb-ac., *carb.*, clem., coca, corn., cycl., hydr., kali-bi., lact-ac., *lil-t.*, nat-a., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phys., pyrus, *sil.*

MIND.

READING, averse to,

walking in the open air *amel.*: Ox-ac.
desires to be read to: Chin., clem.

REASON. (See "Confusion of mind.")

loss of. (See "Insanity," "Mania," etc.)

RECOGNIZE, does not, his relatives: Acet-ac., *anac.*, bell., cic., cupr., *glon.*, **Hyos.**, kali-bi., melil., merc., *verat.*

own house: Melil.

everything, but cannot move: Cocc., sang.

RECOLLECT. (See "Forgetful," "Memory.")

REFLECTIVE. (See "Meditation.")

REFUSES things asked for. (See "Capricious- ness.")

RELIGIOUS affections (See "Anxiety," "De- spair"): Alum., an-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, coff., con., croc., cycl., dig., ferr., *graph.*, hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-br., *kali-ph.*, **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, *tyc.*, *med.*, melil., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nux-v., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, robin., rhust-t., ruta, sabad., selen., *sep.*, sil., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

children, in: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

feeling, want of: Anac., coloc.

horror of the opposite sex: Lyc., *puls.*, *sulph.*

REMORSE: Alum., am-c., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, con., *cupr.*, cycl., *dig.*, ferr., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *plat.*, *puls.*, ruta, sabad., selen., *sil.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: Am-c., *carb-v.*

evening: *Puls.*

night: *Puls.*

repents quickly: Croc., olnd.

trifles, about: *Sil.*

waking, on: *Puls.*

REPROACHES others: *Acon.*, alum., *ars.*, *aur.*, cala-ph, caps., *cham.*, **Chin.**, cic., gran., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac, sep, staph., *verat.*

REPROACHES.

himself: *Acon.*, calc-p., *dig.*, hura, *hyos.*,
sarr.

ailments after: Coloc., *ign.*, **Op.**, phos-ac.,
staph.

REPULSIVE mood: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., camph., caps., caus., con., croc., *hepar.*, *ign.*, ipec., kali-c., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., *puls.*, samb., sars., sil., spong., sulph., thuja.

RESENTMENT. (See "Malicious.")

RESERVED: *Æth.*, alum., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., bism., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caus., cham., chin., clem., coloc., cyc., dros., euph., euphr., grat., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., ipec., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olean., op., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum, sabad., sabin., spong., *stann.*, *verat.*

RESISTANCE (See "Obstinate"): Caps., nux-v.

everything done for him, to: Bell.

feeling of, a, to be overcome on moving:
Secale.

RESOLUTE. (See "Courageous.")

RESOLVE, difficult to. (See "Irresolute.")

REST, cannot, when things are not in proper place (Compare "Quiet"): Anac., *ars.*

RESTLESSNESS: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., **Acon.**, *acon-c.*, act-sp., *æth.*, *agar.*, agar-ph., ailan., all-c., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ammc., *aml-n.*, *anac.*, ananth., anthr., ant-cr., ant-s., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aster., atro., *aur.*, bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calad., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, calc-s., calo., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chim., chin., chin-s., chlo., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist., **Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., coff-t., colch., *coloc.*, coll., com., con., *cop.*, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-c., croton., cub., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cyc., *dig.*, dios., dir., dor., dros., dulc., elaps., erig., eugen., euphr., eupi., ery-a., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., fluor-ac., gels., gent., gins., *graph.*, guaj., guara., hæmat., ham., hell., helon., hipp.,

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS.

hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*,
 ipec., iris., jabor., jatr., kali-b., kali-br.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kali-ph.*,
 kali-s., kalin., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
 lac-ac., lact., laur., *led.*, lepi., lil-t., lobel.,
 lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
 manc., mand., mang., meph., **Merc.**,
merc-c., merc-d., merc-i-r., merc-s., merl.,
 mezer., mill., morph., mosch., mur-ac.,
 myric., naja, nat-ar., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.,
 nicc., nicot., *nit-ac.*, nit-m-ac., nit-ox.,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, cœna., olud., op., osm.,
 oxal-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 plan., *plat.*, **Plb.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**,
 puls-n., ran-b., rat., rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
 rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sauib.,
 sanic., sarr., scut., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n.,
 spig., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.,
 sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tax., *tell.*,
thuj., trom., upa., vac., *valer.*, verat.,
 vinc., viol-o., vip., zinc., zing.

daytime: Ambr., nat-c., nat-m., plan., *rhus-t.*,
 staph.

morning: Ailan., dulc., fago., gamb., *gels.*,
 hyper., *iod.*, iris-foe., kali-br., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 myric., phos-ac., phys., sulph, thuj., upa.

bed, in: Ph-ac.

waking, on: Dulc., hyper.

forenoon: Calad., cimic., fago., lyssin., thuja.

noon: Bell., lyssin.

afternoon: Anac., apis, aur., calc-s., carb-v.,
 caul., cimic., coloc., dios., fago., jug-c.,
 merc., naja, nicc., staph., tabac., thuj., upa.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, *am-c.*, ars.,
 bov., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-v., caul., *caus.*,
 chin-s., clem., dios., equ., eth., fago., guare.,
 hepar., jabor., lach., laur., lyc., lycps.,
 mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nicc., nux-v., phos., ph-ac., phys.,
rumx., ruta, sabin., scut., sep., sulph.,
 thuja., zinc.

bed, in: Lyc., mag-m., nux-v., phos., sabin.,
 sep., thuja.

4-6 p. m.: Carb-v., lyc.

8 p. m.: Calc., **Merc.**

night: Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon., acon-c.,
 alum., am-cau., am-m., anac., ang., anil.,

RESTLESSNESS, night.

anthr., ant-ox., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg.*,
 arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, asaf., asc-t., aster., atro.,
 aur., aur-s., bad., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bov.,
 bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-cau., camp.,
 canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m.,
 cast-v., castor., *caul.*, **Caus.**, cedr., *cham.*,
 chin., cic., cimic., cina, cinnb., cist, *cit-v.*,
 clem., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., cor-r.,
 corn., crot-t., cupr-s., *cyc.*, dig., dios.,
 dir., dulc., erig., eupi., euphr., fago., ferr-i.,
 fluor-ac., form., gels., glon., gnep., graph.,
 guaj., hell., hura, hydrs., hyper., iber.,
ign., indg., indm., *iris.*, jac., jatr., jug-c.,
 kali-ars., kali-b., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**,
 lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *med.*,
 merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy., morph., mosch.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., osm., oxal-ac.,
 par., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt.,
 pip-m., plan., plb., *pod.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumex.,
 ruta, sang., senec., *sep.*, sil., spong.,
 stram., stry., *sulph.*, sul-i., sul-ac., tabac.,
 tarax., thea., *teucr.*, thuj., ustil., *valer.*,
 verat., verat-v., verb., vesp., vip., yuc.,
 zinc.

midnight, at: Nat-m.

waking, on: Plat.

before: Alum., cot., mag-m., sars., senec.

after: *Ars.*, dios., lyc., merc-i-r., rhus-v.,
 sil., sulph., zinc.

1 a. m.: Gett., nat-ar., phos.

2 a. m.: Ambr., com., ferr., graph., mag-m.,
 myric., zing.

3 a. m.: Agar., cimic., coc-c, *kreos.*, nat-ar.,
 nat-m.

everything feels sore, must move about:
 Nicc.

4 a. m.: Clem., kreos., nit-ac., trom.

5 a. m.: Tarent.

air, in open, amel.: *Aur-m.*, laur., lyc.

alone, when: All-s., mezer., *phos.*

alternating with sleepiness and stupor, during
 fever: *Ars.*

anxiety, from. (See "anxious," "Restless-
 ness.")

RESTLESSNESS.

anxious, with anxiety, etc.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-l.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hepar.*, *iod.*, *lact.*, *men.*, *mere.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *plumb.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *veler.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during intervals of epilepsy: *Arg-n.*

compelling rapid walking: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *lil-t.*, *sul-ac.*

back, during tired aching in: *Calc-fl.*

bed, driving out of: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *therid.*

heat of, from: *Op.*

wants to go from one bed to another: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *hyos.*, *mezer.*, *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

tossing about in: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cor-h.*, *crot-t.*, *curar.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *senn.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

chest, from congestion in: *Sep.*

from heat rising up into mouth from: *Nux-v.*

children, in: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, *jalap.*, *rheum.*

relieved by being carried about: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *kali-c.*

chill, during the: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *eup-pur.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*

at beginning of: *Lach.*, *phos.*

coffee, after: *Bart.*

coition, after: **Calc.**, *cop.*, *dig.*, *petr.*

RESTLESSNESS.

dinner, after: *Am-m.*, *nat-c.*, *ruta.*, *thuja.*

amel. after: *Thuja.*

dreams, from: *Ph-ac.*

drink, at the sight of: *Bell.*

eating, when: *Bor.*, *petr.*

after: *Am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *cinub.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhod.*, *rhust-t.*, *sulph.*

eye, on closing at night, aggr.: *Sep.*

fainting, followed by: *Calc.*

fit, after a: *Æna.*

headache, during: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *daph.*, *gent.*, *igu.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *morp.*, *naja.*, *nux-m.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta.*, *sil.*, *vip-t.*

from pain in forehead, at night: *Cyc.*

heat, during the: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *china.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *gets.*, *hyper.*, *ipec.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, **Rhus.**, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sutph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

after: *Ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

hysterical: *Asaf.*, *aur.*

internal: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *atro.*, **Ars.**, *carb an.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *eupi.*, *gins.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**

morning, on waking: *Sep.*

evening, in bed: *Eupi.*

night, on waking, with headache: *Par.*

as if would beat about herself with hands and feet: *Lyc.*

head, with stupefied feeling in: *Ars.*

lying while: *Aur.*, *cit-v.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*

on back, aggr., on side amel.: *Calc-p.*

menses, before: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *magn-aus.*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

during: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *igu.*, *ipec.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*

MIND.

RESTLESSNESS, *inmens.*

merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, secale, *sep.*, sulph., thuja.

suppressed, during: Ars., cimic., kali-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, *rhus.*, sep., zinc.

metrorrhagia, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, cham., hyos, stram.

after: Mag-c.

mental labor, during: Borax.

amel.: Nat-c.

music, from: Tarent.

pacing back and forwards: Plan.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical: *Ars.*

every third day: Anac.

perspiration, during: Bry., graph., lachn., samb.

amel.: *Sulph.*

pregnancy, during: Acon., verat.

rage, ending in a: Canth.

reading, while: Sumb.

rising, on: Atro., fago., ptel.

from a seat: Caust.

room, in: Lyc.

sitting, while: Alum., cact., *caust.*, lyc., mag-c., nat-m., plan., *sil.*, sulph.

sitting at work, while: **Graph.**

sleep, before: Thuja.

during. (See "Sleep.")

smoking, after: Calad.

stool, during: Bell.

storm, during a: Gels., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.

stretching backward, amel.: Borax.

study, when attempting to: Ind.

talking, after: Ambr., borax.

tosses about greatly, rises up in delirium: Cham., cina., hell., stram.

tremulous: Arn., *plat.*

RESTLESSNESS.

waking, on: Ambr., am-c., bell., canth., cedron., chin., cina, dulc., hyper., phos., phos-ac., sep., *sil.*, squill., stann., tarax.

walking, while: Ambr., caust., pæon., ran-b., thuja.

amel.: Dios., nat-m., nicc.

in open air, amel.: Graph.

wandering, night, from pain: Ferr.

whining: Cham.

working, while: Cit-v., **Graph.**

REVEALS SECRETS: Agar., hyos.

in sleep: Am-c., *ars.*

REVERENCE for those around him: Ham.

REVENGEFUL. (See "Malicious.")

RIDICULE, mania to: Acon., hyos., lach., *nux-v.*, verat.

RIDING IN A CARRIAGE, averse to: Psor.

RISUS SARDONICUS. (See "Face.")

ROCKING, amel.: Acon., cham., cina, puls., *rhus-t.*

ROVING about naked: Hyos.

wrapped in fur in the summer: Hyos.

senseless, insane: Bell., canth., coff., hyos., *nux-v.*, sabad., stram., verat.

RUDENESS: Ambr., arn., aur., eugen., hell., *hyos.*, lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., stram., verat.

ailments from rudeness of others: *Calc.*, **Staph.**

RUN, desire to (See "Escape"): *Calc.*, con., glon., hell., **Stram.**, sulph., **Verat.**

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION:

Abies-n., abrot., acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, act-s., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, ailan., all-c., aloe, alumen., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ananth., *ant-c.*, apis, apoc., aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bapt., *baa-c.*, bell., berb., bov., *brom.*, bry., *bufo.*, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ars.**, calc-fl., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cina*, cinnb., *clem.*, cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc.,

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

con., *corn.*, *croc.*, *crol-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cyc., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eugen.*, *eup-perf.*,
eup-pur., *euph.*, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *flor-ac.*,
gaub., **Gels.**, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*,
hæmat., *ham.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hepar.*, *hura.*,
hydroc., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *indgr.*,
ind-m., *iod.*, *ipéc.*, *iris.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*,
kreos., *lac-can.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lact.*,
lam., *laur.*, *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, *lyc-v.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, **Mezer.**,
mosch., *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygale.*, *myric.*,
naja., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*,
phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*,
Plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, **Puls.**,
ran-sc., *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., *robin.*, *rumex.*, *rula.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*,
sars., *sarr.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *still.*, *stram.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, *snl-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thea.*,
Thuj., *tilia.*, *tong.*, *trill.*, *ustil.*, *valer.*,
verat-v., **Verat.**, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-tr.*, *xanth.*,
zinc., *zincg.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *am-c.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *calad.*,
calc., *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*,
manc., *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph-ac.*,
sulph., *zinc.*

on waking: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *cop.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*,
tarent., *tarax.*, *xan.*

after waking: *Anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *cop.*, *hipp.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *phel.*, *ptel.*, *thuja.*

amel: *Carb-an.*

forenoon: *Arg-m.*, *cann-s.*

noon: *Caust.*, *sarr.*, *zinc.*

at, lively, in evening sad, or vice versa:
Zinc.

afternoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *calc-s.*,
carb-an., *cast.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
grat., *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nicc., *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *ruta.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: *Agar.*, *cann-s.*

evening: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant t.*, *ars.*,
Aur., *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
cast., *cyc.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hepar.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus.*,
rula., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
ther., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Aloe.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coca.*, *ham.*,
zinc.

night: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kali-ph.*,
plat., *rhus-l.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *tarent.*

and day, during weeping: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *lil-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

twilight, in: *Phos.*

midnight: *Plat.*

air, in open: *Æth.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,
mur-ac., *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*,
sulph-ac.

amel.: *Plat.*, *rhus.*, *tarent.*

alone, when: *Æth.*, *all-s.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*,
lyc., *stram.*

alternating with cheerfulness. (See "Cheerful.")

with hilarity. (See "Mirth.")

anger, after: *Apis.*, *plat.*

annoyance, after: *Kali-bi.*

anxious: *Cop.*

business, when thinking of, in morning:
Puls.

causeless: *Phos.*, *tarent.*

children: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*,
cann-s., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cycl.*,
graph., **Ign.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *con.*, *staph.*

cloudy weather: *Am-c.*

complaining amel.: *Tab.*

consolation agg. (See "Kind Words.")

MIND.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

coughing, after: Iod., sep.
 criminal, as if he were: Cycl., sabad.
 dinner, after: *Ars.*
 eating, before: Mag-m.
 after: Alum., anac., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf.,
 bar-ac., canth., cham., chin., con., hyos.,
 iod., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., podo., puls.,
 zinc.
 amel.: Clem., mag-m., tarent.
 evening: Clem., tarent.
 emissions, from: Aur., dig., dios., ham.,
 nat-ph., **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, sang., ust.
 exertion, after: Agar., *ars.*, calc.
 amel.: Ferr.
 future, about the. (See "Anxiety.")
 girls, before puberty: *Ars.*, hell., *lach.*
 headache, during: Crot-h., naja, phos.
 health, about. (See "Anxiety"): Alum.,
 mag-m., *sep.*
 great tiredness and laziness with a feeling of
 deep-seated inward trouble, which makes
 him sad: Sabin.
 heat, during the: **Acon.**, æsc., apis, arg-n.,
ars., bell., bry., calc., chin., coca, cocc.,
con., *dig.*, *cup-per.*, graph., hipp., ign., lyc.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*,
 ph-ac., plat., puls., *rhys.*, sep., *sil.*, spong.,
 staph., stram., sulph., tarent., viper.
 house, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhys.*, tarent.
 insult, as if from: *Cocc.*
 masturbation, from: Agar., calad., *con.*, gels.,
 ham., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., **Phos-ac.**, sil., sars.,
 sulph.
 menses, before: Am-c., bell., berb., brom.,
 calc., *caus.*, *con.*, cyc., ferr., hell., lac-c.,
 lac-d., lyc., manc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, murex.,
 phos., *puls.*, sep., stann., stram., vesp.,
 xanth.
 during: Am-c., aur., berb., brom., cact.,
 calc., *caust.*, cimic., cop., curare, ferr.,
 graph., ign., lac-d., mag-m., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *petr.*, plat., plb.,
puls., senec., *sep.*, sil., thuj., tabac.,
 zinc.

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

amel.: *Cyc.*, *lach.*, *stann.*
 the first menses: Hell.
 after: Alum., chin., *ferr.*, ust.
 misfortune, as if from: Chin-s., phel., phos.
 music, from: *Acon.*, cham., *dig.*, graph.,
 kreos., lyc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phos.,
 sabin., sep., tarent., thuja.
 nausea, with: *Sang.*
 noise, from: Ant-c., phos.
 pain, from: Carb-v., sars.
 palpitation, with: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
phos-ac.
 periodical: *Aur.*, *con.*, cop.
 perspiration, during: *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
 bell., bry., *calc.*, chin., **Con.**, graph., ign.,
 lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., puls., *rhys-t.*,
 selen, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 pregnancy, in: Cimic., *lach.*, *nat-m.*
 pressure about chest, from: Graph.
 quiet: Ign., nux-v.
 respiration, with impeded: Ant-cr., *lach.*,
 laur., sep., tabac.
 room, in: Calc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, tarent.
 smell of flowers, from: Hyos.
 sexual excitement, after: Tarent.
 society, in, aggr.: Euphr.
 amel.: Bov.
 stories, from sad: Cic.
 suicidal: Op., psor.
 sunshine, in: Stram.
 amel.: Plat.
 supper, after, aggr.: Nux-v.
 amel.: Am-c.
 thunder and lightning amel.: Sep.
 trifles, about: Agar., bar-ac., *graph.*
 twilight: *Ars.*, phos.
 waking, on: Alum., bell., bufo, calc-ph.,
 kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., op., *phos-ac.*, plat.,
 plb., raph., tarent.
 (See also under "morning.")

SADNESS AND MENTAL DEPRESSION.

walking, when: Acon., con., tabac., ther.,
thuja.

amel.: Cop.

in open air: Ant-cr., calc., coff., con.,
cupr., kali-c., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*,
sulph., tabac.

only when, the longer he walks the
worse he gets: *Ph-ac.*

amel.: *Rhus-l.*

weather, in cloudy: Am-c.

weeping, amel.: Dig., med., phos.

SCOLDING. (See "Quarrelsome.")

SCORN. (See "Contempt.")

ailments from: Acon., *aur.*, bell., **Bry.**,
Cham., coff., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., ip., lyc.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, oleand., *phos.*, *plal.*, *sep.*,
stront., sulph., verat.

SCRATCHES with hands: Stram., tarent.

the lime off the walls: Canth.

SCREAM. (See, "Shrieking," "Weeping.")

SCRUPULOUS. (See "Conscientious.")

SEARCHING on floor: Plb.

at night, for thieves: Ars.

after having dreamt of them: Nat-m.

SECRETIVE: Dig.

SECRETS, divulges. (See "Reveals Secrets.")

SELF-CONFIDENCE, want of. (See "Confidence.")

self-accusation: Cyc.

self-contradiction: Anac.

self-control, want of: *Lach.*

self-possession: Mosch., nat-c.

self-willed. (See "Obstinate.")

SELFISHNESS: Agar., med., puls., pyrus.,
sulph.

SENSES, acute: Anac., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*,
cann-i., caps., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, hydr-ac.,
ign., lyssin., *nux-v.*, *op.*, thea.

confused: Arg-n., bell., glon., lil-t., mang.

dullness of: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,
am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asar., aur.,

SENSES.

bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps.,
caus., cedr., chel., cic., con., *cyc.*, dig.,
dulc., *hell.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., lach.,
lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., men.,
merc., mezer., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., *op.*, petr.,
phos., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod.,
rhus., sabad., *secale*, selen., sil., stann.,
staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., thicrid., verat.,
zinc.

vanishing, of: Anac., ant-t., asar., ars., bell.,
borax., bov., bry., bufo, calc., camph.,
canth., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cic., coff.,
cupr., glon., graph., hepar., hyos., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., laur., merc., mezer., mosch.,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhod.,
stann., staph., stram.

SENSITIVE, over-sensitive, etc. (See "Of-
fended"): Acon., æth., alum., am-c., anac.,
ang., ant-cr., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf.,
asar., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Bor.**, bov., bry.,
calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*,
carb-an., carb-v., cast., *caus.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**,
cic., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc.,
con., *crol-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dros., ferr.,
Gels., hepar., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, kali-c.,
kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyssin.,
mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mezer., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac.,
plat., **Plb.**, psor., *puls.*, ran-b., sabad.,
samb., sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, *valer.*,
verat., viol-od., *zinc.*

agreeable impressions, to: Arn.

ailments, to the most trifling: Nux-v.

anxious: Ars.

bright light, to: Acon., ars., bell., colch., nux-v.

conversation: *Ars.*, aur., con., kali-c., **Nux-v.**,
silic., zinc.

crying of children: Phos.

disagreeable: Arn., sulph.

external impressions, to all: Arn., clem., *cocc.*,
colch., iod., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *staph.*

jests: Acon., ang., spig., viol-tr.

light: Acon., ars., bell., *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

looked at or touched: *Ant-cr.*, ant-t., ars.,
cham., chin.

MIND.

SENSITIVE.

mental impressions to: Phos., zinc.

moral impressions to: All-s., dig., *ign.*, psor.

music, to: Acon., ambr., caust., cham., dig., *graph.*, *kreos.*, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., sabin., sep., *tarent.*, thuj., viol-od.

noise, to: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis, arn., *ars.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bufo, *calc.*, camph., canu-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**, cic., cinnab., *cocc.* **Coff.**, colch., *con.*, *ferr.*, hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-iod., kali-ph., *lach.*, *lyc.*, manc., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, tanac., therid., **Zinc.**

chill, during: **Bell.**, **Caps.**, gels., *hyos.*

menses, before: Nux-v.

slightest: Acon., aloe, *bor.*, cinnab., *ferr.*, *lyc.*

stepping, of: **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, sang.

voices: *Ars.*, aur., *con.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Zinc.**

water splashing: **Nit-ac.**

odors, to: **Colch.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, phos., sulph.

pain to: Acon., *agar.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bra-c., bell., *cact.*, canth., **Cham.**, *chin.*, cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch., *con.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phyto.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, spig.

reading, to: Crot-h., lach., merc.

rudeness, to: Cocc., colch., phos-ac., *staph.*

scratching on linen, to: *Asar.*

sensual impressions, to: Am-c., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., calc., *chin.*, dig., *graph.*, *hepar.*, iod., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., sep., sil., zinc.

steel points directed toward her: Apis, silic., spig.

step and jar on floor, to every: **Bell.**, **Coff.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

talk, to. (See "Talk.")

touch, to: Acon., *agar.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-t.*, *belt.*,

SENSITIVE.

bry., camph., **Cham.**, cina, cocc., colch., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mezer., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

want of sensitiveness: **Bell.**, chin., *con.*, cupr., cyc., daph., euphr., phos., ph-ac., ran-b., rheum, rhod., sabad., sabin., *staph.*, stram.

wind, to the: Caust., *cham.*, lach., sulph.

wine, to: All-c., *alum.*, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., ox-ac., *zinc.*

SENTIMENTAL: Acon., *ant-cr.*, *ars.*, calc., cast., *coff.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, lach., manc., *psor.*, *sulph.*

menses before: *Ant-c.*

moonlight, in: *Ant-c.*

SERENE. (See "Tranquillity.")

SERIOUS (See "Sad"): Æth., *alum.*, ambr., arm-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-cr., arg-m., *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., cann-s., caus., cham., chin., cina, cocc., *coff.*, com., cyc., euph., ferr., grat., ign., iod., *led.*, lyc., merc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., spig., *staph.*, sulph., *sul-ac.*, thuj., til., verat.

evening: Senec.

when seeing ludicrous things: Anac.

SHAMELESS: **Bell.**, calc., canth., cubeb., cupr., hell., *hyos.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, phyto., *secale*, stram., verat.

bed, in: Nat-m.

during lying-in: Verat.

exposes the person: **Hyos.**, *phos.*, phyto., *secale*.

SHRIEKING (Compare "Weeping"): Acon., alum., ant-c., **Apis**, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell., *bor.*, bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., **Camph.**, canth., carb-ac., carb-an, carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cic-v.**, cina, cocc., *coff.*, croc., *cupr.*, cupr-ars., dulc., *gets.*, *glon.*, hell., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, oleand., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-sc., *rheum*, saub., seneg., sep., sil., sol-n., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tanac., tarent., tuberc., verat., zinc.

aid, for: Plat.

MIND.

SHRIEKING.

brain cry: **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *cic-v.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
merc-v., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sol-u.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

children, in: *Anac.*, *apis*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *calc-ph.*,
cham., *cina*, *coff.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dor.*, *dulc.*,
hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *jalap.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*,
senn., *stram.*

when touched: *Ant-t.*

convulsions, during: *Amyl.*, *apis*, *art-v.*,
camph., *cina*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *op.*, *stram.*

puerperal, during: *Hyos.*, *iod.*

cramps in abdomen, during: *Cupr.*

epilepsy, with: *Bufo*, **Cic-v.**, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*,
œnan., *sil.*

feels as tho' she must: *Anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *cic-v.*, *cina*, *elaps*, *hell.*, *lil-t.*,
nux-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

had to hold on to something to prevent: **Sep.**

pain, with the: **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Cham.**,
Coff., *coloc.*, *plat.*

sleep, during: *Am-c*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *euphor.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**,
stram., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Carbo-v.*

spasms, on going into: *Bufo*, *camph.*, *phos.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

trifles, at: **Kali-c.**

urinating, before: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*,
sars.

waking, on: *Apis*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *gels.*,
guaj., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

SHY. (See "Timid.")

SIGHING (See "Respiration"): *Acon.*, *act-sp.*,
agar., *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*,
atrop., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*,
cenchris., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cocc.*,
colch., *cupr.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *eup-perf.*, *graph.*,
hura, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mil.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *op.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tab.*

heat, during: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

meneses, before: *Ign.*, *lyc.*

during: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *igu.*,
plat.

after: *Stram.*

SILENT. (See "Talking, aversion to.")

SILLY. (See "Foolish.")

SINGING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *chloral.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *derr.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *lobel-s.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*,
merc-i-f., *merl.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *sars.*,
sep., *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *teucr.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

alternating with anger: *Croc.*

distraction: *Spong.*

groaning: *Bell.*

hatred of work: *Spong.*

vexation: *Agar.*, *croc.*

weeping: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *stram.*

involuntarily: *Croc.*, *lyssin*, *teucr.*

joyously, at night: *Verat.*

obscene songs: *Hyos.*, *stram.*

sleep, in: *Bell.*, *croc.*, *phos-ac.*

SIT, inclination to: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*,
Con., *cupr.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hipp.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*,
secale, *sep.*, *spong.*, **Squill.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

SITS quite stiff: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

and breaks pins: **Bell.**

in one place for 3 or 4 days during headache:
Con.

still: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hipp.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

weeping: *Ambr.*

with head on hands and elbows on knees:
Glon.

wrapped in deep, sad thoughts, as if, and
 notices nothing: *Cocc.*, *puls.*, *verat.*

SITTING, aversion to: *Iod.*, *lach.*

SIZE, incorrect judge of: *Agar.*, *stram.*

frame, of, seems lessened: *Phys.*

(See under "Delusions," "Distance," etc.)

MIND.

SLANDER, disposition to: Am-c., anac., ars., bell., bor., hyos., ipec., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., sep., stram., verat.

SLOWNESS: Ars., ammc., anac., asar., bell., cact., carb-v., chin., caust., cupr., ign., ip., mag-ar., nux-m., ox-ac., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., thuj., verat.

motion, in: Anac.

purpose, of: Graph.

work, in: Cact., mag-ar.

SLUGGISHNESS. (See "Dulness.")

SMALLER, things appear: Carb-v., phys., Plat., stram.

(Compare "Distance," "Size," etc., and see under "Delusions.")

seems to be getting: Calc.

SMILING, foolish: Bell., merc.

involuntarily: Aur., bell., lyc.

when speaking: Aur.

never: Alum.

sardonic: Bell.

sleep, in: Cadm.

SNEERS AT EVERYONE. (See "Contempt.")

SOBBING (compare "Sighing" and "Weeping"): Am-c., ars., aur., carb-an., caus., cic., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cycl., hell., *ign.*, led., lobel., lyc., lyss., mag-ph., morph., nux-v., phos, sep., *stram.*, tarent.

convulsive: Strych.

lonesome condition, over his: Lith.

lying down, on: Euphr.

menses, after: *Stram.*

paroxysmal: Phos.

sleep, in: Alum., bufo, ipec., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*

vexation, after: *Zinc.*

violent: Hydr-ac.

waking, on: Am-c., carb-an., cina.

SOCIETY. (See "Company.")

SOLEMN. (See "Serious.")

SOLICITUDE. (See "Anxiety.")

SOLITUDE. (See "Company.")

SOMNAMBULISM: Acon., agar., alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *art-v.*, bell., *bry.*, cic., croc., cycl., hyos., ign., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., lach., lyc., meph., mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, petr., **Phos.**, plat., rheum, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stanu., *stram.*, *sulph.*, teucr., verat., *zinc.*

SORROWFUL. (See "Sadness.")

SPEECH, babbling: Plb.

childish: Acon., *arg-n.*

confused: Bell., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., crot-h., *hyos.*, lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, stram.

at night: Cham.

delirious. (See "Delirium.")

disconnected: Bell., coca, cupr., hydr-ac., hyos., merc., phos., plb., sal-ac., stram.

waking, on: *Cact.*, ign., op.

embarrassed: Atrop., merc., pallad.

extravagant: *Cann-i.*, ether, plb., stram.

fine: Hyos.

foolish: Aur., *bell.*, *lach.*, merl., par., phos. *stram.*, tabac.

foreign tongue, in a: *Stram.*

future, about: Hyos.

hasty: Acon., ambr., arnic., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, chloral., cimic., cina, cocc., **Hepar.**, **Hyos.**, ign., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., *sep.*, stram., thuja, verat.

hesitating: Absin., kali-br., merc., morph., phos-ac., vip.

incoherent: Absin., *agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, calad., cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cham., chel., crot-h., cub., cupr., cyc., dulc., ether, gels., *hepar*, *hyos.*, kali-br., *lach.*, morph., *nux-m.*, op., paris-q., phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, tanac., vip.
night: Plb.

dozing, after: Op.

sleep, during: Cub., kali-bi., phos.

intoxicated, as if: Carb-an., hyos., lyc, meph., nat-m., nux-v., vip.

loud: Arn., ars., atrop., aur., bell., nux-m., stram.

merry: Agar., mur-ac.

sleep, in: Mur-ac.

SPEECH.

mistakes, makes. (See "Mistakes.")

monosyllabic: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuja*.

nonsense: *Acon.*, *atrop.*, *anr.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chlorof.*, *ether*, *hyos.*, *kali-b.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

night, in sleep: *Bell.*, *cacl.*

springing up while asleep, on: *Kali-c.*

reverie, in: *Aur.*

obscene. (See "Lewdness.")

prattling: *Aloe*, *Bry.*, *calad.*, *Hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*

lies naked in bed: *Hyos.*

in sleep: *Nux-v.*

random, at, at night: *Plb.*

rapid. (See "Hasty.")

slow: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *physo.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuja*.

strange: *Cham.*, *ether*, *gall-ac.*

unintelligible: *Acon.*, *ars*, *bell.*, *calen.*, *euph.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac*, *secale*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, *tabac.*

in sleep: *Arn.*, *atrop.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *mur-ac.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

night, at: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dig*, *op.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SPELLING, mistakes in. (See "Mistakes.")

SPOKEN to, averse to being: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph*, *Cham.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-ph*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *rhust*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tep*, *verat.*

morning: *Ars.*

wants to be let alone: *Aur.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *sulph.*

STARTING: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *ars-l.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *ferr-iod.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *inul.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *Al-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

morning, from sleep: *Chin-s.*, *clem.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

evening, on falling asleep: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry*, *dulc.*, *kali-b.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

jerkings or twitchings, ceasing on falling asleep: *Agar.*, *hell.*

sleep, in: *Calc.*, *kali-iod.*

night: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mere-c.*, *morph.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

anxious: *Aloe*, *apis*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

downward motion, from: *Bor.*

bed, in: *Cic.*, *hura*, *tabac.*

while lying awake: *Anac.*, *bry.*, *euph.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *calc-p*, *hyos.*, *strych.*

dreams. (See "Sleep.")

easily: *Ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *borax.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cic*, *coec.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *scph.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *therid.*, *verat*, *zinc.*

electric, as if: *Agar.*, *cann-s.*, *euph.*

wakening her: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

electric shocks through the body while waking: *mag-m.*

during sleep: *Nux-m.*

falling, as if: *Bell.*, *bism.*, *mezer.*

feet, as if coming from the: *Lyc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cacl.*, *cale-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caus*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *Hyos.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *kreas.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*

MIND.

STARTING.

merc-c., mosch., nat-ars., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, op., plb., psor., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., spong., staph., **Stram.**, stront.,
sulph., verat.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

on back: Calc-p., mag-c.

menses, during: *Zinc.*

noise, at any: Alum., ant-cr., apis, ars., bar-ac.,
bor., bufo, calc., camph., cann-s., carb-v.,
card-m., cic., cocc., cub., hura, kali-c.,
kali-iod., kali-p., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, nit-ac., *op.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sabin., *sil.*, tabac.

when a door is opened: *Bor.*, hura, *lyc.*,
merc., mosch., *nat-m.*

slams: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, oxal-ac.

fall, on hearing anything: Alum., *Bor.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*

paroxysmal: Ars., rhus.

prick of a needle, at the: Calc.

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m.,
arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., carb-an.,
carb-v., *caust.*, chin., *coff.*, cor-r., daph.,
dulc., hep., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
op., paeon., *phos.*, plb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*,
stront., strych., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*

during: Acon., agn., alum., ant-c., *apis*,
arn., ars., ars-h., arum-t., atrop., *bell.*,
bism., brom., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-p.,
camph., canth., cast, *caust.*, *cham.*,
colch., crot-h., curar., cyc., guaj.,
graph., iod., *ipcc.*, iris, hura, *hyos.*,
hyper, kali-b., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., *kreos.*,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
merc-c., mezer., *morph.*, myris-s., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, oxal-ac.,
petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, sars., seneg.,
sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*,
thuja., *zinc.*

from, waking: Acon., agn., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, ars., aur-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
bism., *bor.*, bry., cact., caps., carb-s.,
chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cinic., cinu, cimb.,
clem., cocc., *coff.*, con., conv-d., cor-r.,

STARTING.

cyc., *dig.*, dros., ferr-iod., gins., graph.,
guaj., hep., *hyos.*, kali-iod., led., lup.,
lyc., mag-c., *menis.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
murx., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., phos., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sabad.,
samb., sang., sars., scut., *sil.*, *spong.*,
stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent, thea.,
zinc. (See "Respiration.")

suffocated, as if: Aur-m.

tossing of arms, from: Merc.

touched, when: *Kali-c.*

tremulous: Cham.

trifles at: Arn., *bor.*, calc., cham., cocc.,
hura, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor.,
sabad., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

twitching: Con.

unconscious, in sleep: *Zinc.*

uneasiness, from: Mur-ac.

waking, on: Anac., aur-m., *bell.*, pallad.

STORIES, exciting, aggr.: Calc., teucr.

STRANGE THINGS, impulse to do: Cact.

STRANGER, sensation as if one were a: Valer.

presence of, aggr: *Ambr.*, bar-c., *lyc.*, petr.,
sep., *stram.*

STRIKING: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, canth., carb-v., cupr.
derris., elaps., *glon.*, hell., hydr., **Hyos.**,
lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mosch., nat-c., phos., *plb.*,
staph., *stram.*, stront., strych., tarent., *verat.*

abdomen, his: Bell.

about him: *Bell.*, canth., cupr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., nat-c., *nux-v.*, plat., phos., *stram.*,
stront.

chest, his: Camph.

children, in: **Cham.**, **Cina.**

desires to strike: Bell., bufo, carb-s., elaps.,
hydr., *hyos.*, lil-t., nat-c., *staph.*

face, his: Bell.

head, his: Ars., tarent.

himself: Curar., camph., bell., tarent.

knocking his head against wall: Apis, con.

wall, the: Canth.

STUBBORN. (See "Obstinate.")

MIND.

STUDY, aversion to: *Æsc.*, bufo-s., carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, coca, coloc., *ferr.*, gels., ham., hipp., hydr., hyos., kali-bi., kalm., lach., nat-a., **Phos.**, *pic-ac*, plant., scut., sol-n., sep.

afternoon: Hyos.

desire to: Cob., gels., nat-pl.

difficult, is: Nat-pl., sep.

impossible: *Calc.*, chin-s., cop., dig., *ferr.*, glon., gymnoc., ham., hyos., kalm., lyc., morphi., nux-v., *pic-ac*, ptel., *sumb.*, vib.

STUPEFACTION: Absin., acet-ac., *æsc.*, acon., *æth.*, agar., ananth., ant-t., arg-n., **Apis**, *ars.*, asaf., asar., bapt., **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, clem., cob., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., **Hell.**, helon., **Hyos.**, jatr., ip., kali-n., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oleand., **Op.**, petr., **Phos-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., *rheum*, rhodo., rhus-v., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squill., stann., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verb., vip., *zinc.*

morning: Acet-ac., agar., chin., cob., graph., sars., squil., *thuja.*

rising, after: Rhod., sabad., *thuj.*

waking, on: Cham., phos.

afternoon: Calc., phys., lyc.

11 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Ars.

evening: Bov.

night: Calc.

on waking, must rise: Psor.

air, in open: Cina, *nux-v.*

alternating with violence: Absin.

dinner, after: Coloc., nat-m., nux-v., plan.

eating, aggr. after: *Cocc.*, morph.

exertion, mental, aggr.: Petr.

motion, from: *Slaph.*, *thuja.*

reading, on: Lyc.

rising, on: Sil.

amel. after: Phos.

STUPEFACTION.

rouses with difficulty: **Hell.**, lyc., **Op.**, selen., sulph-ac.

stooping, on: Nicc., valer.

sun, aggr. in: *Nux-v.*

vertigo, during: Acon., *æth.*, agar., arn., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., clem., gels., graph., hell., hydrs., hydr-ac., kreos., laur., mill., mosch., mur-ac., op., phos., phyt., psor., sabin., secale, stann., staph., sulph., zinc.

walking, when: Alumen., **Ars.**, ipec.

open air: Ars., cina.

warm room, in: Phos.

wine, after: Cop-r.

writing, while: Arg-n.

STUPOR. (See "Unconsciousness.")

SUCCEEDS, never: Am-c., asar., nat-s., nux-v.

believes everything will fail. (See "Delusions.")

SUGGESTIONS, will not receive: Helon.

SUICIDE, disposition to commit: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ananth., ant-cr., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, bell., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chin., *cimic.*, clem., crot-h., cur., der., dros., gels., grat., hell., *hepar.*, hipp., *hyos.*, kreos., *lach.*, lil-t., melil., merc., mezer., morph., naja, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, orig., phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sarr., secale, *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., thea, verat., zinc.

evening: Chin., dros., hep.

night, at: Ant-cr., chin., nux-v.

twilight, in: Rhus-t.

midnight, after: *Ars.*, nux-v.

dread of an open window or a knife, with: Arg-n., camph., chin., *merc.*

drowning, by: Ant-cr., arg-n., *bell.*, dros., hell., *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *sil.*, verat.

hanging, by: *Ars.*, bell., tereb.

intermittent, during: *Ars.*, bell., chin., *lach.*, *spong.*, stram., valer.

knife, with: Alum., *ars.*, bell., merc., stram.

lacks courage, but: **Chin.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., tabac.

MIND.

SUICIDE.

menses, during: *Merc.*, sil.

perspiration, during: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
Calc., *hepar*, *merc.*, sil., *spong.*

poison, by: *Lil-t.*

seeing blood or a knife, she has horrid
thoughts of killing herself, though she
abhors the idea: *Atum.*

cutting instruments, on: *Merc.*

shooting, by: *Ant-cr.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *hepar*,
med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, puls.

thoughts of: *Alum.*, ant-c., arg-n., *hep.*,
ign., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *rhys.*

drive him out of bed: *Ant-c.*

throwing himself from a height: *Anac.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *crot-h*, *gels.*,
nux-v., orig., *stram.*

walking in open air, while: *Bell.*

SULKY: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *carl.*,
caust., *chel.*, *hura*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
plal.

SULLEN. (See "Morose.")

SUPERSTITIOUS IDEAS: *Con.*, zing.

SURPRISES, pleasant, affections after: **Coff.**

SUSPICIOUS: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ananth.*,
ang., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**,
bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**,
canth., **Caust.**, **Cench.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic-v.**,
cimic., *coca*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**,
dros., *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach, **Lyc.**, *melil.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*,
plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*,
Secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, **Stram.**,
staph., *sulph-ac.*, *sulph-iod.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,
verat., *viol-t.*

daytime: *Merc.*

afternoon: *Lach.*

3 to 8 p. m: *Cench.*

evening: *Cench.*, *lach.*

future, of the: *Anac.*, caust., *viol-tr.*

walking, while: *Anac.*

SWEARING. (See "Cursing.")

SYMPATHY, excessive: *Caust.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
lyc., *manc.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*,
nux-v., *phos.*

agg. (See "Kind Words.")

SYPHILOPHOBIA: *Hyos.*

TACITURN. (See "Talking.")

TALK, desires to, to some one: *Arg-n.*, *lil-t.*

of others agg.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, **Ars.**, *cact.*, *chin.*,
colch., *con.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**,
rhys-t., *sep.*, sil., *stram.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

slow to learn to: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-m., *sanic.*

unpleasant things, of, agg.: *Calc.*, *cic-v.*, *ign.*,
teucr.

TALKED TO, aversion to being: *Agar.*, *am-c.*,
Ars., *con.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *elaps.*, *kalm.*,
mag-c., *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*,
zinc.

TALKS to himself: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
hyos., *kali-bi.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhys-t.*,
stram., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *vip.*

of nothing but murder, fire and rats: *Calc.*

of one subject: *Cann-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *stram.*

TALKING, aversion to: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
aster., *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *carls.*, *caust.*, *chem.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dir.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ipéc.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-ph., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
merc., *mez.*, *murex.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *oleand.*, op., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**,
Phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhys-l.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squill.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,

MIND.

TALKING, aversion to.

tarax., thuj., ust., **Verat.**, viol-od., viol-t., zinc.
 morning: Cocc., hep., mag-m., nat-s., sabin.
 waking on: Cocc.
 walking, while: Sabin., thuj.
 afternoon: Fago., grat., hell., mag-s., nat-a., nat-m., sep.
 1 P. M.: Grat.
 evening: Am-m.
 amel.: Clem.
 air, in open: Plat.
 alternating with quarrelsomeness: *Con.*
 conversation, to: *Ars.*, atrop., bell., *carb-an.*, ferr., gels., murex., plb., thea.
 eating, after: Aloe, arg-n., ferr., mez., plb.
 headache, during: *Con.*, nat-a.
 menses, during: *Am-c.*, castor., elaps., mur-ac., *senec.*
 walking in open air, when: Arn.
 pleasure in his own talking: Par., nat-m., stram.
 sleep, in: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, arg-n., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cinnab., coff., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, ign., indg., kalm., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-l.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.
 business, of: Comoc., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 excited: Alum., graph., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 reveals secrets in sleep: Am-c., ars.
 thought when awake, what he: Am-c.

TALKATIVE. (See "Loquacity.")

TEARS THINGS: *Bell.*, camph., cupr., *hyos.*, iod., *kali-ph.*, *op.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

genitals, her: Secale.

hair, her: Bell., *lil-t.*, tarent.

himself: Ars., bell., cur., plb., secale, stram.

pillow, with teeth: Phos.

THEORIZING: Ang., *cann-i.*, coff., chin., lach., sep., *sulph.*

THINKING, aversion to: Agar., *bapt.*, bry., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, corn-c., ferr., *hyos.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., **Phos.**, ptel., plant., rum-c., squill., stram., verat.

morning: Kali-n.

afternoon: Lyc.

after walking in open air: Arn.

evening: Lyc.

complaints, of, aggr.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, con., dros., gels., *hell.*, helon., lach., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *oxal-ac.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, spig., spong., staph.

amel.: *Camph.*, cic., *hell.*, mag-c., prun.

beating of his heart, of the, aggr.: Arg-n.

difficulty of. (See "Dullness.")

headache, of the, amel.: Pallad.

THOUGHTS of death. (See "Death.")

frightful: Calc., *caust.*, phos., physos., *rhus-l.*

evening: *Caust.*

on seeing blood or a knife: Alum.

future, of the: Cycl., *senec.*, sep.

intrude and crowd upon each other: Acon., ars., canth

persistent (compare "Delusions"): Acon., æth., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, ars., benz-ac., calc., *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., graph., hell., *ign.*, iod., kali-i., melil., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., phos., phys., plat., psor., puls., *rhus-l.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thea, *thuj.*

evening: *Caust.*

evil, of: *Lach.*

garment made the previous day, about a: Æth.

homicide: Calc., iod., *op.*, phos., stram.

ideas, of, which first appeared in his dreams: Psor.

music, about in evening: Ign.

thinks mind and body are separated: Anac., thuj.

thinks of nothing but murder, fire and rats: Calc.

MIND.

THOUGHTS.

unpleasant subjects, haunted by: **Nat-m.**

profound: Bell, cycl., grat., mur-ac.

about his future: Cycl., spig.

rapid, quick, etc.: Acon., æsc-h., ang., cann-i., caus., cob., *coff.*, *hyos.*, kalm., *lach.*, *op.*, *or-ac.*, sabad., valer., verat., viol-od.

reflect or think, desires to. (See "Meditation.")

repetition of: Stram.

thoughtful: Acon., am-m., arn., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, cham., chin., cic., clem., *cocc.*, cyc., euph., euphr., grat., hyos., *igu.*, ipec., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., manc., mang., mezer., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thea, thuj., tilia, viol-od.

unpleasant. (See "Dwells.")

vanishing of: *Anac.*, apis, apoc., *asar.*, bapt., borax, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caun-s.*, canth., carb-an., cham., chel., *coff.*, cupr., euon., *gels.*, guaj., hell, hepar., iod., kali-b., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lac-c., laur, *lyc.*, *manc.*, med., merc., *mezer.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., ol-an., op., plant., psor., puls., ran-b., rhod., rhus-t., staph., viol-od., zinc.

headache, during: Bell.

mental exertion, on: *Asar.*, gels, mezer., *nit-ac.*, oleand., ran-b., staph.

overlifting, after: Psor.

reading, on: Bry., *nux-m.*

speaking, when: Mezer., *nux-m.*, staph.

when spoken to: Sep.

writing, when: *Nux-m.*, rhus-t.

wandering: *Acon.*, all-s., *aloe.*, am-c., anac., ang, apoc., arn., atrop, *bapt.*, bell., cann-i., cann-s., caus., cic., colch., coloc., corn., crot-h., cupr-ac., dig., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-br., lach., lyc, manc., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., op., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., plect., *puls.*, sanic., staph., tabac., valer., viol-od., zinc.

night: Bell.

THOUGHTS.

menses, during: Calc.

studying, when: Ham., phys.

talking, when: Merc-c.

writing, while: Iris., *nux-m.*

THROWS things away. (Compare "Capriciousness"): Ars., bry., camph., cham., *cina.* *coff.*, dulc., *kreos.*, **Staph.**, tarent.

morning: **Staph.**

at persons: Agar., bell.

THUNDER storm, before: Bry., hyper., **Rhodo.**

during: Bry, caust., lach., Nat-c, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, *rhodo.*, sep., *sil.*

TIME, confounds present with past: *Cic.*

fritters away his: Cocc, nux-v.

passes too slowly: Aloe., *alum.*, arg-n., bar-c., camph., cann-i., cann-s., con., dirc., **Glon.**, lach., lyc., mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pallad, petr., plb.

a few seconds seem ages: Cann-i.

passes too quickly: Atrop., coca, **Cocc.**, elaps., op., sulph., thea, therid.

TIMIDITY: *Acon.*, aloe., *alum.*, ambr., anac., ang., ars, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., borax, bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-an., *caus.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., **Gels.**, graph., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ipec., kali-b., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, plat., plumb, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., secale., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., staph., *stram.*, sulph., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.

about going to bed: *Caust.*

about appearing in public: **Gels.**

alternating with assurance: *Alum.*

bashful: Aloe., ambr., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., carb-an., *chin.*, con., *coff.*, *igu.*, iod., kali-bi., manc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *Stram*, sulph., tab.

TORPOR: Apis., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., *gels.*, kali-br., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, *plb.*, sang., *stram.*

TOUCHED, aversion to being: Acon., agar., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arn., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc.,

MIND.

TOUCHED.

camph., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colch., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

TRANQUILLITY: *Aesc-h.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *dros.*, *eucal.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gins., *gran.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ipec.*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag s.*,
manc., *men.*, *mez.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
staph., *tarax.*, *tellur.*, *verat.*, *viol-tr.*, *zinc.*

morning, on waking: *Chel.*, *manc.*

anger, after: *Ipec.*

incomprehensible: *Morph.*

stool, after: *Bor.*

TRAVEL, desire to: *Ananth calc-ph.*, *curar.*,
elaps., *lach.*, *merc.*, *sanic.*

TRIFLES, seem important: *Ferr.*, *ip.*

with everything: *Agar.*

TRUTH. (See "Untruthful.")

UNATTRACTIVE, things seem: *Chin.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS: *Absin*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**,
aesc-h., *aeth.*, *agar.*, *ait.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*,
aster., *bapl*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *calad.*, *cad-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
Cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
causl., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chloral.*,
cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
croc., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cyc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *ether*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hell.**, *hepar*, **Hydr-ac.**,
Hyos., **Ign.**, *ipec.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-iod., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lact.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mezer., **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ænan.*,
ol-an., *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Ph-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*,
rhod., *rhuis-l.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squill.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*,
tanac., *tarax.*, *taxus*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verb.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *viol-iod.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

morning: *Agar.*, **Bry.**, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
glon., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
ph-ac., *psor.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*

rising, on: **Bry.**

on waking: *Chel.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
merl., *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

when lying down: *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *nat-m.*

on waking: *Canth.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*,
phos.

air, in open: *Mosch.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Tarax.*

alone, when: *Ph-ac.*

alternating with convulsions: *Agar.*

dangerous violence: *Absinth.*

restlessness during fever: *Ars.*

answers correctly when spoken to, but de-
lirium and unconsciousness return at once:
Arn., *bapl.*, *hyos.*

blood, sight of: *Nux-m.*

candle-light, from: *Cann-i.*

chill, before: *Ars.*

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, **Nat-m.**,
nux-v., *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

coition, after: *Agar.*, *asaf.*, *dig.*

cold water poured over head amel.: *Tab.*

cold, after taking: *Sil.*

conduct, automatic: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*,
con., *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
ænan., *sil.*, *vespa.*

(See "mental insensibility.")

convulsions, with: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *aeth.*, *ars.*,
bell., *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*,
tanac., *verat.*

after: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *secale.*

cough, between attacks of: *Ant-l.*

delirium, after: *Atrop.*, *bry.*, *phos.*

diarrhœa, after: *Ars.*

dinner, after: *Cast*, *til.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

dream, as in a: Ambr., anac., carb-an., cann-i., con., phos., rheum, stram., valer., *verat.*

does not know where he is: *Glon*, merc., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, ran-b.

on waking: *Æsc.*

eating, after: Caust., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*

emotion, after: *Acon.*, am-c., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *op.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat.*

epilepsy, after: Plb.

erect, if he remained: Chin.

excitement, after: *Nux-m.*

exertion, after: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ars., *caust.*, *cocc.*, hyper., *senec.*, *therid.*, *verat.*

eyes, with fixed: *Æth.*, ars., bov., camph., canth., cupr., stram.

cannot open: Gels.

with pressure in, and obstruction of sight: Seneg.

fever during: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *æth.*, bell., calc., eup-prf., *nat-m.*, *op.*, phos., sol-n.

frequent spells: **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *hyos.*, ign., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, *phos.*

headache, with. (See "Head.")

on moving: Calc., carb-an., *nat-m.*, rhus-t.

incomplete: *Ars.*, chlor., crot-h., carb-ac., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., morph., *secale*, stram., sul-ac.

interrupted by screaming: Bell.

kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**

knows no one but answers correctly when touched or spoken to: *Cic-v.*

looking downward, on: Salamandra.

upwards: *Lach.*

lying, while: *Carb-v.*, colch., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

with outstretched arms, screaming and tossing: *Canth.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *murex.*

during: *Cocc.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

after: *Lyc.*

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

mental insensibility: Con., cycl., hell., *hyos.*, laur., *nux-m.*, *œna.*, *op.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, stram.

motion, on least: **Ars.**, *verat.*

music, from: Cann-i.

odors, from: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

pain, from: *Hep.*, *nux-m.*, phyto., *valer.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, **Secale.**

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale.*

raising arms above head, on: *Lac-d.*

reading, from: Asaf., tarax.

remains fixed in one spot: *Nux-m.*

motionless like a statue: *Hyos.*, stram.

riding, while: *Grat.*, *sep.*, sil.

rising up, on: *Arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *verat.*

rubbing soles of feet amel.: *Chel.*

sitting, while: Asaf., bell., carb-an., mosch., *nat-m.*, silic., tarax.

somnolency with, without snoring, eyes being closed: *Ph-ac.*

standing, while: Ant-t., aur., bov., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-r., sars.

having dress fitted: *Nux-m.*

stool, before: *Ars.*, dig.

during: Aloe, ox-ac., *sulph.*

after: Calc., *cocc.*, *phos.*, *tereb.*

stooping, when: Calc., hell.

sudden: Absinth., cann-i., *canth.*, kali-c., plb.

suppression of eruptions, after: Zinc.

talking, when: *Lyc.*

trance, as in a: **Lach.**, laur., tabac.

transient: Asaf., bov., bufo, calad., calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., *chel.*, hepar., ign., lyss., med., morch., *nat-m.*, ol-an., *puls.*, rhus-r., *secale*, sil., zinc.

morning on rising drowsiness in head: Rhod.

afternoon, in warm room: *Puls.*

trifles, at: *Sep.*

MIND.

UNCONSCIOUSNESS.

vertigo, during: *Acon.*, *teth.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mezer.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

vomiting amel.: *Acon.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

waking, on: *Asc-l.*, *aster.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

after: *Con.*, *kali-br.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *grat.*

in open air: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *hepar.*, *sulph.*

warm room: *Acon.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*

UNDERTAKES, lacks will power to undertake anything: *Pic-ac.*

many things, perseveres in nothing: *Lach.*

nothing, lest he fail: *Arg-n.*, *silic.*

things opposed to his intentions: *Sep.*

UNFEELING. (Compare "Cruelty" and "Moral Feeling.")

UNFORTUNATE, feels: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *cub.*, *ipéc.*, *lura*, *lyc.*, *sepia*, *verat.*

UNFRIENDLY HUMOR: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

UNPLEASANT OCCURRENCES, likes to dwell on past. (See "Dwells.")

UNREAL, everything seems: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *cann-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *staph.*

UNTRUTHFUL: *Alcoh.*, *op.*, *verat.*

UNWORTHY, objects seem: *Chin.*

VENERATION: *Coff.*

VERSES, makes: *Agar.*, *ant-cr.*, *cann-i.*, *stram.*

after falling asleep: *Nat-m.*

VEXATION. (See "Irritability" and "Anger.")

VIOLENT, vehement, etc. (compare with "Anger," "Rage," "Wildness"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *borax*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, **Cic.**, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hepar*, **Hyos.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mezer.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*,

VIOLENT.

phos., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *stan.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning, in: *Carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*

evening: *Mill.*

dinner, after: *Mill.*

siesta, after: *Caust.*

trifles, at: *Hepar*, *nat-m.*

deeds, rage leading to: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

VISIONS. (See "Delusions.")

VIVACIOUS: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phi-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

alternating with sorrow: *Tarent.*

WAILING. (See "Lamenting.")

WALK, slow in learning to: *Agar.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *nux-v.*, *silic.*, *sulph.*

WALKING rapidly from anxiety: *Arg-n.*

WANDER, desires to. (See "Restlessness"): *Calc-p.*, *cimic.*, *merc.*

WASHING, bathing, averse to: *Phys.*, *sulph.*

desire for: *Tarent.*

in cold water: *Meph.*, *phyt.*

always, her hand: *Syph.*

WEAKNESS. (See "Prostration.")

WEARINESS OF LIFE: *Agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-cr.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *hepar*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mezer.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuja*, *valer.*, *verat.*

in morning, in bed: *Lyc.*

(See "Ennui," "Loathing," etc.)

WEEPING, tearful mood, etc. (Compare "Moaning," "Sad," etc.): *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ananth.*, *ang.*, *ant-cr.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-m.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,

MIND.

WEEPING.

caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carls., cast., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chet.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, calch., coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., curar., crot-h., cyc., *dig.*, dros., dulc., eup-per., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hepar.*, hura, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ipec., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, lac-can., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., *tit-t.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., mag-s., *mang.*, *med.*, *melit.*, men., merc., merc-i-r., merl., mezer., mosch., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pallad.**, *petr.*, phel., *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, **Rhust.**, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squill., stann., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., tilia., **Verat.**, *viol-o.*, viol-tr., zinc., ziz.

morning: Alum., am-c., bell., borax., canth., carb-an., dulc., kreos., phos., plat., prun., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., stram., sulph., tarent.

inclined to, at 11 A. M.: **Sulph.**

waking, after: Phos., puls.

afternoon: Carb-v., cast., cop., dig., phos., sil., tarent.

4 to 8 P. M.: **Lyc.**

evening: Acon., am-c., *calc.*, carb-an., clem., coca, graph., hyper., mez., *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., *stram.*, sulph.

amel. in: Am-c., castor.

night: Alum., am-c., anac., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *borax.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., *cina.*, con., hipp., hyos., *ign.*, indg., ipec., *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, lac-can., *tach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., *ph-ac.*, *phyto.*, *psor.*, puls., rheum, sil., spong., stann., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

sleep, in: Alum., carb-an., caust., cham., con., *ign.*, lach., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, thuj.

waking, on: Chin-s., sil.

admonitions cause: Bell., *calc.*, chin., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., plat., staph.

WEEPING.

air, in open: Carb-v., hura.

amel. in: *Coff.*, *plat.*

alone, when: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

aloud: *Coff.*, hyos., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., plect., sabin., staph., sulph.

alternating with cheerfulness: Acon., arg-m., bell., borax., cann-s., carb-an., *ign.*, *iod.*, plat., spong.

ill-humor: Bell.

irritability and laughter at trifles: Graph.

laughter: Acon., alum., aur., bell., borax., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *coff.*, con., graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, samb., sep., *stram.*, sulph., ziz.

queer antics: Cupr.

ameliorates symptoms: *Anac.*, colch., cycl., *dig.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., phos., plat., tabac.

anger, after: Arn., *nux-v.*, plat.

from: Bell.

breathing, from: Bell.

carried, when: Chel.

child cries piteously if taken hold of or carried: *Cina.*

is quiet only when carried: **Cham.**, cina.

causeless: **Apis**, ars., bell., camph., *cina*, *graph.*, hura, kreos., lyc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, staph., *sulph.*, tarent., viol-od., zinc.

without knowing why: *Kali-c.*, *rhus*, sep.

chill, during the: Acon., ars., aur., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, cann-s., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, con., hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, plat., **Puls.**, selen., sil., stram., sulph., verat., **Viol-o.**

consolation agg.: Bell., cact., calc., *calc-ph.*, chin., hell., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, lil-t., lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., tarent., thuj.

contradiction, from: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*, stram., tarent.

convulsions, during: Absin., cham., plb.
after: Caust.

MIND.

WEEPING.

coughing, before: *Arn.*, bell.

during: Ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cainc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Hepar.**, *ipéc.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after: *Arn.*, bell., *caps.*, *cina*, *hepar.*, *op.*

dark, in: *Stram.*

delirium, after: *Nat-s.*

disturbed at work, when: *Puls.*

dreaming, when: *Phos.*

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *puls.*

emission, after an: *Hipp.*

emotion, after slight: *Kreos.*, *naja.*

future, about the: *Lyc.*

goes off alone and weeps as if she had no friends: *Bar-c.*

hallucinations, after: *Dulc.*

headache, with: *Coff.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*

heat, during the: **Acon.**, *apis*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *plat.* **Puls.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tilia.*

illness, during: *Calad.*

inclination to: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caus.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cyc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *hæmat.*, *hell.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ipéc.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mezer.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuja*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

involuntarily: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, *plal.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *stram.*, *verat.*, *viol-od.*

amel. by vinegar: *Stram.*

joy, from: *Coff.*, *lach.*, *plal.*

looked at, when: *Nat-m.*

mania, during: *Ars.*

WEEPING.

meeting people, when: *Aur.*

meneses, before: *Cact.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

during: *Ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caus.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cyc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *phyto.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

which does her good: *Cyc.*

after: *Alum.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

micturition, before: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*

during: *Erig.*, *sars.*

music, from: *Dig.*, **Graph.**, *kreos.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *thuja.*

bells, of: *Ant-cr.*

piano, of: *Cop.*, *nat-c.*

need, about a fancied: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*

nervous, feels so, she would scream unless she held on to something: *Sep.*

all day: *Bry.*, *caus.*, *lac-can.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

feels like crying all the time, but it makes her worse: *Stann.*

nightmare, after: *Guaj.*

noise, at: *Æth.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*

nursing, while: *Lac-c.*, **Puls.**

opposition, at least: *Nux-v.*

pains, with the: *Coff.*, *mez.*, *plal.*, *puls.*

during intermissions of: *Glon.*

palpitation, during: *Phos.*

past events: *Nat-m.*

perspiration, during the: *Acon.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

pitied, if believes he is: *Nat-m.*

poetry, at soothing: *Lach.*

pregnancy, during: *Apis.*, *mag-c.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stann.*

reading, while: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*

refused anything, when: *Bell.*, *chau.*, *ign.*

MIND.

WEEPING.

remonstrated with, when: Bell., calc., ign., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., plat.

rising, after: Am-c.

sad thoughts, at: Alum., carb-v., cina, kali-c., phel., plat., stram.

though sad, is impossible to weep: *Nux-v.*

singing, when: Hura.

sleep, in: All-s., alum., ant-t., ars., *aur.*, bell., bufo., calc., carb-an., *caus.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., con., curar., fluor-ac., glon., graph., *hyos.*, ign., ipec., *kali-c.*, kali-iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c, mag-m., merc., *nat-m.* nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., robin, *samb.*, sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuja.

good during the day, screaming and restless all night: *Jalap.*

spasms, after: *Caust.*

spoken to, when: Ign., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, sil., *staph.*, thuja.

kindly, soothing words, etc.: Bell., cact., calc., calc-ph., chin., ign., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Sep.**, *silic.*, *staph.*, thuja.

stool, before: Phos., *puls.*, rhus.

during: *Æth.*, *borax.*, *cham.*, cina., phos., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

telling of her sickness, when: *Kali-c.*, **Puls.**

thanked, when: *Lyc.*

touched, when: Ant-cr., ant-t., cina.

trifles, at: Ant-cr., bufo, calc., caust., cina, cocc., petr., *puls.*, stram.

at the least worry, children: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

vertigo, with: Phos.

vexation, from: Calad., *cham.*, ign., *nux-v.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

wakens, arouses from sleep: Alum., cina, kali-iod.

waking, on: Am-m., bell., bufo, carb-an., chin-s., cina, *hyos.*, ign., lach., lyc., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*, phos., plan., *puls.*, raph., sil.

walking in open air, when: Bell., calc., coff., *sep.*

WHIMSICAL. (See "Mood.")

WHISTLING, inclination to: Bell., cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., *croc.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., *plat.*, *stram.*

involuntary: Carb-an., lyc.

WILD feeling in head: Lil-t., *med.*

WILDNESS: Acon., ant-t., bapt., bell., calc-p., camph., canth., *croc.*, cupr., *hyos.*, mosch., *op.*, petr., phos., ph-ac., *stram.*, *veral.*

evening: *Croc.*

bright light, odors, etc.: *Colch.*

headache, during: Bapt.

trifles, at: Ign.

unpleasant news: Calc-p.

vexation, from: Ph-ac.

(See also "Anger," "Rage," "Violent," etc.)

WILL, contradiction of: Acon., *anac.*, caps., naja, sep.

control of, want of: Apis, lach., nat-m., nit-ac.

deficient: *Anac.*, alum., *arg-n.*, apis, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., camph., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, curar., dulc., *hell.*, ign., *ipec.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *op.*, petr., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum, sil., sulph.

strong: Aloe, calc., camph., chin-s., plb.

two, feels as if he had two wills: **Anac.**, naja.

WITTY: Caps., cocc., *coff.*, *croc.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *spong.*, thea.

WOMEN, aversion to: Am-c., bapt., *dios.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *puls.*, raph., sulph.

WORK, aversion to mental: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alumen, *anac.*, atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., cad-s., cainc., calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, carl., *chel*, *chin.*, cinnb., clem., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cyc., dulc., fago., ferr., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hyper., iod., ipec., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-ph., med., meph., merl., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, pallad., par., petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., *rhus-l.*, rumex, sanic., sep., *sil.*, spig., squill., *staph.*, sulph., thea, thuja, valer., viol-od., viol-tr.

MIND.

WORK, mental.

complaints from: Lyc., nat-m., nux-v., phos.

desire for mental: Anth., aloe, aur., arn., bad.,
brom., carb-ac., clem., cob., coca, naja,
rhus, seneg., sulph., therid.

mental occupation seems to drive him crazy,
owing to the impotency of his mind:
Kali-ph.

(Compare "Study.")

WRITING, aversion to: Hydr., squil., thea.

desire for: Chin., spig.

difficulty in expressing ideas when: Cact.,
carb-an.

inability for: Ign., lyc.

writing disconnectedly: Colch.

WRONG, everything seems: Coloc., eugen., hepar, naja, nux-v.

VERTIGO.

VERTIGO: Abies-c., abies-n., absin., acet-ac.,
Acon., act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, agn., **Ail.**,
 alet., all-c., *atoc.*, alst., almn., alum., *ambr.*,
am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t.,
Apis, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
 ars-h., arum-t., arund., asaf., asc-c., asc-t.,
 aspar., *aster.*, atrop., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad.,
Bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *berb.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
 bism., bor., both., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**,
 bufo, *cact.*, cain., calad., calc-a., **Calc.**,
 calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-h.,
 carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast-eq., caul.,
caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., *chin.*,
chin-s., chlol., chlif., chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*,
 cina, cinub., cist., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c.,
coff., colch., *coloc.*, comoc., **Con.**, cop.,
 corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
 cupr-a, **Cycl.**, daph., **Dig.**, dios., dir., dros.,
dutc., *elaps.*, equis., euon., eup-perf., eup-pur.,
 euphor., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i.,
ferr-ph., ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gamb.,
Gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., *guare.*, ham.,
 hell., helon., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hydr.*,
hyos., hyper., ign., ill., indg., *iod.*, ip.,
 iris-f., iris, jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*,
 kreos., *lach*, lachn., lact., laur., *led.*, lept.,
 lil-t., lob-i., lob-s., **Lyc.**, lycps., lyssin.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med.,
 meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.,
mez., mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, murex., *mygale.*,
 myric., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-ph., *nat-s.*,
 nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**,
Op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phell., *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**,
phyl., pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*,
 ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., raph., rheum.,
 rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, samb., **Sang.**, sanic., sars.,
Secale, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,
spong., squil., *stann.*, stapl., *stram.*,
stront., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., sumb., **Tabac.**,
 tanac., tarent., tarax., tell., *lereb.*, teucr.,
ther., *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, verat., verat-v.,
vesp., zinc.

MORNING: Acon., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, *am-c.*,
 am-m., *arg-n.*, bell., bism., bov., *bry.*, bufo,
 calad., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *cast-eq.*, caust.,
 cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cinub.*, coc-c.,
 dig., dios., *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., form.,
gets., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., iod.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lact.,
Lyc., lyssin., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s.,
 manc., *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
 olnd., ox-ac., phos-ac., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*,
 ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., sars.,
 selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., squil.,
 stront., *sulph.*, tell., verat., verat-v., zinc.

bed, in: Alum., bor., *carb-v.*, *calc.*, con.,
 chel., form., gels., *graph.*, lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., sep., sil.,
 zinc.

breakfast, before, worse: Alum.

during: *Sil.*

after: *Calc.*, gels., lyc., phos.

amel.: Alum.

bread, after: Manc.

closing eyes: Cham.

amel.: Verat-v.

dressing: Tell.

epistaxis: *Sulph.*

fasting, during: *Sil.*

flickering before the eyes: Am-c.

gazing long at one object: Sars.

headache, after: Bov.

house, in: Am-m.

amel.: Kreos.

lie down, compelled to: *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

motion, on: Euphr.

amel.: Mag-m.

rising, on: Acon., am-c., amyl-n., asar.,
 atrop., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., caul.,

VERTIGO.

MORNING, rising, on.

caust., cham., cinnic., *con.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac.,
gamb., glon., gran., graph., hell., iod.,
 kali-bi., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*,
 mag-s., **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.,
Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., samb.,
 sep., sil, *spig.*, squil., sulph., thuj., tril.,
 verat., verat-v.

amel.: Caust., rhus-t.

from a seat: Bov.

quickly from stooping: *Sang.*

after: Am-c., bar-c., calc., chel, hep.,
 lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-m.,
nit-ac., **Phos.**, sabad., sil., stram.,
 sulph., tell.

sitting, while: Am-c., fl-ac., sabad., sil.

amel.: Hell., nit-ac.

standing: Am-c., lach., phos-ac.

stooping, on: Alum., caust., kali-bi., sil.

streets, in: Kreos.

sunlight, from: Agar.

turning the head quickly: *Calc.*, sang.

vomiting, with: *Calc.*, mag-c.

waking, on: Acon., atrop., brom., bry.,
 calc., cap-s., *carb-v.*, chin., *dulc.*,
 euphr., fago., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell.,
 hyper., iris, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, merc-i-f.,
 myrist., *nat-m.*, rhus-t., stann., til.,
 tarent.

after: Phos., tell.

amel.: Am-c., kali-bi., mag-c.

walking, on: Dios.

in open air: Kreos., sil.

writing, while: Form.

5 a. m.: Agar., dios., nat-m.

7 a. m.: Cin., cham., dios.

8 a. m.: Indg.

FORENOON: Acon., agar., ambr., atrop., bry.,
 calc., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s.,
 eup-pur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, lycps.,
nat-m., *phos.*, samb., sars., stann., *sulph.*,
 viol-t., *zinc.*

closing eyes, on: **Lach.**

kneeling: Stram.

FORENOON.

lectures, during: Myric.

moving, on: Lact.

riding, on: Acon.

on horseback: Cop.

stooping, on: Nat-m., *phos.*

turning head on pillow: Ind.

walking, on: Acon., *phos.*

in open air: Ambr., camph., **Phos.**

9 a. m.: Hyper., sulph.

10 a. m.: Camph., nat-m.

11 a. m.: Caust., sulph., ther.

NOON: Æth., arn., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, chin., *dulc.*,
 ham., kalm., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
 merc., nat-s., nux-v., *phos.*, stram., stront.,
 sulph., zinc.

eating, while: Sil.

soup: Mag-c.

after: Phos.

amel.: Dulc.

menses, before: Verat.

rising from sitting: Pic-ac.

from stooping: Pic-ac.

sitting: Sulph.

at a desk writing: Merc.

walking, while: Dulc.

in open air: Stram.

AFTERNOON: Æsc., agar., alum., *ambr.*,
 benz-ac., bry., chel., chin., crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., dios., eupi., ferr., glon., hura, kali-c.,
 lyc., merc., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., phos.,
 phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., *sep.*,
 sil., staph., stront., sulph., sulph-ac., *thuj.*

closing eyes: *Thuj.*

rising after sleep: Ferr.

from bed: Sep.

sewing, while: Sulph-ac.

sitting: Carb-s., sep., thuj.

at a desk writing: Merc.

sleep, after: Sep.

standing: Phos-ac.

VERTIGO.

AFTERNOON.

stooping, on: Ham.
 turning the body: Glon., sang.
 wakened, on being: Thuj.
 walking, while: Phos., sep.
 in open air: Ambr., chin., ferr., nicc.
 after: Anac.
 1 p. m.: Phel.
 2 p. m.: Hura.
 3 to 6 p. m.: Sep.
 4 p. m.: Alum.
 5 p. m.: Dios., ptel.
 5 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m.

EVENING: Alumn., alum., *am-c.*, *apis*, am.,
 ars., asaf., bor., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
 caust., cham., chel., chin., coloc., *cycl.*,
 dios., eug., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iris, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., lycps., mag-c.,
 meph., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.,
 phys., plat., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., rhus-v.,
 sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*, spong., staph.,
 stront., sulph., tarent., thuj., til.

air, open, on going into: *Phos.*, thuj.

amel.: *Caust.*

bed, in: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., staph.,
 sulph.

compelled to sit up: *Phos.*

changing position: *Phys.*

eating, after: *Chel.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**

looking out of windows: *Ox-ac.*

lying down, on: *Brom.*, *nit-ac.*

with head low: *Petr.*

amel.: *Alumn.*, carb-an.

on the back: *Alum.*

moving, on: *Laur.*

orgasm of blood, during: *Arn.*

raising the head: *Carb-an.*

riding in a carriage: *Selen.*

rising, on: *Dig.*

from a seat: *Nit-ac.*

EVENING.

sewing, while: *Mag-c.*
 sitting: *Coloc.*, lycps., *sil.*, *zinc.*
 after sleep: *Carb-v.*
 sleep, after: *Apis*, carb-v.
 smoking: *Zinc.*
 staggering: *Calc.*
 standing: *Phos-ac.*, plat., *sil.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Phos-ac.*

stooping: *Dig.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*

turning in bed: *Phos.*

vanishing of sight, with: *Ars.*, asaf.

walking, while: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*,
phos-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sep.

in open air: *Phos.*, **Puls.**

washing in warm water: *Samb.*

writing, while: *Stram.*

6 p. m.: *Nat-s.*, *sumb.*

7 p. m.: *Carb-an.*, lycps., nat-m.

NIGHT: *Am-c.*, bar-c., bell., *calc.*, caust., chin.,
 clem., *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, fago., ham., hyper.,
 lac-c., *lach.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
pic-ac., rhodo., sang., sarr., *sil.*, *spong.*,
stram., sulph., tarent., ther., *zinc.*

bed, in: *Am-c.*, bar-c., *caust.*, ind.

on going to, amel.: *Aur-m.*, carb-an.

beer, after: *Sulph.*

cramps in the neck, with: *Sarr.*

lying down, on: *Con.*, *phos-ac.*, sang.

on back: *Sulph.*

while: *Dig.*

on side: *Stram.*

side, left: *Sil.*

motion: *Nat-c.*, *spong.*, ther.

moving the head: *Am-c.*

perspiration, during: *Sulph.*

rising up in bed: *Croc.*, *nit-ac.*, op., sep.

after: *Croc.*

and lying down again: *Caust.*

sleep, half asleep: *Arg-m.*, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

NIGHT.

talking: Nat-c.

turning in bed: *Bell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, dig., lac-c., lyc., phos., *spong.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

him from sleep: **Nux-v.**

3 to 4 a. m.: Ind.

5 p. m. until 5 a. m.: Tarent.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

10 p. m.: Phos.

AIR, open, in: Acon., act-sp., æth., *agar.*, ambr., anac., anag., ars., aur., bry., calc., canth., *caust.*, cocc., crot-t., dros., euph., gin., *glon.*, grat., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., manc., merc-c., mur-ac., nicc., ol-an, phell., *pod.*, psor., *ran-b.*, ruta, sars., seneg, *sep.*, sil., sulph., tarax., thea.

amel.: Æth., agar., *am-m.*, aur-m., bell., *camph.*, carl., *caust.*, clem., croc., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *grat.*, kali-bi, kali-c., lil-t., *mag-m.*, mag-s., mauc., mosch., nicc., œna., *phell.*, phos., phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sin-n., staph., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, **Tabac.**

AIR, strong, in: Amyg.

amel.: Carb-ac.

ALCOHOLIC liquors: Caust., Coloc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, verat.

ANGER, after: Acou., calc.

ANXIETY, during: Acon., aloe, alum., arn., asar., bell., *cact.*, *caust.*, coff., dig., ign., merc., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sulph.*

ASCENDING: Bor., dir., sulph.

an eminence: Bor., **Calc.**, dig., phos., sulph.

stairs: Aloe, ant-c., apoc., ars-h., bor., cain., **Calc.**, carb-ac., coca, glon., *kali-bi.*, merc., par., pic-ac., sumb.

BACK, comes up the: *Sil.*

BALANCING sensation: Calad., ferr., lact., merc., thuj., zinc.

BATHING, after: Phys., samb., sol-n.

BED, on going to. (See "Lying"): Nat-m., sabad., stram.

seems as if bouncing up and down in: Bell.

BEER, after: Kali-n., merc., sulph.

BENDING head backwards, on: Glon., seneg.
forwards: Clem., mag-m., merc., pic-ac.

BLOWING the nose: Culix, sep.

BREAD, after eating: Manc., secale.

BREAKFAST, during: Con.

after: Bufo, gels., lyc., phos., selen., tarent.

amel.: *Alum.*, calc., cinmb., cocc.

walking rapidly, after: Coloc.

BREATH, deep, amel.: Acon.

agg.: *Cact.*

BURNING in back of neck, with: Alum.

in vertex: *Agar.*, alumn.

CATARACT, with: Secale.

CEREBRAL pressure, with: Spig.

CHILD grasps the nurse when carried: Bor., *gels.*

CHILL, before: *Ars.*, bry., hipp.

during: Alum., ant-t., **Calc.**, *chin.*, cocc., *ferr.*, *glon.*, kali-bi., laur., lyssin., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sulph., verat., viol-t.

after: Colch., secale.

CHILLINESS during: Gels., merc-c., rhus-t.

CHOKING, with: Sil.

CHRONIC: Nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Phos.**, *secale.*

with one-sided headache: *Nat-m.*

CLOSING eyes, on: *Alum.*, alumu., amyl-n., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., calad., cham., **Chel.**, cycl., ferr., grat., *hep.*, **Lach.**, mag-s., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sil*, *stram.*, *ther.*, thuj., vib.

nausea with: *Ther.*

↳ sitting, while: Thuj.

amel.: Con., dig., ferr., gent., phell., piper-m., selen., sulph., verat-v.

CLOSED eyes, cannot walk with: *Alum.*, arg-n., ars., *stram.*, thuj.

COFFEE, after: Arg-n., *cham.*, mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*

amel.: Cann-i.

with longing for: Nux-m.

VERTIGO.

COITION, after: Phos-ac., sep.

COLDNESS, icy of forehead: Lachn., verat.

COLD applications amel.: Nat-m.

COLD water when overheated: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*

COLD weather, during: *Sang.*

COLIC, with: *Coloc.*, stram.
after: *Æth.*
alternating with: Verat.

COLORED glass, light shining thro', from: Art-v.

CONCUSSION of brain, from: Acon.

CONSTIPATION, during: Aloe, *catc-ph.*, chin., crot-h.

CONTINUOUS: Bor., olnd., phos., sil.

CORYZA, after, amel.: Aloe.

COUGHING, on: Acon., ant-t., calc., *coff.*, cupr., *kali-bi.*, led., *mosch.*, naja, nux-v.

CROSSING a little bridge: Bar-c., brom.
running water: *Ang.*, *arg-m.*, brom., ferr., sulph.

DARK room, on entering: Agar., *arg-n.*, stram.

DAMP weather: Brom., sars.

DEAFNESS, with: Merc-c., nux-v., puls.

DELIRIUM, with: Jatr., nux-m.

DESCENDING, on: Bor., *coff.*, con., Ferr., gels., mag-m., merl., sanic., stann.
stairs: Bor., carb-ac., chi-ac., con., gin., merl., merc., phys., *plat.*, tarent.

DIARRHŒA, with: Cham., *hell.*, manc., phos., stram.

DILATED pupils: *Bell.*, hell., teucr.

DINNER, during: Arn., calc-ph., chel., *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., olnd., sil.
after: Acon., aloe, bell., bufo, coloc., ery-a., ferr., *hep.*, mag-s., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *puts.*, selen., *sulph.*, thuj., *zinc.*
amel.: *Arg-n.*, dulc., sabad.
on rising from: Phos., phys.
while walking after: *Cocc.*

DIPLOPIA, with: Gels., olnd.
when looking down: Olnd.

DRINKING, while: *Lyc.*, mang., *sep.*
water amel.: Op.

DROWSINESS. (See "Sleepiness.")

EATING, while: Am-c., arn., calc., chel., con., dios., form., **Grat.**, hep., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, selen., sil.

after: Aloe, ambr., aran., bell., bry., bufo, *cham.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., cor-r., cycl., gels., **Grat.**, *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., scut., selen., sep., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

an hour after: Selen.

amel.: Alum., arg-n., cinnb., cocc., dulc., sabad.

plums: Mag-c.

ELEVATED, as if: Aloe, calc., cann-i., hyper., mosch., phos., *rhus-t.*, sil.

evening: Phos.

eating, after: Aloe.

EMISSION, after: Caust.

EPILEPTIC: Art-v., bufo, *calc-a.*, *caust.*, crot-h., ign., plb., *sil.*, thuj.

EPILEPSY, before: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

with: Calc.

EPISTAXIS, with: *Acon.*, ant-c., brom., camph., *carb-an.*, crot-h., sulph., tep.

ERECTIONS, during: Tarent.

ERUCTIONS, during: Gym., nat-m., nux-v., *puts.*, sars.

sour: Sars.

after: Hep., nux-v.

ERUPTIONS, preceding: Cop.

suppressed: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., hep., ip., lach., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

EXERCISING, on: *Ars.*, berb., bism., *cact.*, chin., cycl., kali-c., nat-c., sol-n.

amel.: Phos.

the arms: Berb., sep.

in open air: *Coff.*, *nat-c.*

EXERTION, on: *Ars.*, *cact.*, cop., nit-ac, sol-n.

eyes: All-s., *graph.*, *mag-ph.*, Nat-m., Phos., *sil.*

VERTIGO.

EXERTION.

mental: *Agar.*, am-c., arn., bor., cham.,
cupr., grat., gran., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
Nux-v., pic-ac., *phos-ac.*, sep.

FAINT-LIKE: Arg-n., *bry.*, mag-c., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., sep.

FAINTNESS, before: Lach.

after: *Zinc.*

with: Alum., *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *gton.*, jugl.,
mag-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *zinc.*

FAINTING (see "Syncope"): Acet-ac., acon.,
Carb-v., nit-ac., phos., plat.

while standing to urinate: Acon.

FALLING, sensation of, from a height: *Caust.*,
gels., mosch.

FALL, tendency to: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
ang., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, berb., bov., *calc.*,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*,
cocc., coloc., con., crot-h., dros., euphor.,
ferr., gels., *gton.*, graph., ham., kali-c.,
kreos., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-ph., nux-m., *phell.*,
phos-ac., plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-l., ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sarr., *sil.*, spig.,
spong., squill., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning, while waking: Graph.

fever, during: Sep.

looking down, on: **Spig.**

rising from bed: **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: Merl.

backwards: Agar., bell., bov., brom., *bry.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, dios., *kali-c.*,
kali-n., led., mil., *nux-v.*, phell., *phos-ac.*,
Rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *spong.*, stram., sulph.

when stooping: Caust.

forward: Agar., alum., arn., *camph.*, *caust.*,
chel., *cic.*, cupr., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, ferr-ph.,
graph., hell., iod., kali-n., *lach.*, led., lyc.,
lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phell., *phos-ac.*,
podo., puls., *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sabin.*,
senec., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, tarax.

to left: Anac., *aur.*, bell., bor., calc., caust.,
cic., dir., dros., *eup-perf.*, eup-purp.,
euphor., iris-f., *lach.*, lycps., merl., mez.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., spig., stram.,
sulph., vip., *zinc.*

FALL, to left.

sitting, while: Anac.

walking in open air: Aur.

right: *Acon.*, *ars.*, calc-a., camph., carb-v.,
caust., euphor., eup-pur., ferr., kali-n.,
lycps., lyssin, mill., nat-s., *rhus-l.*, ruta, *sil.*,
zinc.

sideways: *Acon.*, am-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *benz-ac.*,
bov., **Calc.**, canu-s., *caust.*, **Cocc**, con., dros.,
euphor., led., mez., **Nux-v.**, phell., puls.,
rheum, silic., squil., staph., sulph., valer.,
zinc.

as if everything would fall on him: Arn.

FEAR of death, with: *Rhus-t.*

FLICKERING before the eyes: Am-c., *ant-l.*,
bell., calc., ign., merc., mez., olnd., *stram.*

FLOATING, as if: Bell., camph., *hyper.*, *lach.*,
lact., mosch., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos., *sep.*, *valer.*

FRIGHT, after: *Acon.*, crot-h., *op.*

FULNESS and aching in vertex: **Cimic.**

GARGLING, while: Carb-v.

GASLIGHT, from: *Caust.*

GAZING. (See "Looking Steadily.")

HEADACHE, during: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æth., agar.,
ail., alum., anac., anthrac., aut-t., **Apis**,
arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
brom., *bry.*, bov., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-s.,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, cimic., coca, *cocc.*,
coff., con., crot-h., cycl., eugen., ferr., fl-ac.,
form., *gels.*, *gton.*, grat., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., lob., mag-c.,
mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *sang.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*,
stram., sulph., *lab.*, *verat-v.*, xanth., *zinc.*

HEART, rush of blood to, with: *Ars.*

disease: *Dig.*, *spig.*

HEAT, from: Con., ptel.

of room: Grat., *lyc.*, pæon., phos., *puls.*

of sun: *Agar.*, cast-v., nat-c., gels.

during the: *Acon.*, arg-m., *bry.*, chin., *cocc.*,
croc., ign., *kali-c.*, laur., led., merc.,
mosch., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., stram.,
verat.

with sensation of heat in chest and about
heart: Lachn.

VERTIGO.

HOUSE, in: Agar., am-m., arg-m., bell., *croc.*,
crot-t., *tyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-s., mur-ac., nat-c.,
phos., *puts.*, stann., sil., staph., sulph-ac.

on entering: Acon., ars., carb-ac., merc.,
pall., *phos.*, plat., *puts.*, ran-b., sil., tabac.

after walking: Arg-m., plat., tabac.

amel.: Agar., caust., *cycl.*, grat., kreos., merc.,
sulph.

INJURIES of head, after: Cic.

INSENSIBILITY of limbs: Aster.

INSPIRATION, deep, on: *Cact.*

INTOXICATED, as if: Acet-ac., *acon.*, act-s.,
ail., agar., *atun.*, am-c., *anac.*, anan.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, asar., *aur.*, bell., berb., *bry.*,
camph., cann-i., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*,
cic., clem., **Cocc.**, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h.,
curar., dig., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat.,
ham., *hyos.*, kali-c., kreos., lact-v., laur.,
ted., lyc., *med.*, merc., merl., *mez.*, mosch.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cena*, *op.*, petr.,
phell., *phos-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhust.*,
sars., *secale*, selen., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *spig.*,
stram., *tabac.*, tarax., tep, til., valer.

KNEADING bread or making similar motions:
Sanic.

KNEELING, when: Mag-c., **Sep.**, stram.

LEANING against anything: *Cycl.*, *dig.*

left cheek against hand: Verb.

head: Verb.

LEFT, swaying toward: Anac., *aur.*, bell., *bor.*,
calc., *cic.*, *dir.*, dros., *cup-perf.*, eup-purp.,
euphor., iris-f., lycps., merl., *mez.*, myrist.,
nat-c., *nux-m.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

morning on waking: Myrist.

evening: *Nux-m.*

lying, while: Merl., ox-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., merl.

standing: Merl.

walking in open air: *Aur.*, *nux-m.*, sulph.

LIFTING a weight: Ant-t., **Puls.**

LIGHTNING from: Crot-h.

LOOKING with eyes turned: **Spig.**

downward: Alumn., ars., calad., calc., *camph.*,
cham., *cina*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*,
mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.,

LOOKING.

ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, puls., rhodo., *rhust.*,
salaman., sep., **Spig.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.
as if: *Phos.*

either way, right or left: *Con.*, olnd., *op.*,
sulph., *sumb.*, thuj.

large plain, at a: *Sep.*

mirror, into a: *Kali-c.*

moving objects, at: Anac., laur., mosch.,
nat-m., olnd., sep. *sulph.*

revolving objects, at: *Lyc.*

steadily: All-s., am-c., ars., *caust.*, colch.,
kali-c., *lach.*, *mauc.*, **Nat-m.**, olnd., *phos.*,
sars., *sil.*, **Spig.**, sulph., tarent.

amel: *Dig.*

straight ahead amel.: Olnd.

upwards: *Calc.*, caust., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig.,
graph., iod., kali-s., *lach.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*,
petr., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *sang.*, sep.,
sil., stram., *tabac.*, thuj.

at high buildings: Arg-n.

at a light: *Cupr.*, plb., thuj., *ziuc.*

walking in open air, while: Arg-n., ox-ac.,
sep.

window, out of a: *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**,
ox-ac.

LOSS of fluids: *Chin.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*

LYING down, on (in the act of): *Bell.*, brom.,
ferr., *kalm.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac.,
rhust., *sabad.*, *sang.*

necessary: *Ambv.*, ant-t., *avan.*, asaf., *aur.*,
chel., **Cocc.**, crot-h., *cup.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., laur., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, sabin., *secale*,
sil., *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

while: Alumn., am-c., *apis*, ars., *aur.*, bar-c.,
brom., calad., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, coca,
Con., *cycl.*, ham., iod., lac-d., *lach.*, lact.,
mag-c., merc., merl., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr.,
phell., phos., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhust.*,
sang., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., strych., sulph.,
sumb., thuj.

amel.: Acon., alumn., alum., *avn.*, *aur-m.*,
carb-an., *cic*, *cina*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, crot-h.,
cupr., grat., ham., *lach.*, nat-m., nit-ac.
olnd., *op.*, petr., phell., phos., *rhust.*,
sil., stann., sulph-ac., tell., thuj.

VERTIGO.

LYING.

with head high, amel.: *Nat-m.*, *petr.*

as if feet were going up: *Phos-ac.*, *stict.*

as if he did not touch the bed: **Lac-c.**

as if sinking down thro' or with the bed:

Bell., *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*,
dulc., *lach.*, *mosch.*, *rhust-t.*, *sacch.*

back on: *Alumn.*, *ananth.*, *merc.*, *mere-sul.*,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *silic.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Strau.*

in a cool room amel.: *Cast-v*

face, on, while: *Phos.*

amel.: *Coca.*

side agg.: *Stram.*

amel.: *Merc.*

side, right, agg.: *Mur-ac.*

amel.: *Alumn.*

side, left, agg.: *Alumn.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

MEDITATING, on: *Arg-m.*, *coff.*, *gran.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *sil.*

while walking in open air: *Agar.*

amel.: *Phos.*

when thinking of something else, amel.:
Agar., *pip-m.*, *sep.*

MENSES, before: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *caul.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *puls.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

during: *Acon*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*,
caust., *con.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*,
gels., *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,
sulph., *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

stooping and rising again, when: *Calc.*

stooping, on: *Calc.*, *caust.*

walking, while: *Phos.*

amel.: *All-s*, *lach.*

after: *Agar*, *ant-t.*, *con.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *ust.*

suppressed: *Acon*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cimic.*, *con.*,
Cycl., *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
Puls., *sabin*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

MENTAL exertion: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*,
arn, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*

MENTAL.

merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Phos.*

symptoms, with: *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Chel.**

MICTURITION, during: *Acon.*

copious, amel. after: *Gels.*

during urging for: *Hyper.*

MIRROR, after looking into: *Kali-c.*

MOTION from: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *am-c*, *am-m.*,
arn., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
grat., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lycps.*,
mag-c., *med.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*,
phell., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
secale, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*, *staph.*,
sumb., *tabac.*, *tell.*, *ther.*

amel.: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *mag-m.*, *rhodo.*

arms, of: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, *sep.*

eyes: *Chel.*, *con.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*

eyelids: *Alum*, *mosch.*

sudden: *Gels.*, *lact.*, *ptel.*, *sumb.*

vomiting and nausea: *Selen.*, *ther.*

MOVING the head: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *arn.*,
atrop., *aur.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**,
cupr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
neph., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *pæon*, *phos.*, *ptel.*,
rhust-t., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *tell.*,
ther., *thuj.*

quickly: *Am-c.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coloc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *lact-ac.*,
sang., *spig.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*

NAUSEA, with: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-c., *amyg.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
brom., *bry.*, *calad.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
calc-s., *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cinnab.*,
coca, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,
Ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*,
ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyssin.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ni-c*

VERTIGO.

NAUSEA.

nux-v., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*,
tereb., *ther.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *stront.*

after: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *gran.*, *zinc.*

looking long at one object: *Sars.*

lying, while: *Ars.*

on right side or back: *Mur-ac.*

with the head low: *Petr.*

middle of chest: *Bry.*, *phos.*

motion, on: *Selen.*

periodic: **Nat-m.**

raising the head: *Merc.*

rising in bed, on: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, *verat.*

seasickness, as in: *Staph.*

stooping amel.: *Petr.*

waking, on: *Spong.*

NOISE, from: *Ther.*

NOISES in ears, with. (See "Ear.")

ODOR of flowers: *Hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*

OBJECTS seem to be too far off: *Anac.*, *stann.*,
Puls.

inverted: *Bufo.*

large: *Caust.*

move: *Cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-cy.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*,
thuj.

to the right: *Nat-s.*, *sal-ac.*

to the left and downward: *Tabac.*

the seat on which he sat: *Zinc.*

reel: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *glon.*

run into each other: *Iris-f.*

vibrate: *Carb-v.*

OBJECTS seem to turn in a circle: *Agar.*, *agn.*,
alum., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cadin-s.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, **Cycl.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*

OBJECTS.

nux-v., *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph-ac.*

on looking at running water: *Ferr.*

room whirls: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cod.*, *dub.*,
grat., *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *tabac.*

OCCIPITAL: *Gels.*, *Silic.*, *zinc.*

OLD PEOPLE, in: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cupr.*,
rhus-t., *sin-n.*

OPENING EYES, on: *Alum.*, *phell.*

while lying: *Lac-d.*

amel: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*

PAINFUL: *Phos.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

PAIN in eyes, with: *Seneg.*, *tabac.*

nape of neck: *Alum.*

PALE face, with: *Crot-t.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *puls.*, *tabac.*

PALPITATION, with: *Æth.*, *alumn.*, *bov.*, *act.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

after: *Cocc.*, *nit-ox.*

PARALYSIS, with: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *caust.*, *con.*,
Graph., *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*

of left arm: *Arg-n.*

right arm: *Ign.*

ptosis: *Bapt.*

PAROXYSMAL: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,
calc., *caul.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *plat.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*, *til.*

PERIODICAL: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *camph.*,
cocc., *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*,
tabac., *ust.*

every two weeks: *Cocc.*

PERSPIRATION, cold, with: *Am-c.*, *carb-ac.*,
merc-c., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

on forehead amel: *Nat-s.*

PREGNANCY, during: *Ars.*, *gels.*, **Nat-m.**

RAISING head: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,
Bry., *act.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
clem., *coloc.*, *croc.*, *hell.*, *jatr.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
selen., *stann.*, *stram.*

amel.: *Aur.*

VERTIGO.

RAISING.

from bending forward: *Bry.*, *hell.*, *sep.*

pillow: *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *merc.*, *stram.*

arms, when: *Bar-c.*, *lach.*

REACHING up with arms: *Lach.*

READING, while: *Am-c.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *merl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *par.*, *phys.*, *stann.*

night: *Am-c.*

aloud: *Manc.*, *par.*

too long: *Arn.*

after: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

aloud, after: *Par.*

RED face, with: *Cact.*

REELING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cinic.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *seneg*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

RELAXATION, after: *Calc.*, *lach.*

REST agg.: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *tach.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Cann-i.*, *coca*, *con.*, *eupi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*

RESTING head on the table amel.: *Sabad.*

RETCHING, with: *Sil.*

RIDING, while: *Ant-t.*, *grat.*

in a carriage, while: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Glon.*, *sil.*

horseback, while: *Caps.*, *rhust.*

horseback, amel.: *Tarent.*

as from, in a carriage: *Cycl.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*

RIGHT, swaying toward: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *euphor.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *kali-n.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *mill.*, *nat-s.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

in a circle: *Berb.*, *caust.*

RISING, on: *Acon.*, *acon-c.*, *æth.*, *ait.*, *amyl-n.*, *apoc.*, *arn*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*,

RISING.

carb-o., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lact-ac.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puts.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, **Tabac.**, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *form.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *hell.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*

from bed, on: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cham*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, *iod*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phyto.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat-v.*

from kneeling, on: *Cer-b.*

from a seat, on: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ali-s*, *asar.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *coca*, *con.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc-i-f.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

after: *Apoc.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

sitting bent: *Merc.*

long: *Cham.*, *laur.*, *phos-ac.*

from stooping: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *laur.*, *lyssin.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

quickly: *Sang.*

after: *Laur.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Aur.*, *hell.*

supine position: *Croc.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

VERTIGO.

ROCKING, as if: Bell., calad.

from: Bor., *coff.*

amel.: Secale.

RUBBING the eyes amel.: Alum.

SALIVATION, with: Mag-c.

SEWING, while: Lact., mag-c., phil., sulph-ac.

SHAKING the head: Acon., corn., glon., hep., sep., spig.

quickly: Sep.

SHAVING, after: Carb-an.

SHUDDERING, with: Chel.

SINKING as if: Nat-m., phos-ac.

SITTING, while: Æth., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., *apis*, arg-m., ars., bell., calc., *camph.*, carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., cic., coca, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cop., crot-h, crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., eugen., euon., fl-ac., *glon.*, hell., grat., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lycps., mang., meph., merc-cy., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., par., phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tell., thuj., *viol-o.*, zinc.

amel.: Acon., bry., *cycl.*, form., lach., puls., *silic.*

bed, up in: Ars., bry., caust., Chel., chin-s., **Cocc.**, *cupr.*, euphor., eupi., ind., kali-b., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *phos.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Hell., *lac-d.*, phos.

eating before: Kali-c.

erect: Cham., *hydr.*

amel.: Hell.

✓ high, as if too: Aloe, *phos.*

walk, after a: Colch., lach.

writing, while: Kali-bi., merc.

SLEEP, on going to: Arg-n., nat-m., tell.

during: Æth., crot-h., *sang.*, *sil.*, thea.

amel.: Bell., ferr., grat., pall.

after, agg.: Ambr., ant-t., *apis*, ars., atrop., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cinic., *dulc.*, graph., hep., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lach.*, **Lach.**, *med.*,

SLEEP.

merc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., *sep.*, *spong.*, stann., stict., stram., tarent., thuj., *ther.*, zinc.

SLEEPINESS, with: Æth., arg-m., crot-t., laur., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., puls., sarr., *sil.*, stram.

alternating, with: *Ant-t.*

SMOKING, from: Asc-t., bor., brom., clem., *gels.*, **Nat-m.**, op., *sil.*, **Nux-v.**, *tabac.*, zinc.

SNEEZING, during: Bar-c., nux-v., *seneg.*

SOUNDS agg.: Ther.

SPARKS before the eyes: Alum., bell., ign., mez.

SPEECH difficult: Par.

SPIRITUOUS liquors. (See "Alcoholic.")

SPRING, in, spells of: Apis.

STAGGERING with: Acon., *ail.*, agar., am-c., anan., *arg-n.*, atrop., *aur.*, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carbo-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, coloc., *ferr.*, fl-ac., **Gels.**, hydr-ac., ign., ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, med., merc., mur-ac., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., pæon., petr., **Phos.**, *phyto.*, sars., secale, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., tarax., til., thuj.

STANDING, while: Acon., æth., aloe, am-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, *coff.*, cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, euph., euphr.; fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., lyc. mag-c., mang., *merc.*, merc-sulph., merl., nux-m., *olnd.*, petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyto., plat., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sars., secale, selen, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., valer., zinc.

air in open: Euph., *podo.*

against something: Dig.

amel.: Nux-v., phos.

on a height: *Zinc.*

room, in: Cupr., stram.

walking, after: *Calc.*

STARS, white, before eyes: Alum.

STARTING, with: Alce, *arg-m.*

VERTIGO.

STOMACH, proceeding from: Kali-c.

pain in, with: Acon., ambr., kali-bi.

STOOL, before: Alum., lach., cenan.

during: *Caust.*, cham., cob., *cocc.*, colch., ptel., stram., zinc.

after: Apoc., *caust.*, gran., lach., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., zinc.

amel.: *Cupr.*

STOOPING, on: Acon., act-s., ail., *alum.*, *anac.*, aran., arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt. *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, caun-i., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cinic., cimb., coff., con., corn-c., dig., *glon.*, *graph.*, *gnare.*, *ham.*, helon., *hell.*, *ign.*, ind., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact-ac., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., med., meny., meph., *merc-c.*, *merc.*, merl., mill., mosch., myric., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., *petr.*, phos-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sant., sep., *sil.*, sin-n., sol-n., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj., valer., verat.

long stooping, after: Cham.

supper, after: Sep.

STRAINING eyes. See ("Exertion.")

STRETCHING, on: Apoc.

STUDYING, while: **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.

STUPEFACTION, with: *Æth.*, agar., *aur.*, bov., *calc.*, dulc., laur., mosch., psor., sil., stann., staph.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Æth.*

SUDDEN: *Æth.*, agar., apoc., *arg-m.*, aster., bov., *bry.*, calc-a., *camph.*, carb-s., coloc., iris, kali-bi., meph., mosch., secale, senec., sep., stann., stram., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb.

SUMMER, spells of, in: Phos., *psor.*

SUNLIGHT and heat: Acon., agar., brom., *glon.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

SUPPORTING head amel.: Sabad.

SUSPENSION of the senses: Ant-t., *camph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *stram.*, verat.

as if there were a barrier between his organs of sense and external objects: *Æth.*

SWIMMING, like: Bell., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-s., cinic., coff., ferr-ph., gels., ham., hyos., kali-bi., nat-s., *nux-m.*, ox-ac., pip-m., ziz. in bed: Lact.

SWINGING, like: Calad., ferr., *merc.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

SYNCOPE, with: Alum., ars., berb., *bry.*, canth., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, croc., glon., hep., hipp., lach., mag-c., mosch., **Nux-v.**, pæon., phos., sabad., sulph.

SYPHILITIC: Aur.

TALKING, while: Bor., cham., par.

after animated: Bor., *cham.*, lyc., nat-c., par., thuj.

long: Thuj.

TEA, after: **Nat-m.**, Sep.

amel.: Glon.

TEMPLE, with pain in: Gels.

THINKING amel.: Phos.

of something else amel.: Agar., piper-m., sep.

TOUCH agg.: Cupr.

TREMBLING: Ars., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, nat-m.

of feet. Am-c.

hands: Bell., puls.

TURNED, as if bed turned about: **Con.**, *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, sin-n.

and whirled, as if, renewed by thinking about it: Plb.

TURNING as if in a circle: Acon., *alum.*, aloe, am-c., anac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bell.*, bar-m., berb., *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, calad., *calc.*, chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *cocc.*, **Con.**, cupr., **Cycl.**, euphor., eup-perf., euon., ferr., grat., hell., hep., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kreos., laur., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., spig., staph., tabac., til., valer., verat., viol-o.

he turns in a circle: Bell., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*

to right: Berb., *caust.*

left: Bell.

on: Agar., am-c., *con.*, gent., glon., ind., ip. *kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t., tell., ther.

VERTIGO.

TURNING.

in bed, on: **Bell.**, *cact.*, carb-v., *con.*, ind.,
lac-d., meph., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

to left, on: Bor., calc-ph.

on right side, amel.: *Alumn.*

on looking at revolving objects: *Lyc.*

suddenly: Aloe, **Calc.**, kali-c., kreos., merc.,
phos., *sang.*

and moving the head: Acon., aloe, am-c.,
arn., atrop., aur., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-a.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., *con.*,
cupr., *gton.*, hep., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., nat-m.,
meph., mosch., nat-c., pæon., *phos.*, ptel.,
rhus-t., samb., sang., sep., spig., selen., tell.,
ther., thuj.

quickly: Agar., am-c., atrop., bar-c.,
bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cotoc.*, *con.*,
gels., kali-c., lact-ac., sang., spig.,
staph., *verat.*

amel.: Agar.

VERTEX, from: Calc.

VEXATION, after: Calc.

VISION, obscuration of, with: Acon., act-sp., agar.,
amyg., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n.,
ars., asaf., *bell.*, calc., *camph.*, canth.,
carb-an., cham., cic., cemic., cupr., **Cycl.**,
dulc., enon., **Ferr.**, graph., **Gels.**, gin.,
gton., gran., gymnoc., hell., hep., hyos.,
kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., laur., *merc.*,
mosch., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., *phos.*,
phyto., puls., raph., sabad., *sabin.*, seneg.,
stram., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tep., tereb., til., zinc.

VOMITING, before: Nat-s.

after, amel.: Op.

with: Ail., ars., calc., *canth.*, *chel.*, cemic.,
crot-h., crot-t., *glon.*, gran., graph., *hell.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *tach.*, *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*,
nux-v., oenan., *petr.*, *puls.*, sang., selen.,
sars., sep., tell., ther., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

WALKING, while: Acon., agar., agn., aloe,
alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n.,
arn., ars., asar., aster., atrop., bar-c., *bell.*,
berb., bism., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., *chin.*, cic., coca, cocc., coff., colch.,
con., cop., cycl., daph., dig., dir., *dulc.*,
ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., *hell.*, hura, liyos.,

WALKING.

hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br.,
kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lanr., led., lil-t.,
lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mil., mur-ac.,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., pæon., *petr.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., selen.,
sep., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stram.*,
sulph., sulph-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax.,
tarent., tell., thnj., valer., verat., viol-t.,
zinc.

after: Acon., arg-m., bry., calad., *calc.*, canst.,
colch., lanr., lyssin, phos.

long: Merl., nat-m.

amel.: Acon., am-c., bry., kali-bi., lil-t.,
mag-c., silic., *staph.*, sulph., *zinc.*

across an open place: *Ars.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

near a declivity: Sulph.

on an elevation in the open air: *Sulph.*

over a high bridge: Puls., *sulph.*

rapidly: Gent., *ferr.*, grat., *puls.*, sulph.

room, in a: Iris, mag-m., manc., merc., nat-c.,
nit-ac., pæon.

slowly, but not when taking violent exercise:
Mill.

water, near: Ang.

water, over: Ang., arg-m., brom., *ferr.*, *sulph.*

water, over running: Brom., *ferr.*, sulph.

in the open air, while: Acon., agar., *ambr.*,
ang., *arn.*, ars., aur., bry., *calc.*, calc-a.,
calc-ph., canth., *chin.*, clem., coff., crot-t.,
cycl., *dros.*, enphor., gels., graph., ip., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., lanr., led., *tyc.*, merc., *mur-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., phell., *phos.*, phys.,
Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., senec.,
sep., spig., stann., stram., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., thea, tell., thnj., til.

on an elevation: Sulph.

amel.: Carb-ac., crot-h., kali-c.,
mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, par., rhodo.,
puls.

while, sensation of gliding in the air as if feet
did not touch the ground: Agar., asar.,
Calc-a., *camph.*, chin., coff., hura., **Lac-c.**,

VERTIGO.

WALKING.

nat-m., nux-m., op., rhus-t., spig., stram.,
thuj., valer.

WANDERING talk, with: Nux-m.

WARM bed amel.: Cocc.

WARM room: Acon., *croc.*, *grat.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, *sanic.*, sars., tabac.

on entering: *Phos.*

WARM soup amel.: Kali-bi.

WARMTH rose from chest to throat, sensation as if: Merc.

WASHING feet: Merc-s.

in warm water: Samb.

WATCHING and loss of sleep: Cocc., Nux-v.

WATER, crossing running: Ang., *arg-m.*, brom., *ferr.*, sulph.

WEIGHT on vertex: *Alumn.*, *ambr.*

WILL, exerting the, amel.: Piper-m.

WINDY weather: *Calc-ph.*

WINE, after: *Alum.*, bell., bov., cocc., *con.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., sumb., *zinc.*

amel.: Arg-n., coca, gels., phos.

WIPING eyes amel.: *Alum.*

WRITING, while: *Kali-bi.*, kali-c., merc., phos-ac., ptel., rhodo., sep., stram., thuj.

YAWNING, when: Agar., apoc.

HEAD.

AIR OR WIND, passing through head, sensation as of: Aur., benz-ac., colch., *cor-r.*, mill., nat-m., petr., puls., sanic.

extending to abdomen: Aloe.

rocking, on: Cor-r.

sensitive to: Squill., thuj.

sensation of a current of, above the eyes: Bor.
vertex: *Carb-an.*

ALIVE, sensation as if something, were in head: Ant-t., asar., croc., crot-h., hyper., petr., sil., sulph.

night: Hyper.

in bed: Hyper.

brain were an ant-hill, as if: Agar.

crawling in forehead, as of a worm: Alum.

everything in head were, as if: Petr.

pressing, crawling pain, spreading out from centre, as of something alive: Tarax.

walking, while: Sil.

ASLEEP, sensation as if: Apis, carb-an., con., cupr., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., sep.

debauch, after a: *Op.*

eating, after: Con.

lying, while: Merc.

Forehead, in: *Mur-ac.*

left half of: Calad.

BALANCING sensation in: *Æsc.*, bell., *glon.*, lyc.

difficult to keep the head erect: Glon.

motion, on: Crot-h., fl-ac., lyc., rhus-t.

pendulum-like: Cann-i.

BALDNESS. (See "Hair.")

BALL, sensation as of a, rising up: Acon., cinic., lach., plat., plb., sep., staph.

BALL.

fast in brain: Staph.

rolling in brain: Anan., bufo, hura, lyssin.

Forehead, in: Lac-d., *staph.*

BAND. (See "Constriction.")

BEATS against the bed (compare with "Pulsation," "Striking," "Throwing," etc.): Apis, con., hyos., mill., rhus-t.

wall in sleep: Mag-c.

feels as if he could beat head to pieces: Nit-ac.

BEATEN. (See "Bruised," under "Pain.")

BEATING against the skull. (Compare "Pulsation," "Striking" and "Throwing," etc.)

BEND head backward, must: *Cham.*, kali-n.

(See "Drawn back.")

BOARD OR BAR before, sensation as of: Acon., *æsc.*, calc., *carb-an.*, cocc., *dulc.*, eug., helon., kreos., lyc., olnd., op., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

II a. m.: Zinc.

BOILING sensation (compare "Bubbling"): *Acon.*, alum., cann-i., caust., chin., coff., dig., graph., grat., hell., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., sars., sil., sulph.

boiling water, as of: Acon., indg., rob.

seething in left side of vertex: Lach.

BORES head in pillow: *Apis*, bell., bry., camph., dig., hell., hyper., *stram.*

sleep, during: Hyper.

BUBBLING sensation in: Acon., asaf., bell., berb., bry., indg., kali-c., kreos., nux-v., par., *puls.*, rob., *spig.*, *sulph.*

night: Par., puls.

leaning back when sitting amel.: Spig.

walking, while: Nux-v., spig.

Occiput, in: Indg.

HEAD.

CARIES: Arg-m., asaf., **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, **Sil.**,
staph.

mastoid process, of: **Aur.**, caps., *fl-ac.*

CEPHALÆMATOMA: *Calc-fl.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

COLDNESS, chilliness, etc. of: **Acon.**, *agar.*,
agn., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, caps., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
chlor., *cimic.*, *cist.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
dios., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gins.*,
glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-t., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *mang.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,
sil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stront.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *tarent.*, *thea*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *vip.*, *zing.*

morning: **Cedr.**, *dios.*, *lact.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*

afternoon: *Arum-t.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *ol-an.*,
valer.

evening: **Alum.**, *ars-i.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*,
merc-c., *strych.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Cimic.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, *stront.*

air, as from cold: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
petr.

as if cold air passed over brain: **Anan.**,
meny., *petr.*, *sanic.*

in open: **Phos.**

amel.: **Sep.**

alternating with heat: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *merc.*,
verat.

arteries, with throbbing of: **Aloe.**

begins in head: *Bar-c.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*

spreads from the: **Mosch.**, *valer.*

brain, as from a cloth spread over: **Glon.**, *sanic.*

cold, creeping along convolutions: **Abrot.**

breakfast, after: **Arn.**

burning, after: **Sulph.**

cold cloth around the brain, as if: **Glon.**, *sanic.*

congestion of, with: **Glon.**

covered, when: **Mang.**

amel.: **Grat.**, *sanic.*

COLDNESS.

earache, with: **Sep.**

headache, during: **Sulph.**

heat, with: **Chin.**, *puls.*

icy: **Agar.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *laur.*, *valer.*

internally: **Arn.**, *bell.*, *calc.*

menses, during: **Ant-t.**, *calc.*, *mag-s.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *verat.*

motion, on: **Alumn.**, *chel.*, *sep.*

pain, with: *Gels.*

perspiration, with: **Merc-c.**

pressure of hat, from: **Valer.**

rest amel.: *Chel.*, *sep.*

riding, after: **Lyc.**

room, in warm: **Merc-i-r.**, *tarent.*

sitting, while: **Mezer.**

spot, as of a cold: **Sulph.**

stool, after: **Plat.**

stooping agg.: **Alum.**, *sep.*

vertigo, with: *Lact.*, *verat.*

walking amel.: **Gins.**

water, as from cold: *Cann-s.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *sabad.*, *tarent.*

Forehead: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,
camph., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coff.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *œna.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Cedr.**

afternoon: **Nat-a.**

evening: **Hyper.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: **Lyc.**

air, as from a draft: **Laur.**

cold, penetrates painfully: **Zinc.**

externally: *Cist.*, *cinnb.*, *gels.*, *laur.*, *sulph.*

hand, as if cold, touched: **Hyper.**

heat, during: **Chin.**, *puls.*

ice, as from: **Agar.**

metal, cold, as from: **Cinnb.**

spots, in small, as of cold finger: **Arn.**

HEAD.

COLDNESS.

warm room, in: Cist.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

Occiput: Acon., agar., aloë, alum., berb., *calc.*, **Calc-ph.**, cann-i., chel., chin-s., coc-c., dulc., gels., gins., kali-n., nux-m., phos. plat., podo., sil., tarent., thea, verat.

evening: Alum., dulc.

air, cool like: Acon.

as if frozen: Gels., nux-v.

rising from neck like cold air: Chel., sep.

Side of head: *Asar.*, bar-c., calc., cann-s., *con.*, croc., kali-bi., lach., lob., phos., tarent., verat.

right: *Calc.*, verat.

but feels burning hot: *Calc.*

left: Lach., phos.

one-sided: Lach.

spots in: Croc.

above the ear: *Asar.*

warmth amel.: Lach.

Temples: Bell., *berb.*, gamb., merc-c., ol-an., phos-ac., plat., rhodo., tarent.

right: Berb., tarent.

Vertex: Agar., am-c., arn., *arum-t.*, aur-m., *bry.*, calc., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*, mang., myric., *nat-m.*, plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., valer., **Verat.**

afternoon: *Arum-t.*

as if without covering upper part: *Arum-t.*

covered, when: Mang.

icy coldness: Agar., arn., *laur.*, valer., *verat.*

menses, during: *Sep.*, sulph., *verat.*

spots, in: Mang., *sulph.*

a small: Mang.

water, as from cold: Tarent.

extending to sacrum: Acon.

COLD, head sensitive to: Ant-c., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., eup-per., *graph.*, grat., **Hep.**, hyos., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

COITION, complaints of head after: Agar., bov., **Calc.**, dig., puls., *lyc.*, *sil.*

COMMOTION, painless, in: Caust.

CONCUSSION of brain: Arn., bell., Cic., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., led., merc., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., sul-ac., zinc.

COMPRESSION. (See "Constriction," "Pressing.")

CONGESTION, hyperæmia, etc. (compare "Fulness," "Pulsation"): Acet-ac., *acon.*, aesc., agar., aloë, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., ars-h., asaf., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, chlor., cic., *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dulc.*, elaps., eucal., eug., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, **Glon.**, gran., graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., indg., *iod.*, jatr., *kali-b.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kalm., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lac-ac., lact., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-s.*, mang., **Meli.**, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., *mill.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, pæon., petr., phel., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac., plb., plat., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhust.*, sabin., **Sang.**, secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., *stram.*, strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *labac.*, tarax., tarent., tell., thea, thuj., urt-u., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

morning: Calc., cham., chin-s., glon., lach., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., naja, raph., tell.

walking, on: *Calc.*, *lyc.*

rising, on: Eugen., *lyc.*

agg. toward noon, gradually ceasing toward evening, with terrible pain, would press head against wall; fears going mad: *Stram.*

forenoon: Mag-s.

noon: Cham., naja.

afternoon: Am-c., cham., chin-s., lach., nat-m., pæon., ran-b., *sil.*

5 p. m. to midnight: Glon.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

evening: Calc., caust., chin-s., fl-ac., indg., mag-m., mill., nat-c., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., tromb.

night: Am-c., anac., berb., *calc.*, carb-v., cycl., kali-c., mill., **Psor.**, puls., sil., *sulph.*

a stream from chest to head like a gust of wind with epistaxis: *Mill.*

abdomen, during pain in: Coloc., sang.

air, in open: Lil-t., nat-c., ran-b., *sulph.*

amel.: Camph., caust., hell., mag-m., mosch.

alcoholic liquors agg.: *Calc.*, *glon.*, *lach.*

alternating with congestions to heart: *Glon.*

with icy cold sensation: *Calc.*

anger, after: *Bry.*, *cham.*, staph.

anxiety, with: *Acon.*, *aur.*, cycl.

bandage, amel. by a tight: Arg-n.

bed, while in: Anac., kali-c., lyc., mill., *sulph.*

chest, during shocks in: Tabac.

chronic, caused by fright, or grief: Ph-ac.

coffee, from: Am-c., mill., *nux.*

constipation, during: Aster., crot-h., *nux-v.*

convulsions, before: Glon.

during: canth., crot-h.

coryza, with sensation as of: Carb-v.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., anac., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dulc., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-t., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spong., stram., sulph.

dentition, during: Verat-v.

diarrhœa, during: Rhus-t.

dinner, after: Cycl., nux-m., psor.

eating, before: Uran.

after: Cinnb., cop., cycl., glon., nux-m., petr., sulph.

high living, from: Verat-v.

epistaxis, with: Ant-c., bell., carb-v., croc., lach., lil-t., meli., nux-v., pic-ac., *psor.*

feels as if, were coming on: Ign., lac-ac.

CONGESTION.

excitement, during: Asaf.

after a pleasant surprise: Coff.

exercise, on taking: Sulph.

eyes, with congestion of: Canth., lac-ac., nit-ac., seneg.

dim vision: Alum., cycl., grat., hydr-ac., lac-ac., nit-ac.

face, with congestion of: Cop., cor-r., corn., merc-c., mill., ziz.

heat of, with: Acon., asaf., canth., cham., chin-s., coff., cop., ferr., hell., kalm., mang., phos., rhus-t., sil., *sulph.*, valer.

redness of, with: Acon., bell., canth., coff., *glon.*, phos., sil., sol-n.

pale: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

fright or grief, from: Ph-ac.

head, on raising: Lyc.

on bending back: Bell.

on shaking: Nit-ac., nux-v.

heart, at every throb of: Cimic., glon.

as if blood rushed from heart to head: Nux-m.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lochia, from suppressed: Acon., bell., bry., cimic.

lying, while: Cycl., lac-c., lyssin., mang., naja.

on temple: Mur-ac. (r)

amel.: Nat-c.

menses, before: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, bry., cupr., gels., *glon.*, hep., hipp., hyper., iod., lyc., manc., *merc.*, trill.

during: Acon., *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., caust., cham., *chin.*, cinnb., con., elaps, gels., *glon.*, iod., mag-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., **Sulph.**, verat., verat-v.

after: Chin., ign., *nat-m.*, sulph., thuj.

suppressed, from: *Acon.*, *apis*, arn., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, cham., *chin.*, cimic., *cocc.*, coc-c., ferr., gels., *graph.*, *lach.*, merc., op., stram., sulph.

HEAD.

CONGESTION.

mental exertion, from: Agar., aur., *calc.*,
cham., psor.

motion, from: Glon., grat., kali-chl., mang.,
nux-v., petr., sulph.

music, from: Ambr.

nose, on blowing: Nit-ac.

(See also "Epistaxis.")

pains, when, suddenly cease: Cimic.

parturition, in: Aur.

perspiration, during: Thuja.

pressure amel.: Camph., glon.

riding, from: Grat., sulph.

rising, on: Eug., mag-s., nat-c., sil., sulph.
amel.: Aur., mill.

room, on entering: Ol-an.

in a hot: *Apis*, carb-v., coc-c., sulph.

sitting in, amel.: Sulph.

sitting, while: Lac-ac., mag-c., mang., nat-c.,
phos., thuj.

must sit up: Aloe.

sleep, during: Glon., sil.

amel., after: Grat.

smoking, from: Mag-c.

speaking, when: Coff., sulph.

when spoken to harshly: Ign.

standing, from: Kali-c., mang.

stepping heavily, from: Bar-c.

stool, before: Aloe.

during: Aloe, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

after: Lach., sulph.

stooping, when: Acon., am-c., aur., bell.,
calc-p., canth., *cor-r.*, elaps, lach., lyc.,
mill., myric., nat-c., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
seneg., sep., sulph., tell., *verat.*

streamed, as if blood from below upwards or
within outwards: Ox-ac.

sun, from exposure to: Acon., bell., *cact.*,
gels., glon., verat-v.

suppressed discharges or suddenly ceasing
pains: Cimic.

CONGESTION.

waking, on: Am-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v.

walking, while: Caust., lach., mang., ran-b.

in open air: Caust., ran-b.

amel.: Cham.

wet, from getting the feet: Dulc.

wine, after: Sil.

working, while: Tell.

writing, while: Cann-s.

extending to, from abdomen: Crot-t.

from chest: Glon., lyssin., mill., sulph.

from back: *Phos.*

Forehead, in: Aloe, bad., bell., cimic.,
cinnb., fl-ac., glon., lac-ac., mag-s., nat-c.,
ran-b., sil., spong., stann., viol.

Occiput: Aloe, bor., *chel.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, glon.,
ol-an., pip-m., staph., thuj.

Temples: Chel., glon., sil., zing.

Vertex: Absin., cann-i., cinnb., phos., ran-b.,
sil.

CONSTRICION, tension (see also "Drawing," "Pressing"): Acon., æsc., *æth.*,
agar., agn., aloe, alum., am-br., am-c.,
anac., ang., *anl-t.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt., bar-c., bell.,
berb., bov., *bry.*, bufo, cad-m., calc.,
camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cimic.,
cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch.,
coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cycl., daph., dig.,
dios., dulc., eugen., ferr., fl-ac., gamb.,
gels., gent., glon., *graph.*, grat, guare.,
hell., helon., hep., hipp., lyos., hyper.,
ign., indg., ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lobel.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang.,
meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merl., *mosch.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, petr.,
phell., phos-ac., phys., pip-m., *plal.*, plb.,
prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t.,
ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., selen., sep., sil.,
spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**,
sulph-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., ther.,
thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., vip.,
zinc.

HEAD.

CONSTRICITION.

morning: Agar., bry., cham., con., gamb.,
graph., kali-bi., nat-m., nux-m., sulph.,
sumb., tarax.

after rising: Lyc.

amel.: Glon.

afternoon: Graph., mag-c., naja, nit-ac.,
phos.

evening: Anac., asaf., hyper., kali-bi., murx.,
mur-ac., phos., *rhus-l.*, sep., stront, sulph.,
tabac., tarent., valer.

in bed: Asaf., merc., ol-an.

night: Merc., mez., nux-v.

air, open, agg.: Lach., mang., merc., valer.

amel.: Berb., coloc., kali-i., lyc.

alternating with relaxation: Calc., lac-c.

armor, as if in: Cann-i., clem., crot-t.

band or hoop: *Acon.*, æth., all-c., *am-br.*,
anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., bapt.,
bell., brom., camph., cann-s., **Carb-ac.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h.,
cycl., **Gels.**, glon., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hyos.,
indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-c., laur., med.,
merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., petr.,
phy., plat., *rhus-v.*, sabin., sang., sars.,
spig., stann., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tereb.,
teucr., ther., verat., ziz. *

after dinner: Kali-c.

bending backward amel.: Thuja.

breakfast amel.: Bov.

chill, during: Tarent.

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

coldness all over: Camph., stann.

cord, as from (see "string:") Bell., merc-i-r.,
nat-c., **Sulph.**

coughing, on: Iris, petr.

drinking agg.: Merc.

eating, after: Con., dios., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.,
sep.

hat, as of a tight: Phys.

laughing, when: Iris.

light from candle: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Par., *puls.*

sideways: Dig.

CONSTRICITION.

lying on back, while: Mez.

menses, before: Hep., nat-c., sil.

during: Gels., helon., iod., lyc., merc., plat.,
sulph.

mental exertion, from: Iris, par., *sulph.*

motion, from: Asar., carb-v., mez., par.,
valer.

amel.: Op., sulph., valer.

in open air amel.: Acon.

changing position amel.: Valer.

net, as if in a: Nat-m.

periodic: Phos.

pressure amel.: Æth., anac., lach., meny.,
thuj.

reading, while: Agn.

rest, while at, agg.: Sulph., valer.

amel.: Hipp., iris-foet.

rising amel.: Dig., laur., merc.

room, on entering: Bov.

warm: Acon., cann-i., plat.

amel.: Hep., valer., verb.

running amel.: Hipp.

sitting agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: Asar., hipp.

bent forward agg.: Asaf.

sleeping agg.: Graph., merc.

on affected side, while: Caust.

standing agg.: Mag-c.

stool, during: Coloc.

stooping agg.: Berb., coloc., dig., med.,
thuj.

string, as if by: Anac., asaf., bell., cycl.,
graph., hell., iod., merc., merc-i-r., mosch.,
nat-c., nat-m., psor., **Sulph.**

from nape to ears: Anac.

swallowing, on: Mag-c.

thread were stretched from nape to eyes, as
if: Lach.

vomiting amel.: Stann.

HEAD.

CONSTRICITION.

waking, on: Anac., *ant-t.*, bry., naja, nux-v., tarent.

walking, while: Ang., *asar.*, *chin.*, hipp., thea.

in open air amel.: Ox-ac.

washing, after: *Ant-t.*

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to eyes and nose: Nit-ac.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth*, agn., ail., aloe, alum., *am-br.*, anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bapt., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., coff., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., elat., fl-ac., gels, glon., graph., grat., hæm., ham., hell., helon., hep., hyos., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., lepi., mag-m., manc., mang., med., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., par., *phos.*, phys., phyto., *plat*, plb., psor., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, tarax., ther., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

afternoon: Naja.

rising, on: Sumb.

across: Arn, bar-c., cann-i., iris, laur., lepi., naja, op., par., phys., sabin., sep., verat.

alternating with expansion: Tarax.

band, as from: *Æth.*, ant-t., bar-c., **Carb-ac.**, cedr., *chel.*, coca, helon., indg., iod., iris, lil-t., manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., mill., phos., tarent.

noon: *Chel.*

closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*

laughing, from: Iod.

coughing, on: Iris, mosch., verb.

eating, after: Bar-c.

intermittent: Arn., hyos., plat.

narrow, as if too: Gels.

above: Sumb.

over the eyes: *Æth.*, anag., apis, ars., asaf., bell., bry., bor., chel., colch., dulc.,

CONSTRICITION.

euphr., *glon.*, iod., merl., nux-m., puls., sang., sil., sulph-i.

left: Bor.

looking intently: *Puls.*

from margin of orbits to temples: Cann-s.

pressure amel.: *Æth.*

nose, over root of. (See "Pressing Pain.")

Occiput: Agar., alun., anac., bar-c., berb., calc., cann-s., *chel.*, coloc., dulc., euph., glon., **Graph.**, hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., par., psor., ruta, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., verat., ziz.

forenoon: Agar.

evening: Mur-ac., murx.

night, lying on back: Mez.

side: Staph.

alternating with tension of face: *Viol-o.*

coughing, on: Mag-c., mosch.

standing, on: Mag-c.

swallowing: Mag-c.

waking, on: Anac., graph.

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending to finger joints: Plect.

into nape of neck: Nat-s.

upward, downward and toward ears: Glon.

Side of head: Ant-t., apis, asaf., bar-c., calc., caust., chin-s., clem., coloc., dig., fl-ac.

extending into orbits and teeth: Crot-h.

to left upper teeth, stitch-like in spots, on stooping; amel. on rising: Dig.

Temples: Acon., ail., alum., am-br., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., *cann-s.*, caust., *carb-an.*, cinnb., clem., coloc., elaps, elat., glon., hell., hyper., lith., lyc., mag-m., merl., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., ol-an., pall., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum., *squil.*, tabac., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

band from temple to temple, like a: Carb-ac.

HEAD.

CONSTRICTION.

cough, during: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
mosch., verb.

Vertex: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *gent.*,
kali i., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *rheum*, *stront.*, *verat.*, verb.

menses, during: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

extending to jaw: *Stront.*

CONTRACTION of scalp, sensation of: *Carb-v.*,
sanic.

forehead: *Sanic.*

CORD, sensation of across forehead (see "Con-
striction"): *Merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*

CORRUGATED forehead. (See "Wrinkled.")

COVERS head (see "Coldness"): *Rumx.*

nights: *Rumx.*

CRACKLING sensation in: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*,
puls., *sep.*, *spig.*

evening agg.: *Acon.*

as if something broke: *Sep.*

motion agg.: *Acon.*

nose, after blowing: *Hep.*

shivering, with: *Kalm.*

siesta, during: *Dig.*

sitting, while: *Carb-v.*, *coff.*

amel: *Acon.*

turning the head, when: *Sep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *spig.*

Side of: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *coff.*,
hep.

Occiput: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*,

Vertex: *Coff.*, *con.*

CRAWLING, creeping sensation: *Agar.*, *alum.*,
Arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *nat-s.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sulph.*

brain, in: *Alum.*, *apis*, *laur.*, *puls.*

Forehead: *Colch.*

Vertex on: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr.*, *lil-t.*

DANDRUFF: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bad.*,
bry., *calc.*, **Canth.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**,
olnd., **Phos.**, *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

white: *Kali-chl.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *Thuj.*

yellow: *Kali-s.*

DILATED. (See "Expanded.")

DISTENTION. (See "Enlarged," "Swollen,"
"Fullness," etc.)

bloodvessels: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *xanth.*

during menses: *Croc.*

DRAGGING sensation in: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
crot-h., *gels.*, *laur.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting and leaning against high pillow *amel.*:
Gels.

extending to shoulders: *Gels.*

DRAWN backward (compare "Falling"): *Acon.*,
acet-ac., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
cupr-ac., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
ip., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *samb.*,
stram., *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

convulsions, in: *Mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Zinc.*

sleep, during: *Hep.*

forwards: *Bar-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
par., *plb.*, *sang.*

sideways: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
chel., *cic.*, *cup-ac.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*,
nux-v., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
tax.

first right then left: *Ang.*, *nux-m.*

first left then right: *Stram.*

upon shoulders: *Agar.*, *hydr-ac.*

DROPSY of brain. (See "Hydrocephalus.")

ELONGATED sensation: *Hyper.*

EMPTY, hollow sensation: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-ac.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc.*,
cor-r., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*,
glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
jab., *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,

HEAD.

EMPTY.

nat-m., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., **Phos.**,
pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, secale, *seneg.*, sep.,
spig., stram., sulph., zing.

morning: Anac., bov., chin-s., euphr., sulph.,
verat.

afternoon: Nux-m.

night agg. lying on occiput; amel. by pres-
sure of hand: Sep.

aching of brain, with: Arg-m.

air, in open, agg.: Cocc., sulph.

bed, amel. on getting warm in: Cocc.

catarrh, as from: Ars.

coryza, during: Hell.

eating, after: Cocc., graph., meny.

head feels like a lantern: Ars., puls.

house amel.: Sulph.

intoxication, as after: Acon., agar., ambr.,
spig.

pressure of hand amel.: Mang., sep.

riding amel.: Euphr.

sitting, while: Spig.

sleep, after restless: Hipp.

talking, while: Lyc., spig., sulph.

Forehead, in: Alum., **Caust.**, croc., spig.,
sulph., sul-ac.

as if between forehead and brain: Caust.

Occiput: Mang., nat-c., sep., *staph.*, *sulph.*
while brain in front seems too large: Hell.

Temples: Cycl.

ENLARGED sensation (compare "Expanded,"
"Swollen"): Agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
apoc., **Arg-n.**, aru., ars-i., bapt., **Bell.**,
berb., **Bov.**, cact., caj., caps., *cinic.*, cob.,
coll., comoc., daph., *dulc.*, *gels.*, gent., gins.,
Glon., hell., *hyper.*, indg., kali-i., *lac-d.*,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., lith., *mang.*,
meph., merc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., phel., *plat.*, **Ran-b.**,
ran-sc., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., sulph., tarax.,
ther., til., verat., zing.

bandaging amel.: Arg-n.

elongated: Hyper.

ENLARGED.

fever, with intermittent: *Cimic.*

headache, with: Gels.

lying, while; rising agg.: Rhus-r.

amel.: Dulc.

menses, during: Arg-n., *glou.*

pregnancy, during: **Arg-n.**

pulling on boots agg.: Coll.

stool, during: Cob.

walking in open air, after: Ant-t.

weather, agg. in cold, damp: Dulc.

widened, sensation as if: Aloe.

extended upward, the vertex seems: Lachn.

and as if split open by a wedge from the
outside; body icy cold, skin moist and
sticky; cannot get warm, even under a
a feather bed, face yellow; whines with the
pain; head burns like fire, with thirst:
Lachn.

ERUPTION: Agar., ars., arund., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
bov., cadm-s., calc., calc-s., *carb-au.*, cic.,
cleu., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dulc., **Graph.**,
hep., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *lyc.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, mez., naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., phyto., plant., *psor.*, rhus-v.,
Sep., sil., staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

boils: Anac., aru., ars., *calc.*, *hep.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

Forehead (See "Face.")

Occiput: *Nat-c.*, *lyc.*

burning: *Ars.*, cic., *graph.*, kali-bi., *sars.*,
Sulph.

carbuncles: *Anthr.*, ars., *hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*,
sulph.

copper-colored: *Carb-au.*, lyc., sulph.

cracks: *Petr.*

crusts, scabs: Agar., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**,
arum-t., aster., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-u.*, **Calc.**,
caps., *calc-s.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, chel., chim.,
cic., **Clem.**, **Crot-t.**, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *fl-ac.*,
Graph., hell., *hep.*, iod., *iris*, kali-a., kali-b.,
kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, lith., **Lyc.**,
Merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, phos., *phyto.*, **Psor.**,

HEAD.

ERUPTION, crusts.

rhus-t., *rnta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
sulph-ac., *nst.*, *vinca*, *viol-t.*

brown: **Dulc.**

greenish: *Petr.*, sulph.

malignant: *Brom.*, *phos.*

ulcerated: *Ars.*, *mez.*

vermin, with: *Lyc.*, *vinc.*

white: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *tell.*,
thuj.

yellow: *Calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *petr.*,
spong., *staph.*, sulph.

Occiput, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

desquamating: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Olnd.**

dirty: *Psor.*, sulph., *syph.*

dry: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*,
sulph.

offensive: *Merc.*, *sep.*, sulph.

eczema: *Brom.*, **Calc.**, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*,
Psor., *sil.*, **Sulph.**

margin of hair from ear to ear poster-
iorly: *Petr.*, sulph.

Occiput: *Petr.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

herpes: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *bad.*, *caps.*, *lyc*, *mag-c.*,
psor., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

circinatus: **Calc.**, **Dulc.**, *phyto.*, *sep.*, *tell.*,
tuberc.

Occiput: *Arg-n.*, *petr.*

Temples: *Alum.*, *cadm.*, *psor.*

impetigo: *Bar-c.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *con.*, **Merc.**,
petr., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, sulph., *viol-t.*

itching: *Cic.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hipp.*, *led.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*, *vinc.*

menses, before: *Mag-m.*

rainy weather, in: *Mag-c.*

warm room agg.: *Clem.*, *mag-m.*

moist: *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *cham.*, *cic.*, **Graph.**,
Hep., *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr*, **Psor.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
vinc., *viol-t.*

ERUPTION.

that eats the hair: *Rhus-t.*

Occiput: *Olnd.*, **Sil.**

nodes: *Caust.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-s., *phyto.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

offensive: *Brom.*, **Hep.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sep.*,
staph., **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

painful: *Cann-s.*, *ferr-mag.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**,
sulph.

pimples: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *crot-c.*,
cund., *cycl.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

margin of hair, in front: *Nit-ac.*

Occiput, on: *Bufo-s.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Sulph.**

pustules: *Ammc.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *iris.*,
kali-br., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph.

Occiput: *Puls.*, **Sil.**

scales: *Alum.*, *arund.*, *bell*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**,
kili-bi., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
mez., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*,
sep., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph.

bleeding after scratching: *Lyc.*

bloody: *Calc.*

dry: *Ars.*, *mez.*

fine: *Clem.*, *par.*

fish scales, like: *Mez.*

moist: *Calc.*

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

white: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *tell.*,
thuja.

winter agg.: *Sil.*

scurfy: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *comoc.*, **Graph.**, *merc.*,
psor., *staph.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Bar-c.*

moist: *Bar-c*, *calc.*, *graph.*

serpiginous: **Calc.**, *clem*, *psor.*, *sars.*

smarting. (See "Burning.")

sore: *Hep.*

suppurating: *Bar-m.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

HEAD.

ERUPTION.

tubercles on scalp: Ant-c.

vesicles: *Ars.*, bov., crot-t., psor., sep., tell., tep.

ERYSIPELAS: *Apis*, apoc., ant-t., *ars.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cupr., dor., *euph.*, **Graph**, *lach.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *rhus t.*, *rula*, sulph., tereb., verat-v.

left to right: *Rhus-t.*

Forehead: *Apis*, kali-i., *ruta*, sulph.

spots: Kali-i., sulph.

Occiput: *Phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

EXOSTOSES: *Arg-m.*, *Aur.*, *calc.*, **Calc-fl.**, *kali-i.*, *mez.*, **Phos.**

painful: *Aur.*

EXPANDED, sensation (compare "Swollen"): *Bell.*, cann-i., carb-ac., dulc., *euph.*, *nux-m.*, sol-n., stront.

inflated, feels: Kali-i.

shaking head agg.: Carb-ac.

stool, during: Cob.

Forehead: *Nux-m.*

FALLING backward of head (compare "Heaviness"): *Æth.*, *agar.*, camph., cham., chin., cic., *colch.*, *dig.*, dios, glon., *ign.*, kali-c., *led.*, cœna., *op.*, phel., samb., *spig.*, tarent.

sitting, while: Chin., *dig.*, cœna., *op.*

vertigo, during: *Spig.*

walking, while: Chin., *dig.*, phel.

forward: *Agn.*, calc., cham., clem., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, par., phos., phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., sars., secalc, *sil.*, sulph., verat.

looking at anything, when, sinking of head forward: *Cic.*

rising, on: Hipp.

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*, cœna., staph.

stooping, when: *Cic.*, *puls.*

walking, while: Hipp.

wrinkling of forehead and open air amel.: *Phos.*

FALLING.

forward, sensation of, in brain (see "Looseness"): *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., berb., bry., carb-an., cham., coff., *dig.*, grat., hipp., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-s., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sul-ac.

pain, as if fell forward and came up again: Sul-ac.

raising head amel: Alum.

stooping, on: Bar-c., carb-an., *chel.*, coff., kali-c., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

hither and thither: Bar-c., bell., phel.

pieces, sensation as if head would fall in, when stooping: Glon.

sideways of head: Am-c., ang., arn., ars., cann-s., *cina*, dios., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-i., *mygale.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, prun., stram., sulph., tarax.

child leans head, all time: Cina

left side, to: *Nux-m.*

right side, to: Am-c., ferr.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Dios., ferr.

side to side in brain: Nicc., sul-ac.

to side to which stoops: Am-c.

to left temple on stooping: Nat-s.

Forehead, as if everything would fall out (compare "Pressure"): *Acon.*, all-c., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., *chel.*, colch., coloc., hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-m., mag-s., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sabad., sep., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stront., tabac., *thuj.*, verb.

coughing, while: Hep.

moving the eyes, on: Puls.

stool, during: Rat.

stooping, on: Hell., mag-s.

FLAPPING sensation in: *Ars.*, *rhus-t.*

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

FLATTENING sensation in forehead: Cor-r.

as if pressed flat: Verat.

FLUCTUATION. (See "Waves.")

HEAD.

FONTANELLES. (See "Open.")

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
caun-s., *chel.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,
rh-us-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

in bed: *Ran-b.*

heat amel.: *Acon.*

scratching until parts bleed: *Alum.*

walking, on: *Coc-c.*

in open air: *Lyc.*, *rh-us-t.*

Forehead: *Arn.*, *arund.*, *benz-ac.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
colch., *glon.*, *laur.*, *man-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*,
rh-us-v., *tarax.*

above the: *Kali-c.*

FRINGE, as if, were falling over eyes: *Con.*

FULLNESS (compare "Enlarged"): *Abrot.*,
Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ang., *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t*, *asaf.*,
aster., *aur.*, *bapt*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carls.*,
cast., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gent.*,
gins., *Gl-on.*, *graph.*, *grat*, *guaj.*, *gym.*,
ham., *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris*,
jac., *jug-c.*, *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*,
kreos., *lact-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
merc-s., *mil.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
osm., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*,
pic-ac., *plan.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*,
raph., *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,
urt-u., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *carls.*,
cann-i., *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *con.*,
dulc., *hydr.*, *indg.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
nicc., *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*

waking, on: *Con.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *til.*

to a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Lac-ac.*

noon to 2 p. m.: *Pic-ac.*

FULLNESS.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, *coca*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guare*,
lac-ac., *lact.*, *lith.*, *mil.*, *nat-p.*, *osm.*, *phys.*,
sang., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

tonight: *Sil.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
naja, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *thuj.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *chr-ac.*

air, in open: *Grat.*

amel.: *Cinnb.*, *carls.*, *jac.*

walking in, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

breakfast, after: *Con.*, *hydr.*

burst, as if would: *Am-c.*, *cann-i.*, *daph.*, *ip.*,
lil-t., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

causing head to hang down: *Clem.*, *phel.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

thick speech, double vision, with: *Gels.*

descending, on: **Bor.**

dinner, after: *Gins.*

eating, before: *Uran.*

during: *Con.*

after: *Con.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: *Calc-p.*

head, aching, during: *Calc-p.*

bending back, on, agg.: *Osm.*

leaning to left: *Chin-s.*

raising, on, agg.: *Sulph.*

shaking, agg.: *Carl.*, *glon.*

heat, during: *Gl-on.*, *lach.*

intermittent: *Asaf.*

lying, while: *Naja.*

menses, on appearance of: *Gent.*, *glon.*

before: *Brom.*

during: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*,
puls.

mental exertion, from: *Helon.*, *indg.*, *meph.*,
nat-p., *psor.*

amel. when mind is employed: *Helon.*

micturition, copious, amel.: *Gels.*

HEAD.

FULLNESS.

motion agg.: Calc-p.
 pressure of liat agg.: Calc-p.
 amel.: Agar., arg-n., hydr.
 reading, while: Helon., indg.
 rising, on: Am-m., cinnab., glon., sil.
 sewing agg.: Petr.
 siesta, after: Mil.
 sitting, while: Bor., glon.
 up agg.: Calc-p.
 sleep, agg. after: Sulph.
 sneezing, on: Hydr.
 stool, when straining at: Ham.
 amel. after: Corn.
 stooping, when: Acon., lac-ac., merl., nicc.,
 petr., pic-ac., rhus-t., spong.
 talking, after, agg.: Sulph.
 vertigo, during: Am-m., bor., bry., chr-ac.,
 con., crot-t., cycl., gymn., helon., lac-ac.,
 lact., merc., nat-m., nat-p., podo., sol-n.,
 til., urt-u.
 waking, on: Agar., asaf., carb-v., guare.
 wine, after: Ail.
 writing, while: Chin-s.
Forehead: Acon., aesc., agar., *am-c.*, am-m.,
 ang., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., bapt., *bell.*, berb.,
 bor., *bry.*, cain., calc., cann-i., carb-an.,
 chr-ac., cemic., cinnb., clem., coca, con.,
 euph., eupi., gels., *glon.*, gymn., *ham.*, hell.,
 helon., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., lac-ac.,
 laur., lil-t., mag-s., meph., naja, nat-a.,
 nat-p., nicc., ox-ac., pall., phys., phyt.,
 podo., ran-sc, rhus-t., rumx., sang., sep.,
 staph., stict., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thea, til.
 morning: Arg-n., carl., bor., fago, glon.,
 till.
 walking: Glon., til.
 forenoon: Rhus-t., sul-ac.
 afternoon: Phys., sang.
 evening: *Bry.*, naja, nat-m., sumb.
 closing eyes amel.: *Bry.*
 reading, while: Indg.

FULLNESS.

room enough, as if there were not; a forcing
 out, washing and eating amel.: Psor.
 stool amel.: Fago.
 stooping, on: Acon.
 walking, while: Dig.
 eyes, over: Hydr., lil-t., nat-p., ox-ac.
 with vertigo: Podo.
 nose, over, evening: Naja.
Occiput: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., apis, bapt.,
 caj., cann-i., cham., cinnb., con., glon.,
 helon., kreos., osm., puls., sulph., sumb.,
 ther., thuj.
 evening, in: Sumb.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 coughing, on: All-c.
Side of head: Arg-n., asaf., cemic., cycl.,
 fl-ac., glon.
Temple: Apis, bell., cic., cinnb., cob.,^f glon.,
 gnap., guare., jac., lil-t., lith., plan., rumx.,
 sep., sumb.
 first right, then left, then to nape where it
 disappears: Jac.
Vertex: Æsc., am-c., apis, calc-p., chin-s.,
 chr-ac., cemic., eup-per., **Glon.**, gymn.,
 ham., helon., hyper., kali-bi., lac-ac., meph.,
 osm., pic-ac., psor.
 evening: Cemic.
 reading, while: Hell.
 sitting up agg.: Calc-p.
 stooping: Pic-ac.
FUNGUS: *Apis*, *phos.*
GURGLING (see "Bubbling"): Asaf., bry.,
 sep.
Temples: Bry.
HAIR, baldness: *Anac.*, *apis*, **Bar-c.**, *fl-ac.*,
 graph., hep., lyc., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*
 patches: *Graph.*, hep., lyc., *phos.*, sep.
 young people: *Bar-c.*, *sil.*
 bristling: *Acon.*, am-c., arn., carl., carb-v.,
 chel., coc-c., lyc., mag-m., mang., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., sil., tarent.
 brittleness: Ars., bell.

HEAD.

HAIR.

color changes: Kali-i.

curly, becomes: Mez.

dryness: Aloe, alum., *ambr.*, bad., *calc.*, chel., *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, secale, sulph., Thuj.

falling: Alum., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, arund., asc-t., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bufo, calc., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carl., caust., *chel.*, chlol., chin., colch., con., cop., elaps, *ferr.*, ferr-m., **Fl-ac.**, *form.*, glon., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nuph., cœna., op., osm., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, rhus-v., sanic., sars., secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., syph., tabac., tep., Thuj., ust., vesp., zinc.

handfuls, in: **Lyc.**, *mez.*, **Phos.**, sulph.

parturition, during: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: **Lach.**

spots, in: **Fl-ac.**, *hep.*, *phos.*

Occiput on: *Chel.*

gray, becomes: *Ars.*, graph., hipp., kali-n., **Lyc.**, op., *phos-ac.*, secale, sul-ac.

greasy: *Bry.*, lyssin, *phos-ac.*

lustreless: Kali-n., *psor.*

painful when touched: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, carl., chel.

sticks together: Bor., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*

ends at: *Bor.*

tangles easily: *Bor.*, graph., fl-ac., vinc.

HANDS, holds head with (compare "Graspiug"): Glon., hyos.

on coughing: *Bry.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, sulph.

leans on: Iod.

puts to: Camph., verat.

rubs with: Verat.

HEADLESS, sensation of being: Asar., calc-i., nit-ac.

HEAT: Abies-n., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloe., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis.**,

HEAT.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aster., *aur.*, bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cinic., cinub., clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., corn., croc., *crol-t.*, cupr., *curar.*, *cycl.*, daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hæm., *hell.*, luura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., *mang.*, men., merc., merc-c., merl., *mez.*, morph., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., secale, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staun., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., taxus, ther., tell., thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., viol-o., *xanth.*, zinc.

morning: Alum., alumn., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., chin., clem., *cycl.*, dios., euphr., hipp., hyper., indg., *kalm.*, kali-n., lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., *podo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, til., zinc., zing.

rising, on: Agar., am-m., bar-c., calc., corn., *cycl.*, dulc.

amel.: Sulph.

waking, on: Berb., calc., lyc., nat-m., sil., stann., **Sulph.**

forenoon: *Bry.*, lyc.

noon: Ant-c., bell., jatr.

afternoon: Anac., ant-t., arg-n., arum-t., bad., berb., *bry.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, chin-s., dios., fago., graph., *hyper.*, ip., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., phos., phys., *puls.*, sant., *sep.*, spong., strout., snlph.

evening: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., bor., calc., canth., chel., coc-c., *cycl.*, grat., indg., kali-c., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.

HEAD.

HEAT.

mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-c., nux-j., nux-v.,
ol-an., ph-ac., phys., puls., ran-b., *rh-us-l.*,
sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: Am-m., ang., arg-n., camph., cann-s.,
lyc., meph., nat-c., rhus-r., ruta, sil., staph.,
til.

bed, in: Carb-an., lyc., nat-m., **Sulph.**

waking, on: Til.

midnight: Aur-m., lyc.

abdomen, from pain in: Grat.

agreeable: Camph., cann-s., nicc., thuj.

air, in open, agg.: Verat.

amel.: Clem., grat., kali-i., laur., mag-m.,
mang., nat-c., phel., phos.

surrounded by hot, as if: Aster.

alternating with chilliness: Asaf., sep.

with diarrhœa: Bell.

with rigor in back: Spong.

anus, from pain at: Ox-ac.

anxiety, with: Canth., coff., stront.

back, with coldness of: Thuj.

bed, in: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., cycl., lyc.,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, staph.

amel. in: Kali-c.

beer, after: Chel., sulph.

bones, with pains in: Merc-c.

breakfast, after: Laur.

burning: Ail., bry., camph., hell., *phos.*,
plant., verat.

chest, after heat in: Grat.

chill, during: Acon., alum., **Arn.**, asaf.,
bell., berb., *bry.*, cedr., cina, chin., eup-perf.,
gels., lachn., nat-s., nux-v., **Op.**, rhodo.,
stram., verat.

chilliness, during: Ant-c., asaf., *bor.*, **Bry.**,
colch., hell., mag-m., *merc.*

cold bath amel.: Euphr., ind., mez., nat-m.,
sep.

coldness of body, with: *Acon.*, **Arn.**, asaf.,
bufo, calc., chin., chin-s., clem., gels., hipp.,
hyos., *lachn.*, mag-s., nux-v., plb., stram.,
sulph., verat.

HEAT.

cold extremities, with: *Arn.*, aur., **Bell.**,
bufo, *cacl.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., chel.,
comoc., nux-j.

cold feet, with: Alum., am-c., anac., *arn.*, ars.,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, con., ferr., *gels.*,
laur., nat-c., sep., squil., *sulph.*, thuj.

fingers, with: Hell.

hands, with: Asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., calo.,
hell., iod., lact., lyc., nat-c., sep., sumb.

contradiction, from: Cop.

coryza, during: **Aurum-t.**, calc., jatr., lach.,
mag-m.

as from: Berb., nux-v.

cough, during: Am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*,
carb-v., ip., *sulph.*

diarrhœa, during: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*,
hell., kali-br., ox-ac., rhus-t.

dinner, during: Grat., nat-c., nux-v.

after: Alum., alumn., berb., caust., cycl.,
graph., mag-m., phel.

eating, after: Alum., bell., berb., canth.,
carb-v., caust., clem., cycl., graph., hyos.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *petr.*, phel.,
phos.

hot food: Mag-c.

exertion, from: Berb.

face, with coldness of: Thuja.

with heat of: *Æth.*, arg-n., berb., bry.,
calc-p., cann-s., canth., clem., corn.,
glon., hura, jatr., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-i.,
kali-n., nat-m., op., phos., sabad., sep.,
stront., sulph.

with pale: Ambr., puls.

during redness of: *Æth.*, bry., cact., cann-s.,
kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merl.,
nat-c., phel., plb., stront., sulph., tarent.,
zinc.

flashes of: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, alumn., am-m., ant-t.,
arn., ars., aur., calc-p., cic., cocc., colch.,
corn., dig., *glon.*, hell., hep., kali-c., lact.,
laur., led., mag-c., mag-s., nat-m., *œna.*,
ptel., *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., xanth., ziz.

after chillness: **Sang.**, **Sil.**

grief, after: Phos.

HEAD.

HEAT.

hands, with heat of: Canth., lach., laur.,
mag-c., ol-an., phel., phos.
palms: Bor., tarent.

heart, during oppression of: Glon.
with palpitation of: Coloc., iod.

hot body, as if, fell forwards: Kali-c.
iron around, as if from a: Acon.
water: All-c., indg.
water thrown on scalp and penetrating to
brain, as from: Petiv.

lying down, while: Arn., ars., nux-j.
amel.: Kali-c., nat-c., rhus-t.

menses, before: Apis, bell., calc., con., crot-h.,
ign., iod., ip., lyc., petr., thuj.
during: Apis, arn., bell., calc., carb-an.,
caust., cham., ign., ip., kali-i., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s.,
nux-m.
after: Ferr-i., iod.

mental exertion, from: anac., aur.

motion, on: Ant-t., spong.
amel.: Phos.

moving eyes, on: Chin.

periodical: Calad.

perspiration, as if, would break out: Caust.,
phos., plat., ran-b.

pressure amel.: Arg-n, hydr., nux-v.
of hands amel.: Nux-v.
when touched: Berb.

reading, while: nat-s.

riding, while: Lyc.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc., mag-s.
from stooping: Grat., nat-c.
amel.: Carb-an., kali-c., sulph.

rising up: Æth., calad., canth., cycl., gamb.,
nat-s., plb., rheum, rhus-t.

abdomen, from: Alum., indg., mag-m.,
plb.

back, from: Phos.

chest, from: Acon., glon., lyssin., mill.,
phos., sulph.

HEAT.

room, while in: Caust., clem., coc-c., indg.,
mag-m., nat-c., nice., ran-sc., sulph.

in hot: Coc-c., phos., sulph.

sewing, while: Petr.

shivering, with: Arn., ars., ran-b.

siesta, after: Clem., cycl., rhus-t.

sitting, while: Canth., merc., nat-c., phos-ac.,
spong.

sleep, before: Alumn., coc-c., sulph.
amel.: Laur.
with sleepiness: Kreos., stann., stront.

sneezing amel.: Lil-t.

soup, on taking: Phos.

speaking, by: Phos., phos-ac.

spot, in small: Carb-v., mez.

standing amel.: Phos.

stool, during urging to: Clem., mag-m.,
ox-ac.
after: Lyc.

stooping, when: Kali-c., petr., valer.

storm, on approach of: Nat-c.

stove agg.: Glon., phos.

tormenting sensation of heat with dullness:
Stram.

transient: Agar., arn., caun-i., mag-m.,
sulph., tabac., valer.

urinating, while: Sep.

vapor, as from warm: Ol-an.

waking, on: Calc., chel., lyc., nat-m., phos.,
sil., stann., Sulph., tarent, til.
before: Hyper.

walking, while: Bor., glon., indg., mez.,
nit-ac., phos., sep., stront.

in open air amel.: Sulph.

wine, after: Lyc., nux-v., petr.
as from: Rhus-r., sabad.

writing, on: Kali-c., ran-b.

Forehead: Acon., æth., alum., am-m., ang.,
ant-t., apis, ars., asaf., asar., bad., bapt.,
bell., brom., calc., camph., canth., carb-an.,

HEAD.

HEAT.

carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., croc., crot-h., cup-ac., cycl., euph., euphr., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., indg., ind., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., *puts.*, ran-b., rat., rhus-r., *sabad.*, senec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, sulph., tarax., tarent., taxus., tell., thuj., til., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., cycl., indg.

forenoon: Calc., carb-an., nat-c., thuj.

noon: Zinc.

afternoon: Chin-s., ip., nicc., sep., spong.

evening: Canth., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., ran-b.

while writing: *Ran-b.*

night: Phos-ac., staph., til.

air, cool, amel.: Alum., *phos.*

alternately in either protuberance: Lact.

chilliness, during: Asaf., sep.

dinner, after: Alum.

walking, while: Mez.

warm water trickled down inside, as if:
Glon.

warmth in middle of forehead, feeling of,
then coolness as from draught of air:
Laur.

writing, while: Kali-c.

Occiput: Æsc., aur-m-n., bell., brom., camph., cann-i., cann-s., cic., cinnb., coc-c., con., dig., fl-ac., glon., indg., jatr., kalm., lobel., manc., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, puls., rhus-r., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

diarrhœa, during: Bell., *zinc.*

flashes of: Æsc., *lach.*

walking in open air amel.: Sulph.

warm room, in: Sulph.

Sides: Am-m., calc., caust., cinnb., cycl., kali-bi., petr., phel., pic-ac., tarent., til.

HEAT.

in flashes: Kali-bi.

Temples: Berb., euph., glon., hura, ign., lyc., merl., ol-an., phel., podo.

with cold cheeks: Berb.

Vertex: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chel., coc-c., corn., *crot-h.*, daph., eupi., *eup-per.*, *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, laur., lept., mag-s., *med.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, phos., podo., rhus-r., **Sulph.**, tarent., thea.

morning: Po^olo.

11 p. m.: **Merc-i-r.**

grief, after: *Calc.*, *phos.*

menses, during: *Nat-s.*, *sulph.*

menopause, during: **Lach.**

pressure amel.: Eup-per.

spots, in: *Arn.*, *graph.*, *mez.*

thinking, while: *Nat-s.*

warm applications amel.: *Kali-i.*

HEAVINESS (compare "Pressure"): Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, agn., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bar-ac., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-a., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, corn., cop., croc., crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., guarc., gymn., haemat., *hell.*, hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, iris., jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lachn., *lact.*, laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, manc., *mang.*, men., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *merl.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch., murx., **Mur-ac.**, *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ol-an., *op.*, osin., pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

rat., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*; squil., *stann.*, stram., stront., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, tarent., tell., tereb., thea., thier., *thuj.*, til., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ars., arum-t., berb., bov., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, cast., chel., chin., cinic., clem., coca, comoc., con., croc., eupi., gamb., hell., hydr., hyper., indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., verat., zinc.

rising, on: Am-m., anac., ang., ars., aur., bell., clem., coc-c., coff., hell., hipp., hura, kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., phos., rhodo., sep., stront., sulph.

amel. after: Kali-i., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc.

waking, on: Ant-t., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-i., cham., chin., croc., crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, sol-n., squil., tarent., verat.

afternoon: All-c., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bry., bufo, cham., chel., chin-s., ferr., gamb., gels., hyper., indg., kali-i., lact., mag-c., mag-m., mang., murx., nicc., nux-j., pall., puls., sil.

evening: Ambr., apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bov., bufo, cedr., chin-s., coloc., ferr., fl-ac., hydr-ac., kali-i., kalm., laur., lith., lyc., phos., plant., rumx., sep., *stann.*, sulph., zinc.

night: Arg-n., carb-an., kali-i., lil-t., mez., nit-ac., sil., tarent., til.

waking, on: Chel., cic., nat-c., til.

air, in cold: Carb-an.

in open: Laur., lil-t.

amel. in: Ant-t., **Ars.**, caust., clem., ferr-i., gamb., hell., hydr., mang., mosch., nicc., phos.

alternating with clearness of mind: Murx.

ascending, on: Meny., *rhus-v.*

HEAVINESS.

back and limbs, with pain in: Apoc.

with drowsiness and pain in: Gamb.

bed, while lying in: Am-c.

beer, after: Chel.

blood, as if too full of: Glon., ign., lil-t.

candle-light, from: Bov.

chill, during: Sulph.

after: Dros.

coffee, strong, amel.: Corn.

cold, after taking: Dulc.

amel.: Chin-s.

coryza, as if from: Berb., laur.

coughing, on: Euphr., taxus.

daily: Nat-m., sil.

darkness amel.: Brom.

descending, on: Meny.

dinner, amel. after: Am-c., carb-an.

dizzy: Bry., camph., nat-m., nux-v.

drawn backward, as if: Phel., zinc.

forward, as if: Olnd., viol-t.

to one side, as if: Sil.

drinking, as if had been: Acon., agar., cocc., dulc., ferr., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *sabin.*

dull: Apoc., caj., calc., fl-ac., glon., nat-s., phys., rumx., verb.

eating, while: Æth.

after: Am-c., bry., cast., cedr., euphr., gins., graph., grat., kali-i., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-j., nux-v., op., tabac.

epistaxis amel.: Dig.

erect, on becoming, agg.: Con.

exercise agg.: Calc.

exertion of eyes agg.: Mur-ac.

falls, backward, head: Camph., chin., kali-c., phel.

down, as if brain would: Alum., bell., berb., hipp.

forward, as if brain would: Carb-an., laur., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.

as if head would: Agn., alum., bar-c.,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS, falls.

berb., chel., hipp., nat-m., op., par.,
phos., plb., rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.,
tabac., viol-t., zinc.

side, to one, as if head would: Bry., fl-ac.,
phel.

head, bending back, amel.: *Cocc.*, phos-ac.

forward, on: Nat-m., phos-ac.

holding erect, on: Dros., tarax.

lying with head high amel.: Sulph.

moving, on: Asar., calc., indg., sars., spig.

raising, on: Dros., ign., op., spong., sulph.

amel.: Bry.

shaking the, partially amel.: Gels.

stupid feeling in, with: Canth., cic., coloc.,
crot-h., ferr., hell., hep., indg., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., mag-m., mez., nicc., nux-v.,
op., plb., puls., sars., sol-n., sulph., tabac.

supporting amel.: Staph.

heat, from: Comoc., hell.

of sun: Brom., nat-c.

during the: Sep., thuj.

after the: Tarent.

lean on to something, desires to: *Bell.*, gymn.

legs, with tingling in: Secale.

light, agg. from strong: Cact.

looking steadily amel.: Sabad.

sideways, while: Agn.

lying, while: Am-c., bov., *glon.*, mag-c.,
merc., nicc., nux-m., puls., sep., sulph.,
tarax.

amel.: Manc., nat-m., olnd., rhus-t., tell.

back, on: Cact., mez.

head high, with, amel.: Sulph.

head too low, as if had been: *Phos.*

side, on, while: Meny.

amel.: Cact.

menses, before: Cimic., crot h., ign.

during: Calc., carb-an., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., zinc.

after: All-s., nat-m.

menstrual colic: Ant-t.

HEAVINESS.

mental exertion, from: *Calc.*, crot-h., ferr-i.,
lyc., nat-m., phos., *phos-ac.*

motion, from: Acon., arg-n., bism., bov.,
calc., canth., colch., fl-ac., lyc., phys., plat.,
sars., *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

amel.: Mag-c., mosch.

of eyes, on: Chin., nux-v., *rhus-t.*

oppressive: *Ars.*, ip., sabin., ther.

painful: Gran., hell., nicc., olnd., sabad.,
verb.

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, caust., eup-per.

pressed forward, as if brain were: Bry.,
canth., laur., thuj.

brain feels compressed: Hyper.

weight on brain, like a: Chel., nux-v., sil.

on head, like a: *Cocc.*, phel.

pressure amel.: Ail., **Cact.**, camph., cop.,
mur-ac., nat-m., sabin.

raise from pillow, as if he could not: Iod.,
phos-ac., puls., sabad.

reading, while: Bry., *calc.*, crot-t.

rest, during: *Stann.*

amel.: Arg-n.

riding, while: Phyt.

rising, on: Am-m., ang., aur., bapt., calc.,
hura, iod., olnd., sulph., tarax., viol-t.

amel. on: Calc., con., laur., nicc.

from stooping, on: Grat., mag-s., sulph.,
viol-t.

room, while in: *Ars.*, laur., merc., phos.,
rhus-t.

warm, while in: Chin-s., hydr., pæon.

sewing, while: Petr.

siesta, after a: Bov., bry., mag-c., rhus-t.

sitting, while: *Æth.*, alum., ang., ars., caust.,
chin., cic., manc., merc., olnd., squil.,
sulph.

bent over, while: *Con.*

amel.: Sulph.

sleep amel.: Laur.

as if had not had enough: Mag-c., zinc.

HEAD.

HEAVINESS.

sleepiness, with: Apoc., asaf., bar-c., bell.,
canth., coca, corn., gamb., grat., hydr., ip.,
laur., nit-ac., op., rhus-r.

smoking agg.: Ferr-i., gels.

sneezing, on: Seneg.

soup, after taking: Phos.

standing, on: Alum., ars., bov., caust., kali-c.,
mag-c., manc., nicc., plb.

stone, as if from a: *Bell.*, cann-s., *chel.*, con.
dig., kali-n.

stool, after: Apoc.

stooping, on: Acon., alum., *berb.*, bov., bry.,
camph., *carb-an.*, colch., con., fl-ac., grat.,
hell., hyos., indg., kali-bi., kali-i., laur.,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos.,
ph-ac., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., senn., spong.,
sulph., sul-ac., tabac.

amel.: Dros., ign., tarax., viol-t.

after: Viol-t.

sun, heat of, in: Brom., nat-c.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

talking, from: Cact., nat-m., sulph.

urine, profuse discharge, amel.: **Gels.**, fl-ac.

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Bar-c., bell., bry., calc., calc-ph.,
cann-i., cham., chel., chin., cic., con.,
crot-t., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., ign., lach., lil-t.,
mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t.,
sep., sol-n., squil., sulph., tarent., til.,
verat.

walking, while: Hell., hipp., kali-bi., laur.,
puls., rheum, rhus-t., spong., sulph., thea.

amel.: Kali-bi., mag-c.

open air amel.: Hydr.

after: Bov.

washing amel.: Mag-c., phos.

work, from fatiguing: Nat-c.

wrinkling forehead amel.: Phos.

writing, while: *Calc.*, gent., lyc.

yawning, with: Mag-c.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, æth., agar., ail., all-c.,
am-c., *am-m.*, ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis,
apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t.,

HEAVINESS.

asaf., asar., aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bism., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, camph.,
cann-i., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*,
chel., chin-s., *cic.*, cinch., cist., clem., *coloc.*,
con., conv., crot-l., crot-t., dulc., elaps.
ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, gins., glon.,
gran., grat., hæm., ham., hell., hep., hipp.,
laura, hydr., hyos., indg., ip., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach.,
laur., led., lil-t., lith., mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-r., mur-ac.,
naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*,
olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pall., phos., phyt., plb.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*,
sol-n., *stann.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, tarent.,
taxus, tell., thea, verat., zinc.

morning: Arum-t., chin., nat-m., nicc.,
ox-ac., pall., sulph., verat.

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Carb-an., gamb., nicc., sarr.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Am-c., chel., chin-s., kali-i.,
nicc., pall., sil.

evening: Coloc., lith., mag-m., nat-m.,
sulph.

menses during: Zinc.

all would come out, as if: Acon., kreos.,
mag-s.

eating, after: Æth., am-c., mag-c.

full of lead, as if: Clem., lyc.

mental exertion: Calc.

motion agg.: *Bism.*, fl-ac.

standing, while: Mag-c.

stone lay there, as if: Ruta.

stooping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, rhus-t.,
tell.

sun, heat of, in: Brom.

waking, on: Bell., sulph.

walking, while: Camph., con., sulph.

weight pressed forward in, as if a, must
hold head upright: *Acon.*, *rhus-t.*

sank down in it: Nux-v.

writing agg.: *Calc.*

Occiput: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., ant-t., apis, aur.,

HEAD.

EAUVINESS.

aur-m-n., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, bism., bov.,
bry., cact., cain., caj., calc., *cann-i.*, cann-s.,
canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, cham.,
Chel., chin, *cic.*, clem., colch., con., cop.,
dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, gels., gins., hell., *ign.*,
indg., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,
lac-ac., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang.,
meph., mez., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nice., nux-v., op., pæon., **Petr.**,
phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., *plb.*, prun., psor.,
ptel., ruta, sabin., secale, selen., sep., spig.,
spong., stann., *sulph.*, sumb., tarax., thuj.,
til., trill., zinc.

morning: **Lach.**, sep., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-m.

forenoon: Indg.

afternoon: Ferr., lact.

evening: Bov., kali-i.

night: Chel., mez.

could not be raised from pillow, as if:
Chel.

lying on back: Mez.

bending head forward: Colch., phos-ac.

draws eyes together: **Nat-m.**

heat of sun: *Brom.*

lead, as if full of: Kali-c., *lach.*, mur-ac.,
op., *petr.*, spong.

lying down, after: *Tarax.*

back, on, while, agg.: Cact.

side, on, amel.: Cact.

motion agg.: Bar-ac., colch., lyc., thuj.

raise, difficult to: *Chel.*

pain in occiput like a weight, must raise
head with hands: Eup-per.

rising, on: Anr.

sink, as if head would, backward: Ign.,
kali-c., mur-ac., op.

sitting bent, while: *Con.*

step, at every, a jolt as if a weight were on
occiput: Bell.

swallowing agg.: Kali-c.

waking, on: Hell., **Lach.**

walking, while: Spong.

HEAVINESS.

extending downward: Sep., sulph.

ear to ear: Ferr.

nape, into: Sulph.

shoulders, to, after waking, while lying on
back: Bry.

Sides: Æth., am-c., arg-n., bov., *cact.*, cedr.,
elaps, eugen., grat., hydr., kalm., kali-c.,
kali-i., lyc., mag-m., sabad., sabin., stann.,
sul-ac., tarent.

Temples: Agar., bell., bism., bov., cact.,
carb-an., cemic., cinnb., clem., ferr., glon.,
kali-i., led., nit-ac., phyto., rhus-t., sabad.,
sars., sep., stann., tell.

as if a weight hung at both sides: Agar.,
rhus-t.

Vertex (weight): Acon., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe*,
alum., alumen, ambr., apis, bry., bufo,
Cact., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, canth., cast.,
chel., chin-s., con., dig., eup-per., **Glon.**,
hell., hipp., hydr., indg., kali-bi., kali-i.,
Lach., laur., mag-c., merc-i-r., mosch.,
naja, *ox-ac.*, *phel.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
rhus-t., squil., stann., *sulph.*, xanth.

(Compare "Pressure.")

morning: Chel., ox-ac., rhus-t., squil.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Kali-bi.

evening: Chin-s.

menses, during: *Ferr-ph.*

pressure amel.: Alumen., **Cact.**

stone or weight, as from a: *Cact.*, cann-s.,
indg., mosch., *nux-v.*, *phel.*

stooping, when: Indg.

HEAVING up and down sensation: Bell., con.,
lyc.

HOLD up head, unable to: Ant-t., atro., bapt.,
cham., con., croc., cupr-s., gels., glon.,
hipp., lil-t., lyc., mang., mez., nux-v.,
olnd., op., petr., *phel.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad.,
sil., tabac., zinc.

steady, unable to: Squil.

HOLLOW. (See "Empty.")

HYDROCEPHALUS: Acon., am-c., *apis*, apoc.,
aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, hell., indg.,
iod., lach., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, samb., **Sil.**, stram.,
sulph., zinc.

with sweat: Merc.

HEAD.

HYSTERICAL headache. (See under "Pain" in general.)

INFLAMMATION of brain: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cadu-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*
with sopor: *Bor.*

meninges: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *Hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *Zinc.*

INTOXICATION, as from (compare "Confusion of Mind"): *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *graph*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

ITCHING of scalp: *Abrot.*, *acon*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *Graph.*, *hura*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-sul.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *Sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hydr.*, *Olnd.*

morning: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *plant.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

forenoon: *Mag-c.*, *sabad.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening: *Calc-ph.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cupr-ar.*, *hyper.*, *Olnd.*

biting: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeds, must scratch until: *Carb-an.*

ITCHING.

burning: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

corrosive: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *vinc.*

crawling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

rainy weather: *Mag-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*

scratching, after, agg.: *Phos.*

scratching amel.: *Agar.*, *bar-c.*, *caps.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

changes place after: *Mez.*, *sars.*

sudden: *Phos-ac.*

wandering: *Bar-c.*, *mag-c.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

warm from exercise, when: *Lyc.*

when head becomes: *Sanic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *canth*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

evening: *Sulph.*, *zinc.*

air, amel. in open: *Gamb.*

dinner, during: *Hepar.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

menses, before, itching eruption on: *Sars.*

rubbing amel.: *Ol-an.*, *samb.*, *tabac.*

scratching amel.: *Bov.*, *mag-c.*, *squil.*

Occiput: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *fago*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sep.*, *slaph.*, *stront.*

scratching agg.: *Slaph.*

amel.: *Chel.*, *ruta.*

warm room agg.: *Fago*, *sulph.*

JERKING of the head: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

daytime: *Sep.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

HEAD.

JERKING.

here and there: Chel., stront.

involuntary, back and forward, while sitting: Sep.

lying on the back, while: *Hyper.*

one side to another, from: Kali-c., nat-s., samb.

sleep, during: *Arn.*

talking, while: *Cic.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on: **Bell.**

KNITTING the brow: Hell., lyc., stram.

KNOCKS head against things: Apis, ars., bell., con., hyos., mag-c., mil., rhus-t.

pain as if knocked in the head: Mosch.

KNOCKING in head (compare "Pulsation"): Am-c., ang.

ball striking skull, like a: Plat.

brain against skull, as of: Ars., chin., daph., glon., hydr-ac., laur., mez., nat-m., nux-m., rheum, stann., sulph., sul-ac.

motion, on: Nux-m., *rhus-l.*

LARGE (see "Enlarged"): *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, merc., *silic.*

brain feels: Chin., chimic., clem., form., *glon.*, hell.

LEAN on something, desire to: *Bell.*, gymn.

LIFTING up of the skull, sensation of: Cann-i., *lac-d.*

LIGHTNESS, sense of (compare "Vertigo"):

Acet-ac., am-c., arum-t., bar-c., bry., camph., cann-i., chin-s., chr-ac., cinnb., coff., con., corn., crot-h., eup-pur., gels., grat., *hipp*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-ac., lyssin, naja, op., ox-ac., phos., sars., secale, sol-n., *stram.*, tromb., ziz.

air were in head, as if: Benz-ac.

borne by air, as if: Op.

giddiness, after: Iris.

motion agg : Gels.

nausea, after: Lyssin.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

sneezing, when: Benz-ac.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

Occiput, in: Secale.

LOOSENESS of brain, sensation of (compare "Motion," "Shaking," "Vibration," "Falling," "Striking"): Acon., am-c., *bar-c.*, carb-an., caust., **Chin.**, cic., con., cocc., croc., dig., elaps, glon., graph., guaj., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., lach., lact., laur., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nux-m.*, phys., *rhus-l.*, robin., sep., sol-n., staph., sul-ac., tell., verat., xanth.

morning: Cic., guaj.

on waking: Cic.

carrying a weight, while: Mur-ac.

coughing, on: Acon., bry., carb-an., sep., sulph-ac.

diagonally across top, when turning: Kalm.

feels as if brain fell to side on which leans: Am-c.

motion, on: Carb-an., *caust.*, croc., mag-s., tell.

rising from stooping: Phos.

shaking the head: Bar-c., con., glon., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *rhus-l.*, xanth.

stepping, on: Guaj., **Rhus-t.**, spig.

stooping, on: Bry., laur.

straining at stool: Spig.

turning the head: Kali-c., kalm., *spig.*

waking, on: Cic.

walking, while: Acon., carb-an., cob., croc., mag-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-l.*, spig., staph., verat.

in open air, while: Caust., sul-ac.

Forehead, in: Chel., con., laur., nat-m., sul-ac.

Temples: Sul-ac.

when stooping feels as if brain fell toward left: Nat-s.

Occiput: Staph.

LUMP, sensation as of: Ant-t., arn., cham., chel., staph.

Forehead, in: Cham, pip-m., staph.

LYING on something hard, as if: Phos-ac.

in an uncomfortable position, as if: Cimx., clem., lyc.

must lie: Kali-bi., rhus-t.

HEAD.

LYING.

too low, as if from: Phos.

wants to lie low: Absin., mosch.

MARBLE, brain feels as if changed to: Cann-i.

MOTIONS, movements, etc., in head (compare "Knocking," "Looseness," "Shaking," "Waving," etc.): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *croc.*, *crot-l.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

morning: *Grat.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *lact.*, *nat-s.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*

waking, on: *Cic.*

afternoon: *Graph.*, *Mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

amel. in: *Bar-c.*

evening: *Eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

night: *Hyper.*, *puls.*

waking, on: *Par.*

air, in open: *Laur.*

amel. in: *Indg.*, *mag-m.*

ascending stairs, while: *Bell.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*

bending the head, by: *Asar.*, *dig.*

amel.: *Spig.*

coughing, when: *Bry.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*

drawing load, while: *Mur-ac.*

drinking, when: *Acon.*, *bry.*

eating, after: *Alum.*, *mag-s.*

amel. after: *Aloe.*

leaning, when: *Cycl.*

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

motion, from: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *croc.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

amel.: *Petr.*

MOTIONS.

moved, as if something, from back of neck up to head: *Glon.*

moving the head, by: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Bell.*

rest, from: *Lach.*, *staph.*

rising up, when: *Cham.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *laur.*, *mil.*

room, while in: *Indg.*, *mag-m.*

in warm: *Lact.*

sitting, while: *Grat.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Spig.*

speaking, while: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *zinc.*

standing, while: *Mang.*

step, making a false: *Led.*, *thuj.*

stool, while at: *Spig.*

stooping, on: *Ant-t.*, *alum.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *mil.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*

stumbling, from: *Bar-c.*, *led.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

sunlight, from: *Acon.*

thinking about it amel.: *Cic.*

turning head, when: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*

quickly, when: *Nat-ars.*

vomiting, from: *Eugen.*

waking, on: *Cic.*, *paris.*, *phos.*

walking, while: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

in open air, while: *Alœ.*, *caust.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*

worm. (See "Crawling.")

MOTIONS of head (shaking, nodding, waving, etc.) (compare "Drawn," "Falling," "Trembling," etc.): *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *crot-l.*, *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

HEAD.

MOTIONS.

backward and forward: *Aur.*, *cham.*, *cina*,
lam., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

constant: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *op.*

convulsive: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*,
nux-m., *stram.*, *tarent.*

so that talking and swallowing are impossi-
 ble: *Nux-m.*

difficult: *Colch.*, *hipp.*, *kali-i.*, *stann.*

forward: *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

hither and thither: *Ars.*, *op.*, *stram.*

impossible: *Spig.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

involuntary: *Hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

jerking. (Compare "Shocks," "Jerking.")

backwards: *Alumn.*, *atrop.*, *bov.*, *cic.*, *cina*,
merc., *sep.*, *strych.*

and forward: *Ars.*, *sep.*

while sitting: *Sep.*

sleep, during: *Hyper.*

behind forward, from: *Kali-c.*, *phos-ac.*

forward: *Merc.*, *sep.*, *strych.*

here and there: *Chel.*, *stront.*

side to side: *Kali-c.*, *plb.*, *samb.*

to right: *Nat-s.*

left: *Kali-c.*

walking quickly or ascending stairs, on:
Bell.

nodding of: *Aur-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *verat-v.*

writing, while: *Causl.*, *phos-ac.*

pains, moves head to relieve: *Chin.*, *kali-i.*,
secale.

pendulum-like: *Cann-i.*, *secale.*

raising from the pillow, spasmodic: *Bell.*,
stram.

rolling head: *Agar.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bry., *cic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cro-t.*, *dig.*, *hell*,
hyos., *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *œna.*, *op.*,
nux-m., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

day and night, with moaning: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

in paroxysms: *Merc.*

MOTIONS.

sitting, while (see "turning"): *Nux-m.*

when too weak to move body: *Ars.*

rubs against something: *Tarent.*

shaking the head, involuntarily, which makes
 him dizzy: *Lyc.*

sideways: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *clem.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*

rocks head from side to side to relieve pain:
Kali-i.

throwing head about: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
tarent.

backward: *Acet-ac.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *glou.*,
hell., *kali-n.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mygale*,
phyto., *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*

tosses: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *phos-ac.*

turning backward, of: *Laur.*

side, to: *Op.*

right: *Plb.*

left: *Lyc.*, *tarent.*

side to side (see "rolling"): *Agar.*,
colch., *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,
secale, *tarent.*

sitting, while: *Nux-m.*

wrong side, when spoken to: *Atrop.*

to and fro: *Agar.*

wagging: *Bell.*, *cham.*

NODDING. (See "Motions.")

NUMBNESS, sensation of (compare "Asleep"):

Acon., *all-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *bapt*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*,
hura, *jatr.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys*, *Plal.*, *sil.*,
stram., *thuj.*

brain: *Apis*, *bufo*, *con.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-c.*, *plal.*

electric shocks, as after: *Fl-ac.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

wood, as if of: *Mez.*, *petr.*

Forehead: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *brou.*, *coll.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *ham.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Plat., *sil.*, *valer.*

morning, on waking and while lying;
 amel. exercise and wrapping head
 warmly: *Mag-m.*

HEAD.

NUMBNESS, forehead:

blow, as if from a: *Plat.*

board lay there, as if a: *Acon.*

warm room: *Plat.*

extending to nasal bone: *Plat.*

Occiput: *Bry.*, *calc-ph.*, caust., fl-ac, gels., *lach.*, merc i-f., merl., plat., raph., tell.

too tightly bound, as if: *Plat.*

Sides: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *cina.*, *con.*, *hura*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *ol-an.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

Temples: *Myric.*, *phys.*, **Plat.**, *zing.*

Vertex: *Mez.*, *pall.*, *plat.*

preceded by feeling as if scalp and brain were contracted; amel. motion and open air: *Plat.*

OILY forehead: *Hydr.*, *psor.*

OPEN fontanelles: *Apis*, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *merc.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *syph.*, *sulph.*

sunken: *Apis.*, *calc.*

OPENING and shutting. (See "Pain.")

PAIN, headache in general: *Abrot.*, *absin.*, acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., æsc., æth., *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ar.**s., *aium-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *c anth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *ciua*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *comoc*, *con.*, *conv.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *elat.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Gels.**, *gent.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris**, *jalap.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,

PAIN.

nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *plan.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad*, *sang.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarax*, *tarent.*, *taxus.*, *tell.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tril.*, *trom.*, *urt-u.*, *ustil.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *ziuc-s.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

daytime: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *crot-t.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *jac.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*

morning: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-s.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *uit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *scut.*, *seueg.*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p*, *carb-an.*, *cham*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *coff*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *igu.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, morning.

first motion, on: **Bry.**

nausea, with: Calc., cob., graph., nat-m.,
nux-v., sep., sil., sulph.

ceases toward evening: *Bry.*, kali-bi., *nat-m.*,
plat., sang., spig.

comes and goes with the sun: Kali-bi.,
lac-d., nat-m.

increases and decreases with the sun: Acon.,
glon., *kalm.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

increasing during day: Cact.

increases until noon, or a little later, then
gradually decreases: Phos., sulph.

rising, on: Am-c., am-u., apis, arg-n.,
aur-m., bar-c., **Bry.**, camph., chel., chin-s.,
cob., colch., crot-t., **Cycl.**, dig., dulc.,
fago., glon., ham., hep., hydr., ind., iod.,
ip., jug-c., kalm., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v.,
petr., phos., psor., ptel., puls., rhus-t.,
rumx., ruta, *sep.*, squil., staph., strout.,
sulph., tarent.

amel.: Alum., ars., cham., crot-h., hep.,
ign., jug-c., **Kali-i.**, merc-i-r., murx.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *rhodo.*

same hour, at: Kali-bi.

until noon: Ars., conv-d, ip., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
sep.

waking, on: Agar., ail., alum., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., benz-ac., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calc.,
cann-i., carb-an., caust., cham., chel.,
chin., cic., cob., coff., colch., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., elaps, erig.,
euphr., eup-per., fago, form., *graph.*, hell.,
hep., hipp., ign., ind., jug-c., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalui., kreos., **Lach.**,
lil-t., lobel., lyc., merc-i-f., morph., murx.,
mur-ac., myric., *naja*, **Nat-m.**, nicc.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., petiv., *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., pip-m., plan., plat., puls.,
rhus-r., rumx., *sep.*, squil., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., tarent., *thuj.*

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*, ign.,
kalm.

preceded by disagreeable dreams: Murx.

until 10 a. m.: *Arn.*

5 a. m.: Kali-bi.

6 a. m. until evening: Crot-t.

PAIN, morning.

until 10 a. m.: *Lachn.*, mag-c.

5 p. m.: Mang.

10 p. m.: Phys.

forenoon: Æth., alum., ant-c., bry., calc.,
canth., carb-s., chin-s., cemic., cinnb., clem.,
cob., cocc., coc-c., cop., cupr-ar., gamb.,
gen., ham., hydr., indg., iod., jab., jac.,
kali-c., kalui., lach., lachn., lact., merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nicc., phel., phyt., polyg., ptel.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *sep.*, sulph., tromb.

9 a. m. to 1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

10 a. m.: Apis., bor., gels., *nat-m.*

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Nat-m.

10 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Apis.

noon: Ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., bov., calc-ar.,
calc-ph., cann-i., carb-v., cham., chel., cic.,
cob., con., graph., gyunn., ign., indg., jab.,
kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lyc., lycps., lyssin.,
mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c.,
nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., spong., sulph.,
ziuc., zing.

until evening: Sil.

midnight: *Caul.*

afternoon: Acon., æth., agar., alum., ambr.,
au-c., au-m., anac., ant-t., am., ars., asar.,
aur., *bad.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., bry.,
bufo, calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s.,
cic., cemic., cob., coca, cocc., colch., coloc.,
con., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr.,
fago., ferr., form., gamb., gels., gen., glon.,
graph., grat., ham., hell., iber., ign., ind.,
indg., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lac-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-i-r.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-m., nux-v., op., pall., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., phytq., pic-ac., plat., plb.,
polyg., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., ruta,
sabin., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil.,
spong., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tabac., tell., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

amel.: Ip., ol-an.

lasting all night: Colch.

until next evening: Cist., kali-n.

1 p. m.: Ail., coca, lyc., phys., pic-ac.,
ptel.

HEAD.

PAIN.

1-3 p. m.: Chin-s., plant.
 1-5 p. m.: Lac-ac., mag-c.
 1-10 p. m.: Mag-c., plat., spig.
 2 p. m.: Grat., laur., lyssin, phys., ptel.
 2 p. m.-7 a. m., *Bad*.
 2 p. m. until late in the evening: *Bad*.
 3 p. m.: **Bell**, fago, guaj., lura, iber., lycps., lyssin., nat-ar., sep., sil., thuj., verat-v.
 3-4 p. m.: Brom., clem.
 3-9 p. m.: Arn., lyssin., nat-a., tarent.
 4 p. m.: Arg-n., chin-s., dios., helon., meli., nat-m., phys., pic-ac., strych., *sulph*., verat-v.
 4-8 p. m.: Hell., *lyc*.
 4 p. m.-3 a. m.: **Bell**.
 5 p. m.: Bufo, equis., helon., nat-m., pæon., pic-ac., ptel., *puls*., sulph.
 5-6 p. m.: Chin-s., lil-t.
 5-9 p. m.: Plat.
 5-10 p. m.: *Puls*,
 evening: Acon., agar., **All-c.**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., ars., asaf., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell*., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimid., cina, cist., clem., cob, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., crot-t., cycl., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., dios., dulc., elat., eugen., euphr., ferr., form., glon., graph., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyper., indg., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lac-ac., laur., led., lept., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., meph., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., **Mez**., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-v., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., plb., psor., **Puls**., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., *sil*., spig., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tell., tereb., teucr., ther., thuj., valer., zinc.
 agg.: All-c., ant-c., asaf., bell., cham., chin-s., cist., cycl., elaps, ferr., hipp., kali-i., kalm., mag-c., mez., nat-m., par., puls., sep., til.

PAIN.

amel.: *Bry.*, ham., kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-a., *nat-m.*, phys., pic-ac., sang., spig., tereb.
 bed, in: Ars., carb-v., cycl., hipp., laur., lyc., mag-c., phos., *puls*., sep., sulph.
 amel.: Mag-c., *nux-v.*, sulph.
 twilight, at: Ang., puls.
 6 p. m.: Cob., gels., nat-s., pæon., ptel.
 7 p. m.: Chin-s., cocc., elaps., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., rhodo., sep., *sulph*., verat-v.
 8 p. m.: Gymn., lac-ac., merc-i-r., phys., sol-n., strych., sulph.
 8-9 p. m.: Helon., indg.
 9 p. m.: Coca, dios., eupi., gels., lyssin, osm., pic-ac., ptel.
 10 p. m.: Dios., ham., laur., mag-ph., myric., phys.
 11 p. m.: Dios., indg., merc-i-r., pip-m., stram., valer.
 night: Act-sp., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., aster., *bell*, berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., *calc*., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust*., cedr., cham., chel., *chin*., chin-s., cic., cist., *cocc*., con., colch., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, eugen., glon., graph., grat., guaj., ham., *hep*., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-c., lact., lact-ac., *laur*., led., lobel., *lyc*., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Merc**., *merc-c.*, *mez*., mill., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., op., par., phos., phos-ac., *phyt*., plat., puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-r., sars., sep., *sil*., spig., stram., stront., *sulph*., **Syph**., tarent., *thuj*., verat., zinc.
 agg.: Ars., bov., calc., clem., puls., *sil*., tarent., thuj.
 amel.: Bufo, ham., mag-c., sol-t-æ., spire.
 bed, in: Aloe, alum., alumn., fago, hipp., hyper., merc-i-f., *sulph*., *thuj*.
 drives him out of: *Thuj*.
 lighting the gas: *Lac-c.*, sil.
 waking, on: Alumn., ambr., ant-t., aster., bufo, canth., cinnb., coloc., ferr., gels., gins., glon., hyper., lac-ac., mang., merc-i-f., mez., phos-ac., rumx.

HEAD.

PAIN.

midnight, before: Am-m., anac., caust., chin.,
dūlc., *lach.*, puls., rhus-t., sep.

about: All-s., arn., ars., elaps, hep., kali-c.,
mag-s., myric., plat., puls., sep.

till morning: Hep.

after: Ars., carb-an., cham., ferr., hep.,
ign., kali-c., phos-ac., rhus-t., sep., sil.,
spig., *thuj.*

1 a. m.: Pall.

1 a. m.-10 a. m.: Elaps.

3 a. m.: Agar., bov., nat-m., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: Chel., raph., stram.

5 a. m.: Dios., **Kali-i.**

acids, from: Bell., morph., *selen.*

air, cold, from: **Ars.**, **Aur.**, bov., *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cocc.*,
coff., **Dulc.**, ferr., grat., ign., *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**,
ruta, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *verat.*

amel.: Aloe, ars., bufo, croc., dros., euphr.,
iod., *lyc.*, lyssin., phos., sin-n.

walking, in, while: Caps.

draught, of, from: *Acon.*, ars., *bell.*, benz-ac.,
cadm., *calc.*, caps., caust., *chin.*, coloc.,
hep., kali-c., kali-n., *merc.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *sanic.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*,
valer., verb.

air, open: Ang., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov.,
bry., cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caust.,
cedr., cham., chel., chin., cinic., cina,
cocc., *coff.*, colch., con., cycl., eup-per.,
euphr., ferr., glon., grat., hep., hipp., ign.,
iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., lach., laur., *lyc.*,
mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., ran-b., rhus-t., spig.,
staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

(See "Walking in open air.")

agg.: Arg-n., bell., calc-ph., eup-per., grat.,
kalm., lil-t., meny., *mez.*, spig., sulph.

amel.: *Acon.*, all-c., aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-c., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb.,
bov., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s.,
carb-v., caust., *cinic.*, clem., cob., coc-c.,
coff., coloc., comoc., con., croc., dulc.,

PAIN, air.

fago., ferr., ferr-i, *glon.*, grat., ham.,
hell., hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., jatr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s.,
lach., laur., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin,
mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., merc-i-f.,
mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, olnd.,
op., petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., pic-ac.,
plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., sang., sars.,
selen., seneg., sep., sin-n., sol-n., spong.
stann., sulph., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent.,
thuj., viol-t., zinc.

vaults, cellars, churches, etc.: *Ars.*, bry.,
carb-an., *puls.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

warm, from: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-n., arn.,
ars-h., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, caps.,
carb-v., euphor., ign., *iod.*, ip., laur., *led.*,
mosch., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., seneg.,
sep., spong.

alcoholics. (See "spirituous liquors.")

alternating with abdominal and uterine symp-
toms: Aloe.

cough: Lach.

diarrhœa: *Podo.*

frightful dreams: Chin.

hæmorrhoids: Abrot., aloe.

lumbago: Aloe.

pain in abdomen: *Æsc.*, cina, *gels.*, plb.,
rhus-r.

back: Aloe, brom., meli.

joints: Sulph.

loins: Aloe, lycps.

neck: Hyos.

pelvis: *Gels.*

stomach: Bism.

teeth: *Lycps.*, psor.

prolapsus uteri: *Arn.*

stitches in hypochondrium: *Æsc.*

anger, from: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, coloc.,
dulc., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, ran-b., *slaph.*

animal fluids, from loss of: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., kali-c., lach., merc.,
nal-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

profuse uterine hemorrhages, after: *Glon.*
 (Compare "sexual excess.")

arms, from moving: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*,
rhust-t., *spong.*

arthritic: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *cauph.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
eug., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mag-c.*,
mang., *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, ***Rhus-t.***,
sabin., ***Sep.***, *spig.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Aur.*, *coloc.*

evening: *Eugen.*

periodical: *Bell.*

ascending: *Cimic.*, *gets.*, *lach.*, *meph.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhust-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *staph.*

ascending steps, on: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
aster., ***Bell.***, ***Bry.***, *cadm.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-v.*,
cimic., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *katm.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
mosch., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
ptel., *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, ***Spong.***, *staph.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

attention, from too eager: *Anac.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*,
sabad.

(See "mental exertion.")

attention being called to the pain agg.: *Cham.*,
chin., *ferr-ph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*

(See "thinking of pain.")

awake, when trying to keep: *Phys.*

back, pressing up against something hard,
amel.: *Sang.*

bandaging. (See "binding.")

bathing, after (compare "washing"):
Ant-c., *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*,
nit-ac., *rhust-t.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Lac-ac.*

cold: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
rhust-t., *sars.*, *sep.*

sea: *Ars.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*

bed, on going to: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Colch.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*

beating of the heart agg.: *Bufo.*

PAIN, bed.

heat of, agg.: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

must leave the: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "morning," "evening" and
 "night.")

beer, from: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *ferr.*, *merc.*, *rhust-t.*, *verat.*

and bread, agg. from: *Crot-t.*

bending. (See "stooping," and "head,
 bending.")

binding or bandaging head, from (compare
 "pressure"): *Calc.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *rhust-t.*,
thuj.

amel.: ***Arg-n.***, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *hepar.*,
lac-d., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, ***Sil.***, *spig.*

hair up *amel.*: *Kali-n.*

blinding: *Aster.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *gets.*, ***Iris.***,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *stram.*

blindness, followed by violent headache; sight
 returns as headache becomes worse: *Kali-bi.*

followed by violent headache: *Gels.*, *nat-m.*

pain begins with blurred vision: *Gels.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

blowing nose agg.: *Ambr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
calc., *chel.*, *ferr.*, ***Hep.***, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*,
Puls., ***Sulph.***

blows, from: *Arn.*, *hyper.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

(Compare "injuries.")

boat, from riding in a: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*,
tabac.

bread, from eating: *Manc.*, *zing.*

and beer agg.: *Crot-t.*

breakfast, before: *Calc.*, *cimic.*, *ind.*, *rumx.*

after: *Agar.*, *bufo.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*,
ind., *iris*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Am-m.*, *arum-t.*, *bov.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cimic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ind.*,
nat-p.

breathing deeply, on: *Anac.*, *rat.*

holding the breath, when: *Agar.*,

carriage. (See "riding.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

catarrhal: Acon., æsc., *alt-c.*, alum., ambr., am-m., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., chin., *chlor.*, cic., cimic., cina, **Dulc.**, euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, gymn., hell., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *lach.*, laur., *tyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., ran-b., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., staph., stict., still., *sulph.*

chewing, while: Ind., *kali-c.*, olnd., phos., *sulph.*

chill, before the: Æsc., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., chin., corn-f., elat., ip., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, plant., puls., *rhus-t.*, spong., *thuj.*

during the: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, coca, coff., coloc., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, daph., dros., dulc., elat., *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, eupi., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hipp., ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., led., mag-c., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, phos., podo., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sang., seneg., **Sep.**, spig., *spong.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

after the: Ant-t., cedr., dros., **Nat-m.**

choreic persons, in: *Agar.*

chronic: Am-c., *ars.*, *caust.*, con., *sil.*, *sulph.*

old people, of: *Iod.*

(Compare "constant.")

climaxis, during the: *carb-v.*, croc., glon., **Lach.**, *sang.*, *sep.*, ther., ustil.

coffee, from abuse of: Acet-ac., *arg-n.*, arn., aruin-t., bell., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, form., glon., *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mill., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

amel.: Cann-i., chin., coloc., glon., hyos., til.

smell of, from: *Lach.*

coition. (See "sexual.")

cold applications amel.: Acon., *aloe*, ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aur-m., bell., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caust., cham., chin-s., cinnb., cycl., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., ind., *iod.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, merl., myric., *nat-m.*, phos., plant., seneg., *spig.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, cold.

agg.: Meny.

becoming, from: Acon., agar., ant-c., *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, chin., clem., colch., con., **Dulc.**, grat., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, sulph-ac., *veral.*, verb.

feet: Cham., *kali-c.*, phos., *puls.*, **Sil.**

head getting cold, on: *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*, puls., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

sudden change to cold, on: Carb-v., dulc.

cold, from taking: Acon., ant-c., arn., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chin., coff., coloc., con., dulc., graph., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, samb., sep., *sil.*, sulph., verat.

suppressed cold, from having a: Acon., am-c., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., cina, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., *sil.*, sep.

combing the hair: *Bry.*, chin., ign., kreos., selen.

backward: Puls., *rhus-t.*

amel.: Form.

company or crowd, while in: Mag-c., plat.

compress. (Compare "pressure.")

concussion, from (compare "jar," etc.): Arn., bell., *cocc.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, phos.

confusion, mental, with: *Aur.*, glon., nat-a., petr., stram.

lose senses or go mad, as if would: Acon., agar., chin., stram., tarent., verat.

unable to collect one's senses: Carb-v., chin., crot-h., cycl., kreos., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., stann., sulph.

constant, continued: Arg-m., cann-s., carb-v., cimic., cupr., dulc., gels., *hep.*, hydr., indg., lobel, lept, nat-m., phos., rhodo., *rhus-r.*, sep., still., tereb.

fixed, lasts for weeks, monthis, even years, with rare intermissions: Tereb.

two or three days: Croc.

HEAD.

PAIN.

constipated, while: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**, coff., con., crot-h., ign., *lac-d.*, lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., puls., verat., zinc.

contradiction, after: *Aur.*, *bry.*, lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, petr., phos., rhus-t.

copper, abuse of: Hcp.

coryza, with: **Acon.**, *asc.*, agar., **All-c.**, anan., ant-c., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., bad., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, chlor., cic., cimic., cina, coff., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., dios., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jac., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, naja, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, phyto., psor., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

dry, with: Croc.

suppressed, with: Chin., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.

(Compare "cold.")

coughing, on: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., aur., bad., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, chin., *cina*, coloc., **Con.**, eup-per., ferr., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., med., *merc.*, mez., **Nat-m.**, nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, cœna., ol-an., ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann., stict., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tarent., tril., verat., ziz.

covering head, from: Calc., *carb-v.*, chin., crot-t., gels., glon., kali-n., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., sulph., valer., zing.

amel.: Agar., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, **Hep.**, hyos., kali-c., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *stronl.*, thuj.

wears a fur cap even in hot weather: Psor.

uncovering amel.: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., glon., kali-n., lobel., lyc., sulph., zing.

PAIN, covering.

warm wraps agg.: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., cham., *ferr.*, ign., **Iod.**, lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., op., phos., plat., *puls.*, secale, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

wrapping, in some neuralgias of scalp, amel.: *Ars.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

cry out, pains compel one to: Anac., ars., bov., cact., *coloc.*, cupr., kali-c., lyssin, mag-m., petr., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., tarent.

damp houses, living in, from: *Ars.*, calc., *carb-v.*, dulc., nat-s., phys., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, verat.

(Compare "air." "weather.")

dark agg.: Aloe, *carb-v.*, *lac-c.*, sil.

darkness amel.: Acon., brom., hipp., *sang.*, sep., sil.

(Compare "light.")

debauch, after a: Bry., carb-v., chin., cocc., ip., kreos., laur., led., *nux-v.*, puls., sabin., stram.

delirium with: Chin-s., sil., stram.

dentition, during: Acon., **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cham.*, hep., hyos., ign., merc., nit-ac., rhus-t., sil.

descending, on: **Bell.**, ferr., meny., merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*

diarrhœa, with: *Æth.*, agar., aloë, ambr., apis, con., glon., graph., ind., jatr., kali-n., stram., verat.

alternating with: Podo.

amel : Agar., alum., apis, lachn.

dinner, before: Ind., *nux-v.*

after: Am-c., bell., calc-ph., castor., chin-s., cimic., con., dios., gins., gen., glon., hyper., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-n., lob-s., mag-m., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., phyto., raph., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

amel. after: Arg-n., arum-t., phos., ptel., zing.

delayed, from: Cact., cist., lyc.

dreams, after unpleasant: Cob.

drinking, from: Acon., *cimx.*, cocc., merc.

HEAD.

PAIN, drinking

cold drinks, from: Con.

amel.: Alum., kali-c.

quickly, after: Nat-m.

tea, from abuse of: Carb-ac., selen., thuj.

drugs, after abuse of: Nux-v.

eating, before: Cann-s., carb-an., nux-v., ran-b., sabad., sil.

during: Am-c., chel., cocc., con., dulc., gels., graph., ind., mag-m., manc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., secale, sul-ac., tabac., verb., zinc.

amel.: Alum., bov., chel., coca, iod., lyc., phel., phos., psor., sep., sil., sin-n., sulph., zinc.

but agg. after: *Anac.*, ign., *lilh.*

after: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cina, cinnb., cocc., *coff.*, crot-t., dios., euon., ferr., gels., gen., glon., graph., grat., *hyos.*, ign., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., staph., sulph., valer., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Aloe, arg-n., arum-t., carb-ac., card-m., caust., cist., coca, con., gels., gen., ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, lachn., laur., lyc., petr., phos., phyto., psor., scut., sep., tell.

emotions. (See "excitement.")

epileptic attacks, after: Cina, cupr.

epistaxis amel.: Ant-c., bufo, dig., ferr-p., hyos., kali-bi., *meli.*, mill., psor., tabac.

eructations amel.: Gent-c., lach.

eruption, suppressed, after: *Ant-c.*, bry., lyc., nux-m., sulph.

excitement of the emotions, after: *Acon.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., *bry.*, benz-ac., bry., *cact.*, chain., chin., chin-s., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cycl., *gels.*, ign., kreos.,

PAIN.

lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., scut., **Staph.**, *verat.*

depressing or sad news, after: Cocc., ign., nux-v., *op.*, staph.

exertion of body, etc.: Acet-ac., anac., berb., *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, gins., glon., lact., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-r., spong., zing.

amel.: Agar., apis, mag-m., merc-i-f., rhus-g., *sep.*

(Compare "motion.")

eyes, close, compelled to: *Agar.*, arn., bell., calc-ac., *carb-v.*, mez., *sil.*

closed, as if something: Cocc., sulph.

closing, on: Agar., all-c., bry., *chin.*, nux-v., *op.*, sabin.

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., bell., bry., calc., *chel.*, con., hell., hyos., iod., ip., sep., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

contracted, as if: *Carb-v.*

moving, on: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., arn., bar-c., **Bell.**, caps., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., *colch.*, con., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., gels., *hcp.*, ign., ind., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., sulph., valer.

opening, on: *Bry.*, chin., *coff.*, con., gent., ign., mag-c., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

amel.: *Chin.*

straining, from: Agar., arg-n., aur., bell., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cimx.*, cina, gels., ham., jab., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-l.*, **Ruta**, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph., sulph., valer., zinc.

turning, on: *Chin.*, dig., rhus-t., sep.

(See "looking.")

eyebrows, as if pressing upon: Carb-an.

causes contraction of: Aster.

face, on moving the: Apis.

fainting, after: Mosch.

fall, after a: Arn., hyper., rhus-t.

HEAD.

PAIN.

fasting, from: *Canst.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *incl.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*

if hunger is not appeased at once: *Cast.*, *cist.*, *lyc.*

(Compare with "amel. after eating.")

fat food, from: *Carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

feet cold, from getting: *Cham.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

fire. (See "heat.")

flatulency, as if from: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

flatus, emission of, amel.: *Æth.*, *cic.*

food. (See "eating.")

foreign body in, pains as from a: *Con.*, *fl-a c.*, *rhodo.*

fright, after: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *samb.*

frowning, from: *Ars.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Calc-caust.*

gaslight, (See "light.")

gastric: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rob.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

girls, in young: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*

gradually. (See "increasing.")

grief, from: **Ign.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**

hair. (See "combing.")

cutting, after: **Bell.**, *glon.*, *led*, *puls.*, *sep.*

touching, from: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*

tying up, amel.: *Kali-n.*

hammering: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *cadm-m.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *dros.*,

PAIN.

ferr., *hep.*, *indg.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rheum*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

morning: **Nat-m.**

vivacious talking, from: **Sulph.**

hand, from pressure of: *Teucr.*

cold, amel.: *Calc.*

pressure of, amel.: *Aran.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *glon.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *olud.*, *par.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*

(Compare "pressure.")

hat, from pressure of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

head, bending backward, while: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *osm.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*

amel.: *Apis*, *bell.*, *cac-t.*, *cham.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *glon.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

walks with head bent backwards: *Ars.*

bending forward (see "stooping"): *Carb-an.*, *cimic.*, *rhust.*, *viol-o.*

to painful side, while: *Mez.*, *tabac.*

to one side: *Chin.*, *kali-s.*, *meny.*, *spong.*, *stram.*

amel.: *Meny.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

holding erect, while: *Bar-c.*

must hold head and eyes down: *Apis.*

leaning against something, while: *Aug.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*, *nat-m.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *aral.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cann-s.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *gels.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

lies with head low: *Absin.*, *arn.*, *cadm.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *spong.*

high: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *con.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

HEAD.

PAIN, head.

moving, while: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *cuph.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *viburn.*, *viol-o.*

amel: *Agar.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *plant.*

(Compare "shaking.")

raising head, while: *Ang.*, *bar-ac.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coca.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Ang.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*

resting on arm, while: *Nat-m.*

amel.: *Dros.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*

on hand, while: *Bell.*, *chin.*

rocking the head from side to side amel.: *Kali-i.*

shaking head, when: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *Glou.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

partially amel.: *Cina*, *gels.*

turning head, on: *Canth.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *gen.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *spong.*

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

heat, before the: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *spong.*

during the: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,

PAIN, heat.

corn-f., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after the: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**, **Nat-m.**

amel.: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-ph.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

of hand: *Cinnab.*, *iris.*

hot applications: *Cinnab.*, *colch.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *sil.*

heated, from becoming: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *katm.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

by a fire or stove: *Anl-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *euph.*, *lac-d.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *zinc.*

from bed: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*

walking, agg. head, but amel. pain of limbs: *Lyc.*

house. (See "room.")

hunger, from. (See "eating," "fasting," etc.)

hypochondriacs, in: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

hysterical headache: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *scut.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

ill-humor, with: *Bov.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

inability to collect one's self, with: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

ice cream, after: *Ars.*, **Puls.**

HEAD.

PAIN.

increasing gradually: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*, *sars.*

and decreasing gradually: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *crot-h.*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *op.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Stann.**, *stront.*, verb.

and decreasing rapidly: *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *coca*, *merc-c.*, *sul-ac.*

gradually, but ceasing suddenly: *Arg-m.*, *caust.*, *sul-ac.*

injuries, mechanical, after: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

inspiration, during an: *Anac.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *rat.*

intermittent pains: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-i.*, *caul.*, *cina*, *cupr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *mil.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

intoxication, after: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

(Compare "spirituous liquors.")

iron, from abuse of: *Puls.*, *zinc.*

jar, from any: *Am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-p.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *viburn.*

(Compare "sensitive," "coughing," "laughing," "stepping," "riding.")

jaw moving. (See "chewing.")

joy, from excessive: *Coff.*, *cycl.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *scut.*

laughing, from: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *iris*, *niang.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

lemonade, from: *Selen.*

lie down, must: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olud.*, *op.*,

PAIN.

petr., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "lying amel.")

lifting, from: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

light in general, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *anan*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *euphr.*, *ign.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ziz.*

artificial, from: *Bufo*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*

daylight: *Catc.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

gas, working under: *Bell.*, **Glon.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

amel.: *Lac-c.*, *silic.*

load, pain as from a: *Bell.*, *led.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

(Compare "Heaviness," "Pressure," etc.)

looking fixedly at anything, from: *Anac.*, *aur.*, *cadm.*, *cina*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *lith.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Agn.*, *sabad.*

downward, from: *Nat-m.*, *phyto.*

out of window causes vertigo, anxiety, headache and sweat: *Ox-ac.*

upward, from: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, **Puls.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sideways, from: *Acon.*

amel.: *Olud.*

lying, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cinic.*, *cleu.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *niang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rau-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, lying.

spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., ther., thuj., zinc.

must stand or walk: Chin.

amel.: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., arn., asar., bell., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., camph., canth., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., ham., hell., hipp., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *phos-ac.*, sabad., sang., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., ziz.

in a dark room amel.: Acon., **Bell.**, brom., podo., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*

abdomen, on, amel. occipital pain: Grat.

back, on, while: Ail., bry., cact., cinnb., cocc., coloc., ign., nux-v., petr., phos., plect., *sep.*, spig.

of head agg.: Cact., phos.

amel.: Bry., ign., nux-v., par., petr., puls., verat.

side, on, while: Cact., calad., cocc., graph., ign., *kreos.*, nux-v.

amel.: Ign., meny., sep.

right: Brom., **Mag-m.**, phos., staph.

amel.: Brom., cinnb., nux-v.

left: Cinnb., cycl., nux-v.

painful side, on: Ars., calad., calc., carb-v., graph., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., puls., *spong.*, stann., staph.

amel.: Arn., hipp., ign., nux-v., puls., sep.

(Compare "Sides.")

maddening pains: Acon., ambr., *bell.*, cact., *calc.*, chin., ign., ind., nat-m., puls.

feeling in brain: Plant.

sensation as of madness: Bell.

pain, extending into teeth and face: Puls.

masticating. (See "chewing.")

meals. (See "eating," "breakfast.")

measles, after: Bell., *carb-v.*, dulc., hell., lyos., puls., rhust-t., sulph.

PAIN.

meat, after: Caust., *puls.*, staph.

meneses, before: Acon., alum., asar., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, cupr., ferr., *gels.*, glon., hep., hyper., iod., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., *plat.*, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*, thuj., *veral.*, viburn., xanth., zinc.

commencement of, at: Hyos.

amel. when flow begins: All-s., alum., *lach.*, verat.

during: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, *arg-u.*, ars., asar., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chin., cic., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, coff., coloc., con., cub., cupr., cur., cycl., dulc., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, *graph.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., *igu.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., **Kreos.**, *lac-d.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., med., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sang., *sep.*, sil., stann., *sulph.*, *veral.*, xanth., zinc.

amel.: Bell., verat.

when flow becomes checked: Acon., alum.

after: Agar., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., *chin.*, *ferr.*, glon., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, ol-an., plat., *puls.*, *sep.*

morning, on awaking, after sudden cessation of: Lith.

cessation, on: Glon.

top would fly off, as if: Ustil.

mental emotion, after. (See "excitement.")

labor, from: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, apis, aran., *arg-u.*, arn., ars-i., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bell., benz-ac., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, cain., carb-an., cham., chin., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., daph., dig., elaps, fago, *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hipp., *igu.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, plat., *psor.*, ptcl., **Puls.**, sabad., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, tereb., zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, mental labor, from:

amel.: Calc-ac., ham., helon., merc-i-f.,
phys., pip-m., sabad.

(Compare "reading.")

mercury, from: Arg-n., asaf., aur., carb-v.,
chin., clem., fl-ac., *hep.*, iod., kali-i., led.,
mez., *nit-ac.*, podo., puls., sars., staph.,
still., sulph.

metallic substances, from abuse of: Sulph.

milk, after drinking: Brom., phys.

motion, from: Acon., agn., aloe, ambr., am-c.,
am-m., *anac.*, anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., ars-i., aur., bapt., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,
berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calc.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlor.,
cimic., cinub., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., fago,
fl-ac., *gels.*, gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep.,
ign., ind., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-s.,
Mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nil-ac.*, nux-j., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,
phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plat., podo.,
ptel., rat., rheum, rumx., sabad., samb.,
sang., sars., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., *staph.*, sulph., thea, *ther.*, thuj.,
verat., verat-v., zing.

amel.: Alum., am-m., ant-t., asar., calc.,
caps., cham., cic., cina, coloc., comoc.,
con., dros., euph., guaj., hell., hipp.,
hyos., ign., indg., iod., kali-i., kali-ph.,
mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc-i-f., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., phos., puls.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, seneg., sulph.,
tarax., valer., verb.

quick, from: Cor-r., nat-c., petr.

violent, from: Calc., dros., mez.

amel.: *Sep.*

(Compare "motion of arms, eyes, head,"
"exertion," "walking," etc.)

mouth, opening, agg.: Fago, spig.

move, on beginning to: Iris, ther.

amel.: Valer.

moving in bed, on: Colch.

pains compel one to: Chin., phos-ac.

PAIN.

music, from: Acon., ambr., cact., **Coff.**,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, podo., viol-o.

narcotics, after abuse of: Bell., cham., coff.,
dig., graph., hyos., lach., lyc., nux-v., op.,
puls., sep., valer.

nervous: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail.,
anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
asar., asc-t., atrop., aur., bell., bry., cact.,
calad., calc., camph., cann-s., caul., caust.,
cedr., cham., chin., chlor., cic., cimic.,
cina, coca, cocc., coff., coloc., croc., cro-t.,
form., gels., glon., graph., hydr., ign., ip.,
iris, lact., nat-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sang.,
scut, sep., sil., spig., stict., stram., sulph.,
tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., ustil., valer.,
verat., verat-v., zinc.

night watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

noise, from: Acon., anac., anan., ang., arn.,
ars., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bufo, *cact.*,
calad., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-au.,
carb-v., cic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., hell.,
hyos., ign., iod., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, merc.,
merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phos-ac., ptel., sang., sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., stict., tabac., **Ther.**, yuc., zinc.

distant talking, of: Mur-ac.

falling water, of: Nit-ac.

hammer on anvil, of: Manc.

rattling of vehicles, of: *Nit-ac.*, *ther.*

voices especially: Bar-c.

nursing infants, after: Bell., bry., *calc.*, cham.,
chin., dulc., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

odors, from strong: Acon., anac., arg-n., *aur.*,
bell., cham., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, graph., *ign.*,
lyc., nux-v., *phos.*, selen., *sulph.*

alcohol, of: Sol-t-æ.

coffee, of: Lach.

dirty clothes, of: Carb-an.

strong and agreeable: Arg-n.

old people, of: Ambr., am-c., iod.

opium, from abuse of: Acet-ac., cham.

overheating. (See "heated.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

pains in back, with: Ail., benz-ac., cina, cob., daph., fl-ac., graph., hydr., meni., merc., myric., ol-an., op., sabad., sabin., *sil.*, verat., ziz.

in small of: Apoc., cob., lac-c., *sil.*

pain in neck, with: Acon., ail., alum., anac., arg-n., arn., asar., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo., calc-ph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., con., elaps, euph., fago, gal-ac., gels., glon., graph., hura, hydr-ac., hyos., jac., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-i-f., mosch., myric., nat-m., peti., plb., ptel., ran-b., rhus-r., sars. serp., sulph., spong., tep., ziz.

nape of: Æth., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bry., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., clem., cocc., con., corn., crot-t., glon., graph., hell., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., paeon., plect., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sars., *sil.*, spong., sulph., tarax., tarent., verat.

paroxysmal pains: Acon., agar., arn., asaf., bufo, dig., *ign.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, lyc., mur-ac., plat., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., stront., thuj., valer., *verat.*

parturition, during, lying-in, etc.: Arn., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, coff., ferr., hyos., kali-c., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

periodical headache: Act-sp., *æth.*, aloe, **Alum.**, ambr., ammc., *anac.*, apis, aran., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bell., benz-ac., *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, cham., **Chin.**, chin-s., cupr., *ferr.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-d., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *lyc.*, mur ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, tuberc., zinc.

morning, every: Hep.

every other, on awaking: Eup-per.

on waking, with vertigo and nausea, also in evening, often amel. by pressure, in open air, or by eating: Kali-bi.

PAIN, periodical

9 a. m.-1 p. m.: Mur-ac.

noon to 10 p. m.: Form.

afternoon, increasing until midnight; every third attack alternately more or less violent: Lobel.

2 p. m. to bed time: Sep.

4 p. m.-3 a. m.: Bell.

night: Bor., caust., kreos., led., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac., viol-t.

agg. periodically: Cupr., lach.

certain hours, at: Nat-c.

first waking, on: Eup-per.

every day: *Ars.*, bell., calc., cedr., coloc., con., eup-per., form., hep., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., sabad., seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

at same hour: *Ars.*, cimic., gels., kali-bi.

continues two or three days: Croc.

earlier each day: Form.

every other day: Alum., ambr., chin., cimic., eup-per., merc-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., sang.

every three or four days: Aur.

seven days: Calc-a., iris, *lac-d.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph.

ten days: *Lach.*

fourteen days: *Ars.*, calc., chel., chin., *ign.*, nicc., phyt., puls., sulph.

lasting two or three days: Ferr-ac.

six weeks: *Mag-m.*

perspiration, with: Ant-c., apis, arg.m., arn., ars., canth., caust., chin-s., glon., hyos., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-s., nat-s., op., ox-ac., plat., puls., tarent.

during: Arn., ars., eup-per., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.

after: Calc., *chin.*, merc., puls., *sep.*, staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov., clem., graph., mag-m., *nat-m.*, psor., sulph., tarent., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, perspiration.

preceded by headache: *Ferr.*

suppressed, from: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cham., *chin.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*,
caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*,
puls., *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

pressure, external, agg.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,
camph., *castor.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
teucr., *valer.*, *verb.*

cannot bear pressure though it does not agg.,
Seneg.

amel.: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
aut-c., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, ***Lach.***,
laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., ***Nat-m.***, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-sc.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
stann., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *verat.*

cold hand amel.: *Calc.*

hard, amel.: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
chin., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *saug.*

pulsating: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
ang., *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*,
cupr., *cupr-s.*, *eugen.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *glon.*,
ham., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iudg.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *meli.*,
morph., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *uit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*,
ptel., ***Puls.***, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sang.*,
sep., *sil.*, ***Sulph.***, *tarent.*, *upa.*, *verat.*,
xanth.

rain amel.: *Cham.*

reading agg.: *Agn.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ac.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*,

PAIN.

helon., *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
plat., *ptel.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Ham.*, *ign.*

(Compare "mental labor," "writing," etc.)

rest agg.: *Arg-m.*, *asar.*, *benz-ac.*, *caps.*, *cham.*,
cic., *coff.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-c.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *samb.*, *stann.*,
staph., *valer.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*,
chel., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hipp., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-c., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*,
sars., *sep.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.**

(Compare "lying," "sitting," etc.)

resting head quietly on a cushion amel.:
Alum.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*

Bry., *cact.*, *calc-ph.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, ***Dulc.***, *guaj.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *rhust-r.*, *rhust-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *ars.*, ***Cocc.***, *colch.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
meph., *uaja.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, ***Sep.***,
sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, ***Silic.***

amel.: *Brom.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
sanic.

noise and jarring of, agg.: ***Nit-ac.***

riding on the cars agg.: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*,
sulph.

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising. (See "morning," "noon," "night,"
etc., "on rising;" also "head raising.")

after: *Arn.*, *glon.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *stram.*, *tarent.*

amel.: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *uerc.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust-r.*

HEAD.

PAIN, rising.

from lying, agg.: *Æsc.*, am-m., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., asar., aur-m., bapt., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., caps., carb-an., cham., chel., cinnb., clem., coca, coloc., con., cor-r., *dulc.*, fago, glon., hep., ip., kali-n., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac., puls., rhodo., ruta, sep., sil., squil., sulph., staph., ustil.

amel.: Aloe, ambr., am-c., ars., aur, bell., calad., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cup-ac., ferr., gels., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lith., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phys., plb., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., spig., verat.

from sitting, agg.: *Æsc.*, apis, bell., chin., cob., ferr., grat., lam., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., ox-ac., puls., sil., spong., verat.

amel.: Arg-m., phys., spig., spong.

from stooping, agg.: Acon., asar., cor-r., daph., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nux-v., sul-ac., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., con., ign., indg.

standing position, to, amel.: Alum., ang., aur., bar-c., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., chin., con., dig., kali-c., laur., mag-c., nat-c., olnd., puls., rhus-t., spig., stann., teucr.

upright, erect agg.: Acon., ang., arn., ars., asar., bell., bov., bry., caps., caust., cham., cic., dros., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., lac-d., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., *mur-ac.*, spong., sul-ac., tarax., verat., viol-t.

amel.: Aut-t., cic., mag-c., rhus-t., sabin.

rocking head from side to side amel.: Kali-i.

rolling head from side to side amel.: Phos-ac.

room agg.: *Æth.*, **All-c.**, am-m., arn., ars., asaf, bov., bry., bufo, calc-ac., caust., cham., chel., *cimic.*, cob., coca, coff., colch., croc., euphr., ham., hep., hipp., hyos., iod., jatr., laur., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., mez, mosch., nat-c., *nicc.*, nux-v., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo.,

PAIN room.

sabad., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., til., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Bell., bry., bov., cham., chel., chin., cocc., *coff.*, eup-per., ferr., hep, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., spig., staph., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zing.

crowded: *Lyc.*, mag-c., **Plat.**, plb.

entering a, on, agg.: Chel., mez., nat-m., *nicc.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., spong.

from cold air: Colch., con., puls.

pains coming on in room are amel. out doors and vice versa: Mang., ran-b.

warm, agg.: Acon., **All-c.**, aloe, *alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, bry., cann-i., *carb-v.*, caust., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, ferr-i., hydr., iod kali-n., kali-s., lact., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, sang., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sin-n., sol-n., *spong.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Am-c., kali-c., lac-c., nux-v., *sil.*

rubbing agg.: Alum., calc-ph., caust., dios.

amel.: Ars., canth., carb-ac., ham., indg, laur., ol-an., op., phos., phys.

running, from: Bry., ign., nat-m., nux-v., puls., tarent.

scarlatina, after: Am-c., bell., bry., cham., *dulc.*, hell., hep., lach., merc., rhus-t.

school-girls. (See "girls.")

scratching amel.: Mang.

screwed together, as if. (See "Pressing," "as if in a vise.")

sewing: Lac-c.

sexual desire, with: Sep.

repression of, after: *Con.*, *puls.*

excesses, after: Agar., arn., bov., *calc.*, carb-v., chin., con., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., pip-m., puls., *sep*, sil., spig., *staph*, *sulph.*, thuj.

after excessive pollutions: Alum., *calc.*, con., ham., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, sep., staph., viol-o.

HEAD.

PAIN, sexual excesses.

after onanism: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, con.,
lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls.,
sep., spig., *staph.*, sulph.

shaking head agg. (See "head.")

shame, from: Op.

shattered sensation: *Æth.*, **Arg-m.**, calc.,
Cocc., coff., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mang.,
nux-v., **Phos.**, sil., stront., sul-ac., verat.

morning on waking: Sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lact., led, *lyc.*, *rhust-t.*

motion, on: Mang., nux-v.

shaking the head, on: Mang.

stepping heavily, on: Calc., led., sil.

toothache, with: Euph.

walking, while: Hyos., nux-v., phos-ac.

as if a ball was beating against the skull,
on beginning to walk: Plat.

(Compare "Bruised.")

siesta. (See "sleep.")

singing, from: Alum.

sitting agg.: Agar., alum., am-m., ang.,
aral., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bism., bor.,
bry., bufo, calc., canth., carb-an., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, cic., coff., con., cycl., dros.,
euph., gent., grat., guaj., indg., ferr.,
lac-d., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., meny.,
merc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., rat.,
rhodo., rhust-t., ruta, sabad., seneg., sil.,
spong., squil., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarax.,
verat., zing.

up or erect. (See "rising.")

amel.: Ant-t., ars., asar., calc., calad., cic.,
cocc., coff., con., gels., glon., *guaj.*,
hipp., ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lith., mag-m.,
merc., nux-v., rhust-t., sep., sulph., verat.

sleepiness, with: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., ars.,
asar., bruc., camph., cham., chin-s., con.,
corn., equis., gels., gins., grat., hipp., hydr.,
ign., indg., ip., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur.,
lobel., merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., nat-s.,
nux-j., *nux-m.*, op., phos., puls., ran-b.,
stann., stront., sul-ac., tanac., vip., zinc.

sleep, before going to: Agar., nux-m.

PAIN, sleep.

during: Agn., ars., camph., cham., colch.,
dig., ferr., graph., led., mag-c., petr.

morning, second sleep, agg.: Ham.

falling asleep, on, amel.: Anac., ang.,
nit-ac.

amel.: Acon., bad., colch., glon., hell.,
ign., pall., sep., sil.

after, agg.: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., alum.,
ambr., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-n., arn., ars.,
aur., bad., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, cadm.,
calad., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimid.,
cina, cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., con., croc.,
dig., dros., erig., euphr., eup-per., gels.,
graph., ham., hell., hep., ign., ip., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mag-m., meny., merc., mill., morph.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., pall., par.,
peti., petr., phos-ac., plb., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., rheum, rhust-r., rhust-t.,
rumx., ruta, sabad., selen., sep., *sil.*,
squil., *staph.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac.,
tarent., thuj.

(Compare "morning," "night," on wak-
ing.)

amel.: Bell., camph., chel., ferr., *gels.*,
glon., graph., ham., hyos., kali-n.,
lac-c., laur., *pall.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., puls.,
sang., sep.

by a good sleep: Phos., sep.

restless sleep: Crot-c., stram.

loss of, from late hours, agg.: Ant-c.,
arg-m., carb-v., cocc., coff., colch., *laur.*,
nux-v., rhust-t., sulph.

from night watching: Ambr., bry., carb-v.,
cocc., colch., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sulph.

roused, on being, from: *Arn.*, *cocc.*, phos.

siesta, after a: Bov., calad., calc-s., carb-v.,
coff., ign., merc-i-r., nux-m., rhust-t., sep.,
sulph.

amel.: Kali-n., pall.

smell. (See "odors.")

smoking. (See "tobacco.")

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn., bar-c., *bell.*,
bry., carb-v., cina, grat., *kali-c.*, nat-m.,
Phos., sabad., *spig.*, sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, sneezing

amel.: Calc., lil-t., mur-ac.

soup, from warm: Kali-bi.

spasmodic pain: Acon., ambr., ang., *arn.*, ars., calc., carb-v., chin., colch., coloc., crot-t., ign., kali-n., mosch., murx., nat-c., nice., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., rheum, sars., squil., stann., *stram.*, stront.

speaking. (See "talking.")

spinning, from: Carb-an.

spirituous liquors, from: Acet-ac., *agar.*, *ant-c.*, ars., asaf., *bett.*, bry., bufo., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlor., cemic., *coff.*, *gels.*, hell., hydr., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhust-l.*, *rula.*, sabad., *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

(Compare "beer," "wine," etc.)

amel.: Arg-n., bufo, castor., hell., *ign.*, *kreas.*, naja, phos., sep.

spot, pain in small: Bor., carb-v., caust., colch., eupi., ferr-m., graph., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, lach., lact., lith., nux-m., ox-ac., phos., plant., psor., ran-sc., rat., sang., sol-n., spig., sulph., sul-ac., tell., thuj., vinc., zinc.

standing agg.: Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., dig., guaj., mag-c., mang., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhust., staph., sulph., tarax., verat., zinc.

amel.: Calc., camph., ran-b.

stepping. (See "walking.")

at each step: Aloe, alum., ambr., *bell.*, **Bry.**, calc-p., chel., coc-c., coloc., **Con.**, dros., glon., hydr., lach., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

(Compare "jar," "sensitiveness.")

false step, from a: Anac., bry., cob., hep., led., puls., sol-n., spig., thuj., viburn.

heavily agg.: Alum., ambr., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph. *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, dros., hell., kali-c., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, meny., nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, rhust., *seb.*, *sil.*, spig., *thuj.*

PAIN.

stimulants. (See "spirituous liquors.")

stool, from urging, at: Bell., *bry.*, calc-ph., coloc., *con.*, glon., ham., hell., ign., ind., iod., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*, thuj., viburn.

before: Ox-ac., *puls.*

after: Aloe, ambr., apoc., bufo, chel., ign., podo., sabad., sep., spig.

amel: Æth., agar., aloe, apis, corn., lachn., ptel., ox-ac., verat-v.

insufficient, from: Aloe, con.

stooping, from: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis.*, arg-m., arn., asar., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., comoc., corn., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ferr-i., form., gels., *glon.*, ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., **Mang.**, med., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, phys., phyto., pic-ac., plat., plect., ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhust-l.*, rhust-r., samb., *sang.*, *seneg.*, senn., **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *veral.*, viburn., zing.

after. (See "rising, from.")

amel.: Ang., bar-ac., caust., *cina.*, con., dig., elaps, fago., *hyos.*, ign., indg., laur., mang., mez., nux-v., phos., tarax., verat., verb., viol-t.

heavy pressure on brain forcing to stoop: Cann-i.

stove, from heat of. (See "heat.")

studying. (See "mental labor.")

stupefaction, with: Acon., æth., agar., ant-t., arn., bar-ac., carb-v., chin-s., *cina.*, con., cyc., dulc., glon., hydr., kali-bi., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *meny.*, morph-ac., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., sil., tarax.

sudden pains: Agar., *arg-n.*, aster., *bell.*, camph., croc., ferr., mez., morph., phys., *sabin.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

HEAD.

PAIN, sudden

and go, suddenly: *Bell.*, *merc-c.*

decreasing gradually: *Asaf.*, *calc-ac.*, *fl-ac.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabin.*

(Compare "increasing.")

during micturition: *Tabac.*

summer, in, agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, *bry.*,
Carb-v., *graph.*, *lyc.*, ***Nat-c.***, *nat-m.*, ***Puls.***,
thuj.

sun, from exposure to: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*,
aloe, ***Ant-c.***, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bruc.*, ***Bry.***,
cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*,
chin-s., *cocc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *gen.*, ***Glon.***,
hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ***Lach.***, *manc.*, ***Nat-c.***,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, ***Puls.***, *selen.*, *stram.*, *syph.*,
sulph., *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel. in: *Graph.*, *stront.*

in shade: *Brom.*

supper amel. after: *Am-c.*, *lach n.*

(Compare "eating.")

suppuration, pain as if from: *Ant-t.*, *bov.*,
bufo, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*, *stann.*

swallowing, when: *Mag-c.*

(Compare "chewing.")

syphilitic: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*,
led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyto.*, *syph.*,
Thuj.

talking, while, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aran.*,
aur., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Eup-per.*, *ham.*

distant: *Mur-ac.*

others, of: *Aran.*, *bar-c.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

(See "noise.")

tea, from: *Chin.*, *lach.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

amel: *Ferr-p.*

strong: *Carb-ac.*, *glon.*

teeth, on compressing the: *Ind.*

(Compare "chewing.")

PAIN.

temperature, from a change of: *Carb-v.*, *ran-b.*
verb.

(Compare "weather.")

thinking of pain agg.: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr-p.*,
hell., *helon.*, *ign.*, *nat-s.*, *pip-m.*, *sabad.*,
sin-n., *staph.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *prun.*

(Compare "mental labor.")

thunder-storms, air just before, agg.: *Bry.*,
lach., *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

during, agg.: *Nat-p.*

tobacco, smoking, from: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
ant-c., *calad.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

amel.: *Am-c.*, *aran.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*,
naja.

touch agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,
arg-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
camph., *casc.*, *cast.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cinnb., *con.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *staph.*, *tarent.*

on vertex, from: *Sabin.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*,
cou., *cycl.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

(Compare "pressure.")

turning body, when: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *sil.*

in bed, when: *Meph.*

(Compare "head turning.")

twilight agg.: *Ang.*, *caj.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Coca.*

twitching: *Arn.*, ***Bell.***, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, ***Sulph.***

1 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

stooping: *Arn.*

walking: ***Bell.***

HEAD.

PAIN.

unconsciousness, with: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., arg-n., arn., aur., bell., bov., cann-i., carb-v., cast., cocc., *crot-h.*, cycl., ferr., glon., hep., iod., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mang., *mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sil., stann., stram., tarax., *verat.*

and after: Bov.

ou moving: Calc., carb-an., rhus-t.

uncovering body, from: Benz-ac.

amel.: Cor-r.

(Compare "covering.")

urination, before, if the call be not attended to: Fl-ac.

during: Coloc., *tabac.*

amel. by urinating: Fl-ac.

profuse, amel.: Acon., gels., ign., kalm., meli., sang., sil.

veal, from eating: Kali-n.

vertigo, after: Calc.

vexation, after: Acon., *bry.*, castor., *cham.*, cocc., ign., lyc., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., ran-b., rhus-t., staph., *verat.*

(Compare "anger.")

vinegar, swallow of, agg.: Teucr.

applying, amel.: Meli., op.

violent pains: Acon., æth., *apis.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, cann-s., canth., cimx., cina, cinnb., coloc., croc., *crot-h.*, cupr., euphr., grat., hell., *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-n.*, stram., *sulph.*, tarax., ther., thuj.

during the climateric: Ther.

voice, male, affects brain: Bar-c.

vomiting, when, agg.: Ars., asar., bar-m., con., eugen., glon., lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., phyt., *secale*, sep., *verat.*

after, agg.: Cham., cocc., ferr., nat-c., nux-v.

amel.: Asar., calc., cycl., glon., hipp., kali-bi., lach., lac-d., manc., op., raph., *sang.*, stann., sul-ac.

PAIN.

waking, on: (See "sleep," "morning, waking," "night.")

walking, while: Acon., act-sp., aloc., alum., auac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., *chin.*, cic., clem., cob., cocc., coloc., con., corn., dig., dros., ferr., glon., gran., gauj., hell., hipp., hyos., hura, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., plat., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tarent., thea., ther., ustil., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

(Compare "motion," "stepping," etc.)

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., aran., asar., bor., calc., canth., caps., cham., chin., coca, coloc., *cycl.*, dros., fago, glon., *guaj.*, ham., *hyos.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., staph., sulph., *thuj.*

walking in open air, while: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c., arn., atrop., *bell.*, bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, coff., con., dulc., euphr., ferr., grat., hell., hep., ign., *iris*, kali-c., lam., laur., lil-t., lyc., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., thuj., zinc.

after: Am-c., bell., bov., calc., caust., chel., chin., coca, coff., ferr., hep., kali-bi., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., pall., petr., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., *sabad.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: Æth., ambr., am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, aral., aran., ars., asar., bar-c., bov., canth., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, coff., coloc., cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, eup-pur., fago, gen., glon., hep., hyos., *lach.*, laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc-i-f., *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., *thuj.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

walking rapidly, while: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
chel., *ferr-i.*, *iod.*, *mang.*, *tabac.*

in the wind, from: *Chin.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*

slowly, while: *Hipp.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *eup-pur.*, **Puls.**

wandering pains: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *chin.*,
kali-b., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *puls.*

mist before eyes; then flitting pains, agg.
at occipital protuberance, down neck and
shoulders, *amel.* lying in a dark, quiet
place, and from sleep: *Podo.*

warm. (See "air," "room," etc.)

warmth. (See "heat," "fever," etc.)

washing, from: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-l.*,
sep., *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

cold water, *amel.*: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur-m.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cycl.*,
euphor., *ind.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-s., *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

feet, *amel.*: *Nat-c.*

hands, from: *Rhus-r.*

watching. (See "sleep, loss of.")

waves of pain (see "spasmodic"): *Ant-t.*,
asaf., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, *plat.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

weather, from changes of: *Bry.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-v., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*,
rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sil.*, *verb.*, *vip.*

cloudy: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*,
mang., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*,
sulph.

cold: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-l., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *verat.*

damp, cold: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, **Dulc.**,
glon., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*,
spig., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

dry, cold: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *spong.*

PAIN, weather.

warm, begins with the: *Glon.*, *nat-s.*

windy, stormy, from: *Asar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*,
cham., *chin.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

wet, from getting: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
colch., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, *sep.*

while sweating: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*,
rhus-l., *sep.*

feet, from wetting: *Gels.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*

head, from wetting: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *phos.*,
puls.

wind, from exposure to: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
ham., *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sanic.*

cold: *Aur.*, *lac-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*,
sanic.

riding in: *Ars-i.*, *calc-i.*, *glon.*, *lyc.*,
sanic.

east: *Psor.*

rough: *Aur.*, *mur-ac.*, *sanic.*

wine, from: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *act.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *coff.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *ign.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*,
sil., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*

lead, containing: *Bell.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

sour: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

sulphurous: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

(Compare "beer," "spirituous liquors.")

winking agg.: *All-c.*

winter headaches: *Bism.*

work, from: *Anac.*, *bufo.*

amel.: *Merc-i-f.*

carrying a weight on shoulders: *Mag-s.*

while doing some disagreeable: *Chin.*

worm complaints, from: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
graph., *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

wrapping up. (See "covering.")

wrinkling forehead, agg.: *Nat-m.*

HEAD.

PAIN.

writing, from: Ars., asaf., aur., bor., *calc.*, clem., dros., *ferr.*, ferr-i., gent., glon., ign., kali-c., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., phos., ran-b., rhus-r., rhus-t., sil.

yawning, when: Agar., bar-c., clin., cycl., mag-c., mur-ac., nux-v., phyto.

amel.: Nat-m., staph.

Extending to back: Aloe, anac., bell., lacc., caust., dig., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., prun., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

base of brain: Ambr., cina, laur., mang., phos., senna.

cheek: Hep., indg., rhus-t.

chest: Con., nat-m.

ears: Lach., merc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t.

eyes: Asaf., brom., *calc.*, caust., croc., *crot-h.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, puls., rhus-t., *seneg.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face: Am-m., anac., ant-t., aran., arg-n., *bry.*, graph., gauj., indg., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., seneg., sil., spig., tarent., thuj.

finger tips: Camph.

forehead: Aloe, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, carb-v., chin., cupr., dios., ferr., gran., kali-c., lact-v., olnd., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph., sulph., til., viol-t.

jaws: Bell., calc-p., kali-chl., mez., spig.

left side: Camph., cann-s., *spig.*, staph.

limbs, through: Acet-ac.

neck: Anac., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, chel., chin., guaj., jac., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mosch., nat-m., nux-m., sabin.

nose: Agar., ant-t., ars., bism., bor., colch., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., phos.

root of nose: Kali-c., kali-n., lach.

occiput: Bell., calc., carb-v., chel., glon., helon., nat-c., op., pip-m., puls., **Prun-s.**, *sep.*, **Thuj.**, til.

right side: Phos., **Prun.**

left side: Calc-a.

PAIN, extending to

right side: Anac., asaf., cast., cupi., hell.

scapula: Puls.

shoulder: Glon., graph.

spine, down: *Cocc.*

teeth: **Chin.**, crot-h., graph., ign., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., lycps., lyssin, merc., mez., puls., sep., sil., staph.

temples: Asar.

throat: Anac., merc., tarent.

tongue: Ip.

vertex: Glon., par., sep., spig., staph.

Brain, aching deep in: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., am-c., anac., arg-m., arg-n., asaf., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cina, *coloc.*, coc-c., con., corn., croc., daph., dros., *dulc.*, glon., graph., hyos., ign., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., prun., ran-b., rhodo., ruta, sabad., sars., sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi., lach., ruta, spig.

rising, after: Ruta.

forenoon: Fl-ac., indg., ran-b.

afternoon: Bar-ac., hell., iris, lact., mag-s., merc-i-f., uran.

evening: Agn., all-c., nat-m., par., phos., ran-b., zinc.

eating, after: Canth., ign., ran-b.

exercise agg.: Merc.

lying agg.: Ther.

motion of upper lids agg.: *Coloc.*

rising after stooping: Laur.

shaking the head, on: *Caust.*, *spig.*

thinking, on: Daph.

touch, from: All-c., arg-m., *bry.*, chin., cinnb., grat., kali-bi., lact., laur., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., par., sabin., sars., staph., sulph., viol-t.
amel.: Sars.

waking, on: *Chin.*, mang., phys.

walking, while: Gran.

HEAD.

PAIN, brain.

wandering: Am-c, chin.

extending out through forehead: Viol-t.

Forehead, in: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., am-c., am-m., amme., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arau., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, asar. aster., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., caj., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caul., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cinic., cina, cinnb., cist., cleui., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *curar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., dulc., *elaps.*, elat., euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, gran., graph., grat., gymn., guaj., *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., led., lept, lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *med.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., *mygale*, naja, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j., op., osm., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *slann.*, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., *syph.*, tabac., tarax., tarent., tell., thea, *ther.*, thuj., til., tril., trom., ustil., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., vib., viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.

right side: Acet-ac., acon., agar., aloe, anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., brom., bufo, canth., cast., chel., chiu., cinx., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., colch., crot-h., cycl., dig., dios., dros., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., grat., hell., *hep.*, ign., indg., iod., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., *laur.*, lyssin, meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-au., op., osui., phel., phos., pic-ac., *phyto.*, **Prun.**, psor., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., rhus-r., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., seneg.,

PAIN, forehead.

sep., sil., spig., spong., squil, stann., staph., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., teucr., thuj., urt-u., valer., verb., zinc.

morning, on waking: Colch., phyto.

forenoon: Dig., fl-ac.

afternoon: Agar., stram.

evening: Ant-t., apis, nat-m., sang., merc-i-r.

night: Sulph.

extending to left side: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, cycl., ign., iris, nat-a., sabad., sanic.

cheek: Lachn.

occiput, through head: **Prun.**

left side: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf., *asar.*, aur., aur-m., bell., bov., bry., cact., camph., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., coca, cocc., colch., coloc., cund., cupr., dulc., euph., euon., fl-ac., glou., gran., grat., hæm., ham., hipp., hyos., iod., ip., kali-b., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meuy., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., op., par., phel., phos-ac., phys., plant., plat., pruu., psor., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., verb., zinc.

extending to right side: Agar., hæm., *iris*, lycps., rhus-r., squil.

occiput: Nat-c.

daytime: Caust., chel., con., cund., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nuph., petr., phos., ptel., ran-b., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., tareut., zinc.

morning: Agar., alumn., au-m., aster., aur-m., bapt., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., canth., chel., chiu-s., cinic., coca, crot-t., cycl., dios., equis., euphr., ferr., forui., hydr., junc., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., merl., mez., murx., naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., phos., psor., raph., rhus-r., scut., seneg., sep., sil.,

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, morning.

stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., ustil., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s., ox-ac., petr.

bed, in: Anac., dulc., graph., inul., mez.,
nux-v., ran-b.

rising, on: Am-m., asar., bar-c., bry.,
carb-an., cob., con., dulc., ferr., graph.,
ham., iber., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm.,
lac-d., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m.,
psor., raph., sep., sil.

amel.: Nux-v., phos., ran-b.

waking, on: Acon., agar., alum., alumn.,
anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., bell.,
berb., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., chin-s.,
cina, cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., dig.,
erig., euphr., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gels.,
glon., graph., hep., hydr., ign., ind.,
kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lact.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., morph.,
myric., naja, nat-a., ol-an., ox-ac., petr.,
phos., phos-ac., raph., rhus-t., rumx.,
ruta, sang., sol-n., staph., *sulph.*, tell.,
ther., thuj.

forenoon: Ars-i., brom., bry., calc-s., chin.,
clem., cocc., coloc., con., dig., euphr.,
fl-ac., gamb., gels., ign., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., meli., merc-i-r.,
myric., nat-a., peti., rhus-t., sars., selen.,
seneg., sep., *sulph.*, ustil., zinc.

amel.: Ind., lact.

noon: *Chel.*, dir., fago., ign., puls-n.,
Sulph., verat., zinc.

afternoon: Ail., *aloe*, alum., ambr., anac.,
arg-n., bad., bor., bov., bry., bufo, calc-s.,
cann-i., castor., caust., chin., chin-s.,
cic., cinic., coca, colch., con., cycl., dios.,
dir., fago, form., gels., glon., graph.,
hipp., ign., ind., ir-foe., jabor., *kali-c.*,
kali-cy., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., mang.,
merc-i-r., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a.,
nat-m., nit-ac., op., peti., phos., phos-ac.,
pip-m., puls., ran-b., rhus-r., sang., senec.,
serp., sil., sol-t-e., stront., sulph., tabac.,
tarent., valer.

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*

PAIN, forehead, afternoon.

3 p. m.: Hura, lycop., sep., verat-v.

3-7 p. m.: Tarent.

3-8 p. m.: Arn.

4 p. m.: Arg-m., chin-s., phys., pic-ac.,
sulph.

5 p. m.: Pæon., *slram.*

evening: Acon., agar., alum., alumn.,
anac., ang., ant-t., aran., arg-m., arg-n.,
ars., arum-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., bism.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc-s.,
camph., castor., caust., chel., chin.,
chin-s., cinic., cina, cinnb., cocc., crot-h.,
cycl., dig., dios., dulc., erig., fago, ferr.,
fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hipp., hura,
iber., indg., ind., iod., iris, ir-foe., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lac-ac., lepi.,
lil-t., lyc., lycpr., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., nux-j, ol-an.,
osm., pæon., ped., peti., phos., phos-ac.,
physos., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor.,
puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhus-r., rumx.,
sars., selen., seneg., serp., sil., sin-n.,
staph., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., thuj., uran.,
ustil., valer., zinc.

amel.: Chin., clem., coca, kali-bi., naja,
op.

bed, in: Fl-ac., mag-s., sep.

singing, after: Rum-c.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., nat-m., *sulph.*, verat.

7-8 p. m.: Sep.

7-9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Anac., arg-n., ars., camph., caust.,
chin-s., cinnb., croc., crot-h., cycl., fago.,
ham., hep., hura, kali-c., lachn., lac-ac.,
lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., naja, pip-m., ptel.,
puls-n., raph., sang., sil., sin-n., spig.,
tarent., til.

amel.: Clem., phys.

waking, on: Cinnb., merc-i-f., puls-n.

midnight: Hep., mag-s., petr.

until morning: Hep.

after, 2 a. m.: Cinic.

air, cold: Calc., carb-an., caust., ferr.,
kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

HEAD

PAIN, forehead, air, cold.

amel.: Lyc., **Phos.**

air, open: Bell., calc., chel., euphr., kali-bi., lachn., mang., nux-v., rumx., staph.

agg.: Agar., chel., sil.

amel.: Acon., alum., ang., arg-m., aur., aur-m., berb., calc., cauph., carb-an., castor., cimic., colch., coloc., cor-r., crot-t., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., ham., hell., hydr-ac., jac., kali-bi., lach., mag-s., nuph., nux-j., phos., sanic., sars., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., viol-t.

alternating with pain in small of back: Brom.

crampy pain in chest at last tearing in nose and shoulders: Lachu.

from side to side: Iris, lac-c., lil-t.

ascending steps: Alum., ant-c., arn., cimic., ign., meny., sulph.

bending the head backward: Chin., stann.

amel.: Bell., sanic., thuj., verat.

business men: Arg-m.

chill during: Eup-pur., **Nat-m.**

closing eyes amel.: Bry., calc.

cold applications amel.: Sulph.

hand amel., Carb-ac.

cold forehead, with: Cimic., cinnb.

company agg.: Plb.

coughing, on: Acon., ant-t., apis, arn., asc-l., bell., brom., calc., chel., coca, ferr., form., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mosch., nat-m., ol-j., phos., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., spong., staph., stict., sulph., verb.

amel.: Arg-m.

dinner, after: Calc-s., chin-s., cimic., con., phyto., sulph., thuj.

eating: Alum., am-c., aran., bov., brom., bry., calc-s., calen., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., colch., con., graph., hydr., inul., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., phos., phyto., plat., sars., sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

PAIN, forehead, eating.

amel.: Carb-an., chel., cist., gent., phyto., psor., **Sep.**

exercise, from slight: Sang.

hammering in: Am-m., cic., **Ferr.**, kreos., nicc., lyc., verb.

heat amel.: Cinnb.

during: Apis., sep., sulph.

intermittent: Ant-c.

laughing agg.: Nal-m.

looking steadily: Glon.

lying, while: Alum., arg-m., bov., bry., calc., camph., cinnb., fl-ac., lachn., mag-s., merc., nat-s., ran-b.

amel.: Anac., bell., calc., con., glon., ham., kali-bi., meli., pip-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., tabac.

on back agg.: Calc., cinnb.

amel.: Dig.

on side amel.: Nat-m.

left agg.: Cinnb.

right amel.: Cinnb.

menses, before: Acon., brom., sil.

during: Æsc., am-c., apis, bell., brom., bry., cact., cast., cycl., gels., helon., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., rat., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

after: Ferr.

at close of: Crot-h.

mental labor: Arn., asar., calc-ac., coff., cop., dig., fago., hydr., kalm., lact., lyssin, manc., meli., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., psor., puls., rhus-r., sil., tereb.

motion agg.: Acon., agn., ang., ant-t., ars., atrop., aur., aur-m., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac., canth., cimic., cinnb., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fago., glou., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., meli., meny., mosch., nat-c., uux-j., phos-ac., phys., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., staph., sulph., tabac.

amel.: Hydr., lach., pip-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, motion.

rapid: Dros., nat-m.

eyes, of the: *Bad.*, chel., chin-s., cimi., dros., gels., hep., ign., mur-ac., nux-j., puls., rhus-t., spig., valer.

eyelids, of: Bry., coloc.

noise agg.: Acon., agar., cact., cit-v., colch., con., iod., *spig.*

paroxysmal: Laur.

periodical: Lac-d., laur., mag-m., merc-c., nat-s., *sil.*, sulph., teucr.

on alternate days: Merc-c.

pressure agg.: Calc., camph., dios., mag-m., mur-ac., phos-ac., teucr.

amel.: Ail., am-m., anac., aral., **Bell.**, calc-ac., carb-ac., castor., chel., chin., cimi., clem., colch., croc., ferr., gels., glon., ham., hell., hydr., ip., kali-i., lac-d., lil-t., mang., meny., merc., merl., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., op., phys., sabad., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

pulsating: Alum., am-c., am-m., asar., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-i., caps., cimi., coloc., *dig.*, **Glon.**, *kalm.*, krcos., laur., lyc., naja, *nat-m.*, nux-m., puls., secale, **Sil.**, *stram.*, ther.

reading agg.: Arn., bor., bry., *calc-ac.*, caust., chin-s., cocc., coff., ferr-i., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, op., phys., pip-m., tarax.

riding in a carriage: Acon., glon., *lyc.*, nux-m.

in cold wind: Ars-i., calc-i., glon., lyc.

amel.: Kali-n.

rising, after: Cob., dulc., glon., iber., kalm., mur-ac., phys., *sang.*, verat.

amel.: Chin-s., cinnb., spong.

from stooping: Asar., mag-s.

room agg.: Acon., bry., cact., caust., coca, colch., cou., lach., nux-j., plat., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.

amel.: Bell., mang.

warm, agg.: Acon., apis, bov., carb-an., caust., lac-ac., lil-t., mez., *phos.*, plat., selcn., *sanic.*, seneg., sin-n., verb.

amel.: Lac-c., sil.

PAIN, forehead.

rubbing amel.: Ars, ham. ol-an., op, phos., phys.

shaking the head agg.: *Glon.*, merc-c.

sitting, while: *Æth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-m., bism., calc-ac., castor., caust., *chin.*, con., glon., ham., lach., merc., mez., phos., ruta, seneg., spig., spong., staph., tarax. tereb., verat.

amel.: Acon., ars., bell.

sleep, after: Ant-c., ant-t., calc., cham., cinnb., erig., euphr., fago., hell., lyc., myric., nat-a., sol-n., stram., thuj.

amel.: Kali-bi.

smoking, from: Calad., caust., ferr.

sneezing agg.: *Nat-m.*

standing, while, agg.: Agar., *alum.*, ars., calc-ac., canth., chin., ham., kali-c., merc., phel., ran-b., rheum, sang., spig., staph., tabac., tarax.

amel.: Calc-ac., teucr.

stepping agg.: Alum.

stool, during: Apis.

after: Bufo, chel., podo., sep.

stooping, from: Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., arn., asar., atrop., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc-ac.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cob., coff., *coloc.*, cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., elaps, fago., fl-ac., gels., gran., guaj., hæm., hep., hyos., ign., ind., ip., junc., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-c., murx., mur-ac., myric., nux-v., phos., pic-ac., plat., ptel., puls., rat., *rhus-v.*, sanic., sil., sol-n., spig., stan., staph., sulph., tarent., teucr., valer., verat., zing.

amel.: Bar-ac., bell., caust., verb.

sunlight agg.: Ign.

touch agg.: Am-m., chin., cupr., ip., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m.

amel.: Bell., calc-ac., chin., cyc., mur-ac., viol-t.

turning: Canth., chin-s., coc-c., gels., glon., *nat-c.*, phos., phos-ac., rhodo.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, turning.

quickly: Ign., nat-c.

to right: Añth.

using eyes agg.: *Plat.*

walking, while: Acon., anac., arn., ars.,
Bell., bry., calc., calc-ac., chin., clem.,
coca, cocc., coloc., euphr., gran., ind.,
kali-bi., kali-n., lac-d., lept., mag-c.,
naja, peti., phys., puls., rat., rhus-v.,
sars., spong., sulph., ustil., viol-t.

amel.: Calc-ac., chin., coca, dros., puls.,
ran-b., rhodo., sang., staph.

walking in open air, while: Acon., ant-c.,
asim., **Bell.**, calc-ac., *caust.*, chin., cina,
coca, hell., kali-cy., lyssin, merc., nat-m.,
plat., sars., spong., tarax.

amel.: Bor., camph., cor-r., crot-h., ham.,
hydr., hyos., *lyc.*, mag-m., phys., *plat.*,
scut., sep., thuj.

wandering: Æsc.

warmth, in: Calc.

weight of the hat: Hep.

wine, after: Ran-b.

wrinkling forehead: Nat-m.

writing, while: Bor., dros., ferr-i., kali-c.,
lyc., op., sanic.

extending backward: Agar., arn., bry.,
cupr., eup-per., kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., *phyto.*,
Prun., ran-s., spong., tabac., ther., **Thuj.**

over whole head: Anac., lach., mur-ac.,
selen., valer.

cheeks, to: Brom., lachn., mosch., puls.,
sang.

ears, to: Aur-m., glon., osm., squil.

eyes, to: Agar., ant-t., apis, asar., *bad.*,
calc-ph., cann-i., cham., chel., gins.,
glon., grat., hep., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
lac-c., lach., lact-ac., lil-t., mur-ac.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
seneg., *spig.*, thuj.

eye teeth, to: Kalm.

face, to: Brom., chin., lachn., meny.,
merc., mosch., puls., sang., sep., tabac.

lower jaw, to: Nat-m.

PAIN, forehead, extending,

neck, to: Chel., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*,
mosch., viol-t.

nose, to: *Agar.*, calc., calc-ph., cina.,
croc., dios., dulc., glon., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,
Lach., mang., mosch., nat-c., nux-v.,
op., phos., phos-ac., psor., sep.

root of: Acon., aloe, bapt., glon.,
kali-bi., *kali-s.*, *lach.*, nux v., phos.

occiput, to: **Bell.**, bism., bry., calc.,
camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-ac.,
cham., chel., chin-s., **Cimic.**, coc-c.,
colch., con., cupr., dios., eup-per.,
kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-d.,
lil-t., lycps., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-v., par., phos., phyto., plat., **Prun.**,
sabad., sabin., *sep.*, sulph., ther., **Thuj.**,
zing.

orbits, to: Chel., gins.

outward: Bar-c., olnd.

parietal bone, to: Chel.

shoulder, to: Kalm.

temples, to: Arn., bor., canth., cimic.,
dios., hell., hydr., ign., phys., thuj.

vertex: Cimic., glon., hell., ip., kreos.,
merc., ruta, sep., sil., valer.

whole head. (See "backwards.")

above the: Acon., calc-ph., kalm., merc-i-f.,
naja, *olnd.*, psor., sep., thuj.

mental exertion, on: Psor.

eminence, frontal: Acon., agar., ambr.,
arg-n., bell., berb., *caust.*, cina, clem.,
coc-c., colch., croc., dulc., ferr., gran.,
grat., hell., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*,
laur., lycps., merc-c., mez., naja, nit-ac.,
nux-m., op., pip-m., plant., polyg.,
puls-n., sin-a., spong., squil., stann., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., xanth., zinc.

right: Acon., caust., colch., hell., merc-c.,
mez., sin-a., xanth., zinc.

left: Agar., ambr., *arg-n.*, aur-m., coc-c.,
dulc., gran., *lach.*, *lycps.*, puls-n.,
squil., **Thuj.**

morning: Agar.

waking, on: Agar.

3:30 a. m.: Thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eminence, frontal.

10 a. m.: Thuj.

afternoon: Mag-s., nat-m.

4 p. m.: Ferr.

evening: Fl-ac., lycps., sin-a.

8 p. m.: Thuj.

air, open, amel.: Ferr.

draft of, in: Verb.

alternating with pain in cervical region:
Thuj.

descending steps agg.: Ferr.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

looking steadily agg.: Spong.

pressure amel.: Lycps.

rest, during: Thuj.

shaking head, on: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Hell.

waking, on: Thuj.

warm bed agg.: Arg-n.

warm room agg.: Spong.

extending to ears: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

eyes: Calc-a., thuj.

jaw: Bell.

nose: Cina, croc., dulc., op., squil.

outward: Verb.

supra-orbital foramen: Aur-m.

temple: Thuj.

vertex: Ferr.

eyes, above: Acon., æth., agar., ail., aloë,
alum, ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars*., asaf., aspar.,
aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell*., berb., bor.,
bov., brom., *bry*., cadm., calc., cann-i.,
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,
cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina,
cinnb., cist., coca, colch., con., *croc*.,
crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., ferr.,
ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels*., *glon*., gymm., ham.,
hell., hep., hipp., hura, hydr., hyos.,
hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., *kali-bi*.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lac-d., **Lach**.,
lac-ac., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lobel., *lyc*.,

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

lyssin, mag-c., mang., *meph*., merc.,
merc-i-r., merl., mez., mosch., naja,
nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m*., nat-p., nit-ac.,
nux-j., nux-m., *nux-v*., ol-an., op., osm.,
ox-ac., *petr*., *phos*., phos-ac., *phys*., *phylo*.,
pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., ptel., *puls*.,
ran-b., raph., rheum., rhus-t., rhus-r.,
sabad., *sang*., sanic., selen., seneg., sep.,
sil., sol-n., *spig*., spong., *slann*., staph.,
sulph., sul-i., tabac., taxus, tell., tereb.,
teucr., ther., thuj., urt-u., *valer*., verat.,
viol-t., zing.

above right: Acon., æsc., agar., all-c.,
am-c., ani-m., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars.,
aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., *bell*., bism., bov.,
bry., carb-an., caust., *chel*., chin.,
cimic., cinnb., cist., coca, cocc., colch.,
comoc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dig., dios.,
dros., dulc., euon., ferr., fl-ac., gins.,
glon., ham., hyos., *ign*., ind., iris,
kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lyc.,
mang., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,
nux-v., op., phos., phys., phyto., plat.,
ran-b., rhus t., runx., *sang*., *spig*.,
staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarent.,
viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing., ziz.

then left: Calc., lac-c., ptel., sep.,
sin-n.

left: Acon., æsc., æth., all-c., ambr.,
am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars*., arum-t.,
asaf., bar-c., berb., bov., brom., **Bry**.,
caj., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., caust.,
cedr., chel., cimic., colch., dios.,
euph., ferr., glon., ham., hell., hydr.,
ign., ind., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c*., kalm.,
lac-c., lach., lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyssin,
mag-c., mag-s., meny., merc-c.,
merc-i-r., mosch., mur-ac., naja,
nat-p., nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v.,
ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls.,
ptel., rhus-r., *sep*., sol-n., *spig*.,
staun., stram., sulph., sul-ac., tell.,
tereb., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.,
zing.

then right: Lach., psor., zing.

coitiou, after: Cedr.

extending to occiput, and finally over
whole body: *Bry*.

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above, left.

extending over whole forehead, increasing and decreasing gradually: *Stann.*

eyes, above, daytime: *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alum.*, *clin-s.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phys.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Chin.*, *rhust-t.*, *thuj.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

8 a. m.: *Hydr.*

9 a. m.: *Lyssin.*, *petr.*

10 a. m.: *Crot-c.*, *stram.*, *tell.*

11 a. m.: *Merc-i-r.*, *myric.*, *verat.*

noon: *Form.*, *ham.*

afternoon: *Carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*

motion: *Cinnb.*

1 p. m., *Dios.*, *phys.*

3 p. m.: *Hura.*

4 p. m.: *Comoc.*

evening: *Chel.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin.*, *plant.*, *strych.*

reading, while: *Chel.*

6 p. m.: *Colch.*, *dios.*, *lil-t.*

9 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

midnight: *Ambr.*

air, open, in: *Calc.*, *ham.*

cold, in: *Kali-bi.*

bed, on going to: *Ferr.*

breakfast, after: *Hyper.*, *lyc.*

coition, after: *Cast.*, *cedr.*

eating, after: **Bry.**, *colch.*, *nit-ac.*

looking at bright objects: *Sol-n.*

intently at anything: *Puls.*

lying down, after: *Ran-b.*, *tell.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *hyper.*, *nat-ph.*, *sil.*, *xanth.*

during: *Cimic.*, *graph.*, *nat-ph.*, *lach.*, *sang.*

mental exertion, during: *Phos-ac.*

PAIN, forehead, eyes, above.

motion, during: *Plb.*

amel.: *Dios.*

narrow line, in a: *Bry.*

pulsating: *Lach.*

reading: *Phos-ac.*

sitting, while: *Tereb.*

sleep amel.: *Kali-bi.*

standing amel.: *Ran-b.*

stooping, when: *Dros.*, *ign.*, *petr.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*

supper, during: *Chlor.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *nat-a.*, *sol-n.*

walking, while: *Agar.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

in open air, amel.: *Bor.*, *hydr.*

warm room agg.: *Puls-n.*

extending to ear: *Aur-m.*, *glon.*, *osm.*

eyes: *Con.*, *lil-t.*

head: *Gymn.*

nose: *All-c.*, *bov.*, **Lach.**, *phys.*

occiput: *Bism.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *dios.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *naja.*, *sep.*, *zing.*

outward: *Nat-c.*, *secale.*

temples: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *dios.*, *hell.*, *physos.*

vertex: *Arg-n.*, *gymn.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

eyes behind: *Acon.*, *bad.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *poth.*, *rhust-t.*, *seneg.*, *ther.*, *ziz.*

between: *Cupr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *poth.*

middle: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *atrop.*, *carb-an.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-i.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *verb.*

football, during: *Nat-s.*

frontal sinuses from chronic coryza: **Sil.**

hat agg.: *Selen.*

straining at stool: *Rat.*

HEAD.

PAIN, forehead, middle.

walking agg.: Sil

in open air: Tarax.

nose, above root of: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ant-t., ars., ast., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bism.*, bor., brom., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., *caps.*, coc-c., coloc., cupr., dig., glon., guaj., ham., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, mosch., nux-v., plat., prun., puls., raph., staph., stict., viol-t., xanth.

left half: Mur-ac.

menses, during: Arn., hep., *ign.*, kali-bi., *lach.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., *all-s.*, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, ars., arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bov., *brom*, *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calad., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinub.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coloc., *con.*, conv., cop., corn., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, euph., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-ph., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, glon., gnep., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, *helon.*, hydr., hydr-ac., lyos., hyper., hura, ign., indg., ind., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lac-ac., lact., laur., *lil-t.*, lith., lobel., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., maug., *med.*, merc., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, mill., *morph.*, mosch., murx., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-c., nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nice., nat-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., osun., pall., pæon., **Petr.**, phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *phylo.*, **Pic-ac.**, pip-m., plant., plat., *plb.*, prun., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., raph., rhodo., *rh-us-l.*, *rh-us-r.*, rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sanic., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., thuj., til., trom., urt-n., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., xanth., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Carb-v., ign., mag-c., petr., phos-ac., plant., seneg., strych.

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, arum-t., bov., *bry.*, cedr., chin-s., cob., colch., cop., dios.,

PAIN, occiput.

gels., *helon.*, jug-c., junc., *lach.*, lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., morph., nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., sabin., sanic., *sil.*, *spig.*, sulph.

bed, in: Agar., eupi., jug-c.

lying on back: *All-s.*, *bry.*

rising, on: Cimic., cinub., *gels.*, kali-bi., mag-m., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Jug-c., *spig.*

room, in, amel.: Bov.

waking, on: Arn., *bry.*, con., fl-ac., grat., kali-bi., mill., *morph.*, ox-ac., petr., rhus-t., sanic., sulph., uran.

amel. at noon: *Bry.*

until 2 p. m.: Clem.

3 p. m.: Cob.

forenoon: Agar., all-c., alum., chel., cob., dios., *gels.*, indg., lact., lyc., nat-c., phys., phyto., psor., spong., sulph.

mental labor, after: Rhus-t.

shaking head agg.: Cann-i.

sitting, while: Rhodo.

11 a. m.: Gels.

noon: Cob., murx., nat-c., sulph.

afternoon: *Æth.*, agar., ang., bov., canth., castor., chel., chin-s., cimic., clem., coca, dios., dirc., fago., hydrs., ind., iod., iris, kali-n., mang., ol-an., osm., phos., phos-ac., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sars., sep., sulph.

1 p. m.: Ptel.

3-6 p. m.: Phos.

4 p. m.: Gels.

evening: Alum., ambr., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., canth., carb-an., chin-s., colch., dios., form., *gels.*, *graph.*, hyper., indg., jab., kali-br., kali-chl., kali-n., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., op., ptel., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-r., seneg., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., uran., zinc.

amel. in: Coca., serp.

bed, in: Dulc., kali-n., sarr.

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

night: Bor., carb-v., cedr., *chel.*, clem., hipp., kali-n., lyc., osm., sep., stront., *sulph.*

midnight: Sep.

1 a. m.: Bry., rhus-t.

2 a. m.: Sulph.

3 a. m.: Chin-s.

3-4 a. m.: spig.

air, open: Bov., cob., hydr-ac., iod., lob., nux-m.

amel.: Carb-an., *cimic.*, glon., hydr., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., pic-ac., sep.

alternating with pain in forehead: Mosch.

pain in joints: Sulph.

pain in sacrum: Carb-v.

ascending steps: Bell., carls., pic-ac.

bandaging the head agg.: Calc.

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*, colch., osm.

amel.: *Æth.*, bar-ac., cact., chin., fago., murx., raph., *rhus-t.*, spig.

binding up hair agg.: *Carb-v.*

amel.: Kali-n.

breakfast, after: Aster., gels.

chagrin, after: Ran-b.

closing eyes agg.: Agar., bry., chin., nux-v., op. sabin.

amel.: *Sep.*

cold air amel.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

coughing, on: Alum., anac., carb-an., carb-v., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tarent.

dark agg.: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

dark room amel.: *Sep.*

damp weather: **Dule.**, *bar-c.*, brom., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*

eating, after: Agar., alum., canth., carb-v., dios., gels., *kali-bi.*, mil., nat-m., ol-an., pip-m.

exercise amel.: Cact.

exertion, after: Nit-ac.

PAIN, occiput.

fanning amel. *Carb-v.*

fever, during: **Nux-v.**, *verat-v.*

foreign body, as if: Arg-m.

hammering: Act-sp.

heat of stove agg.: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*

heated, over: *Carb-v.*, *lac-c.*

hot applications amel.: Gels.

jarring agg.: Anac., bell., *carb-v.*, ferr-ph., **Glon.**, mag-s., **Nit-ac.**, ther.

leaning head back: Tarent.

amel.: Spig.

light amel.: *Lac-c.*

lightning-like: Secale.

lying, while: Camph., canth., *chel.*, euph., lachn., mag-s., nux-v., *op.*, pip-m., puls., sep., spig., staph.

amel.: Alum., graph., iod., nit-ac., spig., tabac.

abdomen, on, amel.: Grat.

back of head, on: Cact., *sep.*

amel.: Phos-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Gels.*

side of head, on, amel.: Cact., sep.

side, either side agg.: *Carb-v.*

right: *Carb-v.*

menses, during: Carb-an., *carb-v.*, kali-n., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m., nux-v.

contracting the eyes: *Carb-v.*

mental labor: Anac., aster., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, ign., lobel, nit-ac., par., rhus-r.

amel.: Cact., calc-ac.

motion: Aur., bism., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, chin., colch., cupr., elaps, gels., glon., hyper., iod., ip., *lac-c.*, lact-ac., manc., *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., sep., spig., spong., thuj.

amel.: Carls., pip-m., stann.

eyelids agg.: Bry., *carb-v.*

head, of, agg.: Cact., *carb-v.*

noise agg.: Phos-ac., spig.

opening and shutting like a door: **Cocc.**

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Cimic.*
 perspiration amel.: *Clem.*
 pressure of hat agg.: **Carb-v.**
 pressure agg.: *Calc.*, *camph.*, *dios.*, *phos-ac.*,
sulph.
 amel.: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *colch.*,
dios., *grat.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-ph., *manc.*, *mang.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
plb., *sabin.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *tarent.*
 pulsating: *Act-sp.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *kali-n.*,
puls., *sep.*, *valer.*
 rest amel.: *Bry.*, *sep.*
 riding agg.: *Phyto.*
 rising, after: *Gels.*, *mur-ac.*
 amel.: *Chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*,
puls.
 from bed, agg.: *Mur-ac.*
 room, in: *Bry.*, *cimic.*, *mag-m*, *mez.*
 amel.: *Bov.*
 warm, agg.: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*
 rubbing amel.: *Canth.*, *carb-v.*, *laur.*, *ol-an.*,
phos-ac., *tarent.*
 screwed together, as if: *Grat.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*
 sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*
 shaking head agg.: *Apis*, **Carb-v.**, *kali-br.*,
petr.
 amel.: *Gels.*
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *castor.*, *chin.*, *indg.*,
meny., *ran-b.*, *spig.*, *squill*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Asar.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*
 sleep amel.: *Nit-ac.*
 standing, while: *Carb-v.*, *castor.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *mag-c.*, *tabac.*
 amel.: *Nux-v.*, *plb.*, *tarax.*
 in one position: *Cham.*
 stool, while pressing at: *Ign.*
 stooping: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *camph.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*,
fago., *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*,
phos-ac., *prun.*, *rhys-r.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Ign.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

PAIN, occiput.

sun, heat of: **Acon.**, *brom.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
Bell., **Bry.**, *gels.*, *Glon.*, *ther.*
 suppurating, as if: *Mang.*
 swallowing agg.: *Kali-c.*
 thinking agg.: *Ign.*, *nit-ac.*
 throwing head back agg.: *Carb-v.*, *osm.*
 touch agg.: *Bor.*, *cupr.*, *kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*
 amel.: *Mang.*
 the hair agg.: *Carb-v.*
 turning head: *Carb-v.*, *mang.*
 eyes, agg.: *Sep.*
 walking: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phys.*,
spig., *sulph.*, *tarax.*
 in open air: *Bov.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *ferr-p.*,
mang., *spig.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Cimic.*, *mang.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*,
tabac.
 wandering: *Nat-s.*
 warm wrapping up amel.: **Sil.**
 wine agg.: *Zinc.*
 writing, from: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*
 extending down back: *Æth.*, *cimic.*, *crot-h.*,
graph., *lil-t.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *sang.*,
sep., *strych.*, *thuj.*
 chest, to: *Graph.*
 ears, to: *Æsc.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*,
colch., *plant*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *strych.*
 eyes, to: *Atrop.*, *chin.*, *ery-a.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
Lach., *nat-s.*, *pelv.*, *pic-ac.*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sil*, **Spig.**, *strych.*, *zinc.*
 forehead, to: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bov.*,
brom., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
dios., *dir.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *ptel.*, *rhys-l.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sang.**,
sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*
 forward: *Æth.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *aur.*, *chin.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *rat.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*
 head, to: *Canth.*, *canst.*, **Gels.**, *kalm.*,
mag-ph., *merc.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*,
sang., *sil.*

HEAD.

PAIN, occiput, extending.

over whole head: Chin.

jaw, to: Bar-c., kali-chl., nit-ac.

lower, to: Cham.

left to right: Squil.

neck, to: Ambr., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hell.,
hep., kali-c., laur., lil-t., phyto., podo.,
sulph.

down back of neck: Arg-n., bell., berb.,
bry., cimic., comoc., *graph.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-c., kali-n., laur., lil-t., lobel.,
mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., podo.,
ran-b., sabin., sep., sulph., tarent.

nose, to: Corn.

right to left: Dig., staph.

shoulders, to: *Bry.*, dios., gels., hep.,
ip., kali-c., kali-n., podo.

while lying on back: *Bry.*

spine, down. (See "back" and "neck")

temples, to: Anac., arn., cann-i., coca,
glon., plb., seneg., *spig.*

throat, to: Laur.

upward: All-c., berb., **Gels.**, glon., ol-an.,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *sang.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**

vertex, to: Ambr., bov., *calc.*, cann-i.,
Cimic., dig., *dulc.*, glon., hura, lac-ac.,
lyc., mag-m., nat-c., phel., rat., sep.,
Sil.

occipital protuberance: **Bry.**, *calc-ph.*,
colch., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

afternoon: Chin-s.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

pressure of hat agg.: *Sil.*

walking in wind: Mur-ac.

sides of: *Æsc.*, all-c., aster., cann-s., cham.,
chel., colch., elaps, glon., gauj., hyos.,
ign., ind., kali-bi., kali-n., led., mag-c.,
mag-s., meph., mez., ol-an., phos-ac.,
phys., ptel., sep., *sil.*, stram, sulph.

right: *Æsc.*, ast., cann-s., colch., ign.,
ind., kali-bi., myric., sep., stram.

to left: Dig., staph.

to left eye: Iod.

PAIN, occiput, sides of.

left: Cham., *chel.*, guaj., led., ol-an.,
nuph., phys., ptel., puls.

to right: Squil.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Dios., puls.

forenoon: All-c., dios.

evening, 8 p. m.: Stram.

bending backward: Colch.

pressure amcl.: Hyos.

shaking head: Glon.

waking, after: *Sulph.*

walking, on: Aster.

Occiput and Forehead: *Æth.*, alum., ambr.,
anac., aphs, arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry.,
calc., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb v.,
chel., chin., chin-s., cimic., cina, clem.,
colch., con., corn., dig., dios., eup-per.,
ferr., gels., glon., graph., grat., guaj.,
hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., op., pctr., phos-ac.,
prun., ptel., raph., rhus-t., sabad., sabin.,
sars., seneg., sep., serp., *spig.*, spong.,
squil., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj.

morning, on waking: Kali-bi., lach.

Sides, both: All-c., asar., bov., calc-ph.,
carb-an., chin., cupr., cycl., dig., dios.,
euphr., glon., kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., ol-an.,
phos., plat., squil., til.

One side: Acon., *æth.*, agar., agn., alum.,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c.,
aut-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., arund, asaf.,
asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov.,
bry., *cacl.*, *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-s.,
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., croc., cupr.,
cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elat., eug.,
euph., euphr., eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon.,
graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,
ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., kreos.,
lac-d., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mil.,
mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., par.

HEAD.

PAIN, one side.

petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *rob.*, sabad., sabin., samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., ustil., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc., zing.

alternating from one to the other: Agar., bell., calc-a., chin., colch., cupr., euon., hell., hydr., *lac-c.*, lil-t., plan., sep., valer.

with pain in left arm: Ptel.

ceases on one side, becomes more violent on the other: *Lac-c.*, nat-m.

coffee, from excessive use of: Nux-v.

ears, behind the: Asar., calc-ph., chel., sang.

behind the left: Ambr., sang.

side on which one lies, on. (See "Sides, lying.")

spots, in: Kali-bi., kalm.

extending to eye: *Asaf.*, brom., caust., croc., mag-m., nat-m.

neck: Guaj., *tach.*, lyc., merc.

neck and shoulders, neck stiff: Lach.

side to side, from, through temples: Alum., chin., phos., plant., sang.

waist: Lyssin.

Side, Right: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimid., cina, cinub., cist., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., *iris*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-i-r., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad.,

PAIN, side, right.

sabin., *sang.*, sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

morning, left side, evening: Bov.

dimness of left eye, with: Arg-n.

foreign body, as of a: *Con.*

stroke of an anvil, as of: Manc.

then left: Arn., bry., colch., cupr., dig., merc-i-r., staph., taxus.

warm room, entering: *Spig.*

Side, Left: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimid., cina, cinub., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., cou., conv., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gent., graph., guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hydr., hyos., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac, laur., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., pall., par., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., plant., plat., plb, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., trom., valer., verat-v., verb., viol-o., viol-t., xanth, zinc., zing., ziz.

head and face, of, extending to neck: Guaj.

lying on right side amel.: Brom.

then right: Arn., eup-per., glon., *nux-m.*, squil.

Sides:

daytime: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, hydr., mag-m.

morning: Aloe, alum., bell, bov., chin-s., chr-ac., dios., euphr., fl-ac., gels., graph., ham., hipp., hydr., jug-c., mag-c., mang., sars., *Spig.*, tabac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

bed, in: Graph., nicc., nux-v., scut., spig.
 rising, on: Ars., cact., calc., gels., mag-s., puls., spig.
 amel.: Merc-i-r.
 waking, on: Arum-t., aur., cina, merc-i-r., mur-ac., phos., puls., tabac.
 forenoon: Alum., cact., carb-an., castor, euphr., fl-ac., hydr., indg., jug-c., kalm., lach., nat-m., nux-j., peti., plb., sars., stront., verat.
 noon: Calc-ph.
 afternoon: Æth., alum., bry., canth., castor., chin-s., coca, colch., ferr., graph., indg., lach., laur., mag-s., merc-i-r., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., *sep.*, valer., zinc.
 evening: Aloe, arg-m., bar-c., calc-s., canth., caust., chin., dios., elaps, fl-ac., graph., ham., indg., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., nux-v., pall., phos., puls., *sep.*, sil., spig., sulph., tabac., zinc., zing.
 amel.: Phos., ptel., sep.
 bed, in: Arg-m., con., plat.
 night: Cact., graph., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., plb., staph., tarent.
 amel.: Mag-c.
 air, open, in: Fago., fl-ac., mang., mez., **Sep.**, tromb.
 amel.: Am-c., carb-an., fago., kali-c., mang., nat-m., phos., rat., *sep.*, sulph.
 ascending steps: Hydr.
 bed, in: Iod.
 amel.: Tabac.
 breakfast, at: Gels.
 bright light: Cact.
 * cold applications amel.: Acon.
 combing hair: Merc-i-f.
 coughing, on: Apis, aur., cinic., dir., mang., vibur.
 dinner, after: *Form.*, nit-ac., pæon.

PAIN, sides.

eating, after: Bar-c., bell., calc-s., coc-c., form., ham., kali-c., lach., mag-c., nux-v., pæon., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Calc-ph., colch., form., nat-m.
 hammering: Iris.
 jarring: **Spig.**
 leaning on the affected side: Chin.
 looking intently: Thuj.
 lying, while: Carb-v., petr., rhodo., sep., spong.
 amel.: Dig.
 on the other side amel.: Hipp., *nux-v.*
 on right side with hands over head amel.: Brom.
 side lain on: *Ars.*, calad., calc., chin., *graph.*, hipp., mag-c., nit-ac., phos-ac., staph.
 not lain on: Calc-a., puls.
 menses, before: Calc-ph., cinnb., puls.
 during: Am-m., ars., calc-c., cast., chin., cic., colch., cycl., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., puls., *sang.*, sep., verat.
 mental labor, from: Hyper., ign., phos.
 milk, after: *Brom.*
 motion, on: Agn., arg-n., bell., calc-ph., chin., dir., glon., hipp., iris, mang., phos., phos-ac., prun., sabad., sil., **Spig.**
 noise, from: Cact., manc., phys.
 paroxysmal: Kali-c.
 pressure agg.: Agar., stram.
 amel.: Mez., sulph.
 pulsating: Arg-n., bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, calc-ph., carb-ac., hura, laur., nit-ac., zinc.
 raising head: Cact.
 resting on that side: *Ars.*
 riding, while: Naja.
 rising, after: Chin-s., graph., *spig.*
 amel.: Carb-v., dig., graph., indg., ol-an., rhodo., tabac.
 from stooping: Kali-c., mang., sul-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, sides.

room: Am-m., bov., euphr., fl-ac., phos.,
sabad.

amel.: Mag-s.

shaking the head: Tromb.

sitting: Au-m., canth., chin-s., fago., indg.,
mag-c., nicc., phos., rat., rhodo., sulph.

amel.: Ars., calad., con.

sound of talking: Cact.

standing, while: Calc., canth., dig., kali-c.,
mag-c., mang., plb., ziuc.

stepping, on: Calc-ph., **Spig.**

stool, during: **Spig.**

stooping agg.: Alum., ang., calc-ac., caps.,
chin-s., cor-r., dig., euphr., glon., hipp.,
indg., laur., phos.

amel.: Dig., iris.

supper, after, amel.: Sulph.

talking: Ign.

touch agg.: Agar., agn., bor., cupr., dire.,
laur., merc-i-f., nit-ac.

amel.: Bry., thuj.

turning eye outward: Raph.

walking: Arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,
clem., con., kali-c., mez., nat-m., plb.,
spig., tromb.

in open air: Alum., chin-s., grat., ign.,
mag-s.

amel.: Mang., merc-i-r., phos.

wandering: Nat-s.

writing, while: Gels.

with head inclined to left: Chin-s.

extending to arm: Cimx., fago.

backward: Mag-c., mag-s., verat-v.

brow: Chin-s.

ear: Ars-m., chin-s., grat.

behind: Pic-ac.

eye: Ars., asaf., brom., calc., caust.,
crot-h., mag-m., nat-m.

face: Kali-bi.

forehead: Iod., sil.

PAIN, sides.

forward: Ant-c., con., guaj., kali-c.,
mang.

nape: Elaps, sars.

neck: Chel., cupr., *lach.*, lyc.

occiput: Lach., nux-m., phos., tabac.

one side to the other: Carb-v., clem.,
nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

shoulders: *Lach.*

teeth: Crot-h., graph.

temples: Bell., kali-bi.

waist: Lyssin.

Temples: Acon., act-sp., æsc., æth., agar.,
ail., aloe, *all-c.*, aubr., apis, apoc., arg-m.,
arn., arum-t., ars., ars-i., asar., aspar.,
aster., *atrop.*, aur., *bad.*, *bapt.*, bar-c.,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., bry.,
calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chet.*,
chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr-ar., cycl., *daph.*, dios., dros., elaps,
elat., euphr., eup-per., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,
fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-l., glon., graph.,
gymn., ham., hell., *hipp.*, hura, hydr.,
hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kalm.,
kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., led., lith., lobel.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, *mag-m.*, manc., meli.,
merc-c., merc-i-f., *merc-s.*, merl., mez.,
mosch., muŕx., mur-ac., myric., *naja*, nat-a.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., pall., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., phyto., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo.,
psor., ptel., *puts.*, ran-b., raph., rheum,
rhodo., rhus-t., rob., rumx., *ruta*, sabad.,
sang., *scp.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.,
strych., sumb., tabac., **Tarax.**, tareut., thuj.,
verat-v., verb., viol-t., xanth., zinc.

right: Aloe, apis, ars., ars-i., bell., caust.,
chel., *coloc.*, dros., *ferr-m.*, *jug.*, mosch.,
nux-v., pall., puls-n., rhus-t., *tarax.*,
thuj., tromb., verb., ziz.

to left: Glon., lil-t., pall., plat., ptel., sep.

left: Æsc., agar., *arn.*, asar., aspar., aur-m.,
bar-ac., *cimic.*, dig., *kali-chl.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., nuph., nux-m., ox-ac., rhodo.,
sang., sil., *spig.*, staph., sumb., viol-t.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, left.

to right: Aur-m., calc., hipp., merc-i-f.,
ol-j., ptel.

alternating with pain in right knee:
Meli.

periodical: Spig.

pulsating: Spig.

daytime: Ars., calc., hell., hep., hydr.,
jatr., kali-n., lyssin, mez., stann.

morning: All-c., am-c., apis, bar-c., camph.,
clem., cob., coloc., cop., cund., dios.,
dirc., equis., graph., ham., ign., jac.,
kali-n., lith., lil-t., lyssin, nat-a., nat-ph.,
phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx.,
sang., sep., sulph., tarent., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s.

rising, on: Aur-m., coca, lil-t., nat-a.,
nit-ac., sulph.

waking, on: Ail., anac., asim., atrop.,
calad., calc., camph., cast-eq., coff.,
graph., ind., lach., lith., med., naja,
nat-a., nat-ph., nit-ac., tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Alum., ars., asar., *cham.*, clem.,
cob., dios., fago., gen., hipp., hydr.,
indg., *jug-c.*, kali-c., lach., lil-t., lycps.,
mag-s., nat-a., peti., phyto., podo., rhus-t.,
seneg., sulph.

noon: Dios., dirc., fago., pall., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, alum., bell., bov., bry.,
canth., caust., chin-s., coca, cod., coloc.,
corn., dios., dirc., dulc., equis., fago.,
gamb., grat., guaj., hipp., iber., iod.,
kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-s., myric., nat-a.,
nit-ac., ol-an., peti., plat., ptel., rumx.,
sang., sil., stront., sulph., zing.

5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., ang.,
apis, aran., calc-s., camph., castor., caust.,
chin., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., dig.,
dios., equis., fl-ac., hydr., hyper., inul.,
jac., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach.,
lac-ac., led., lith., *mag-m.*, mez., uat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., psor.,
ran-b., rhus-r., sep., stram., stront.,
sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj.
zing.

bed, in: Chel., glon., *mag-m.*, ol-an.,
phos-ac., rhus-t.

PAIN, temples.

night: Arn., ars., arum-t., bry., cact., cop.,
dig., ferr., grat., kali-c., lyc., mag-s.,
merc-i-f., rhus-r., sang., tarent.

air, cold: Hyos., kali-bi.

open: Aur., coloc., equis., hyos., jac.,
kali-bi., mang., naja, ol-an.

amel.: Asar., atrop., camph., castor.,
coloc., comoc., crot-t., glon., hell.,
hydr., hyos., jatr., lith., nuph., olnd.,
phos.

alternating with heat of face: Coc-c.

ascending steps: *Glon.*, kalu., sulph.

bending backwards, on: *Chin.*

forwards. (See "stooping.")

chewing, while: Am-c., am-m., kali-c.,
olnd., thuj.

cold water amel.: Kalm.

coughing, on: Alum., ambr., ant-t., bry.,
caust., cina, coca, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**,
mang., puls., rhus-t., sulph., tarent.,
taxus, verb.

dinner, after: Dios., kali-bi., pall., sulph.

getting dinner too late: *Cact.*

driving or riding in a carriage: Lith., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., aran., canth., castor.,
clem., con., dios., hydr., indg., kali-bi.,
kali-n., mag-c., ol-an., phos., zing.

exertion, after: Hell., psor.

eyes, on moving the: *Bad.*, chin. coloc.,
sulph.

on turning the, out: Raph.

hammering: Ars., benz-ac., chel., chin.,
psor.

head, bending backward: Anac., thuj.

heat amel.: Mur-ac., *syph.*

intermitting: Atrop., bad., clem., murx.,
nat-m., nat-ph., pic-ac., stann., stict.,
sulph.

lying, while: Camph., clem., graph., lith.,
mag-m.

amel.: Asar., benz-ac., chel., chin-s.,
colch., ferr., mag-c., nux-v.

menses, during: Arn., cast., **Lyc.**, nat-c.

HEAD.

PAIN, teuples.

mental labor: Anac., dig., gent., hell.,
nat-c., nux-v., phos-ac., pip-m., psor.,
sulph.

amel.: Calc-ac.

motion: Agn., caust., chin., cinnb., cob.,
cupr., dirc., glon., hipp., hydr., kali-bi.,
mez., phos., phos-ac., phys., rhodo.,
thuj., zinc.

amel.: Carl., comoc., lil-t., *mez.*

opera, from attending: Cact.

paroxysmal: Lil-t.

pressure agg.: Aspar., bism., castor., cina,
cop., daph., kali-n., lil-t., mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-m., *prun.*, verb.

amel.: Æth., alum., ant-c., aral., cact.,
calad., calc-ac., chin., coc-c., cop.,
dios., dirc., glon., guaj., hydr., iod.,
kali-i., lil-t., mag-c., **Mag-m.**, meny.,
nat-c., par., phos., plant., podo., stann.,
thuj., verat.

on opposite side amel.: Jac.

pulsating: Alum., apis., *arg-n.*, arn., aur-m.,
bell., bor., camph., *caps.*, chel., coc-c.,
coloc., glon., jug-r., kali-n., *phos.*, *stann.*,
sulph.

mastoid processes: Iris.

reading agg.: Calc-ac., clem., coca, *mez.*,
nat-m., phys., pip-m., sulph.

rising, after: Fago., lycps., verat.

amel.: Calc-ac., rhus-t., stann.

room, in: Jatr., laur., phos., ran-b., rhodo.,
sabad.

amel.: Coff., hyos., ol-an., zing.

rubbing amel.: Canth., ol-an., phos., plat.

shaking the head: Glon.

sitting, while: Am-m., arg-m., chin., lil-t.,
uang., *mez.*, nicc., phos., staph., sul-ac.,
tarax., verat.

amel.: Ars., asar., calc-ac., coff., coloc.,
lith., mang.

sleep, during: Mag-c.

standing, while: Ars., castor., chin., coloc.,
glon., guaj., staph., verat.

amel.: Tarax., zing.

PAIN, teuples.

stepping, on: Coloc., lyc.

stool, straining, during: Thuj.

stooping, from: Am-m., bov., *brom.*, calc-ac.,
chin., coff., coloc., dios., fago., fl-ac.,
glon., guaj., mur-ac., nat-a., phos., sol-n.,
thuj., verat.

amel.: Ang., mang., verat.

touch agg.: Aur., berb., castor., chel., con.,
cupr., daph., led., nux-m., peti., staph.

amel.: Ars., calc-ac., chin., cyc.

walking, from: Ars., asar., bufo, castor.,
chin., coloc., con., dios., gen., glon.,
hell., kali-bi., lil-t., mang., phos., ran-b.,
sulph.

amel.: Chin., guaj., staph., tarax.

walking in open air: Arn., bry., coff., hyos.,
mang., nat-m., rhodo., spig., tarax., zing.

amel.: Psor., rhodo.

wandering: Acon., *æsc.*, carb-s., *cham.*,
merl., plant., spig., verat-v.

wedge, as if a: *Thuj.*

wind, riding against the: Calc-i.

wiue, from: Cact.

winking agg.: All-c.

wrapping up amel.: Mur-ac.

extending backward over ears: Cedr.,
gymn., nat-ph.

to centre of head: Dirc.

ear: Aur-m., bov.

eye: Aloe, ant-c., asim., berb., cedr.,
coc-c., nat-ph., pip-m.

eyebrows: Pic-ac.

face: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., *bry.*, kali-c.,
lachn., seneg.

over forehead: *All-c.*, anac., berb., bor.,
ferr., glon., hep., lil-t., lyc., *mez.*,
phos-ac., sil., squil., tabac.

to jaw: Arg-n., calc-ph., glon., kali-c.

neck: Bry., kali-i., pic-ac.

nose: Glon.

occiput: Cham., cinnb., iris, iod.,
kali-bi., kalm., lil-t., lycps., pic-ac.
thus-v.

HEAD.

PAIN, temples, extending to.

shoulder, face distorted: Graph.

teeth: Bry., carb-v., lachn., sars., *verb.*

last molar: Hydr.

temple to temple: Alum., **Bell.**, chel.,
chin., con., glon., ham., hydr., lac-c.,
lil-t., lobel., lyssin., mez., naja, phos.,
plant., sep., *sulph.*

and back again: Hydr., lac-c., lil-t.

upwards: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

to vertex: Aur-m., coc-c., cycl., kali-bi.,
laur.

zygoma: Coc-c., kali-c.

Temples and Forehead: Agar., agn., ant-c.,
ant-t., aran., arn., ars., arum-t., atrop., aur.,
bar-ac., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., *camph.*,
canth., cedr., chel., chin., chin-s., clem.,
coloc., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc.,
elat., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., gran., hell.,
hipp., hura, hydr-ac., ind., iris, kali-bi.,
kalm., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., merc-i-f., merl., mez.,
mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m.,
nat-ph., op., phos., phos-ac., phys., phyto.,
pip-m., psor., rhodo., sabad., sabin., selen.,
seneg., spig., stann., sulph., tabac., tanac.,
verat., zinc.

Temples and Occiput: Acon., æsc., bov.,
cann-s., nux-v., rhus-r., spig.

Vertex: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar., agn.,
ambr., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., arum-t., aur-m-n., bad., bell., *benz-ac.*,
bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *bufo*, *cach.*, cadm-s.,
calc., calc-ph., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
cast., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin.,
Cimic., cinnb., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c.,
coff., colch., *con.*, conv., corn., *crot-h.*,
cupr., *curar.*, daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc.,
elaps., enph., eup-per., ferr., *form.*, gels.,
glon., gran., graph., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*,
hyper., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., kreos.,
lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lac-ac., lact., laur.,
lil-t., lith., *lyc.*, lyssin., meny., *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *mcz.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-j.,
ox-ac., pall., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys.,
phyto., pic-ac., podo., ptel., puls., ran-sc.,
rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad., sang., sanic.,
sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spoug., squil., stann.,

PAIN, vertex.

staph., stram., *sulph.*, snl-i., syph., tabac.,
tell., thuj., ustil., valer., verat., verb.,
xanth., zinc.

daytime: Sep., sulph., tabac.

morning: Agar., ambr., aster., bar-c., bov.,
carb-ac., graph., hydr., hyper., iris, lac-c.,
merc., nat-c., ox-ac., pall., ran-b., staph.,
sulph., thuj.

amel.: Laur.

bed, in: Carb-v., hell.

rising, on: Bar-ac., caust., cimic., kali-n.,
nicc., podo., sep., sulph.

amel.: Ol-an.

waking, on: Alum., bar-ac., *bry.*, bufo.,
calc., carb-an., caust., cedr., croc.,
hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-ph., puls., *sulph.*,
tabac., verat.

forenoon: Alum., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
fl-ac., gamb., glon., kali-cy., mag-s.,
nat-a., nicc., nux-m., pic-ac., rhus-t.,
sulph.

noon: *Puls-n.*, sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Alum., alum., ambr., ars.,
bufo, calc-s., carb-v., *cimic.*, crot-h.,
graph., helon., hura, hyper., ind., ir-foe.,
kali-n., lac-ac., lyc., lyssin., mang.,
merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-a., nit-ac., osm.,
phel., phos., phys., sulph.

evening: Acon., ambr., apis, bor., canth.,
carb-an., cimic., crot-h., cycl., dulc., fago,
form., gent., glon., *hep.*, hyper., kali-c.,
kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., merc., mur-ac.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., sep.,
sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., stann.

night: Acon., agar., aster., carb-an., ferr.,
glon., hipp., ir-foe., kali-n., laur., lyc.,
ol-an., rat., sulph.

amel.: Mag-c.

on going to sleep, amel.: Phyto.

air, cold, amel.: Ind.

air open: Ferr., iris, sulph.

amel.: Carb-an., cimic., ferr., gamb.,
glon., ind., kali-n., rat., tarent.

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex.

ascending steps: Ant-c., cimic., ferr., lobel., meny.
 cold applications amel.: *Acon.*
 coughing, on: Alum., *anac.*, caust., con., cupr., kali-c., sabad., squil., sulph.
 deep inspiration, on: *Anac.*
 dinner, after: Con., nat-m., thuj.
 driving or riding in a carriage: Lyc.
 eating, after: Bad., calc-s., castor., dirc., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., phel., rhus-t., sulph., tabac.
 eyes, on moving the: Sep.
 hammering: Hyper., phos.
 heat, during: Graph.
 jarring agg.: Cob.
 lying, while: Chel., hipp.
 amel.: Calc-ph., phos., spig.
 on left side: Cinnb.
 meditating, while: *Lyssin.*
 menses, during: Calc., carb-an., cast., ferr-ph., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., rat., sulph.
 mental labor: Aster., gent., *pic-ac.*, nux-v., sep.
 motion, on: Alumn., aur., bell., calc-ph., canth., chin., ferr., glon., ip., iris, lobel., lyssin, mez., *ox-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., sep., spig., thuj., verat.
 noise, from: *Cact.*, iod., spig.
 paroxysmal: Chel., cimic.
 periodic: *Sil.*
 pressure agg.: Bell., castor., *chin.*, cina, kali-c., kali-n, *lach.*, nat-c.
 amel.: Alumn., *arg-n.*, cact., dirc., eup-per., ferr., *meny.*, phos-ac., phys., stann., verat.
 pulsating: Agar., ars., bell., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., *glon.*, kreos., nat-c., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat.
 reading, while: Carb-v., helon., lyc., lyssin, nat-m.
 rising from a seat: Cob.

PAIN, vertex.

rubbing amel.: Carb-ac.
 sitting, while: Castor., lyc., peti., phos., verat., viol-t.
 amel.: Con., gels.
 sneezing, on: Sulph.
 spots, in: Nux-v., psor., spig.
 standing, while: Ran-b., sul-ac., verat.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 stooping, from: Acon., alumn., am-m., berb., calc., calc-ph., coloc., glon., helon., lyssin, meny., nux-m.
 amel.: Laur., verat.
 touch agg.: Bov., chel., cinnb., kali-bi., peti., phos.
 by laying hand on it, amel.: Kali-n.
 waking, on: Kali-bi., thuj.
 walking, from: Carb-an., calc., cedr., con., glon., hura, peti., phyto., spong., sulph.
 amel.: Peti., sang.
 rapidly agg.: Chel.
 walking in open air amel.: Acon., aster., thuj.
 writing, from: Gels., nat-m., ran-b.
 extending backward: Chel., kali-bi., kali-n.
 to ear: Agar., phos.
 ear, from one to other: Pall.
 eyes: Ign., nux-m.
 forehead, Caps., *caust.*, cham., led., mez., nicc., nux-m.
 malar bones: Tarent.
 neck: Calc-ph., *chel.*, glon., kalm.
 nose, while eating: Dulc.
 occiput: Calc-ph., *chel.*, gels., indg.
 palate: Nat-m.
 shoulder: Lyc.
 temples: Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., hipp., kalm., phos.
 throat: Cham.
 zygoma: Phos.

Vertex and Forehead: Acet-ac., acon.,

HEAD.

PAIN, vertex and forehead.

all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., bar-ac., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, calc., cann-i., carb-an., cast., caust., cimib., corn., crot-t., dig., dios., glon., graph., grat., helon., hura, hydr-ac., ign., indg., kali-bi., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-pli., nux-v., ol-an., ol-j., ox-ac., phel., ptel., puls., rhus-r., sep., sil., sol-n., stann., valer., zinc.

biting: Arg-m., bar-c., carb-v., cham., grat., kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mez. phel., ran-sc., rhodo., secale.

rubbing agg.: Staph.

scratching amel.: Grat.

blows, as from: Æth., alum., ant-l., arn., bov., caust., chel., hell., indg., led., mang., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., phos-ac., plat., ran-b., ruta, sabad., spig., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

back of head and neck, on: Cann-i.

Forehead, on, awakens at 1 a. m.: Psor.

Occiput, on: Hell.

Vertex, stupefying pain, as from a blow on: Valer.

boring, digging, screwing: Act-sp., agar., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., *arg-n.*, ant-c., ant-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cime., clem., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, dros., dulc., graph., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-au., op., pæon., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., camph., cham., dios., hep., hyper., lyssin, nicc., nux-v.

waking, after: Apis, arg-m., arum-t., aur., mez.

afternoon: Aloe, mag-s., nicc., sang., sep.

evening: Aloe, arg-n., coloc., hipp., mag-c., mag-m., nat-s., plant., puls., sep., zinc.

amel.: Nux-v.

PAIN, boring.

bed, in: Mag-s.

night: Am-c., arg-n., carb-v., clem., dulc., sulph.

midnight: Dulc.

air, cold, amel.: Phos., thuj.

bed, in warm, agg.: Arg-n.

bending back agg.: Aur., mang.

chilliness, during: *Sang.*

coffec, after: Nux-v.

cooling of head agg.: Carb-an.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

during: Am-c.

eating, after: Nux-v.

eyes, closing the, amel.: Sep.

heat and cold agg.: Grat.

of the face, with: Puls.

laying forehead on table amel.: Ang.

light agg.: Nux-v.

menses, during: Calc., mag-c., sep.

mental exertion, from: Nux-v.

motion agg.: Hepar, sep.

even of talking: Dulc.

amel.: Calc-ac.

noise agg.: Nux-v.

pressure agg.: Bell.

amel.: Hell., ip., sep.

rest amel.: Sep.

rising up agg: Mang.

rubbing, on: Ol-an.

sitting, while: Agar.

stooping, on: Hep., merc., sep.

amel.; rising up or bending backward agg.: Mang.

twisting, screwing pain from right side of head to both temples; after going to bed, spreading over whole head; returns daily; after a walk, on entering a room: Sabad.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring.

waking, on: Cham.

amcl. by sleep when sufficient: Sep.

walking, while: Bufo, coloc.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Phos.

from within out: Dulc., puls., sep., zinc.

Forehead: Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *bism.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin., chin-s., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., ign., ip., iris, kali-c., laur., led., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phel., phos., plat., psor., puls., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sang.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, squil., sulph., zinc.

morning: Bell., calc., dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*

evening: Calc., nat-s.

night: Carb-v., sulph.

air, open, agg.: Calc.

chilliness, during: Sang.

eating, after, agg.: Bism.

intermittent: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Dulc.

outward: Ant-c., bell., bism., bov., dros., *dulc.*, ip., sep., *spig.*, spong., staph.

pressure agg.: Calc.

reading, while: Led.

stooping agg.: Calc.

walking, while: Coloc.

in open air, after: Calc.

agg.: Sul-ac.

writing, while: Dros.

extending to nose: Mang.

inward: Bell., calc., cocc., kali-c.

eminence, frontal: Am-c., ant-t., arg-m., *bell.*, led., ol-an., *plant.*, sabad.

left: **Arg-n.**

PAIN, boring, forehead.

eyes, over: Arg-n., asaf., aster., **Bell.**, cemic., colch., cup-ar., dulc., ip., laur., led., lyc., mag-s., ol-an.

right: Colch.

left: Arg-n., cemic., cupr-ar., lyc.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Cemic.

afternoon: Sang.

evening in bed: Mag-s.

walking, while: Aur-m-n.

nose, above: Bism., coloc., hep., nat-m., *sulph.*

sides of: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, led., mez., nat-s., *puls.*, spong.

right: *Puls.*

left: Arg-m., brom.

morning: *Bell.*, staph.

8 a. m.: Bor.

evening: Arg-m.

motion agg.: Arg-n.

walking in open air, after: Calc.

extending to nape: Arg-n.

Occiput: Agar., gels., hell., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., phos-ac., plant., ran-sc., sabin., *spig.*, stann., stront., zinc.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Zinc.

intense pain, as if a bolt had been driven from neck to vertex, agg. each throb of heart: Cemic.

spot: Stront.

sides of: Arg-m., aur-m-n., ol-an., sabin., stront.

night: Stront.

Sides: Agar., ang., arg-n., arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bov., bry., chin., coloc., cop., eup-pur., hep., iris, kali-i., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang-m., mez., nat-m., nat-s., puls., stann., zinc.

right: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., bov., bry., coloc., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, boring, sides.

left: Chin., cop., mag-s., nat-s.

morning: Arum-t., aur.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Mag-m., zinc.

changing to stitching: Bell.

bending head backward: Aur.

coughing agg.: Aur.

dinner, after: Zinc.

outward: Bell.

spots, in: Hep.

violent: *Arg-n.*

Temples: Acon., agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ang., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., bov., bufo, calad., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., cham., clem. coloc., cycl., dios., dulc., grat., hep., ip., *kali-i.*, led., mag-m., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., pæon., *phos.*, phos-ac., psor., ptel., rhodo., sep., sil., stann., stram., sulph., *thuj.*

right: Bell., coloc., hep., ptel.

left: *Arg-n.*, calc., rhodo.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Apis, camph., cham., lyssin, mez.

waking, on: Apis.

forenoon: Alumn.

noon: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: Aloe, nat-s.

5 p. m.: Nat-s.

evening: Aloe, alum., coloc., plant.

10 p. m.: Arg-n.

bending backward agg.: Mang.

cold agg.: Grat.

coughing, on: Kali-bi.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, before: *Ant-c.*

pressure amel.: Calad., ip.

rest, during: Dulc.

PAIN, boring, temples.

tearing: *Rhodo.*

extending to head: Hep.

outwards: Ant-c.

to zygoma: Carb-an.

Vertex: Agar., ang., arg-n., bar-c., bell., caust., chel., chin., cinic., colch., cycl., *lach*, led., mag-s., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., samb., spig., *sulph.*

outward: Spig., staph.

spots, in: Bor., colch., sulph.

bruised: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ani-m., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bell., benz-ac., bov., camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chin., cinic., cob., coff., con., cupr., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, gymn., *hell.*, hipp., *ign.*, ind., iod., **Ip.**, kali-n., *lac-d.*, lach., led., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plant., *plat.*, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

daytime: Phys.

morning: *Aur.*, cob., con., gymn., hyper., ind., merc., nicc., *nux-v.*, plant.

rising, on: Ars.

waking on: *Ign.*, *plant.*, tarent.

noon: Plant.

afternoon: Nicc., phos.

evening: Bov., euphr., graph., mag-c.

night: Cob.

air, cold, agg.: *Thuj.*

open, amel.: Ang., *ip.*

bed, on going to: Plant.

in: Aur.

brain would be dashed to pieces, as if, morning on waking, on rising pain goes off, and is converted into toothache, afterwards passes into small of back: *Ign.*

coughing, while: Mur-ac., spig., *sulph.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

crushed, as if, shattered, beaten to pieces: Acon., æth., ars., aur., bov., camph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised.

cham., *chin.*, coff., euphr., graph., hell.,
ign., ip., merc., uur-ac., nux-v., phos.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., stront., sul-ac., verat.

dinner amel.: Rumx.

eyes, on moving to affected side: Con.

or opening: Chin.

shutting, amel.: Plant.

turning, ou: Cupr., mur-ac.

heat in head, with: Hell.

lying down agg.: Aur., crot-h.

amel.: Alum.

painless side, on, amel.: **Nux-v.**, plant.

menses, during: Gels., mag-c.

mental effort, from: Anac., *aur.*, chin.

reading, etc., agg.: Aur.

motion agg.: *Caps.*, *chin.*, rumx., *tell.*

moderate exercise amel.: Mur-ac.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

pressure agg.: Cop., hell.

rest agg.: Aur.

rising amel.: *Nux-v.*

rubbing amel. temporarily: Ars.

sitting up in bed agg.: Mur-ac.

spots: Rat.

stepping or jarring, from: Phyto.

stooping, when: Ang., hell., nicc., rumx.

sun, from exposure to: Manc.

talking, while: Aur.

touch, on: Caust.

waking, when: Ind., plant., tarent.

walking, while: **Caps.**

writing, while: Aur.

extending to root of tongue: Ip.

Brain, in: Anac., *arn.*, aur., **Chin.**, coff.,
cupr., **Gels.**, glon., hell., *ign.*, ind., iod.,
ip., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
phys., phyto., plant., rumx., stann., tell.

paroxysmal: *Verat.*

PAIN, bruised.

Forehead: Ang., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bapt.,
carb-an., cob., coff., *euph.*, gels., glon.,
hep., hipp., indg., iod., lach., lil-t.,
mag-s., merc-i-f., nat-m., plant., plat.,
Puls., ran-b., *rumx.*, sol-n., stann., sul-ac.,
thuj.

morning: Cob., hep.

waking, on: Hep.

forenoon: **Mag-s.**

midnight, till morning: Hep.

breaking sensation after dinner: Nat-s.

motion agg.: Hep.

sleep amel.: Thuj.

surface of brain, as if ou: Phos-ac.

violent blow, as after: Arn., chel., sol-n.,
sul-ac.

waking, on: Hep., thuj.

eminence, frontal, in: Arn., lach., plant.

eyes, above: Cann-i., gels., plant., *sil.*

opening eyes agg.: *Sil.*

nose, above: Carb-an.

Occiput: *Æsc-h.*, agar., alum., *bapt.*,
calc-ac., cann-i., chel., cic., coff., crot-h.,
euph., gins., grat., hell., indg., merc-i-f.,
mez., nicc., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phyto., plant.,
sep., spig., tarent., zinc.

coughing, on: Tarent.

crushed, as if: Graph.

stooping: *Hell.*

extending to temples: Tarent.

occipital protuberance: Dig.

side of: Caust., grat.

Sides: Ars., benz-ac., bov., *chin.*, con.,
crot-h., grat., kali-i., laur., mang-c.,
merc-i-f., nit-ac., nux-v., plant., plat.,
rat., sil., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f., nit-ac., plat.

left: Laur., sulph.

morning: Ars.

forenoon: Bov., mag-c.

lying on painful side amel.: Plant.

HEAD.

PAIN, bruised, sides.

motion agg.: *Chin.*
 spots, in: *Plat.*
 turning eyes toward painful side: *Con.*
 wandering: *Ind.*
 extending to ear: *Grat.*
 eyes: *Crot-h.*
 teeth: *Crot-h.*

Temple: Atrop., cob., grat., hæm., nicc., phos-ac., phys., plant., *rhus-l.*, tarent., Verb.

right: *Cop.*, *nicc.*
 daytime: *Phys.*
 morning: *Cob.*, *plant.*
 forenoon: *Nicc.*
 evening: *Rhus-t.*
 night: *Cop.*
 coughing, on: *Tarent.*

Vertex: Bov., bry., chel., *gamb.*, glon., hell., hyper., ind., iod., lach., *mag-c.*, nicc., olnd., petr., phos-ac., phyto., sep., sil., thuj.

morning: *Hyper.*
 forenoon: *Nicc.*
 afternoon: *Nicc.*
 air, cold, amel.: *Thuj.*
 open, amel.: *Gamb.*
 cough, during: *Kali-c.*
 menses, during: *Mag-c.*
 pressure amel.: *Hell.*
 pulsating: *Caust.*
 spots, in: *Caust.*, *vinc.*

burning: **Acon.**, agar., ail., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., aur., aur-s., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., *canth.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., cocc., coff., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., *eugen.*, *glon.*, graph., hell., helon., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lachu., lact., lil-t., lith., manc., mang., med., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*,

PAIN, burning.

phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, robin., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., taxus, verat., verat-v., zinc-s.

(Compare "Heat.")

morning: *Arn.*, *canth.*, glon., *nux-v.*, phos., phys.

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, fago.

evening: *Am-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, phys.

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*, nat-c.

night: *Arn.*, lyc., *merc.*, sil.

air, open, in, amel.: *Mang.*, myric.

alternating with pain: *Brom.*

brain were on fire, as if: *Hydr-ac.*

chilliness, with: *Ant-t.*, kali-c., sil.

climacteric, during the: *Lach.*

contracting: *Bism.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, grat.

hot iron around head, as from; or hot water in: *Acon.*

light agg.: *Glon.*

lying on back, while: *Agar.*

amel.: *Canth.*

in bed agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

mental efforts, from: *Sil.*

employment amel.: *Helon.*

motion agg.: *Apis*, *arn.*

amel.: *Helon.*

pressing: *Mang.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Apis.*

rest amel.: *Aru.*

rest of body cool: *Arn.*

room, on entering from air: *Caust.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

scratching, after: *Ol-an.*, par.

HEAD.

PAIN, burning.

sitting, while: Canth., phos.
 upright amel.: Merc.
 sneezing amel.: Lil-t.
 spots, in: Ars., glon., graph., nit-ac., raph.
 standing, while: Canth.
 stooping agg.: Apis.
 tearing: Merc.
 touched, when: Ip., nat-m.
 vomiting, after: Nat-s.
 amel.: Eugen.
 walking, while: Rhus-t.
 amel.: Canth.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*

Brain: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *glon.*,
phos., *verat.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *coloc.*, *conv.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phys.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sabad., *secale*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stront., *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*,
zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, **Spig.**

left: *Spig.*

morning: *Phos.*, *phys.*

evening: *Nat-c.*

bed, in: *Nat-c.*

night: *Lyc.*, *merc.*

air, open amel.: *Alum.*, *stann.*

cold hand amel.: *Carb-ac.*

dinner, after: *Alum.*, *grat.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

room, on entering: *Caust.*

scratching, after: *Laur.*

sitting, while: *Alum.*

standing, while: *Alum.*

PAIN, burning, forehead.

touched, when: *Ip.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Nux-v.*

eyes, over: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *chel.*, *meny.*,
nux-m., *sil.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*

sides of: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., **Spig.**

Occiput: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
cupr., *gels.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *med.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

Sides of head: *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
canth., *mang.*, **Phos.**

Temples: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
calc., *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verb.*,
viol-t.

right: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *cimic.*, *con.*, *rhus-t.*, *viol-t.*

left: *Am-m.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
plat., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verb.*

extending to cheek: *Mez.*

Vertex: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*,
calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
helon., *hyper.*, *lach.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Coc-c.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

noon: *Sulph.*

chilly, when: *Caust.*

menopause, during: *Lach.*

menses, during: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
sulph.

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

spots, in: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *graph.*, *raph.*

transient: *Nat-c.*

extending to temples: *Phos.*

burrowing: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-ac.*, *cham.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, burrowing.

clem., coc-c., colch., eupi., *hep.*, *mag-m.*,
phos., rat., samb., *spig.*, squil., til.

morning: Agar., *hepar.*

rising, after: Bar-ac., junc., squil.

afternoon: Ant-t.

night: Agar.

air, in open: Agar., rat.

bending head amel.: *Hep.*

dinner, after: Agar.

lying amel.: Junc., *spig.*

motion and noise agg.: *Spig.*

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to nose: *Phos.*

Forehead: Agar., bar-ac., cham., coc-c.,
dulc., eupi., *mag-m.*, plat., *spig.*

left: Agar.

morning: Bar-ac., squil.

rising, on: Bar-ac., squil.

above the: Dulc.

eye, over, while walking: Plat.

sides of: Agar., clem., ol-an.

extending to mouth: Eupi.

Occiput: Agar., *spig.*

left: Agar.

lying amel.: *Spig.*

Sides: Agar., carls., clem., phos., rat.

forenoon: Agar.

air, open: Rat.

walking in open air: Agar.

extending to occiput: Clem.

Temples: Agar., bar-ac., cham., clem.

midnight: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

bursting: Æsc., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c.,
apis, arg-n., ars-ur., asaf., asar., aster., bapt.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calad., **Calc.**, cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., *caust.*,
cham, chel., **Chin.**, cimic., clem., cob.,
coc-c., coff., con., dig., dios., dol., euph.,

PAIN, bursting.

ferr., gent., **Glon.**, graph., gymn., ham.,
hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lach., lachm., lac-ac., *lyc.*,
lyssin, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., mil, mosch.,
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *olnd.*, op., petr., phos., phos-ac.,
phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., ptel., puls., *rat.*,
rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *spig.*,
spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., thuj.,
verat., zinc.

(Compare "Enlarged," "Fullness," "Pres-
sure," "Pulsation.")

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: Am-m., dios., ham., lach., lac-c.,
phos.

beginning in and gradually increasing till
evening: Bry., *sang.*, *sep.*

first opening the eyes, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: Cham., *con.*, hydr., nux-v.

evening: Caps., clem., hæm., rat.

night: *Hep.*

agg.: Cact., carb-an., cedr.

waking him: *Hep.*

air, open, in: **Bell.**, *glon.*

amel.: Kali-b.

binding up head amel.: Lac-d., *mag-m.*

calvarium were being lifted, as if: **Cann-i.**

coughing, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., cact., **Caps.**,
chin., coc-c., dios., *hep.*, hydr., kali-bi.,
lac-ac., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*,
phos-ac., puls., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., staph., *sulph.*

day, every: *Sulph.*

eating, after: Graph., nat-s., nux-v.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Chin., ptel., *puls.*

on opening, amel.: Chin.

fever, with: Æsc., bell.

fly to pieces, as if would: Arg-n., asaf.,
bar-c., carb-an., *caust.*, graph., *hep.*

influenza, during: Naja.

jar, from any: Bell. *chin.*, *sil.*

HEAD.

PAIN, bursting.

lying down amel.: Kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., sang.

or resting ahead amel.: Kali-bi.

menses, during: Berb., *bry.*, calc., *glon.*, lyc., nat-m., sang., sep.

instead of: Nux-m.

mental labor, from: Arg-n., ptel.

reading or writing amel.: Ign.

motion, from: Caps., chin., *coff.*, kali-bi., lyssin, mag-m., rhus-t., sep., sol-n.

continued hard motion amel.: Sep.

press with hands, must: Carb-an., glon., mag-m.

resting head amel.: Kali-bi.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

bent over, while: Rat.

sleep amel.: Sang.

split open with a wedge, as if: Lachn.

stool, after: Rat.

stooping, while: *Ham.*, hep., hydr., kali-bi., lyssin, nat-m., ptel., sep., strych.

talking aloud, while: Ign.

turning, after: Lyssin.

waking, on: Cham., chin., con., ham., hydr., nux-v.

walking, while: Caps., kali-bi., stront.

in open air amel.: *Sang.*

weather, wet, agg.: Carb-an.

weeks, every six: Mag-m.

Brain would burst out, as if: Alum., con., *glon.*, sol-n., verat.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., calc., caps., chin-s., dulc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, glon., graph., hell., hydr., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, **Puls.**, rat., ruta, *sang.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., sulph., ustil., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

evening: Ruta.

PAIN, bursting, forehead.

bandaging amel.: Lac-d.

coughing, on: *Nal-m.*, staph., stict.

eating, after: Am-c., graph.

menses, during: Lyc., nat-m.

extending to nose: *Dulc.*

eyes, over: Kali-bi., mag-m.

Occiput: Aloe, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, nux-m., *op.*, spig., spong., staph., zinc.

extending to top of head, is so severe she thinks head will burst and she will go crazy: **Calc.**

over head, beginning in upper cervical region, causing bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs; agg. 10 a. m. while lying, nausea, cold sweat and cold feet: *Gels.*

Sides: Asar., brom., nicc., *puls.*, zinc.

menses, during: Glon., lach.

standing, while: Zinc.

Temples: Apis, *Bell.*, brom., cact., chin-s., cemic., *cina*, glon., hell., ign., ind., ip., kalm., *lach.*, lil-t., *sang*, sol-n., staph.

right: *Bell.*

coughing, on: Cina.

walking in open air, while: *Sang.*

Vertex: Am-m., bapt., calc., carb-an., *cimic.*, *ferr.*, graph., lac-ac., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., sil., spig., spong., stront., xanth.

morning: Am-m.

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

blown off, as if: Cham.

coughing, on: Sauc.

fly off, as if would: Cimic.

forced asunder, as if: Kali-i., lac-d., nux-v.

waking, while: Stront.

cleaving. (See "cutting" and "darting.")

come off, pain as if top of head would: Bapt., cham., cob., cupr-s., sang.

jar, at every: Cob.

(Compare "bursting," "pressure.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

cramping: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-l., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *croc.*, *eugen.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-m., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, *sep.*,
squil., *stann.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning, early, after rising: *Mag-c.*

rubbing forehead amel.: *Thuj.*

suppressed catarrh, from: *Acon.*

study and exertion, from, after ague: *Gels.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

extending to malar bone: *Bell.*

Forehead: *Æth.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *plat.*

above root of nose: *Arn.*, *bell.*

as if would lose senses: *Acon.*, *ign.*

Occiput: *Am-m.*, *dios.*

small spot, in: *Am-m.*

Sides: *Bell.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

right: *Bell.*

left: *Phos.*, *thuj.*

cold, crampy: *Phos.*

Temples: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cina.*, *indg.*,
kali-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *verb.*,
zinc.

right: *Nat-m.*

left: *Agar.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *silic.*

tickling, with: *Cann-s.*

extending into teeth: *Nat-m.*

cutting, darting, stabbing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*,
ambr., *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*,
cadm-s., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *canst.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*,
hep., *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sil., *staph.*, *til.*, *verat.*

afternoon: *Nat-ph.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Bell.*

air, open, agg.: *Nat-m.*

brain were cut to pieces, on stooping, as if:
Nicc.

PAIN, cutting.

closing eyes amel.: *Til.*

cold applications amel.: *Til.*

coughing, when: *Bell.*, *ziz.*

exertion, on: *Ambr.*, *til.*

heat amel.: *Lach.*

knife, as with a: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
cocc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-m.

followed by sensation of coldness: *Arn.*

lying amel.: *Ambr.*

menses, after: *Nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Chin.*, *til.*

of eyes agg.: *Dros.*

nose, after blowing: *Sep.*

rest agg.: *Cupr.*

amel.: *Til.*

sleep amel.: *Stram.*

split by a wedge, as if, body icy cold, thirst:
Lachn.

standing, while: *Agar.*

stepping agg.: *Ambr.*

stooping, on: *Chin.*, *dros.*, *nicc.*

storm, before: *Sil.*

supporting head on hands amel.: *Dros.*,
hydr.

thinking of it amel.: *Cic.*

vexation, after: *Mag-c.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*

amel.: *Caps.*, *hep.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
bism., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
mag-c., *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *podo.*, *sabin.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, **Valer.**

air, open, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

blowing nose, on: *Sep.*

coughing, on: *Hyos.*, *ziz.*

knife, as with: *Lach.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*,
sabin., *tereb.*

menses, during: *Apis.*

HEAD

PAIN, cutting, forehead.

motion agg.: Acon., arn., lach.

pulsating: Acon.

standing, while: Agar.

stooping, when: Caust.

walking agg.: Calc.

extending to occiput: *Bell.*, bism.

right to left: *Æsc.*

eye, above right: Bism.

nose, above root of: Led.

Occiput: Ail., *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, chin., con., glon., mur-ac., nat-m., sars.

knife, as with a: Con., nat-m.

motion agg.: Chin.

pulsating: Con.

stooping agg.: Chin.

extending to eyes: Chin.

Sides of head: Arg-n., *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, cic., coc-c., iris, kali-bi., lach., mang., nat-m., nat-ph., rumx.

coughing on: Mang.

knife, as with a: *Arn.*

pressure, on: *Æsc.*

Temples: Acon., agar., ail., alum., apoc., *arg-n.*, arum-t., bapt., bar-ac., *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *chel.*, chin., cismic., coc-c., *coloc.*, *croc.*, cycl., dios., *eup-per.*, euphr., glon., graph., guaj., *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-c., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., stram., stront., sulph., verb., xanth.

right: Apoc., ptel., stram., verb.

left: Bar-ac., *coloc.*, guaj., *kali-i.*

knife, as with a: Cycl., ferr., lach., stram.

during difficult stool: *Lyc.*

pressure agg.: Verb.

extending to eyes: Berb.

jaw: Glon.

temple to temple: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *sulph.*

Vertex: Acon., *bell.*, con., *lach.*, nat-m., senec., *Thuj.*, verat.

PAIN.

digging. (See "boring.")

drawing: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*, ail., ang., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cismic., cina, coff., coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., dulc., eugen., eupi., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., graph., guaj., hell., hipp., hydr., ip., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., *mosch.*, nat c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil., staun., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj., til., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Agar., ang., dros., hell., kali-bi., mag-c., mez., petr., sulph., zinc.

rising, on: Nat-m.

waking, on, passes off on rising: Am-c.

noon amel.: **Bry.**

afternoon: Agar., ant-t., dulc., gins., verat-v., zing.

evening: All-c., aloe, ang., bov., cast., crot-h., graph., hipp., kali-n., ol-an., phos., ran-b., stront., valer., zinc.

amel. in: Coloc.

night: *Kali-c.*, nat-m., phos., rhus-t.

air, cold, agg.: *Causl.*

open, in: *Con.*, grat., mang., plect.

amel.: Asar., hell., olnd.

bed, in: Agar., hell., hipp.

warm amel.: Caust.

breath, when holding, agg.: Agar.

chewing, while: Sulph.

chilliness, during: Eupi., *glon.*

church, while in: Zinc.

cold applications amel.: Til.

damp weather amel.: Caust.

dinner, after: *Bell.*, nat-c., phos.

draught of air, from: Til., valer.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing.

eating, during: Dulc.
 after: Ant-t., bell., cina, crot-l., mill.,
 nat-c., phos.
 amel.: Con., sulph.
 eyes, on closing: Sabad.
 amel.: Til.
 hat, pressure of: Carb-v.
 head, on moving: Cact., staph.
 resting high on pillows, amel.: Gels.
 heat of sun amel.: Stront.
 heated, when: Carb-v.
 house, on entering, amel.: Mang., plect.
 lying down amel.: Asar.
 menses, during: Berb., mag-c., sang.
 mental exertion, from: Calc-ac., cina, coff.,
 gins.
 motion agg. Arg-n., bism., tabac., til.
 nausea during: Croc.
 paroxysms: Thuj.
 periosteum, as if in: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*
 preceded by drawing in armpit: Petr.
 pressure agg.: Cina.
 amel.: Chin.
 rest, while at: Arg-m., bell., eupi.
 amel.: Arg-n., til.
 rising, when: Bry., coloc., nat-m.
 round the head: Bov., carb-v.
 sitting, while: Arg-m., chin., meny.,
mur-ac., squil.
 sneezing, frequent, amel.: Lil-t.
 standing, while: Agar., mag-c.
 amel.: *Tarax.*
 stooping low, on: *Ign.*
 stretching agg.: Agar.
 stripes, as if, in: Arg-n.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 touch, on: Con.
 waking, when: Agar.

PAIN, drawing.

walking, while, Chel., coloc.
 warmth amel.: Stront.
 of bed amel.: Canst.
 extending to eyes: **Nit-ac.**
 face: Ant-t., aran., graph., seneg.
 forward: Carb-v.
 here and there: Ambr., ip., mosch.,
 nux-v.
 nose: Ant-t.
 occiput: Gran.
 spine: Kali-n., *mosch.*, thuj.
 templès: Asar.

Forehead: Acon., **Agar.**, all-c., am-c.,
 anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
 asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-m-n., bad., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., cann-i.,
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast., caust.,
 chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., eupi.,
 ferr., gins., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hipp.,
ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lact., laur., led.,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**,
 mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
Nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, psor., *puls.*,
 ran-b., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, ruta, sabad.,
 sabin., selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil.,
 stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarax.,
 tereb., thuj., valer., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*,
 zing.

right: Caps., meny., nit-ac., ruta, sabin.,
 stann.

left: Asaf., bar-c., cina, clem., colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., *rhodo.*, verb.,
 viol-o.

morning: Agar., am-c., mez., nat-m.

waking on: Agar., am-c.

forenoon: *Kali-c.*, mag-c., sulph., thuj.

noon: Petr., zing.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Verat.

evening: Graph., kali-n.

night: Nat-m.

midnight: *Kali-c.*

alternating with pain in wrist: Sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, forehead.

dinner, after: Phos.

exertion, during: Zinc.

lying, while: Nat-m.

menses, during: Mag-c.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

standing, while: Agar.

walking, while: Arg-n.

wandering: Chel.

wine agg.: Rhodo.

worm, as if a, crept through: Sulph.

extending to eyes: Agar., cann-i., glon.,
hep., *kali-c.*, lil-t.

lower jaw: Nat-m.

neck: Kali-n., *mosch.*, viol-t.

nose: **Agar.**, glon., *kali-c.*, nux-v.

occiput: *Sep.*

eyes, above: *Agar.*, asaf., bry., calc-ac.,
cann-i., carb-an., *chel.*, colch., con.,
ign., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., seneg.,
sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Ign.

left: Nat-m., thuj.

feel as if projecting, with sensation as
if a thread were tightly drawn
through eyeball and backward into
middle of brain, sight weak: **Par.**

nose, above root of: Acon., agar., asar.,
carb-v., *hep.*, merc., nat-m., rheum,
zing.

Occiput: Agar., ambr., anac., ant., *arg-m.*,
arg-n., **Arn.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bell., **Bry.**,
cact., calad., calc., calc-ac., *calc-ph.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, cocc., coc-c.,
coloc., corn., cycl., dros, *ferr.*, *gels.*, gins.,
glon., graph., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., laur.,
mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mill.,
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., plat., plect., puls., ran-b.,
raph., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., selen., sep.,
spig., squil., staph., sulph., valer., *zinc.*

morning: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Sulph.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.

noon amel.: **Bry.**

afternoon: Agar.

evening in bed: Graph.

bed, in: Agar., graph.

bending head backward amel.: Cact.

chewing, while: Sulph.

eating, after: Ant-t.

mental exertion: Calc-ar.

motion of head: Cact., staph.

pressure amel.: Chin.

rest, during: Arg-m.

sitting, while: Chin., meny., squil.

swallowing: Mag-c.

walking amel.: Chin.

wandering: Mez.

extending to ears: Bar-c., cann-s.

forehead: Chel., chin.

neck, before going to sleep: *Bry.*

nape of: Merc., nat-c., plect., sulph.

nose: Corn.

upper cervical region and shoulders,
amel. resting head high on pillow,
with eyes half closed; sleepy: Gels.

upward from nape: Ambr., carb-v.,
ferr.

sides of: Alum., aur-m-n., *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
chin., *fl-ac.*, kali-s., kali-n., laur., mez.,
nat-s., phos, sep., thuj., zinc.

left: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*

forenoon: Alum., sulph.

alternating with similar sensation in the
ball of thumb: Arg-m.

bending head backward amel.: Chin.

cramp like: Kali-n., *sulph.*

drawn back, as if head would be: Nat-c.

paroxysmal: Rhodo.

pressive: *Chin.*, *spig.*

rheumatic: Coff.

warm room: Zing.

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, occiput.

extending from left to right: *Squil.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-ac., *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cantli., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*,
cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
dros., *fl-ac.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plat., *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*,
thuj., *valer.*

right: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *spong.*, *sulph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

left: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *brom.*, *colch.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
rhust., *sars.*, *sep.*

evening: *Phos.*

air, open: *Grat.*

increases gradually and ceases suddenly,
 feeling as if a nerve had been torn:
Arg-m.

motion agg.: *Arg-n.*

rest amel.: *Arg-n.*

rheumatic: *Sep.*

side lain on: *Phos-ac.*

spots: *Phos.*

tearing: *Thuj.*

twitching: *Plat.*

extending to clavicle: *Ind.*

face: *Cupr-ac.*

forehead: *Bry.*

neck: *Chel.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lyc.*

orbits: *Crot-h.*

teeth: *Crot-h.*, *iod.*

Temples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-m., *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cact., *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *case.*, *caust.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*,
eupi., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
mez., *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
oind., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*, *plat.*,

PAIN, drawing, temples.

ran-b., *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*,
stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
thuj., *til.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *nit-ac.*,
sabad., *sars.*, *squil.*

left: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *colch.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*,
dulc., *plat.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Dulc.*

evening: *Alumn.*, *dig.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

air, open, amel.: *Olnd.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

closing eyes: *Sabad.*

eating, while: *Calc-ar.*

motion, on: *Tabac.*

periodical, every two days: *Cact.*

sitting, while: *Arg-m.*

spots: *Sul-ac.*

standing amel.: *Tarax.*

touch, on: *Con.*

extending to eye: *Aloe.*

face: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *seneg.*

forehead, across: *Chin-s.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
lyc., *sabin.*

head: *Dulc.*

jaw, upper: *Arg-n.*

vertex: *Aur-m.*, *cycl.*

zygoma: ***Bry.***

Vertex: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bov., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*,
crot-h., *dulc.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *indg.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *led.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Hell.*

evening: *Bov.*, *crot-h.*, *ol-an.*

before going to bed: *Cinnb.*

extending to eyes: *Nux-m.*

forehead: *Led.*

neck agg. walking: *Chel.*

nose while eating: *Dulc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, drawing, vertex.

temple: Chel.

drawing, tightening: Asaf., bar-c., coloc., cann-i., carb-v., clem., dig., *graph.*, gymn., hep., kali-chl., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *mosch.*, nat-m., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olud., op., par., petr., rhodo., sabad., samb., stram., sulph., ther., verb.

dull pain: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., anac., ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arum-t., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism., bov., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, *clem.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *ind.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., meph., merc., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., phos-ac., plat., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., tereb., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Agar., ind., lach.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Ind., pall.

eating amel.: Ind.

move head, must, and close eyes: Agar.

pressure amel.: *Apis*, *cimic.*

Forehead: *Agar.*, ant-c., ant-t., arn., asar., bapt., calc., camph., cann-i., chel., *cimic.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dulc.*, euph., form., hell., hyos., ign., ind., iris, laur., lept., mygale., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rheum, sabad., sars., verat., zinc.

eye, over: *Apis*, cann-i., zinc.

right frontal eminence, in, then in left: Acet-ac.

Occiput: *Æsc.*, alum., ambr., asar., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, cycl., fl-ac., gels., indg., *lach.*, med., nat-c., *nat-s.*, ran-sc., rhodo., rumx., samb., *secale*, stram., stront., thuj.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Canth., croc., dros., laur., spong., zinc.

PAIN, dull.

Temples: *Æsc.*, agar., chin., ind., laur., phos-ac., stront, verat.

from temple to temple: Lobel.

Vertex: *Æth.*, agn., ant-c., *cimic.*, gels., lach., mez.

flying pains. (See "wandering" under "Pain" in general.)

foreign body, as if. (See "Pain" in general.)

gnawing: Calc., canth., led., lyc. nat-m., pæon., par., phos., ran-sc., zinc.

night: Merc-i-r.

when stepping heavily: Lyc.

otalgia, with: Ran-sc.

Forehead: Con., merc-i-r., nat-s., sulph., zinc.

eminence frontal: Bell.

eye, above right, morning: Dros.

nose, above: Calc-ac., merc., phos., raph.

Occiput: Calc., dros., glon., led., *nat-s.*, nicc., ol-an., raph.

Sides: Phos., *thuj.*

Temples: Ran-sc., sol-n.

right: Sol-n.

occiput and ears: Led.

Vertex: Meny., ran-sc.

grasping: Ars., con., mag-m., nat-s.

grabbing sensation, during confusion of head: Hell.

Forehead; cold foot bath amel.: Nat-s.

grinding: Agar., anac., aur., myric.

coughing agg.: Aur.

pressure amel.: Anac.

Forehead: Agar.

frontal eminence, left: Agar.

gripping: Con., mag-s., sep.

grumbling: Hep., indg., sul-ac.

(See "Pain" in general.)

hacking: Am-c., ars, aur., kali-n., lyc., phos-ac.

(See "cutting.")

HEAD.

PAIN.

hammering. (See "hammering," under "Pain" in general.)

jerking: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., **Bell.**, bisul., bor., *bry.*, calc., cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., dulc., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., præon., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., prun., *puls.*, rat., sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj.

ascending steps, on: *Ign.*

drinking cold water amel.: Kali-c.

menses, during: Eupi.

raising the eyes agg.: *Ign.*

rest agg., motion amel.: Stann.

walking in open air: *Spig.*

Forehead: Apis. *arn.*, bor., cann-i., caust., cham., chin., op., *prun.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj.

across: Sabad.

alternating with dull aching: Stann.

extending backward: *Prun.*

Occiput: Acon., *bell.*, cedr., fl-ac., glon., kali-c., prun., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., sulph., thuj.

intermitting: Canth.

extending forward: Arg-n.

Sides: Æth., alum., caust., chin., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., sabin.

right: Sabin.

left: Æth.

Temples: Acon., apis, *arn.*, calc., cast., *chin.*, glon., kali-c., lact., lil-t., ox-ac., plb., *spig.*, stann., sulph., valer.

left: Stann.

extending downward: Anac.

upward: Am-m., spong.

Vertex: Anac., kali-i., meny., mur-ac., ran-sc., spong.

here and there: Kali-i.

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

lancinating: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, bell., cadm., cupr-ac., dros., gins., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-i., mag-c., manc., sang., squil., tarent.

(See "cutting.")

morning: Mag-c.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Kali-i.

air, cold, agg.: Kali-i.

heat agg.: Kali-i.

motion amel.: Kali-i.

stooping, on: Arn.

vertigo, with: Nat-m.

walking in open air amel.: Hep.

brain, base of: Æsc.

Forehead: *Am-c.*, *cupr.*, ferr., gins., jug-r., tarent.

morning: Viol-t.

afternoon: Sol-t-æ.

pressure agg.: *Cupr-ac.*

walking, while:

eminence, frontal: Thuj.

left: Thuj.

Occiput: Æsc., aster., *bufo*, canth., *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr., sang.

night: Syph.

pulsation, with every: *Con.*

Sides: Bell., hura, kali-bi., spig., tarent.

morning: Tarent.

extending to eye, ear, temples and lower jaw: Hura.

Temples: Ail., aster., blat., cupr., form., *ham.*, hura, **Kali-i.**, manc., plb., senec., tarent.

nail, as from a: *Agar.*, *arn.*, asaf., carb-v.,

Coff., euon., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ptel., *puls.*, ruta, sang., *sep.*, staph., thea, **Thuj.**

morning, rising, on: Ptel.

air, open, agg.: Coff.

alcoholics, after: Ruta.

HEAD.

PAIN, nail.

menses, during: Arn., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

walking in open air: *Thuj.*

Forehead: Hell., *ign.*, lyc., sabin., *Thuj.*,

left side: *Thuj.*

extending from occiput to forehead:
Mosch.

eminence, frontal, left: *Thuj.*

Occiput: Hep., *mosch.*, puls., tarent.

in one side: Puls.

extending to vertex: *Cimic.*

Sides: Acon., *agar.*, chel., *coff.*, **Hep.**,
ign., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ruta, staph., *Thuj.*

dinner after: *Thuj.*

driven outward, were, amel. lying on it:
Ign.

pressure amel.: *Thuj.*

walking about amel.: *Agar.*

Temples: *Am-br.*, *arn.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-i., sang.

morning: Sang.

temple to: Ham.

Vertex: Euon., form., hell., hura, manc.,
nicc., *nux-v.*, staph., *Thuj.*

walking in open air, amel.: *Thuj.*

opening and shutting: **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*,
cinic., *cocc.*

moving head or turning eyes, on: *Cimic.*

Occiput: *Cocc.*, sep.

air, open, amel.: Sep.

cold application amel: Sep.

open, as if: *Carb-an.*, guare., sil.

pecking: *Carb-an.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, *rhust-t.*,
ruta.

Forehead: *Carb-an.*

pinching: Bar-c., caust., colch., lyc., mez.,
nux-v., *petr.*, phos., sil., teucr., verb.

sleep, after: Rheum.

waking, on: Sil.

Forehead: Acon., anac., calc., eugen.,
mez., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, psor., rheum.,
staph., verat.

PAIN, pinching, forehead.

extending to root of nose: Op.

Occiput: Am-m., carb-v., chel., hipp.,
petr.

Sides: Calc., crot-h., sep., squil.

Temples: Crot-h., *kali-c.*, merc., mez.,
olnd., *sulph.*, **Verb.**

right: Crot-h., merc., olnd.

left: Kali-c., nat-ph.

forceps, as with: Phos-ac., verb.

extending to ear: Nat-ph.

plug, peg or wedge, as from a: *Anac.*, arg-m.,
asaf., bov., *cocc.*, con., 'dulg., hep., jac.,
kreos., olnd., plat., prun., ran-sc., rhodo.,
rhust-t., ruta, *sul-ac.*

(Compare "nail.")

plug were thrust suddenly in by increasingly
severe blows: *Sul-ac.*

split wide open by a wedge, body cold, head
burns, cannot get warm; whines: Lachn.

Forehead: *Anac.*, asaf., jac., *sul-ac.*

Occiput: *Arg-m.*, hep., rhodo.

Sides: *Asaf.*, hep., *plat.*

Temples: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, hep., 'sul-ac.

Vertex: intense pain as if a bolt were
driven from neck to vertex, agg. each
throb of heart: *Cimic.*

pressing. (Compare "bursting," "drawing," "heaviness"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alumn.*, am-c.,
ambr., *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., *ant-t.*,
apis, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars.,
arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur., bapt.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, beuz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov.,
brom., *bry.*, cadm., calad., calc., calc-ph.,
camph., canu-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,
chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cinic., cina,
cinub., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., cor-r.,
croc., crot-li., cub., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*,
dros., dulc., eugen., *euph.*, euphr., eupi.,
enon., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., **Glon.**,
graph, grat, guaj., hell., helon., *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod.,
ip., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kaln., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lan., lact, laur.,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

led., lob., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
olnd., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*
Puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo*, *rhust-t.*,
rhust-v., *rula*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *serp.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *tanac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *xanth.*,
zinc., *zing.*

morning: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
arg-n., *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
croc., *cycl.*, *ganb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
rhust-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

rising, on: *Cinnb.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
ox-ac., *psor.*, *sabin.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**

waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*,
ferr., *gels.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*,
zinc.

3-4 a. m.: *Thuj.*

noon: *Agar.*, *manc.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sleep, after: *Calad.*

toward, *amel.*: *Bry.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *ang.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

evening: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, *cast*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*,
hydr-ac., *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lyssin*,
mag-u., *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-au.*,
phos., *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *stapl*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ran-b.*

lying down, after: *Stann.*

sunset, after: *Nat-s.*

night: *Hepar.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Canth.*

PAIN, pressing.

air, in open: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
ferr., *glon.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
rhust-t., *valer.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*,
coloc., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*

cold, agg.: *Sil.*

armor, as if in: *Cann-i.*, *clem.*, *crot-t.*,
Nit-ac., *spig.*

ascending steps, on: *Arn.*, **Meny.**, *phos-ac.*

asunder: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *gels.*,
hell., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *prun-s.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rhust-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *tarax.*,
thuj., *zinc.*

band, as if by: *Clem.*, *glon.*

bed, while in: *Kalm.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *pip-m.*,
ran-b., *rhust-t.*, *sulph.*

bending backward agg.: *Mang.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

head forward, on: *Bell.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac.

blowing nose agg.: *Chel.*

boards, as if compressed by two: *Ip.*

breakfast, after: *Chel.*, *hydr.*

amel.: *Bov.*, *psor.*

burning: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *lact-v.*, *mang.*,
nux-u., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*

changeable: *Bell.*, *gins.*, *ign.*

chill, during: *Sep.*, *tarent.*

with coldness all over: *Camph.*, *stann.*

coffee, after: *Arum-t.*, *nat-s.*

company, while in: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*

congestion, as from: *Apis*, *chin.*, *merl.*,
nux-m., *rhust-v.*

constipation, during: *Jatr.*

constricting: *Graph.*

coughing, while: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, coughing, while.

chel., coc-c., con., hep., kreos., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., ruta, sars., sep., spig., verb.

covered, pressing with distress, while: *Led.*

cramplike: Ars., colch., phos-ac., *plat.*,
ran-sc., zinc.

darkness, in: Sil.

deepseated: Agar., *arg-n.*, *bell.*, caust., cic.,
con., gins., indg., lach., nat-m., nat-s.

descending, on: Meny.

desire for pressure. (See "pressure amel.")

digging: Bry., clem.

dinner, during: Pall.

after: Aluum., calc., carb-an., ol-an.,
ruta, seneg., tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

downward: Agar., ambr., ant-t., asar., cic.,
cina, con., *cupr.*, hura, laur., mang.,
meny., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plat., rhus-t.,
senna., sil., spig., spong., *sulph.*, verat.

drawing: Agar., ang., ant-c., aut-t., arg-m.,
ars., asaf., aur., carb-v., caust., coff., hell.,
hep., ign., iod., kali-c., mosch., nat-c.,
nit-ac., olud., ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., sabad., sars., spig., stann., staph.,
tarax., thuj.

drinking agg.: Cocc., merc.

dull: Aloe, apis, canth., cimic., con., ferr.,
hydr-ac., lith., op., phys.

eating, after: Aluum., calc., carb-an.,
carb-v., chel., clem., *cocc.*, con., graph.,
hydr., hyos., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.,
ol-an., pip-m., ran-b., ruta, sep., tabac.,
thuj., *zinc.*

amel.: Psor.

excitement, after: Chin-s.

exertion agg.: Bell.

eyes, closing, on, amel.: *Chcl.*

moving, on: Bell., *chel.*, hep.

opening after sleep: Rhus-t.

turning, toward affected side agg.: Con.

using: Gent., hell.

fever, during: Sep.

hay-fever, with: Sabad.

PAIN, pressing.

forward: Asar., *bry.*, nit-ac., sil., sulph.

gnawing: *Ran-sc.*

hat, pressure of, agg.: Calc-ph., *nit-ac.*,
phys.

as from a tight hat: Sulph.

heated, when: Am-c.

hiccough, during: *Bry.*

house. (See "room.")

increasing and decreasing slowly: *Slann.*

inward: *Anac.*, asar., bov., cham., cocc.,
coff., dulc., hell., ign., nit-ac., olnd.,
plat., *ran-s.*, sabad., sep., spig., staph.,
zing.

sharp corners, as if by: Cham.

light agg.: Cann-i.

looking steadily agg.: Hell., *puls.*

lying, while: Glon., lach., lyc., nat-s.,
Tarax.

amel.: Bell., nit-ac.

head high, with, amel.: *Spig.*

side, on, while: Bar-c., calad.

menses, before: Cimic., hep., *nal-m.*, petr.,
sep.

during: Acon., bell., *bry.*, cast., *cimic.*,
cycl., eupi., *gels.*, *graph.*, iod., **Kreos.**,
lyc., merc., *nal-m.*, uux-v., plat., *sep.*,
stann., *sulph.*

after: Ust.

mental exertion, from: *Arg-n.*, arn., asar.,
cact., *carb-an.*, cham., cocc., colch., dig.,
helon., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

reading, while: Bell., cocc., helon., lyc.

while attention is concentrated: Helon.

motion on: Acon., agn., arg-n., bism., calc.,
carb-v., cupr., dulc., glon., hell., hyper.,
lach., mez., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., spig.,
sulph., thuj.

amel.: *Agar.*, ferr., op., pip-m., valer.

arms, of: Rhus-t.

head, of the: Glon., nat-s.

while walking: Ars.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, on motion.

open air, in, amel.: Acon.

noise agg.: *Nil-ac.*, phos-ac., spig.

nosebleed, before: *Carb-an.*

outward: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, anac., *arn.*, ars.,
asaf., asar., *bell.*, herb., *bry.*, camph.,
 chel., cinic., cob., coloc., con., *cor-r.*,
 dros., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., hell., hep.,
 hyper., ign., *kreos.*, laur., lil-t., lyc.,
 meny., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-m., *olnd.*,
 par., phos-ac., phys., phyto., pic-ac.,
prun., psor., ptel., ran-s., rhodo., sabad.,
 sabin., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong.,
 stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., zinc.

contents would be forced out, as if:
 Lil-t.

sharp instrument, as if by a: *Prun.*

paroxysmal: *Carb-v.*, cham.

perspiration amel.: *Thuj.*

pressure amel.: *Arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *cacl.*, chin.,
 dios., *meny.*, nat-s., op., puls., sang.,
 stann., thuj.

upon the floor, desires: Sang.

pulsating: *Bry.*, *rula.*

reading, while: Agn.

rest agg.: Sulph., valer.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, cocc., nat-s., pic-ac.,
 rhodo., spig.

in one position, agg.: *Pip-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: Cocc., *nil-ac.*

rising, on: Apis, *asaf.*, *bell.*, cinnb., glon.,
 mag-s., nit-ac., *spig.*

after, amel.: *Laur.*, ran-b., stann.

room, in: *Am-m.*, coc-c., laur., lyc., mag-c.,
 nat-m., nat-s., phos.

amel.: *Chin.*, hep., merc., valer.

entering, on: Bov.

warm: Acon., *apis*, cann-i., *coc-c.*

rubbing amel.: Op., phos-ac.

running amel.: Hipp.

shaking head, on: Chin., glon.

sitting, while: Agar., alum., *bry.*, benz-ac.,
 fl-ac.

amel.: Asar., *bell.*, calad., pic-ac.

PAIN, pressing, sitting, while.

erect, while: Mang.

up in bed amel.: Canth.

sleep agg.: *Alg-n.*, bry., calad., cocc.,
Lach., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., thuj.,
 tarent., *verat.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

siesta, after, agg.: Calad.

sleeping on the affected side (left), while:
 Caust.

smoking, from: Calad., mag-c.

sneezing, after: Apis, cina.

spots, in: Asar., *bell.*, cic., dig., dulc., glon.,
 meph., nux-v., ox-ac., phos-ac., psor.,
 thuj., zinc.

stepping agg.: Coc-c., glon.

stool, before: Merc.

during: Coloc., gran., merc.

after: *Lyc.*, *sil.*, spig.

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *bry.*, calc., canth.,
 carb-v., cham., chel., coloc., fl-ac., hep.,
 lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., par., petr.,
 phos., *puls.*, *spig.*, stann., thuj., zing.

amel.: Caust., mang.

compelled to stoop: Cann-i., ign.

sun, in, passes off in shade: Brom.

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, ran-b.

talking loudly, from: Spig.

tea, after warm, amel.: Glon.

thinking of it agg.: Cham., cocc., dig.,
helon.

upward: Fl-ac., guaj., meph., phos-ac.,
 spig.

vise, as if in a: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-m.,
 ant-t., *arg-n.*, aster., atrop., *bar-c.*, bov.,
 bry., cact., cadm., carb-v., caust., chel.,
 cina, clem., cocc., daph., euph., *glon.*,
 graph., grat., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*,
nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., petr.,
Plat., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rat., rhus-t.,
 sabad., sars., spig., stann., sulph., sul-ac.

vomiting amel.: Stann.

walking, while: Arn., *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, walking, while.

calc., caust., *chin.*, clem., cocc., kali-c., nat-m.

in open air, while: Agar., **Bell.**, ferr., glon., lil-t., staph., thuj.

after: **Bell.**, sep., zinc.

washing, after, amel.: Ferr., phos., *psor.*

cold amel.: Euphr.

wedge-like, body icy cold: Lach.

weight, as from: Agar., alum., alumn., ars., *bism.*, cact., cann-s., carb-v., *cina*, cupr., laur., led., **Meny.**, merc-i-r., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., *rhust.*, sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

wet weather agg.: Sulph.

wrapping up head amel.: Kali-c.

writing, while: Kali-c., nat-c.

Brain, as if bound up: Acon., æth., am-br., ant-t., arg-m., asar., **Bry**, calc., carb-v., cham., cemic., *cocc.*, colch., cycl., graph., hyper., indg., laur., led., mag-s., manc., meny., *merc.*, morph., *mosch.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos-ac., plat., prun., *psor.*, puls., rhust-t., sars., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*

cloth, by a: Cycl.

iron helmet, by an: Crot-c.

membranes were too tight: *Acon.*, op., par., *psor.*

skull too small, as if: *Glon.*, morph., scut.

forward: *Acon.*, asar., bell., *bry.*, ip., kali-c.

inward: Asar., glon.

on the: Ars., *cann-i.*, glon., igu., manc., meny., ruta, sep.

outward: Agar., *bell.*, *bry.*, glon., hep., hydr., indg., laur., lil-t., nat-m., phys., stann.

sharp corners, against, as if: Sabad.

skull against the, as if: Mez., rhodo., *rhust-v.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ammon., anac., ang., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-m.*,

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asar., aster., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-ac., cauph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., cemic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, cuph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos*, hura, *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, *plal.*, plb., plect., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., *senegr.*, sep., sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., tarent., teucr., thea, ther., thuj., til., ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., viol-t., *zinc.*

daytime: Op., phos., sil., **Stict.**

morning: Agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., calc-ac., caust., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ran-b., sulph., zinc.

rising, after: Calc-ac.

amel.: *Ran-b.*

waking, on: Agar., anac., ant-t., *arg-n.*, gels., mez., *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., sars.

menses, during: Sulph.

10 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Gent., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon: *Aloe*, kali-c., senec.

1 p. m.: Fl-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, anac., castor., coloc., dig., kalm., kali-c., nat-m., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

night, waking, on: *Canth.*
 air, open: *Bell.*, caust., *glon.*, laur.,
 rhus-t.
 amel.: *Alum.*, seneg.
 alternating with expansion: *Tarax.*
 with stitching: **Valer.**
 ascending steps: *Arn.*, meny.
 backward: *Dios.*, spong., tabac.
 ball, as from: *Bell.*, con., mag-s.
 band, as from: *Ælh.*, ant-t., carb-ac.,
 cedr., **Chel.**, coca, helon., indg., iod.,
 iris, lil-t., *merc.*, mill., tarent.
 closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
 laughing, when: *Iris.*
 bed, in: *Ran-b.*
 bending head, on: *Nat-m.*
 chill, during: *Ars.*, sep.
 close the eyes, compelled him to: **Bell.**
 closing eyes amel.: *Chel.*
 cold applications amel.: *Ant-t.*
 coughing, on: *Acon.*, alum., *arn.*, bell.,
 brom., bry., chel., con., hep., kreos.,
 nit-ac., phos., ruta. sars., sep., spong.,
 verb.
 cramp-like: **Plat.**
 descending steps: *Meny.*
 dinner, after: *Alum.*, calc., kali-bi.,
 seneg., *zinc.*
 downward: *Aloe*, ambr., am-m., ant-t.,
 asar., bell., bry., cina, glon., mur-ac.,
 rhus-t.
 eating, after: *Am-c.*, carl., clem., con.,
 graph., lyc., nat-s.
 fever, during: *Glon.*, thuj.
 finger, as from a: *Ol-an.*, stront.
 forward: *Hydr.*, laur., mag-s., nux-m.,
 rhus-t.
 hat, as from a: *Alumn.*
 hiccough, from: *Bry.*
 house, in, agg.: *Cact.*
 intermittent: *Arn.*, liyos., plat.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

inward: *Agar.*, aloe, alum., ant-c., bapt.,
 bell., brom., calc., cocc., croc., ferr.,
 hell., hep., kali-c., laur., mosch., nux-v.,
 olnd., plat., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 spig., **Stann.**, staph., sulph., verb.,
 zinc.
 jarring agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, bell., glon.
 light agg.: *Cact.*
 lying amel.: *Bell.*
 lying on back, from: *Coloc.*
 menses, before: *Sil.*
 during: *Castor.*, lyc., nux-v., sep.,
 sulph.
 after: *Ferr.*
 mental labor, from: *Anac.*, *arn.*, asar.,
 dig., nat-s., psor.
 motion, on: Ant-t., **Bell.**, bism., bry.
 of eye: *Chel.*, dulc., phos-ac., puls.
 narrow, as if too: *Gels.*
 noise agg.: *Cact.*
 outward: **Acon.**, aloe, alum., am-c., anac.,
 ang., arg-n., *arn.*, **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell.,
 benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., calc.,
 camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps.,
 cast., chel., chin., cic., cimx., cina,
 coloc., con., cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc.,
 graph., hell., hep., ip., kali-c., kreos.,
 lact., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s.,
 mang., med., meny., merc., mez.,
 mur-ac., nat-m., nux-m., olnd., op.,
 phos., phos-ac., plat., prun., psor.,
 ptel., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 sabad., senec., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong.,
 stann., staph., stront., sulph., tarax.,
 teucr., thea, thuj., verb., viol-t.
 brain would come out, as though:
Acon., all-c., am-c., ang., *arn.*, bell.,
 brom., bry., canth., carb-v., caust.,
 chel., colch., coloc., kali-c., kreos.,
 mag-m., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-c.,
 nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rat., rhodo.,
 sabad., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann.,
 staph., stront., sul-ac., thuj., verb.
 raising the head: *Bar-ac.*
 reading, while: *Arn.*, calc-ac., cocc.,
 nat-m.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead.

rest, during, agg.: *Cic.*

rising, on: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *mag-s.*, *spig.*,
stram.

room: *Acon.*, *brom.*

sitting, while: *Alum.*

amel.: *Bell.*

smoking: *Calad.*, *coloc.*, *mag-c.*

sneezing, after: *Apis.*

spots: **Nux-m.**

standing, while: *Alum.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*, *rat.*

after: *Spig.*

stooping, while: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,
Bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
coloc., *fl-ac.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *par.*, *spig.*,
stann.

amel.: *Bar-ac.*

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

upward: *Glon.*, *valer.*

waking, on: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*,
gels., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *aru.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caust., *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

in open air: *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin.

warm room agg.: *Acon.*, *am-c.*

stove agg.: *Aru.*

weight or stone, as if: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *aur.*,
bell., *cham.*, *dig.*, *glou.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*

weight of hat: *Carb-v.*

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending downward: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*,
merc.

eyes, to: *Asar.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,
phos.

inward: *Agar.*, *laur.*

neck, to: *Chel.*

nose, to: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*,
kali-c., *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*

PAIN, pressing, forehead, extending.

occiput, to: *Bry.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*

outward: *Aloe.*, *bar-ac.*, *lact.*, *prun.*,
psor., *slann.*, *staph.*

side of head: *Indg.*

temples, to: *Carb-s.*, *chel.*, *gran.*

vertex, to: *Glon.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

above: *Aloe.*, *arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
nat-m., *olnd.*, *sil.*

eminence, frontal: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,
asaf., *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cimx., *croc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *guaj.*, *olnd.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *raph.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
spig., *stann.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

left: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *nux-m.*

morning: *Ferr.*

rising, after: *Ferr.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Bry.*

evening: *Dulc.*

midnight: *Sulph.*

air, open, in: *Ran-b.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

descending steps agg.: *Ferr.*

pressure amel.: *Op.*

rubbing amel.: *Op.*

studying agg.: *Cham.*

touch agg.: *Chin.*

warm room, on entering: *Verb.*

extending to eye: *Thuj.*

outward: *Phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *spig.*,
spong.

vertex: *Ferr.*

eyes, over: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, **Aloe**,
alumn., *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
Bry., *cann-i.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., *euph.*, *eupi.*, *euon.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
grat., *gymn.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., *merl.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *pæon.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plect.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sant.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, forehead, eyes, over.

seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-e., staph.,
stront., tabac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*,
zinc., zing.

right: *Ign.*

upward and inward: Bism.

left: Bry., *nux-v.*

eyes would be forced out, as if: Cocc.,
gynn., ign., lachn., nat-m., phos.,
sabin., seneg., sep., tarent.

margin of orbits to temples, from:
Cann-s.

pressive pain above left eye, followed
by a dull, pressive pain in occipital
protuberances, thence spreading over
whole body; on quick motion and
after eating pain so severe that it
seemed a distinct pulsation in head:
Bry.

pressure so severe, when rising, could
only half open eyes, could not look
up: Stram.

daytime: Sep.

morning: Alumn., kali-n., lach., petr.

waking, on: Alumn.

afternoon: *Acon.*, cann-i.

motion agg.: **Bry.**

stooping agg.: Merc-c.

extending, eyes, into: Con.

nose, to: Bov.

ontward: Secale.

nose, above: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., ambr.,
am-m., ant-t., asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bism.,
bov., camph., cann-s., carb-v., chin.,
coloc., euphr., glon., helon., hep., hydr.,
ign., iod., kali-n., manc., merc., mez.,
mosch., phos-ac., raph., sil., spong.,
stict., tarax., til., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Sil.

cold amel.: Enphr.

sides: Agar., alum., chin., cina, ign.,
lyc., spig.

right: Anac., arn., asaf., *bell.*, caust.,
Chel., *chin.*, guaj., hell., ign., kali-c.,
meny., merc., mez., mosch., *nux-v.*,

PAIN, pressing, sides of forehead.

par., phos., plat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin.,
sars., staph., teucr., valer., verb.,
viol-t.

to left: Colch.

left: Agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., asaf.,
aur., camph., cann-s., caust., cic.,
cina, coloc., euph., ign., *iod.*, kali-n.,
mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., plat., ran-b.,
rhodo., sabin., sars., seneg., squil.,
teucr.

extending to back: Spong.

Occiput: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., *aloe*, alum.,
ambr., ammon., am-ni., anac., ant-t.,
apis, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., anr.,
bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov.,
bry., cact., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i.,
cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, card-m.,
caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic.,
cinnb., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., fl-ac.,
gent-l., gins., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat.,
gnaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyper., *igu.*,
iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,
lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-m.,
mag-s., manc., mang., meny., meph.,
merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
op., ox-ac., pæon., par., **Petr.**, phel.,
phos., phos-ac., pip-m., plb., puls., ran-b.,
ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin.,
sars., **Secale**, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., spong., squil., *stanu.*, *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*,
tarent., tencr., *thuj.*, til., valer., verb.,
zinc., zing.

morning: Canst., cedr., kali-bi., mag-s.,
nux-v., pæon., *petr.*, sil.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Canst., kali-bi.

afternoon: Ang.

evening: Coc-c., rhodo., thuj.

walking in open air: Thuj.

warm room: Coc-c.

night: *Sulph.*

air, open, agg: *Nux-m.*, plect.

amel.: *All-c.*, kali-c., mag-m., mag-s.,
mez., puls.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, occiput.

asunder: Aloe, calc., staph.

band, as from: Psor., sulph.

bending head backward amel.: Phos.

downward: Hydr-ac., merl.

eating, after: Carb-v.

erect, holding head, amel.: Spong.

exercise, mental or physical, amel.: Cact.

fever, during: Rhus-t.

forward: Chel., mang., nux-v., ol-an.,
phos-ac., plb., sabad.

intermittent: Carb-an., phel.

inward: Bar-c., calc., ign., meph., olnd.,
ox-ac., phos-ac., sep., spig.

between vertex and occiput: Ox-ac

looking up agg.: *Graph.*

lying on back agg.: Plect.

down, after: **Tarax.**

mental exertion: *Colch.*

motion: *Bism.*, **Bry.**, cupr., hyper.,
nat-s., phos-ac.

noise agg.: *Carb-v.*, *nit-ac.*, phos-ac.,
spig.

outward: Berb., bry., carb-v., chin., *gels.*,
mez., phos-ac., prun., stann., staph.,
strout., til.

plug, nail, etc., as from: Bov., canth.,
con., hep., puls., rhodo., tarent.

pressure amel.: **Nux-v.**

pulsating: Kali-n., mosch.

reading: Carb-ac.

rising from bed: Cinub.

rubbing amel.: Phos-ac.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

spots, in: Glon., olnd., ol-an.

as with a button: Acon., thuj.

standing, on: Selen.

amel.: Plb.

stool, during: Gran.

stooping, on: Carb-v., nux-m.

PAIN, pressing, occiput,

supper, after: *Carb-v.*

tight hat, as from: *Alum.*

touch agg.: Kali-n.

walking, after: Zinc.

while: *Chin.*

in open air amel.: Staph.

warm room agg.: *All-c.*, *mez.*

weight or stone: Anac., asar., *bell.*,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cina, cocc.,
cupr., graph., hell., kali-n., laur., led.,
meny., nux-v., phos-ac., plat., sulph.

writing, while: Carb-an.

extending into back and chest at noon:
Graph.

downward: Hydr-ac.

forward: Ant-t., bov., *chel.*, hydr-ac.,
mang., phos-ac., sabad.

neck, to: Hep., laur.

outward: Mez., phos-ac.

right to left: Dig.

shoulders, to: Hep.

upward: All-c., puls.

vertex, to: Bov., dig., glon.

sides of: Anac., asar., aur., bov., bry.,
camph., carb-an., castor., caust., *chel.*,
colch., con., crot-t., dig., **Fl-ac.**, glon.,
ign., hydr-ac., *laur.*, mag-s., mez.,
nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., phos-ac., psor.,
sabin., *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., sul-ac.,
zinc.

right: Dig.

extending to left: Dig.

left: *Chel.*

evening: Nat-s., zing.

lying down amel.: Mag-s.

pulsating: Bell., zing.

sitting, while: Fl-ac.

walking in open air: Caust.

extending to neck: *Chel.*, *laur.*

outward: Phos-ac., stann.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing.

Sides: Acon., æth., agar., agn., alum., am-m., anac., ang., arg-m., arn., arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., clem., coca, coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dios., dros., euph., fl-ac., *glon.*, grat., hydr-ac., hell., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., peon., phos., phos-ac., pip-m., *psor.*, rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

both sides: Acon., alum., arg-m., asar., bell., bov., bry., camph., *chin.*, cic., comoc., gamb., glon., hell., lam., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., nat-m., prun., sabad., tarax.

right: Agar., agn., arg-m., asar., bar-c., bry., cact., dros., grat., *hep.*, ign., kalm., lil-t., mez., olnd., sabad., spong., tab., zinc.

left: Bov., crot-h., hell., iod., phos-ac., rhus-t., sars., stront., sulph.

all sides, from: *Acon.*, tarax.

asunder: *Cor-r.*, *spig.*

band tied around, like a: Dios.

behind and before, from: Nux-m., spong.

board, like a heavy: Eugen.

brain, as if, against the bone: Mez.

as if something were lying on the:
Grat.

downward: Calc., con.

hoop, like a: Ther.

internal, while leaning head against wall:
Cann-s.

inward: *Asaf.*, calc., croc., dulc., kali-c., lyssin, nat-s., olnd., plat.

outward: *Asaf.*, asar., bell., cina, dros., kreos., merc., phos-ac., *spig.*, spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

right: Cina, dros., phos-ac., *spig.*, spong., stann., verb., viol-t.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

left: *Asaf.*, bell.

screw behind each ear, as from: Ox-ac.

screwed in, as if, amel. in open air:
Kali-iod.

side lain on: Phos-ac.

skull feels smaller: Grat.

stupefying, as with blunt instrument:
Oleand., ruta.

sudden, as from blunt tool, pressed in:
Asaf.

tool, as from a blunt: *Asaf.*, dulc., *hep.*, olnd., ruta.

walking in open air amel.: *Kali-i.*

extending, eyes, to: *Lyssin.*

forehead, to: Hydr-ac.

temple, toward: Kali-n.

Temples: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *as.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-ac., bell., benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brom., bry., bufo, calad., calc., camph., cann-i., *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, ciunic, cina, cinnb., coca, clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., *cycl.*, dios., dros., dulc., elaps, elat., euon., euph., ferr., fl-ac., gent., gins., **Glon.**, gran., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hura, hydr-ac., hyos, hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., laur., led., lith., lobel., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., *prun.*, psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., taxus, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, verat., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

right: *Bell.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, par., verb.

to left: Apis.

left: *Asar.*, *chin.*, coloc., lith., *puls.*, zinc.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

daytime: Carl., stann.

morning: Apis, bov., cycl., mez., *phos.*,
ruta, **Sulph.**

rising, after: **Sulph.**

waking, on: Apis, ferr., *nux-v.*

forenoon: *Cham.*, thuj.

noon: Agar., sil.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, nat-c., nat-m.

evening: *Cham.*, chel., colch., dig., dios.,
hell., nat-s., rhus-t., thuj.

amel.: Anac.

night: Sep.

air, open, amel.: Phos.

alternating with drawing in occiput: Bry.

breakfast, after: Hyper.

coughing, when: Verb.

crushed, as if: Caul.

cutting: Bell.

digital: Ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., cham.,
cocc., dulc., hell., rhus-t., sep.

dinner: Agar., alum., ol-an., thuj.

drawing in eyes, as from strabismus: Podo.

eating, after: Con., hyos.

fever: Sep.

forward: Verb.

house, in: Phos.

increasing and decreasing gradually:
Stann.

inwards: *Acon.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c.,
ant-t., asaf., asar., bell., calc., cocc.,
dulc., fl-ac., hell., jatr., kali-c., lith.,
mez., nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., phos-ac.,
plat., *ran-s.*, rhodo., sabad., sabin.,
seneg., sol-n., *spig.*, *stann.*, staph.,
sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

meditating, while: *Cham.*, phos-ac.,
sulph.

menses, during: *Bry.*

motion, on: Cupr., phos., phos-ac.

amel.: Ferr.

PAIN, pressing, temples.

outward: *Acon.*, aloe, anac., asaf., berb.,
bism., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., cast.,
caust., clin., dros., *fl-ac.*, glon., ign.,
indg., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact.,
lil-t., lobel., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, op., par., phos-ac., phys.,
phyto., *prun.*, *ran-s.*, rhodo., *sabad.*,
sabin., samb., senec., *spig.*, spong.,
stann., stront., sulph., teucr., valer.,
verb., viol-t.

right: Dros., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nux-m., sabad., spong.

left: Asaf., carb-v., mez., sabin., verb.

heat of face and flickering before eyes,
with: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Dios., stann.

pulsating: Grat., *nux-v.*

reading: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nit-ac.

up amel.: Stann.

screws, as with: *Acon.*, arg-n., lyc.,
sabad.

shaking head: *Asar.*

sleep, after: Rhus-t.

sneezing, after: Cina.

spots, in: Helon, ox-ac., psor.

stool, before: Merc.

during: Merc.

after: Sil.

stooping, on: Phos.

urate, if the desire be not soon attended
to: *Fl-ac.*

vise, as if in: Cocc., dios., *nux-m.*

waking, on: Calad., *calc.*, ferr., *nux-v.*

walking, while: Asar., nat-m.

wedge, as if: *Thuj.*

extending, brain, to: Glon.

downward: Sabad.

ears, to: Lach.

forehead, across: Bry., seneg., sol-n.

forward: Verb.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, temples, extending.

head, to: Psor.

neck, to: Chel.

occiput, to: Lil-t., sabad.

vertex, to: Chel., kali-bi.

zygoma, to: **Bry.**

Vertex: Acon., act-sp., aesc., agar., agn.,
aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c.,
Bell., benz-ac., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*,
camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr.,
cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., **Cimic.**,
cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc.,
con., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*, dig.,
dulc., eugen., eup-perf., *ferr.*, ferr-pli.,
fl-ac., gels., glon., *graph.*, hell., helon.,
hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign.,
iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kalm., kreos., lac-c., laur., led., lil-t.,
lith., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-n., manc., mang.,
meny., med., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c.,
nat-m., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd.,
ol-an., op., pall., petr., phell., phos.,
Phos-ac., *phys.*, *phylo.*, plat., puls., ran-b.,
ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rumx., sabad.,
sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong.,
Stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
syph., tabac., *thuj.*, valer., *veral.*, verb.,
viol-t., zinc.

daytime: *Crot-h.*

morning: Agar., ambr., coc-c., *sulph.*

waking, on: Coc-c.

5 a. m.: Calc.

forenoon: Acon., glon.

noon: Manc.

afternoon: Alumn., op.

evening: Acon., ambr., coloc., kali-c.,
sulph.

5 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Hyper.

night: Acon., agar., lyc., sulph.

air, open, amel : Acon.

ascending steps: **Meny.**

asunder: Carb-an., hyper., nux-v., ran-b.

band drawn tightly over, from ear to ear:
Ip.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

bound, as if: Acon., cycl., kalm.

coughing, on: *Anac.*

dark, in, while: Sil.

down and on. (Compare "heaviness,
weight on vertex"): **Acon.**, *aloe*, alum.,
alumn., ambr., anac., ant-t., bov.,
brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cham., chel., chin-s., *cina*, con., croc.,
crot-t., cupr., dros., euphr., ferr., hell.,
hydr., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin, *meny.*, mosch., myric., *naja*,
nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., *nicc.*, nit-ac.,
nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., phel., sars., *sep.*,
stann., staph., sol-n., **Sulph.**, tabac.,
thuj., *veral.*

finger, as from: Nit-ac., thuj.

hard body, as from: *Ign.*, nux-v., thuj.

increasing and decreasing slowly: Sars.

inspiration, deep, on: *Anac.*

intermitting: Chel., *cina*.

inward: Anac., asaf., caust., dulc., ferr.,
glon., hell., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac.,
Phos-ac., plat., ran-sc., sil., staph.,
sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Castor., *calc.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v.

mental labor, after: *Cham.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,
sep.

noise agg.: **Cact.**

outward: Calc., calc-ph., cham., **Cimic.**,
glon., *lach.*, op., phos-ac., phys., spig.

paroxysmal: Chel.

plug, as if: **Anac.**

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *cina*, kali-n.
amel.: **Cact.**

riding in a carriage, while: Lyc.

screwed up in a vise, as if: Daph.

small spot: Spig.

stooping, when: Calc., cham., *lyc.*

sun, while standing in: *Bar-c.*

talking, hearing: **Cact.**

thinking about it agg.: **Cham.**

upward: **Cimic.**, ferr., helon.

HEAD.

PAIN, pressing, vertex.

urinate, if the desire to, be not soon attended to: *Fl-ac*.

walking, while: *Hep*.

in open air, while: *Calc*.

rapidly: *Chel*.

wrinkling forehead, compels: *Sulph*.

extending, eye, to: *Calc*.

forehead, to: *Cham*., *hydr-ac*., *ign*., *nat-m*.

occiput, to: *Bar-c*., *phos-ac*.

shoulder, to: *Gels*.

spine, to, no pain: *Benz-ac*.

pulled, sensation as if hair were: *Æth*., *alum*., *arg-n*., *arn*., *canth*., *carb-au*., *chin*., *kali-n*., *laur*., *mag-c*., *mag-m*., *mur-ac*., *phos*., *psor*., *rhust*., *staun*.

out: *Ars*., *bell*.

Vertex, from the: *Acon*., *ferr*., *indg*., *kali-n*., *mag-m*.

pulling, like: *Canth*., *lach*., *petr*.

extending into teeth: *Staph*.

Forehead: *Plb*.

scraped feeling amel. on motion; while lying the pain shifts to side lain on: *Phos-ac*.

shooting. (Compare "cutting," "lancinating," "shocks," "stitches," etc.): *Acet-ac*., *acon*., *æth*., *agar*., *alum*., *ambr*., *am-c*., *aut-t*., *apis*., *arg-m*., *bar-c*., *bell*., *bry*., *calc*., *caps*., *carb-v*., *caust*., *cham*., *cimic*., *colch*., *con*., *corn*., *eup-perf*., *ferr*., *gels*., *gran*., *hell*., *hep*., *hura*., *hyos*., *ign*., *indg*., *iod*., *ip*., *kali-bi*., *kali-c*., *kali-n*., *lach*., *lact*., *laur*., *mag-c*., *mag-ph*., *manc*., *mang*., *merc*., *mur-ac*., *naja*, *nat-m*., *nit-ac*., *nux-v*., *petr*., *plant*., *ptel*., *puls*., *rhust*., *sep*., *sil*., *staph*., *sulph*., *tereb*., *teucr*., *thuj*., *valer*.

morning: *Arun-t*., *ptel*.

begins in, increases till noon and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi*.

rising, after: *Mag-c*.

before, agg.: *Nat-hyp*.

noon: *Calc-p*., *sep*.

afternoon: *Ferr*., *plant*., *sulph*., *tarent*.

PAIN, shooting.

evening: *Bell*., *tarent*.

amel. toward: *Kali-bi*.

night: *Tarent*.

air, cold: *Iris*.

open, in, amel.: *Naja*.

coughing, on: *Arn*., *bry*., *calc*., *carb-v*., *con*., *mang*.

cramps, during: *Hell*.

cries, extorting: *Sep*.

eating agg.: *Sulph*.

eyes, on turning up: *Arum-t*.

head, bending back, agg.: *Anac*.

moving, amel.: *Sulph*.

increasing and declining: *Bar-c*.

lying down agg.: *Cimic*., *kali-bi*.

menses, before: *Ferr*.

during: *Apis*.

pressure amel.: *Bell*., *cupr-s*., *mag-ph*.

pulsating: *Æth*., *bell*., *ferr*., *nux-v*.

rising and walking agg.: *Physos*.

singing, while: *Ptel*.

sitting up, while: *Lyc*.

amel.: *Acon*.

stooping, on: *Bell*., *kreos*., *nit-ac*., *sulph*., *sul-iod*.

teeth, clenching, amel.: *Sulph*.

vexation, after: *Mag-c*.

walking, while: *Bell*., *physos*.

extending downward into teeth: *Kalm*., *sep*.

from behind forward: *Nat-m*.

from within outward: *Alum*., *cinub*., *nat-c*., *rhust*., *sulph*.

here and there: *Am-c*., *bapt*., *calc*., *hydr-ac*., *mag-c*., *mag-s*., *uicc*., *plb*., *rat*., *sul-ac*.

flying: *Asar*., *calc*., *stront*.

upward: *Guaj*., *sil*.

vertex, to: *Sep*.

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting.

Forehead: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *plb.*, **Prun.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *til.*

right: **Bell.**, **Prun.**

left: *Sep.*

morning: *Iris*.

night in bed: *Sulph.*

diagonally: *Chel.*

flying: *Asar.*, *jatr.*, *sep.*

inward: *Canth.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *lach.*

menses, during: *Rat.*

motion, quick: *Iris*.

outward: *Senec.*

stooping, on: *Kreos.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*

extending, occiput, to: **Bell.**, **Prun.**, **Sep.**

over eyes: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bry.*, **Prun.**

extending occiput, to: **Prun.**

left: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

extending occiput, to: **Sep.**

vertex, to: *Phyt.*

outward: *Bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

upward: *Phos-ac.*, *scnt.*

violent shooting pains from root of nose along left orbital arch to external angle of eye, with dim sight; begins in morning, increases till noon, and ceases toward evening: *Kali-bi.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-ac.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*,

PAIN, shooting, occiput.

mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *tencr.*, *zinc.*

diagonally across: *Agar.*

forward: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

upward: *Ambr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

extending back, down: *Cimic.*

spine and arms, down: *Crot-h.*

temples, to: *Cann-i.*

vertex, to, like a bolt: *Cimic.*, *cann-i.*

Sides: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*

right: *Lil-t.*, *plant.*, *stann.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Tarent.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

extending to half of right hand: *Phos.*

root of nose: *Phos.*

Temples: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *coca*, *comoc.*, *cup-s.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyto.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tarent.*, *thea.*

right: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to left side of occiput, to: *Iris.*

left: *Æth.*, *anac.*, *cimic.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10-30 a. m.: *Kalm.*

noon: *Calc-ph.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Tarent.*

night: *Tarent.*

air open, amel.: *Naja.*

bending head backward agg.: *Anac.*

cough, during: *Mang.*

heat agg.: *Rhust-t.*

HEAD.

PAIN, shooting, temples.

lying agg.: Kali-bi.

pressure amel.: *Calc.*

pulsating: Acon.

spreading out in a circle: *Caust.*

stool, during: *Lyc.*

transient: Iris, tarent.

extending from temple to temple: Alum.,
bell., chel., chin., phos., sang.

inward: Arn., berb., canth., dir.,
rhus-t.

occiput, to: Kalm.

outward: Bell., dulc., rhus-t.

out and in: Staph.

upward: Chin-s.

up and down: Ang.

zygoma, to: *Phos.*

Vertex: Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m.,
bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc., caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,
chin., cimic., cupr., dig., hura, iod., ip.,
iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., laur., lyc.,
mag-c., mez., mil., nat-m., nit-ac, phel.,
phos., phos-ac, phyto, spig., stram.,
sulph., tabac., valer., zinc.

across: Lac-ac.

air, cold: Iris.

boring through: Sil.

deep: Caps., indg., lyc., staph., tabac.

drawing head backward: Phel.

inward: Aloe, lach., lyc.

transient: Indg., mill.

extending forehead, to: cham., nicc.

temples, to: Kalm.

smarting (compare "Soreness"): Bapt.,
camph., canth., chin., euphr., glon., ham.,
rhus-t., sabin.

Forehead: Bapt., canth., carb-an., gels.,
graph., hydr., lach.

on touch: Graph.

soreness, sensitive to pressure: Abrot.,
acon., agar., aloc, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bad, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry.,

PAIN, soreness.

calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., caun-i., *canth.*,
carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, cinub., cop., corn-c.,
cupr., cupr-a., daph., eup-pur., euphr., *ferr.*,
gels., *glon.*, graph., ham., hep., *ign.*, iod.,
kali-bi., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact-ac.,
lact-v., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**,
Mez., mosch., ol-an., naja, nat-a., nit-ac.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac, phyto., pic-ac., plat., prun., raph.,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sang., secale, *sep.*,
sil., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, stann., sulph.,
sulph-i., *syph.*, tep., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.,
zing.

morning: Bov., hep., mez.

waking, on: *Cupr-ar.*

afternoon: Bufo, sang.

evening: Acon., cast., chel., mag-c., nit-ac.,
phos., *puls.*, *zinc.*

in bed: Plant.

night: Coca, phos.

breakfast, after: Merc.

combing hair: *Chin.*, nat-s., sars.

coughing. (See "Pain" in general.)

dinner, after: Mag-m.

leaning head to right amel.: Stram.

lying on part agg.: Nux-m., spig.

mental labor, after: Chin, daph., prun.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, glon., merc., nat-ar.

pressure, from: Pip-m.

of hat: Carb-v.

on pillow: Cupr-ar.

rest agg.: *Puls.*

riding on cars agg.: Glon.

room, in warm, agg.: *Puls.*

shaking head: Glon.

speaking, while: Chin., spig.

stooping, on: Bapt., *coloc.*, lyc., nicc.

vexation, after: **Mez.**

walking, while: Raph., stram.

in open air, amel.: *Puls.*

Forehead: Acon., apis, ars., bapt., bufo,
canth., carb-an., *coloc.*, gels., glon., hep.,

HEAD.

PAIN, soreness, forehead.

hydr., lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *par.*, plant., podo.,
prun., sang., sarr., spig., spong., sulph.,
tell., zinc., ziz.

every morning from 9-1; begins over left
eye, then over nose, temple to back of
head: Mur-ac.

spots in: Par.

Occiput: Bry., carb-ac., chel., **Cimic.**,
dirc., **Eup-per.**, euph., ferr., *glon.*, hyos.,
ip., mag-s., mez., *mur-ac.*, nicc., nux-v.,
pip-m., sabad., spig., **Staph.**

broken loose from rest of skull, as if:
chel.

motion, on: **Cimic.**, *crot-h.*

amel.: *Rhus-l.*

pressure, on: Sanic., tabac.

Wound were pressed, as if: Sabad.

Sides: Ambr., eup-perf., lil-t., mez., nat-m.,
petr., phyto., staph., sulph.

right: Ambr., mez.

left: Lil-t.

spots in: Sulph.

suppurating, as if: Petr.

touch, on: Ant-c., staph.

Temples: Æsc., calc-ph., cast., cham.,
coca, cupr-a., daph., dirc., glon., gymn.,
merl., *mez.*, nux-m., plant., plb., puls.,
sang.

right: Calc-ph.

left: Cham.

touch, to, and from lying on them,
warinth amel.: Nux-m.

Vertex: Alum., ant-t., apis, bov., bry.,
bufo, cast., chel., cimic., cinnb., ferr.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lac-ac.,
mag-c., mag-m., olnd., phos., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig., **Sulph.**, sul-i.,
zinc.

morning: Bov.

evening: Mag-c., *zinc.*

bruised, as if: Glon., **Sulph.**

sprained sensation, back of head: Psor.

PAIN.

splitting. (See "bursting.")

stabbing. (See "cutting.")

stitching: *Acon.*, æth., agn., aloe, *alum.*,
ambr., am-c., am-m., ammon., anac., *ant-l.*,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aur.,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, berb., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*,
calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
carb-an., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, cham.,
chel., chin., *cic.*, cina, coc-c., cocc., *con.*,
croc, crot-t., cupr., cyc., daph., dig., dirc.,
dulc., elaps, eug., euphr., eupi., *euon.*,
ferr., gels., glon., grat., guaj., hell., *hep.*,
hipp., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., lachn., lact.,
laur., lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-ph.,
mag-s., manc., mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,
merc-i-f., merl., mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
nux-v., ol-an., op., *par.*, *petr.*, phos.,
phos-ac., plant., plat., plb., *puls.*, raph.,
rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
selen., seneg., sep., serp., *sil.*, spig.,
spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront.,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarax., tarent.,
teucr., thuj., til., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t.,
zinc.

morning: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-n., bry.,
canth., cham., con., glon., grat., hep.,
indg., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., nicc.,
petr., plb., sars., sil., stront., thuj., til.,
verat.

rising, after: Bar-c., *mag-c.*, plb., stront.

waking, on: Petr.

3 a. m.: Ferr.

noon: Con., elaps.

until goes to sleep: Mur-ac.

afternoon: Æth., alum., bov., canth., cham.,
grat., indg., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nicc.,
ol-an., phel., sars., sep., stront.

4 p. m. every day, with coldness and
trembling: Asaf.

evening: Ambr., bar-c., bov., calc., canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., dig.,
graphi., hyper., indg., kali-i., mag-c.,
mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., plat., sep., *sil.*, stram., stront.,
sulph., valer., thuj.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching.

night: Am-c., arum-t., dig., *lyc.*, nat-m.,
 sep., spig., *sulph.*
 waking, on: Hep.
 air, in open: *Mang.*, sil.
 amel.: Am-c., nicc., *sars.*, *sep.*, tabac.
 arms, on moving: Nat-s.
 bed, while in: Nat-c., plat., thuj.
 blowing nose, on: Mur-ac.
 boring, stitching: Am-c.
 breakfast, after: *Bry.*
 burning: Phos-ac., rhodo.
 chilliness, during: Eupi.
 cold hand, touch of, amel.: Euphr.
 coryza, during: Coc-c., kali-c.
 during stopped: Croc.
 coughing, when: Alum., anac., ant-t., arn.,
ars., *bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chel.,
 cina, con., hyos., kali-c., mez., nit-ac.,
 phos., phos-ac., ruta, sabad., stann.,
 sulph., sul-ac., thuj., verb., zinc.
 deep-seated: All-c., lach., tabac.
 descending, on: Merc-i-f.
 dinner, during: Zinc.
 after: Ant-t., bar-c., mag-c., phos., *puls.*,
zinc.
 drawing: Kreos., mang., sil.
 dull: Mag-m., sep., sil.
 eating, after: Alum., ant-t., bar-c., *lyc.*,
 mag-c., phel., phos., sep., sulph.
 fright, from least: Cic.
 head, on moving: Caps., hyper., kali-c.,
 nat-m.
 raising, amel.: Kali-c.
 heat, after, in face: Puls.
 amel.: Kali-c.
 during the: Asaf, *nux-v.*, puls.
 of stove, from: Bar-c.
 house, while in: Nat-m., nicc., sep.
 jerking: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls.
 lying, while: Canth., nat-c., puls., sep.

PAIN, stitching, lying, while.

amel.: Calc., nat-m., nit-ac., *sep.*
 on affected side amel.: Arn., chel., sep.
 on well side amel.: Mag-c.
 menses, before: Calc-ph., *ferr.*
 during: Acon., berb. calc., *lyc.*, mang.,
 rat.
 appearance of, amel.: Cycl.
 after: Berb., *lyc.*, *nac-m.*, ol-an., plat.
 mental exertion, after: *Lyc.*, pimp.
 motion agg.: Agn., ant-t., caps., cham.,
 hyper., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., rat., sil.,
 spong.
 amel.: Caps., sulph.
 continued amel.: Calc-ac.
 moving the jaw agg.: Kali-c.
 the eyes, on: Caps., hyper., kali-c.
 odors, from strong: Selen.
 periodic: Calc., mur-ac.
 pressure, amel.: Æth., calad., guaj., mur-ac.,
 sil., sulph.
 pulsating: Calc.
 reading, while: Carb-v., caust., *lyc.*
 respiration, on deep: Rat.
 rest amel.: Calc.
 rising, on: Agar., calc.
 amel.: Ol-an., puls.
 seat, from: Mur-ac.
 stooping, from: Hepar.
 room, in: Am-m., bar-c., bov., con., selen.
 amel. in: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: Canth., phos.
 scratching amel.: Plat.
 sitting, while: Caust., chin., indg., mag-c.,
 phos., rat., squil., *tarax.*
 standing, while: Mag-c., plb.
 still, amel. while: Mang.
 stepping heavily, when: Aloe, alum., **Bry.**
 stooping, when: Alum., am-m., berb., *bry.*,
 calc., caps., cyc., glon., hep., kali-c.,

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, stooping, when.

mag-m., mur-ac., nicc., puls., staph., sulph., thuj.

after: Aloe, rhus-t.

sun, from exposure to: Bar-c., selen.

talking, after: Agar., nat-m.

loudly: Sulph.

tearing: Berb., coloc., kali-bi., merc., mur-ac., phos.

touch, from: Hep., ip., spig., staph.

amel.: Ars., *coloc.*

vexation, after: Mag-c.

waking, on: Canth., hep., petr., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., bry., carb-an., crot-t., merc., plb., sep., sulph., thuj.

about, amel.: Staph.

after: Bry., tarax., tell.

washing face, on: Cop.

amel. during, but agg. after: Spig.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending backwards: *Bry.*

chest, or neck, to: *Nal-m.*

eyes, to: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

face, to: Rhus-t., sars.

malar bone, to: Indg., rhus-t.

occiput, to: Puls.

outward: Sil.

root of nose, to: *Kali-c.*

teeth, ears and neck, to: *Merc.*

upward: Thuj.

Brain: *Agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cham., cina, colch., cyc., dulc., euphr., granat., *guaj.*, hyper., kali-c., laur., lyc., mill., nat-m., petr., plb., *puls.*, sabin., sil., thuj.

Forehead: Acon., æsc., agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *elaps*, euph., euphr.,

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

ferr., gels., gins., gran., grat., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *plal.*, plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *rula*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., til., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

left: Coloc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., con., grat., lyc., petr., sil.

waking, on: Arn., petr.

forenoon: Mang., sars.

noon: Con., mur-ac.

afternoon: Æth., alumn., grat., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-c.

2 p. m.: Alumn.

evening: Bov., dig., mang., nat-c., nat-m., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-c.

6 p. m.: Mag-c.

8-11 p. m.: *Sil.*

night: Nat-m., spig.

midnight, on coughing: Hep.

air, open: *Mang.*, sil.

amel.: Sars., *sep.*, tabac.

burning: Thuj.

chill, during: Arn.

cough, during: Anac., arn., hep., hyos., mez., sulph.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

eating, after: Alum., lyc.

externally: Ang., dig., hell., hep., *tarax.*

lying amel.: Calc., *lyc.*, *sep.*

meditation, on: Lyc.

menses, after: Plat.

motion, on: *Kali-c.*, spong.

HEAD.

AIN, stitching, forehead.

pressure agg.: Mur-ac.

reading: Lyc., *ruta*.

rising, after: Agar.

room, in: Con.

sitting, while: Chin.

sleep, on going to: Alum.

standing still amel.: Mang.

stooping, on: Berb., bry., mag-m.,
mur-ac., staph.

talking loud: Sulph.

touch, on: Ip.

walking, while: Crot-t., merc., sep.,
sulph.

extending, ear, to: Rhus-t., squil.

eye, to: *Ant-t.*

lower jaw, to: Brom.

nose, to: Psor.

occiput, to: *Bell.*, *cham.*, phos.

outward: Colch., sep., sulph.

above: Aloe, nat-m., ol-an., *ruta*, sulph.

eminence frontal: Agar., aloe, arg-n.,
arn., asaf., bar-c., bor., calc., canth.,
cham., chel., chin., cocc., croc., euon.,
grat., guaj., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m.,
meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac.,
plb., raph., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sars., **Spig.**,
stann., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verb.

right: Bell., squil.

left: Arn., *arg-n.*, croc., mang., nat-c.,
sars.

afternoon: Arg-n.

2 p. m.: Laur.

4 p. m.: Nit-ac.

evening: Alum., lyc., sars.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Sars.

noise, from: Agar.

pulsating: *Spig.*

standing, while: Canth.

stooping, when: Bar-c., lact.

PAIN, stitching, forehead.

waking, on: *Thuj.*

washing, when: Bar-c.

extending, brain, into: Sul-ac.

ear, into: Nat-c.

nose, to: Squil.

outward: Verb.

eyes over: Agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
anac., arum-t., berb., bry., bov., caps.,
chel., coc-c., colch., *ferr.*, kali-c.,
kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-s., manc., mez.,
nat-m., ol-an., pæon., phos., phos-ac.,
rhus-t., selen., sep., spig., valer.

morning: Alum., sep.

evening: Hep., inul., kali-bi.

coughing: Hyos.

dinner: Ammc., bor.

walking in open air, amel.: Sep.

middle of: Aur., chel., gels., indg., sars.,
stann., valer.

noon: Gels.

afternoon: Gels.

evening: Bov.

stooping, when: Gels., rat.

walking in open air: Laur.

extending outward: Kali-c., phos.

nose, over: Agar., berb., camph., chin.,
kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., nit-ac., psor.,
ran-b, rhus-t., sars., sep., sil.

sides of: Agar., anac., asaf., ant-c.,
berb., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth.,
cocc., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., grat.,
hyos., kali-n., kali-s., kreos., lach.,
mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., tarax.,
thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Carb-an., mez., nicc., sars.

rising, after: Carb-an.

9 a. m.: Sil.

10 a. m.: Nat-s.

11 a. m.: Calc.

afternoon: Am-m., phos.

evening: Chel., lyc., nat-m., phos.,
sulph.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, forehead, sides of.

air, open, amel.: Carb-a.
 dinner, after: Nat-m.
 laughing, on: Glon.
 opening eyes: *Sil*.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., merc., ruta.
 stooping: Kali-n.
 extending brain, into: Sul-ac.
 eye, into: Psor.
 face, to: Cyc.
 jaw, to: All-c.
 left to right: Squil.
 outward: Spong.
 teeth, to: All-c.

Occiput: Acon., æsc., æth., aloe, ambr., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., cantli., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel*., cime., *con*., dig., dulc., euphr., gels., glon., grat., hell., *hep*., *hyper*., ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c*., kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., laur., mag-c., mag-m., manc., *merc*., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m*., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., **Phos.**, puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sars., sep., spig., *spong*., squil., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., *tarax*., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., verat.

waking, on: Arn.

forenoon: Lyc.

evening: Alum., ambr., carb-v., hyper., lyc., mur-ac., sep., thuj.

night: Lyc.

burning: Carb-v., staph.

coughing, on: Coloc., sulph.

deep seated: Canth., cap.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

cating, after: Alum.

lying down, on: Puls.

motion, on: *Kali-c*., kali-n., spong.

pulsating: *Carb-an*., *con*., cop., *hep*.

sitting, while: Indg., squil.

PAIN, stitching, occiput.

stepping agg.: Kali-c.

stooping, after: Aloe, kali-c., rhus-t.

tearing: *Æth*.

turning the head: *Spong*.

warm room: Bov.

extending across: Agar.

back of chest: Eupi.

ears, through: Puls.

eye, to: Sanic.

forehead, to: Bov., *chel*., sanic.

forward: Nat-m., sars.

frontal eminence, to: Bar-c.

nape of neck, to: Mur-ac.

upper jaw, left side: Cham.

vertex, to: Sep.

sides of: Acon., bov., calc., *chel*., grat. guaj., indg., kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc. mag-m., nat-c., phos., sars., spig., sulph., sul-ac., verb., viol-t.

right: *Sanic*.

extending to forehead: Sanic.

left: *Chel*.

morning: Bov., eupi.

7 a. m.: Bov.

afternoon: Euphr., petr.

evening: Carb-an., nat-c., nit-ac.

sleep amel.: Nit-ac.

breakfast, during: Nit-ac.

dinner, after: Canth., ol-an.

twitching: Cham., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: *Chel*.

side to side: Agar.

Sides: *Æth*., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor. bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., cast., caust., cham., *chel*., cic., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., *con*., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., eup-pur., euphr., eupi., ferr., gamm., graph., grat. guaj., hyos., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m.,

HEAD.

IN, stitching, sides,

mag-s., mang., meny., uerc-c., mez.,
mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-ur., nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phos.,
phos-ac., plat., plb., puls., rat., rhodo.,
sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., sulph.,
tarax., thuj., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nicc.

morning: Alum., mag-s., nat-m., nicc.,
sars.

until evening: Nat-m.

forenoon: Alum., nicc., plb.

standing: Plb.

walking: Plb.

noon: Alum., canth., nicc., sep.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust.,
nat-m.

night: Nat-m.

menses, after: Ol-an.

bowing, on: Thuj.

burning: Staph.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, cimx., mang., sulph.

dinner, after: Mag-c., zinc.

exerting arms: Nat-s.

eyes and head: Hyper.

fright, from: Cic.

looking up: Caps.

menses before: Calc-ph.

during: *Calc-ph.*

motion agg.: Sil.

pulsating: Calc-ac.

reading, while: Lyc.

room, in: Am-m.

sitting down, on: Rat.

stooping, on: Alum., caps., hep.

talking: Canth.

tearing: Sars., spig.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending backward: Mag-c.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

deep into brain: Anac., indg.

down arm: Cimx.

eye, to: Calc.

face, to: Kali-bi.

forehead, to: Sil.

forward: Ant-t., kali-c., mang.

frontal bone, to: Con., guaj.

nape of neck, to: Sars.

occiput, to: Phos., tabac.

outward: Mag-m.

side to side, from: Carb-v.

Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., aloe,
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t.,
apis, apoc., *arn.*, arum-t., asaf., ars., bapt.,
bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm.,
calad., calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth.,
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel.,
chin., cimic, cina, cocc., coc-c., coff.,
coloc., cop., crot-h., cupr., *cyd.*, daph.,
dig., dulc., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb.,
glon., gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell.,
hep., hydr., hyper., ign., iod., iris,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merl.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*, phos.,
phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
sang., sars., selen., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., spig.,
spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram.,
stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax.,
tarent., ther., *thuj.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., coff., grat., *lyc.*, squil.

left: Asaf., calc., *chel.*, cocc., crot-h., plat.,
sep., *spig.*, *staph.*

morning: Cham.

forenoon: Am-m., hep., indg., *lyc.*,
mag-s.

10 a. m.: Hep.

11 a. m.: Lyc.

afternoon: Canth., cham., stront.

1 p. m.: Sars., sep.

evening: Dig., graph., hyper., nat-c.,
nit ac., phos., sep., sil., stront.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, temples, evening.

bed, in: Nat-c., sep.

6 p. m.: Kali-i., sep.

8 p. m.: Stram.

night: Dig., ferr.

sleep, during: Dig.

3 a. m.: *Ferr.*

air, open, in: *Mang.*

alternating with heat and coldness: Bor.

with pressure: Tabac.

bentling head forward: Thuj.

boring, amel. on touch: Coloc.

burning: Ars., bar-c., staph.

chewing, on: Am-c., am-m.

cough, during: Caust., cina, kali-c.

descending stairs: Merc-i-f.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

light, looking at a bright: **Nat-m.**

lying, while, on the painful part amel.:
Chel.

motion, during: Agn.

needles like, burning: Ars., staph.

paroxysmal: Berb.

pressure amel.: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, guaj.

rest amel.: Calc.

rheumatic: Lyc.

rhythmical: Bor.

shaking head: Nat-m., *nux-v.*

singing, while: Alumn.

sitting, while: *Tarax.*

stepping agg.: Aloe.

stool, during: Lyc.

talking, after: Agar.

tearing: Dig., viol-t.

touch agg.: Staph.

amel.: Ars., *coloc.*

walking, while: Ptel., sep.

amel.: Staph.

after: Bry., tarax., tell.

PAIN, stitching, temples.

warm room, in: Selen.

extending brain, into: Aloc, croc.

downward: Ang.

eyes, to: Ant-c., berb.

forehead, across: Anac., berb., bor.,
ferr., sil., squil., tabac.

inward: Acon., arg-m., arn., lach.,
rhus-t., til.

occiput, to: Carb-s., *cham.*

outward: Bar-ac., berb., calc., nux-m.,
rhus-t., sulph.

teeth, to: Sars.

temple to temple: **Chin.**

zygoma, to: Kali-c.

Vertex: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, alum., alumn.,
am-m., anac., bar-c., bell., bor., bov.,
bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,
chel., chin., cimx., cime., *con.*, cop.,
cupr., cycl., dig., eupi., ferr., hell., hyper.,
guaj., indg., iod., ip., kali-i., kali-n.,
lach., laur., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny.,
mez., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
olnd., ol-an., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac.,
puls., raph., rat., ruta, sabad., sars., sep.,
spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph.,
tabac., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Am-u., phos.

forenoon: Nicc.

10:30 a. m.: Mag-c.

noon: Mur-ac.

afternoon: Alum., bov., indg., mur-ac.

3 a. m.: Am-m.

evening: Carb-au., nit-ac.

night: Chel., lyc.

coughing, on: Con., *sabad.*

menses, after: Ol-an.

paroxysmal: *Caust.*, chel.

reading, while: Carb-v., lyc.

spots: Chel., kali-bi.

stooping, on: Alumn., am-m.

walking, while: Carb-au.

HEAD.

PAIN, stitching, vertex.

extending, forehead, to: Caps., mez., nicc.

head, to: Lach.

through whole head, from exposure to sun: Bar-c.

outward: Staph.

palate, into: Nat-m.

pharynx, to: Cham.

temples, to: Carb-v., phos.

within, outward, amel. while washing, but agg. after: Spig.

stunning, stupefying: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., carb-v., chin., cic., cimx., cina, cinnb., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., fl-ac., gran., hell., hyos., iod., iris., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., phos-ac., puls., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sep., sil., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Agar., arn., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., zinc.

waking, on, as from liquor: Kali-n.

afternoon: Cham., hell.

evening: Puls.

night: Arg-n.

cold amel.: Puls.

agg.: Puls., rhus-t.

chilliness, with: Puls.

compressing: Mosch.

coughing, on: Æth., kali-n.

drawing: Asar.

eating, after: Nux-v.

motion amel.: Puls., rhus-t.

pressing: Ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., calc., cic., cina, crot-t., cupr., dros., dulc., euon., hell., hyos., mez., ruta, sabad., stann., sulph., verb.

pressure amel.: Iod., podo.

PAIN, stunning.

rest, while at, agg.: Meny., puls., rhus-t.

and motion, during: Calc.

room agg.: Nat-c., puls.

sitting: Cina.

smoking, while: Ant-c.

stinging: Verb.

sunshine, from: Nux-v.

throbbing: Sabin.

tightening: Asaf., olnd.

Forehead: Agar., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cic., cina, cycl., dros., euph., fl-ac., gran., hyos., kali-n., laur., led., mag-c., mang., meny., mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., ruta, sabad., sep., stann., staph., tarax., thuj., valer., verb.

so violent; sweats from anxiety; while walking in open air: Ant-c.

eyes, over: Euon.

nose, above: Acon., ant-t., asar., mosch.

Occiput: Cann-i., cina., seneg., sulph.

Sides: Asaf., daph., dulc., euph., mez., olnd., sul-ac., verb.

Temple: Acon., ars., asar., cina, iod., podo., rheum, sabad., verb.

Vertex: Bov., dulc., phos., rheum, valer.

tearing, rending: Æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-ph., mag-s., manc., merc-c., Merc., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-au., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., puls., rau-b., rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., Sulph.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

sul-ac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Alum., arg-n., bor., bov., *coloc.*, con., indg., mez., nicc., nux-v., ran-s., rhodo., sars., sil., verat.

bed, in: Arg-n.

rising, on: Ip., staph., stram., stront.

until noon: Ip.

waking, on: Graph., phos., puls., verat.

noon: Cham., graph., zinc.

every day, at; pressure agg.; open air amel.: Arg-n.

afternoon: Æth., calc., cast., caust., chel., graph., grat., guaj., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., sil., sulph., zinc.

until evening: Lyc.

evening: Ail., alum., ambr., am-c., coloc., grat., hyper., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nicc., olnd., petr., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

bed in: Laur., sil., thuj.

until midnight: Laur.

night: *Caust.*, cham., hep., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *sil.*

waking, on: Arg-n.

aching, tearing, jerking: Phos.

air, from cold: Ign.

in open: Alum., ant-t., mag-s., mang., ol-an.

amel.: *Arg-m.*, aur., sulph.

asunder (compare "bursting"): Agar., am-m., coff., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., op., *puls.*, staph., sul-ac., *verat.*

bed amel.: Aur.

warmth of, agg.: Merc., thuj.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.

bruised, tearing: Bov., merc.

chill, during: Eupl., hyper.

cold agg.: Bov., grat., stram.

cough, during: Alum., arn., calc., cupr-ac., mur-ac., puls., sep., verat.

PAIN, tearing.

crazy feeling runs up back: Lil-t.

cutting: Bell.

digging: Coloc., spig.

dinner, during: Zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Am-c., calad., canth., caps., cina, guaj., lach., nux-v., ol-an., rhus-t., sil.

boring, drawing, tearing: Carb-an.

eating, while: Con., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Carb-an., mag-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phel., sep., zinc.

eyes, on moving, agg.: Dros., *mur-ac.*

head, bending back, agg.: Anac.

forward amel.: Ign.

burning, tearing in, on: Cupr.

moving agg.: *Coloc.*

resting on hands amel.: Dros.

on table amel.: Sulph.

heat, during the: Puls.

amel.: Mag-ph., staph., stram.

intermittent: *Coloc.*, nicc., rheum.

jerking: Agar., anac., *chin.*, kali-c., mag-c., mur-ac., pæon., puls., rat., teucr., thuj.

knitting, while: Mag-s.

labor, from hard: *Anac.*

lacerated, as if. (See "Torn.")

morning on rising, rest and warmth amel.; passes off with much yawning: Staph.

brain were clasped by a hand, as if, and being torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

lying, while: Mag-c.

amel.: Calc-s., *chin.*, *lyc.*

back, on, amel.: Ign.

must lie down: Colch.

quietly, towards morning, amel.: Merc.

menses, before: Ars., cinnb.

during: Calc., cast., mag-c., *nat-c.*, rat.

mental exertion, from: *Anac.*

amel.: Calc-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing.

motion agg.: *Agn.*, *aur.*, calc., canth., *chin.*,
cocc., coff., lith., phos., rat., sil., **Spig.**,
 verat.
 amel.: Mur-ac., sulph.
 noise agg.: Coff., **Spig.**
 overheated, after being: *Kali-c.*
 paroxysmal: Nicc.
 periodic: Anac., mur-ac.
 pressive: Camph., chel., squil.
 pressure agg.: Arg-m., bism.
 amel.: Calc-ac., carb-an., mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-ph., nat-c., sulph.
 pulsating: Ars., carb-an., mag-m., nat-c.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., zinc.
 respiration, on deep: Rat.
 rest amel.: Lith., staph.
 rising, on: Am-m., kalm.
 from stooping: Ant-t., mang.
 up in bed, agg.: Mur-ac.
 room, on entering: Mag-m.
 amel. in: Ol-an.
 rubbing amel.: Laur.
 saw, as if with a: *Sulph.*
 shooting: Arg-m., berb., caust., chel., chin.,
 cic., hyos., hyper., phos., sil., sulph., vip.,
 zinc.
 sitting while: Indg., lith., mag-c., mez.,
 nicc., phos., *spig.*
 amel.: Mag-m.
 upright agg.: Ign., mur-ac.
 spots, in: Aloe, lyc., phos-ac.
 standing, while: Lith., ranb., **Spig.**
 still, amel.: *Tarax.*
 step, a false, agg.: **Spig.**
 stinging: Caps., cocc., hyper., *ign.*, mag-m.,
nat-m., nicc., phos-ac., puls.
 stooping, on: Asar., bov., carb-an., ip.,
 rhus-t., sil.
 talking, on: Sars.
 touch agg.: Arg-m., chel., ip.
 amel.: Mur-ac.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: *Chin.*, kali-c., sil.
 vomiting, after: Thuj.
 waking, on: Arg-n., graph., phos., thuj.,
 verat.
 walking, while: Cast, *chin.*, con., sars.,
Spig., tarax.
 in air, amel.: Ant-c.
 wandering: Ambr., con., nat-s., selen.
 water, cold, agg.: Sulph.
 wrapping head up amel.: Rhodo.
 writing, while. Ran-b.
 yawning, passes off with much: Mur-ac.
 extending ear, to: Nux-v.
 eye, left, in paroxysms: Nicc.
 face, to: Am-m., anac., bry., guaj., lyc.,
 sil., squil., thuj.
 neck, to: Anac., *chin.*, *merc.*
 nose, to: Lyc., nat-c., nux-v.
 scapulæ, to: Puls.
 teeth, to: Chin., lyc., *merc.*, staph.
 throat, to: Anac., *merc.*
Forehead: Act-sp., æth., agar., agn.,
 alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
 ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., ars., asaf.,
 asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-ph.,
 camph., canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
 cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., cina,
 cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., cycl.,
 dros., euphr., gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj.,
 hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., ip., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur.,
 led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
Merc., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op.,
 phel., phos., *plb.*, puls., rat., rhodo.,
 sabad., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**,
stann., staph., strout., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
 thuj., til., zinc.
 morning: *Coloc.*, graph., mez.
 sitting, while: Mez.
 waking, on: Graph.
 forenoon: Alum., sars.

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead.

noon: Graph., zinc.

afternoon: Chel., graph., laur., sulph.

2 p. m.: Laur.

2-4 p. m.: Mag-s.

evening: Agn., alum., coloc., hell., lyc.,
mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, sars., sil., staph.

sitting, while: Staph.

6 p. m.: Brou.

night: Hep., *merc.*, plb., thuj.

across: Bry., kalm., lachn.

air, open: Alum., mag-s.

amel.: Alum., aur.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

coffee agg.: Kali-n.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Sep., sulph.

flying pain: Rat., seneg.

heat, during: *Ars.*

lying amel.: *Lyc.*

menses, during: Cast., *cinnb.*

mental exertion: Anac.

motion, during: Agn.

periodic: *Cham.*, plb.

radiating: *Lyc.*

riding in a carriage, amel.: Kali-n.

rising, on: Kalm.

sitting, while: **Spig.**

standing, while: **Spig.**

stooping, when: Asar., bov., *stann.*, *sulph.*

touch, on: Ip.

waking, on: Thuj.

extending to cervical muscles, then to
right arm: Bry.

chest, to: Chan.

eyes, to: Kali-c., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
spig.

nape to: Berb.

neck, down, into face and teeth; agg.
rising, amel. lying: *Lyc.*

PAIN, tearing, forehead, extending.

nose, to: Nat-c.

occiput, to: Bov., kali-n.

temple, to: Caust., gran.

vertex, to: Alum., *merc.*, sil.

eminence frontal: Agn., alum., ambr.,
ant-t., arg-mur., bell., bov., calc., chin.,
cina, cocc., hell., kali-c., lyc., mang.,
mil., nat-c., sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spig.**,
thuj., verb., zinc.

right: Ambr., **Spig.**

left: Sep.

under: **Spig.**

extending to eyes: **Spig.**

afternoon, 2 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Alum.

air, open in: Verb.

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

speaking, while: Ant-t., mang.

extending ear, to: Bov., nat-c., zinc.

temple, to: Arg-mur.

eyes, over: Agar., agn., aur., calc., chel.,
ferr-i., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lach., lyc.,
mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, phos., sang., sil.

right: Agn., anac., mang.

left: *Iod.*

afternoon: Sang.

evening: Agn.

night: *Lyc.*

air, open, amel.: Aur.

motion agg.: Agn.

pressure amel.: *Anac.*

middle of: Bov., glon., laur., stront.,
sul-ac.

morning: Bov.

afternoon: Mag-c.

dinner, after: Chel.

nose, above: *Æth.*, agar., ambr., lyc.,
nat-c., nat-m.

sides of: *Agn.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur., bov.,
camph., *carb-an.*, caust., coloc., grat.,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, forehead, sides of.

kali-i., lachn., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-m.*,
mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s.,
nuph., ol-an., puls., seneg., *stann.*,
staph., til., zinc.

right: *Carb-an.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, puls.,
stann., zinc.

left: Aur.

morning: Ol-an.

evening: Sul-ac.

4 p. m.: Mag-c.

menses, during: Nat-c.

motion agg.: Aur.

sitting, while: Cast.

extending, cheek, to: Lachn.

eyebrow, to: *Lyc.*

root of nose, to: *Lyc.*

temples, to: Kalm., mez.

Occiput: Acon., æth., agar., ail., ambr.,
am-m., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c.,
bell., berb., bism., bov., calc., camph.,
canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, chel., colch.,
con., *cupr.*, form., grat., *gauj.*, hyos.,
hyper., ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
merc., *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac., nat-s.,
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, phel., phos-ac.,
puls., ran-b., sabad., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*,
squil., stann., stront., sulph., *tarax*, thuj.,
verat., zinc.

morning: Agar., verat.

waking, on: Verat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Hyper., sil.

bending head backward agg.: Anac.

burning: Cupr.

coughing: Cupr.

exertion of mind amel.: Calc-a.

heat, during: Puls.

house, on entering: Mag-m.

motion agg.: *Aur.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

noise agg.: *Spig.*

pulsating: Mag-m.

PAIN, tearing, occiput.

sitting erect agg.: Ign.

while, amel.: Mag-m.

standing still amel.: *Tarax.*

vomiting: Thuj.

walking, while: Con., tarax.

extending forehead, to: Ambr., *aur.*,
carb-v., chin., merc.

forward: *Æth.*, anac., *aur.*, chin.,
merc., **Sil.**

nape of neck, to: Berb., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., ran-b.

temple, to: Anac., arn.

throat, to, amel. on rubbing: Laur.

upward: Berb., ol-an., sars., *sil.*

and forward: Ambr., mag-m., rat.

vertex, to: Mag-m., rat.

sides of: Agar., *aur.*, bar-c., berb., bov.,
caniph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, colch.,
guaj., kali-bi., kali-c., led., mag-c.,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, puls., ran-b., rhus-v.,
stann., stront., zinc.

right: *Aur.*

morning: Puls.

evening: Carb-an., nat-s.

bending head backward amel.: Bar-c.

laughing, when: Zinc.

motion agg.: *Aur.*

moving head to left: Mag-c.

paroxysmal: Mur-ac.

rest, during: Nat-s.

shooting back and forth: Carb-an.

twitching: Bism., mag-m.

extending forehead, to: Aur., mur-ac.

head, to: Canth., sabad., sil.

neck, to: Ambr.

behind left ear: *Ambr.*

Sides: *Æsc.*, æth., agar., alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., ammon., *anac.*, ant-t.,
arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-c.,
bov., brom., bry., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*,

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, sides.

carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chin., cic.,
cina, coc-c., colelt., coloc., croc., dig.,
gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., ign.,
indg., kali-c., laur., led., lith., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merl.*,
mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-s., nice.,
nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., plb., *puls.*,
rat., rhodo., ruta, sars., selen., sep., sil.,
spig., stann., stront., sulph., sul-ac.,
teucr., thuj., til, tong., verb., *zinc.*

right: Alum., anac., *carb-an.*, mag-c.,
puls., sul-ac, verb.

left: Aur., *caps.*, cina, coloc., graph.,
kali-c., laur., led., *spig.*, thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Nice., ol-an., zinc.

2 p. m.: Grat., laur.

evening: Grat., nice., thuj.

amel.: Ruta.

sitting, while: Phos.

night: Arg-n.

air, cold: Bov., ign.

bed, in: Thuj.

cold water agg.: Sulph.

dinner, after: Ol-an., zinc.

drawing: Bov., *caps.*, *zinc.*

intermittent: Ant-t.

menses, during: Mag-c., nat-c.

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while (in mastoid): *Æsc.*

rising from stooping: Ant-t., mang.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stepping: **Spig.**

stinging: Sars.

stooping, on: Sil.

twitching: Teucr.

walking, while: Cast.

extending down neck into face and teeth,
agg. rising, amel. lying: Lyc.

ear, to: Lyc.

eye, to: *Mag-m.*

PAIN, tearing, sides, extending.

forward: Intlg.

inward: Mag-c.

side to side: Clem., rhust.

teeth and glands of throat: Graph.

upward: Phos.

Temples: Acon., æth., agar., *agn.*, ail.,
alum., alunin., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
arum-t., asaf., *asar.*, aur., aur-m., bell.,
berb., bisul., bov., bry., calc., calc-ac.,
calc-ph., camph., canth., carb-v., cast.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cic.,
cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop.,
cycl., dig., dulc., gran., grat., guaj.,
ham., hell., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos.,
lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc.,
merl., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nice., *nux-m.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an.,
par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., puls.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad.,
sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*,
spong., stann., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., til.,
verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: Agar., arum-t., asaf., camph., lact.,
laur., mur-ac., nat-s., ran-b., rhust.

left: Acon., *agn.*, anac., *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
asar., grat., guaj., kali-bi., kali-c.,
mag-m., **Sep.**, *spig.*, sulph.

to right: Aur-m., iod.

morning: Con.

forenoon: Alum., arg-n., indg., nice.

sitting, while: Nice.

afternoon: *Æth.*, cast., guaj., mag-c
mag-s., sil., sulph.

1 p. m.: Sil.

4 p. m.: Caust., lyc.

evening: Am-c., kali-n., lachn., led.
mag-c., olnd., sul-ac., sulph.

lying down, on: Mag-c.

6 p. m.: Kali-i.

night agg.: Thuj.

air, open in: Ant-t., mang., ol-an.

amel.: Aur., *puls.*

HEAD.

PAIN, tearing, temples.

breakfast, during: Sul-ac.

chill, during: Hyper.

cold agg.: Grat.

cough, during: Alum., puls.

dinner, during: Am-c., zinc.

eating while: Con.

heat agg.: Grat.

menses, during: Am-m.

amel.: Nat-c.

motion, during: *Agn.*

pressure: Bism.

spots, in: Carb-v., rat.

stooping, when: Carb-s.

touch: Chel.

twitching tearing in, temple lain on,
moves to the other side on turning:
Puls.

walking, while: Cast., sulph.

in open air: Arn.

warmth of bed agg.: Puls.

yawning amel.: Mur-ac.

extending, brain, into: Anac.

downward: Bry., laur.

ear, to: Aur-m., bov.

face, to: Am-m., arg-n., bry., kali-c.,
lachn., seneg.

forehead, across: Cast., lyc., mez.,
phos-ac.

jaw, to: Arg-n., kali-c.

neck, to: Bry., kali-i.

occiput, to: Kali-bi., rhus-v.

teeth, to: Bry., carb-v., lachn., *verb.*

upward: Am-m., laur., rhus-v.

vertex, to: Laur.

zygoma, to: Coc-c.

Vertex: Act-sp., agar., agn., *amb.*, am-c.,
anac., ant-c., arg-m., *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*,
benz-ac., bor., bov., *canth.*, cast., chel.,
colch., con., dulc., hyper., indg., iod.,

PAIN, tearing, vertex.

kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., mez.,
mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,
phel., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., ran-sc., rat.,
rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., spig., stann.,
thuj., vinc., zinc.

morning: Bov., ran-s.

forenoon: Bor.

afternoon: Kreos.

evening: *Calc.*, hyper., lyc.

7 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Laur., *merc.*, thuj.

dinuer, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Inul., phel.

lying, while, amel.: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Laur.*, mag-c., rat.

pressure agg.: *Bell.*

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Ran-b.

writing, while: Ran-b.

extending, ear, to: Agar., phos.

occiput, to: Indg.

over temples: Ang.

shoulder, to: Lyc.

zygoma, to: Phos.

torn, as if (compare "bruised," "tearing,"
etc.): Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ars., aur.,
bell., bov., camph., carb-an., caust., cham.,
chin., coff., con., euphr., ferr., graph., hell.,
hep., hyper., ign., ip., iod., kali-n., lach.,
mag-c., merc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., phos-ac., plat.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., stann., *staph.*, stront.,
sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

brain aches as if torn to pieces, morning on
rising, agg. motion, amel. rest and
warmth; passes off with much yawning:
Staph.

as if torn or beaten to pieces, agg. moving
eycs or sitting up in bed, amel., moder-
ate exercise: Mur-ac.

as if clasped by a hand and were being
torn and twisted: Mur-ac.

HEAD.

PAIN, torn, as if.

Forehead: Am-m., asar., coff., graph.,
mez., nux-v.

Occiput: Con.

Sides: Nux-v., sulph.

Temples: Mur-ac.

Vertex: Carb-an., caust., mur-ac., thuj.,
zinc.

ulcerative: Acon., am-c., bor., *bov.*, carb-v.,
cast., caust., hep., kali-c., kreos., mag-c.,
mang., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., stront.,
sulph.

Forehead: Hep., mur-ac., nux-v.

periodical, with constipation: Nux-v.

Occiput: Am-c., mang., nux-v., sep.

Temples: Mur-ac., *puls.*

Vertex: Cast., zinc.

PARALYSIS of brain, incipient: Am-c., ars.,
carb-v., hyos., lyc., op., phos., plb., zinc.

PERSPIRATION scalp: *Æsc.*, agar., **Anac.**,
ant-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *bov.*, bufo, **Calc.**,
calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chin., cimx., clem., cycl., dig., eup-pur.,
gamb., glon., grat., **Guaj.**, *hep.*, iod., ip.,
kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
mez., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., **Puls.**, **Rheum.**, sabad., sep.,
Sil., spig., staph., *stram.*, strych., sulph.,
tabac., tarent., valer., verat-v., zinc.

daytime: Ol-an., stram.

morning: Cann-s., dulc., hep., *mez.*, nat-m.,
nux-v., *sep.*

rising, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Anac.

after lying down: Petr.

night: *Bov.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., chin.,
nat-m., rhust-t., *sil.*

midnight: Rhust-t.

bed, in: Bry.

breakfast, after: Par.

clammy: Cham., merc., nux-v.

PERSPIRATION.

cold: Acon., ant-t., benz-ac., bry., bufo, *calc.*,
camph., cina, cocc., con., dig., *hep.*, *lob-i.*,
merc., merc-c., *op.*, petr., *phos.*, podo.,
verat.

coughing, on: Ant-t., calc., ip., merc., sil.,
tarent.

cating, while: Nux-v., petr.

except the head: Bell., merc., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**,
Samb., *sep.*, thuj.

fetid: *Calc.*, *merc.*, puls.

on one half: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*

headache, with: Physos.

hot: *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *op.*, podo.

menses during: Cham., merc., phos., verat.

motion in open air: Phos.

mush-like odor: *Apis*, *sulph.*

oily: *Merc.*

one-sided: Ambr., bar-c., nux-v., **Puls.**,
Sulph.

only on the head: Acon., *calc.*, cham., phos.,
puls., sabad., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.

reading, while: Nat-s.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
podo., sanic., *sep.*, sil.

on falling a: Graph.

soup, after: Phos.

sour: *Merc.*, **Sil.**

stool, during: Ptel.

waking, on: Phos-ac.

walking, after:

in open air: Chin., guaj.

washing, after: **Graph.**

Forehead: Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar.,
amyl-n., anag., ant-t., ars., asaf., bapt.,
brom., bry., *calc.*, *calc.*, camph., **Cann-i.**,
caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., *chin.*,
cic., cina, colch., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros.,
elaps, eup-per., glon., *guaj.*, hell., hep.,
iod., *ip.*, jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lachn., *laur.*,
Led., lyc., **Merc-c.**, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-v., **Op.**, **Phos.**, phyto., ran-a.,
sabad., **Sars.**, sil., sin-n., stann., staph.,
stram., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, vespa, zinc.

HEAD.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

morning: Ambr., dios., kali-c., nux-v.,
 phys., stann., staph.
 bed, in: Staph.
 stool, during: Phys.
 6 a. m.: Nux-v.
 8 a. m.: Dios.
 noon: Nat-m., valer.
 afternoon: Ferr-i.
 evening: Carb-v., chin., ol-an., ran-b., *sars.*,
 senec.
 lying, after: Carb-v.
 walking, while: Chin.
 writing: Ran-b.
 6:30 p. m.: Ol-an.
 night: Bry., cann-s., chin., crot-t.
 pain in abdomen, during: Crot-t.
 anxiety, as from: Nux-v., *veral.*
 chill, during: Acon., bry., calc., chin., cina,
 dig., *led.*, *nat-s.*
 clammy: Acet-ac., carb-an., cina, colch.,
 op.
 cold: Acon., acet-ac., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,
 bapt., bry., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*, camph.,
 caps., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., *colch.*,
 croc., cupr., *dros.*, *gels.*, glon., *hell.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *taur.*, *merc.*,
 merc-c., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos., *phylo.*,
plb., sabad., *secale*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
Verat., vip., zinc.
 chill, during: Chin., cina.
 cough, during: Ant-t., chlor., ip., verat.
 diarrhoea, during: Sulph.
 dinner, after: Nat-s., par., sars., sulph.
 easy: Rheum.
 eating, while: Carb-v., nit-ac., nux-v.,
 sulph., sul-ac.
 fever, during: Ant-t., ip., mag-s., sars.,
 staph., **Verat.**
 greasy: Coloc., *psor.*
 headache, during: Glon.
 menses, during: Phos., verat.

PERSPIRATION, forehead.

motion, during: Valer.
 offensive: Led.
 rising up in bed, when: Mag-s.
 rising from a seat: *Veral.*
 sitting, while: Camph., iris-f.
 sour: Led.
 sticky: Cocc.
 stool, during: Crot-t., **Verat.**
 after: Crot-t., ip., merc., **Verat.**
 storm, during approach of: Nat-c.
 walking in open air, while: Merc., nux-v.
 warm: Acon., camph., cham., glon., phys.,
 puls.
Occiput: Anac., ars., *calc.*, chin., ferr.,
 mag-m., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos-ac.**,
sanic., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., **Sulph.**
 during sleep: *Sanic.*
 while walking: Sulph.

PITHY feeling. (See "Numbness.")

PRICKLING: Am-m., apis, arg-n., aur., bar-c.,
 cham., chin-s., hydr-ac., lachn., phos-ac.,
 sabad., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-o.

needles, as from: Con., eugen., rhus-t., thuj.

Forehead: Apis, aur., chin-s., ferr., lil-t.,
 sabad., sep., thuj., verat., *viol-o.*

intermittent: Verb.

like needles: Agar., all-c., am-c., asaf., caul.,
 hep., kali-c., mang., nat-m., sep.

spots, in: Apis.

above root of nose: Kali-bi.

Temple: Ail., ant-c., apis, cupr., cocc., euphr.,
 rhus-r., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb.

evening: Lachn.

needles, as with: Nicc., zinc.

PULSATING, beating, throbbing (compare
 "Bursting," "Congestion," "Hammer-
 ing."): *Acon.*, æth., agar., ail., aloë,
 alum., am-c., am-m., *amyl.*, anac., ant-t.,
 apis., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., aur.,
Bell., bor., bov., brach., bry., *cact.*,
 cadm., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *camph.*,

HEAD.

PULSATING.

cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cinnic.*, *cinnb.*, *c'em.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *curar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eugen.*, *eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lam.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *tilh.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *pelr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sars.*, *secale.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *tluj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

comes on gradually and goes off about breakfast: *Nit-ac.*

every, lasts all day: *Calc.*

increases until evening: *Eup-pur.*, *sang.*, *sep.*

rising, on: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *coca.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hura.*, *ind.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phys.*, *sil.*

evening: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

agg. in, until gets to sleep: *Cast.*

bed, in: *Cycl.*

night: *Aloe.*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *glon.*, *hura.*, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

agg. after 12 p. m.: *Ferr.*

bed, in, before sleep: *Chel.*

PULSATING, night.

comes on during the, with nausea and vomiting: *Sil.*

driving out of bed: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

air, in open, agg.: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris.*

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-iod.*, *mang.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*

alternating between head and chest: *Bell.*

ascending agg.: *Alum.*, *aster.*, *glon.*, *nat-ph.*

fast: *Glon.*

bathing, after: *Cast.*

cold, amel.: *Ars.*, *ind.*, *phos.*

bed, while in: *Chel.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *sep.*

bending backward agg.: *Aur.*, *lyc.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *sit.*

forward. (See "Stooping.")

binding up head amel.: *Pic-ac.*

blood, after loss of: *Chin.*

breakfast, amel. after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

burning, throbbing: *Apis.*, *coff.*, *rhus-t.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Cann-i.*, *eup-per.*

with chilliness: *Sil.*

cold, preceding a: *Lach.*

coughing, from: *Aur.*, *dirc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*

deep-seated: *Cic.*

dinner, after: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

drawing: *Ars.*

drinking, agg. while: *Acon.*

eating, before: *Cocc.*

after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *selen.*

epistaxis, after: *Bor.*

exertion, from: *Gins.*, *glon.*

HEAD.

PULSATING

eyes, close involuntarily from sheer prostration: *Chiu-s.*

lies senseless, eyes closed: *Arg-n.*

turning or closing, agg.: *Sep.*

fever, during the: *Bell., eup-per.*

gnawing: *Par.*

hammers, as if from little, awakens every morning: *Nat-m., psor.*

head, high, lying with, amel.: *Nat-m.*

moving, on: *Sulph.*

resting, amel.: *Kali-bi.*

raising it suddenly, agg.: *Nat-p., squil.*

shaking, agg.: *Glon.*

heat, during: *Eup-per., glon., rhus-t.*

here and there: *Acon., æth., indg.*

house amel.: *Cocc.*

inspiratiou, during: *Carb-v.*

intermittent: *Ferr-m., verat.*

jar, from any: *Bell., glon., ther.*

jerking: *Bry., ign., phos.*

laughing, from: *Phos.*

leaning head backward, on: **Lyc.**

lying, while: *Aloe, glon., naja, phos.*

amel.: *Auac., kali-bi.*

back, on: *Sep.*

must lie down: *Bell., sang.*

part, on the: *Petr.*

side, on, amel.: *Nat-m., sep.*

menses, before: *Bell., bor., crol-h., gels., glon., lach., petr., sulph.*

during: *Acon., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., chin., croc., glon., ign., lac-d., lach., mag-c., nal-c., puls., sang., verat-v.*

painless throbbing: *Eupi.*

after: *Calc-ph., carb-an., ferr., glou.*

suppressed: *Puls.*

mental exertion, from: *Nal-m., pic-ac., psor., puls., raph., sil., vib.*

PULSATING.

motion agg.: *Acon., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc-ph., cemic., cocc., colch., dirc., ferr., glon., grat., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nal-m., sep., sulph.*

moderate, amel.: *Iris, vib.*

sudden, from: *Ferr.*

painless, with fear of going to sleep: *Nux-m.*

paroxysmal: *Caust., glon.*

periodic: *Ars., ferr.*

perspiration amel.: *Nat-m.*

pressing, throbbing, in spots, agg. left supra-orbital ridge: *Nux-m.*

pressure amel.: *Æth., am-c., bell., bry., ferr., glon., kali-bi., kali-n., nat-m., puls.*

upon forehead causes beating: *Mag-m.*

with hands amel. temporarily: *Apis, guaj.*

reading, while sitting: *Lyc., nal-m.*

respiration, during difficult: *Carb-v., glou.*

rest, during: *Aloe, lact.*

amel.: *Eupi., sep., stram.*

riding, while, agg.: *Cocc., glon., grat.*

rising, agg. on: *Chiu-s., dirc., glon., phos.*

amel.: *Nat-c.*

from stooping, on: *Mag-m.*

up in bed, when: *Ars.*

room, on entering: *Æth., mag-m., mang.*

dark, in, amel.: *Sep.*

warm, in: *Am-c., iod., sulph.*

rubbing amel.: *Æth.*

sitting, while: *Am-m., cast., guaj., indg., lyc., mag-m., ol-an.*

sleep amel.: *Sang.*

standing, while: *Cast., guaj., plb.*

amel.: *Camph.*

stool, while straining at: *Ign.*

stooping, on: *Apis, asar., Bell., colch., ferr., glon., hydr-ac., kali-bi., lach., laur., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., sul-i.*

stretching limbs out, on: *Phos.*

sunlight agg.: *Acon., sulph.*

HEAD.

PULSATING.

talking agg.: Acon., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, sil., *sulph.*
 tea, warm, amel.: Glon.
 thinking of it amel.: Ant-c.
 transient, in one-half of: Cham.
 turning around agg.: Glon.
 ulcerative: Bov., cast., mang.
 vertigo, during: Glon., *secale*
 waking, on: Aur., carb-v., cinnb., lach., lyc.,
 nat-m., phos., podo., ruta, *sulph.*
 walking, while: Aster., *bell.*, calc., *glon.*,
 kali-bi., nat-s., nux-v., plb., sars., sil.,
 sulph.
 open air, in: Am-c., mag-s.
 amel.: Ars., eup-pur., *guaj.*
 quickly, while: Ferr., nux-v.
 stepping heavily, when: Alum., phos.
 warm food agg.: Sulph.
 washing, cold. (See "bathing.")
 wine, after: Ox-ac.
 wrapping head up warmly amel.: *Sil.*
 writing, while: Kali-c., manc.
 yawning, after: Calc.
 extending, neck or chest, to: Nat-m.
 teeth, to: Mez.
Brain, seems to be in: *Bell.*, cycl., dig., glon.,
 hyos., lyc., op., rhus-t.
 beating of, against skull: *Ars.*, *bell.*, daph.,
 hydr-ac., psor., *sulph.*
 hammers, like little: Nat-m., psor.
 throbbing pain in middle of brain, every
 morning, lasts all day: Calc.
 waves, as of: **Chin.**, dig.
 deep-seated: Cic.
 shooting, ending in: *Bell.*
 transient, in one half of: Cham.
Forehead: Acon., æth., aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
 am-m., ang., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**,
 bor., brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., *camph.*,
 cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cast.,
 caust., cic., cinnb., clem., cocc., corn., croc.,

PULSATING, forehead.

dig., dulc., euph., eupi., *ferr.*, gamb., Glon.,
 graph., grat., hell., ign., iod., **Iris**, kali-c.,
 kali-i., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, laur., *lyc.*,
 lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., mez., meli., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olud., op., ox-ac., par.,
pelr., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo.,
 rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*,
 spig., *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, thier., thuj.,
 verb., vib., zinc.
 right side: *Aul-l.*
 left: Acon., *arg-n.*, cimic., cocc., kali-c.,
 kreos., nux-m., par., spig., verat.
 morning: Asar., *canth.*, grat., *nat-m.*, sil.
 rising, on: Asar., *nat-m.*
 waking, on: *Nat-m.*, ruta.
 forenoon: Gamb., lyc.
 noon: Lyc.
 afternoon: Alum., caust., lyc., mag-s., sil.
 2 p. m.: Nat-m.
 3 p. m.: Lyc.
 evening: Am-m., cic., cocc., lyc., mag-s.,
 ruta, *stram.*
 9 p. m.: Calc.
 night: Fago, hura, *merc.*, nat-m.
 air, open, amel.: Kali-i.
 ascending stairs: Nat-ph., par.
 bending head forward: Nat-m.
 cough, during: Hep., phos., *spong.*
 dinner, after: *Am-c.*, zinc.
 eating, after: Am-c., cocc.
 house amel.: Cocc.
 menses, during: Acon., *bell.*, bor., bry.,
 cact., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chin.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
 lach., mag-c., *nat-c.*, puls., sang., *larent.*
 motion, during: Ars., pic-ac.
 one-sided: Aur., kali-bi., ptel.
 pressure amel.: Am-m., nat-m.
 riding, while: *Glon.*, grat.
 in cold air: Cocc.
 rising up in bed: Ars., glon.

HEAD.

PULSATING, forehead.

stooping, on: Asar., bar-c.

talking agg.: Cocc.

walking on: Sars.

in open air agg.: *Æth.*, am-m.

warm room amel.: Am-m.

extending occiput, to: Bry., *con.*, ther.

eminence frontal: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, calc., cocc.,
hyos., iris, lyc., mez., nit-ac., ran-b.

right: *Æsc.*, calc., lyc., mez.

left: *Arg-n.*, cocc.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Nit-ac.

evening: *Iris*, lyc.

6 p. m.: Lyc.

8 p. m.: *Iris-f.*

eyes, over: *Bell.*, glon., gymno., igu.,
kali-b., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyssin, *nal-m.*,
nux-m., ptel., spig., stram., ther., vib.

root of nose, above: *Ars.*, camph., gamb.,
mez.

forenoon: Gamb.

Occiput: *Æth.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c.,
anac., asar., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., *chel.*, con, crot-h., dros.,
eup-pur., ferr., *gels.*, *glon.*, hep., hura, ign.,
indg., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., laur, lyc.,
lyssin, mag-m., mang., *nal-m.*, nit-ac.,
petr., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, spig.,
stram., *sulph.*

daytime: Petr.

morning, after rising during menses:
Mag-m.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Kali-n.

night: Aloe, lyc.

cough, during: Sep.

hammer, like beats of, in cerebellum:
Camph.

house, in: Mag-m.

lying on back, while: *Petr.*

moving, on: Ferr.

PULSATING, occiput.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

pressure amel.: Alum., cast., kali-n.

rest, during: Aloe.

rising, on: Gels., phos.

from stooping: Mag-m.

shaking head agg.: Kali-br.

sitting, while: Kali-br., mag-m., ran-b.

standing amel.: **Camph.**

stool, during: *Ign.*

stooping, on: Ferr.

walking agg.: Kali-br.

in open air amel.: Dig.

extending to forehead: Carb-v., sil., *spig.*

forward: Bar-c., lac-c., op., sulph.

sides and forehead, to, gradually, agg.
stooping or moving: Ferr.

vertex: Hura.

whole head, over: Mag-m.

sides of: Am-c., cast., caust., *eup-pur.*,
indg., kali-n., laur., plb., ran-b., stram.,
sulph.

evening, in bed: Kali-n.

rising, on: Gels.

Sides: *Æth.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-t.,
arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry.,
calc., calc-ph., canth., cham., chin., coca,
con., croc., dirc., eup-per., glon., *graph.*,
hura, indg., iris, kali-c., kali-i., kalm.,
laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c.,
nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., spong., sul-ac, verat,
zinc.

right: *Æth.*, agar., alum., aur., con., graph.,
kali-c., mag-c.

to left: Bov.

left: Calc., hura, nat-c., nit-ac., phos.

to right: Nux-m.

morning: Aur., bov.

forenoon: Plb., sars.

afternoon: Alum., graph., lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

HEAD

PULSATING, sides.

evening: Canth., con., phos.
 bending head backward agg.: Aur.
 coughing agg.: Aur., dirc.
 deep seated: Sars.
 dinner, after: Ol-an.
 house, in, amel.: Mag-s.
 lying on side, while: Sep.
 menses, during: Nat-c.
 motion agg.: *Calc-ph.*
 rising, after: Glon.
 shaking head: Glon.
 stooping, on: Glon., laur.
 walking in open air: Mag-s.

Temples: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., cact., cadm., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-v., cast., *cedr.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cocc., coloc., daph., ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, gins., **Glon.**, gymno., *grat.*, hell., hep., hyper., hura, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, lac-d., *lach.*, lac-ac., laur., lyssin, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., podo., rhus-t., sabad., *sang.*, sars., *spig.*, spong., *staph.*, stann., stram., *sulph.*, sul-i., tabac., thea, thuj., verat., verat-v.

right: *Æsc.*, cupr-a., *hep.*

left: *Coloc.*

morning: Bov., lach., *podo.*, strych.

waking, on: Lach.

forenoon: Carl.

noon: Ars., thuj.

afternoon: Alum., glon.

evening: Am-m., bry., fl-ac., glon., kali-i., lac-ac.

sitting, on: Am-m.

walking: Glon.

night: *Cacl.*, *chel.*

midnight: Sars.

ascending stairs: Glon.

chill, before: Carb-v.

PULSATING, temples.

cough, during: Hep.

heat, during: Glon.

lying, while: Naja.

menses, before: *Lach.*

motion, on: Caust., **Chin.**, *glon.*

paroxysmal: Glon.

stooping, while: Sul-i.

waking, on: Carb-v.

walking, while: *Æth.*, bar-c., *glon.*, nat-s., sulph.

Vertex: *Æth.*, agar., *alum.*, anac., ars., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin-s., cinub., cocc., corn., *ferr.*, *glon.*, grat., ham., hura, *hyper.*, kali-c., kreos., *lac-d.*, lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., *merc-i-r.*, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phcl., phos., pic-ac., plant., puls., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, thea, verat.

morning: Alum., bry., caust., nat-c., *sep.*

forenoon: Alum., glon.

ascending steps agg.: Carl., ferr.

attention, from fixing: Nux-v.

bending head amel.: **Sil.**

dinner, after: Nat-c.

menses, after: Ferr., *lach.*

motion, on: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, glon., lach., sep., *verat.*

waking, on: Bry.

walking, while: Carb-au., sars.

rapidly, while: Ferr.

PUSHED forward, as if: *Canth.*, grat., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.

to forehead from occiput, sensation as if a load were: Pallad.

PUSHING sensation (compare "Pressure"):
Croc., *nat-m.*, phos., phos-ac.

pressure, amel.: *Arg-n.*

QUIVERING sensation: Cann-s., lact.

brain were shaking while walking, as if:
 Rhodo.

shaking head, on: Xanth.

running and walking, while: Nux-v.

HEAD.

RAISE THE HEAD, difficult to, night: Chel.

unable to: Bell., chel., *puls.*, nux-v.

lying on back, while: Nux-v. *

stooping, after: Bell., rhus-t.

frequently from pillow: Strau.

REDNESS of forehead: Calc., lura, laur., lil-t., merc-i-r., mez., rhus-v., stram., vacc., verat.

spots, in: Æsc., berb., caps., cycl., mosch., sulph., *tell.*

RESTLESSNESS: Ambr., bell., caust., jab., merc., merc-c., phos., pip-m., ruta, secale, sil.

forenoon: Phos., sil.

when too weak to move body, will roll head from side to side: *Ars.*

RIGID feeling: *Causl.*, phos., rhenm.

RISING sensation, in: Glon., lac-d., nat-c., nux-v., rhus-t.

brain raised several times in succession, as if: Thu.j.

drinking beer, while: Rhus-t.

sinking, and: Bell., cob.

vertex to forehead, from, sensation of something: Glon.

walking rapidly, while: Nux-v.

ROLLING, in: Cup-a., eugen., graph., hnra, phys., sep.

brain were rolled into small bulk, as if: *Coc-c.*

lead ball rolled about, as if (See "Ball"): Lyssin.

study, after: Cup-a.

vertigo, during: Sep.

vomiting agg.: Eugen.

ROLLING of the. (See "Motion.")

RUBBING: Camph., con., hyos., tarent.

against something: Tarent.

hand, with the: Verat.

inclination to rub forehead: Glon.

SENSITIVENESS of brain: Bell., *bov.*, brom., bry., calc., *carb-v.*, Chin., con., crot-t., dros., Gels., gent., Glon., hyos., iod., kali-c.,

SENSITIVENESS.

lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., Mez., *nal-m.*, Nit-ac., *phos.*, *phyto.*, raph., sil., *spig.*, *slaph.*, stram., zinc.

air, to cold: Ars., brom., Chin., hep., mez.

draught of, to: Naja, til.

brushing hair, from: Bell., bry., cina, coff., *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, Sil., *sulph.*

candle-light: Calc.

cold, to: Grat.

dinner, after: Gent.

hat, to pressure of: Crot-t., glon., sulph.

jar, to the least (compare "stepping" and "Paiu" in general): Bell., cob., *glon.*, hep., lac-d., lyc., mang., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., phyto., raph., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., *sulph.*, *ther.*, vib.

menses, before: Calc., *carb-v.*, con., *hyos.*, *nal-m.*, *phos.*, sil., zinc.

during: Bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, con., gels., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

motion of head, to: Gent., mang.

noise, to: Bar-c., bell., bry., *calc.*, con., lyc., phos-ac., stram., *ther.*

especially of male voices: Bar-c.

reading, of: Mag-m.

shrill sounds: Calc.

speaking, of: Con.

wagons on street, of: *Nit-ac.*

stepping, to: Bell., calc-ph., *carb-v.*, chin., dros., gels., *led.*, lyc., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., raph., rhus-t., *spig.*, stann., *sulph.*

ascending, when: *Rhus-t.*

touch, to gentlest, after anger: Mez.

SEPARATED from body, were, night: *Daph.*

brain from skull, were: Staph.

SHAKING sensation (compare "Looseness," "Motion," "Waves," etc.): Acon., aloë, am-c., anac., arn., ars., asar., anr., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-v., caust., cic., cocc., crot-h., elaps, eupi., fl-ac., glon., grat., hyos., indg., kali-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mez., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., pall., phos., phos-ac., plat., rhodo.,

HEAD.

SHAKING sensation.

sars., sep., sil., sol-n., *spig.*, stann., stront.,
sulph., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.
against frontal bone: Aur.
air agg.: Aloe.
chills, during: Ars.
cold agg.: Nux-m.
cough, during: Chin., hep., *lact.*, mag-s.
eating, agg. after: Nux-m.
heat, except that of bed, amel.: Nux-m.
motion of head, on: Arn., cocc., *lact.*, mag-c.,
spig.
laying head down, on: Aloe.
rest amel.: Nux-v.
room, warm, amel.: Nux-v.
speaking, on: Cocc.
stamping, on: Bar-c.
steel spring, as of a: Grat.
stepping heavily, when: Led., *lyc.*, nux-v., sil.
striking foot against anything: Sep.
stooping, on: Berb.
talking, while: Phos., verat.
walking, while: Cic., cocc., lyos., led., *lyc.*,
mang., nux-v., sep., sil., *spig.*, verb., viol-t.
open air, in: Caust., *nux-v.*
wrapping up warmly amel.: Nux-v.

Forehead: *Merc.*

Temple: Cocc., kali-c., stront.

Occiput: Sulph.

SHOCKS, blows, etc. (compare "Jerking," "Pul-
sation," "plug," "nail"): Acon., æth.,
all-c., alum., ars., asaf., aster., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., bov., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**,
carb-v., caust., *cic.*, clem., *croc.*, crot-h.,
ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, graph., hell., hydr-ac.,
indg., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., led., lobel.,
lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *mang.*, merc., mill.,
mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., plb., psor.,
puls., ran-b., raph., rhus-t., sabad., samb.,
sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, stann., sulph.,
sul-ac., tarent., thea, thuj., valer., verat-v.,
zinc.

SHOCKS.

morning, bed, in: Nux-v., sul-ac.
every: Sul-ac.
rising, on: Tarent.
amel.: Nux-v.
night, 1 a. m., waking him: Psor.
ascending, on: Ant-c., arn., bell., meny., par.,
phos-ac.
consciousness, on regaining: Cann-i.
coughing, when: Ars., calc., ip., lach., *lyc.*,
mag-s., mang., nat-m., rhus-t., seneg., *spig.*,
sul-ac.
drinking cold water, on: Thea.
eating, after: *Lyc.*
electric, like: Ail., *all-c.*, arn., carb-v., lobel.,
nat-s., nux-m.
hawking, on: Raph.
here and there: Zinc.
lying, while: Nit-ac.
menses, during: Bor.
motion, from: Am-c., *lyc.*, merc., prun.
pressure amel.: Bell., thuj.
pulse, at each beat of: *Cimic.*, **Glou.**
reading, from: Carb-v.
shaking head, when: Mang.
siesta, after a: Sep.
sitting after a full meal, while: *Lyc.*
sleep, on going to: Nat-c.
sneezing, when: Bar-c.
stool, during: Phos.
stooping, on: Merc., nit-ac., thuj.
sudden: *Cic.*, *kali-i.*
talking, while: Nat-m.
waking him: Psor.
walking, while: Bell., mang.
open air, in: *Spig.*
rapidly: Ant-c., arn., bell., par., phos-ac.
writing, while: Raph.
extending cheek, to: Puls.

HEAD.

SHOCKS, extending.

extremities, to: *Ail.*

from elbow to head: *Agar.*

here and there: *Zinc.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *hipp.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

axe, as with an: *Nux-v.*

finger, as with a: *Nat-m.*

sleep, during: *Dig.*

Occiput: *Am.*, *cann-i.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*

dull, heavy, throbbing pain through head, with sensation like a heavy blow on back of head and neck: *Cann-i.*

just as he was losing himself in sleep, like a loud report: *Phos.*

extending, forehead, to: *Sabad.*

Sides: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *plat.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

Temples:** *Agn.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *camph.*, *croc.*, *iris*, *lach.*, ***Lyc., *olnd.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

peg were struck in deep, as if: *Sul-ac.*

sudden, deep in, causes starting: *Croc.*

Vertex: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

bolt, as from a, from neck to vertex, agg. at each throb of heart: *Cimic.*

electric like: *Nat-s.*

SINKING sensation: *Glon.*

something were sinking from occiput, on stooping, as if: *Kali-c.*

SLEEP. (See "Asleep.")

SMALLER, feels: *Acon.*, *coff.*, *grat.*, *pic-ac.*

brain feels smaller than skull: *Glon.*

too far from skull: *Staph.*

SOFTENING of brain: *Anibr.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

SPLASHING: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*, *squill.*

walking rapidly, while: *Carb-an.*

STIFFNESS, sensation of: *Canth.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

evening, bed, in: *Sil.*

motion, on: *Nat-s.*

of head agg.: *Colch.*

must bend head back: *Kali-n.*

waking, on: *Anac.*

Brain, in, in open air: *Phos.*

Occiput, in: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

extending, nose, to: *Lachn.*

STIRRED with a spoon, as if, brain feels: *Arg-n.*, *iod.*

STOMACH, as if rising from: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mag-m.*

STONE, as if from. (See "Heaviness.")

STRIKING against the skull, sensation as though brain were (compare "Knocks," "Looseness"): *Ars.*, ***Chin.***, *laur.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

nodding the head, on: *Sulph.*

strikes the head against the wall or bed; twitching of eyelids and frontal muscles: *Mill.*

SUNSTROKE: *Camph.*, *glon.*, *stram*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*

from having slept in sun: *Acon.*, *bell.*

SURGING sensation, lying, while: *Ox-ac.*

becoming erect, anel.: *Alum.*

Forehead like waves rolling up and down: *Sep.*

Occiput, extending to forehead: *Cann-i.*, *lach.*

SWASHING sensation (see "Waving"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *squill.*, *viol-t.*

shaking head, on: *Spig.*, *squill.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*, *spig.*

SWOLLEN, distended, feeling: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *amyl.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*

HEAD.

SWOLLEN.

cob., coc-c., collin., cor-r., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dulc., gels., gins., **Glon.**, indg., kali-i., lach., lachm., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., mang., meph., merc., merl., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., plant., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., stront., sulph., tarax., ther.

waking, on: Ars, samb.

walking, open air, in: Æth., mang.

washing, sensation as if head, face and hands were swollen agg. after washing; amel. going into room: Æth.

Forehead: Acon., agar., ars., cic., dulc., hep., indg., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., phos., pip-m., rhus-v., ruta, sep.

expanding, alternating with contracting: Tarax.

feels broad and high: Cund.

Occiput: Bry., dulc., pip-m., puls.

Sides: Caust., nux-m., par.

Temples: Bufo, calc., cham., euph., par.

right: Bufo, calc., par.

left: Cham., euphor.

Vertex: All-c.

SWOLLEN glands of head: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *merc. psor.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*

Occiput: *Bar-c.*

SWOLLEN scalp (œdema): *Ars.*

TENSION. (See "Constriction.")

THIN, cranium seemed quite thin: *Bell.*, *calc-ph.*, puls.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsating.")

THROWING head about. (See "Motion of head.")

TICKLING in: Ferr., phos.

Brain: Laur., phos.

night: Hyper.

Forehead: Brom., ferr.

TIED, feels as though: Colch.

TIGHTNESS. (See "Constriction.")

TINGLING: Acet-ac., acon., am-c., apis, arg-m., arn., bar-c., cadm., caust., chel., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *cupr.*, hyos., laur., nux-m., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, *rhus-t.*, secale, sulph., tarax., thuja, verb.

large bell were struck, as though a: Sars.

speaking aloud, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Verb.

Forehead: Arn., aur., chel., cic., *colch.*, indg., phos-ac., puls., sabad., stram., tarax., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

Occiput: Rhus-t.

stupefying, on stepping: Sulph.

Temples: Bor., plat., rheum, stront., sulph.
coldness of spot, with: Plat.

Vertex: Æsc., calc., colch., cupr., hyos., lac-c., sulph.

menses omitting: Cupr.

TIRED feeling: Apis, con., iris, lach., nat-m., nux-m., *psor.*

TREMBLING sensation: Anan., ant-c., ant-t., bell., bufo, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, *cic.*, cinph., cocc., cop., cubeb., graph., *ign.*, indg., *lith.*, *mag-ph.*, merc., *op.*, petr., plat., *plb.*, sulph., tabac.

cough, during: Ant-t.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

menses, during: Ant-c., cic., cinnb., cubeb.

moving agg.: Cic.

extending pit of stomach, to: Phys.

TURNING and twisting, sensation of: Æth., bell., bry., calc., indg., iris, kali-c., petr., rhus-t., sabad., sil.

(See "Motions of head.")

TWITCHING of muscles of the head: *Agar.*, aloe, anbr., apis, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., *cic.*, crot-t., cycl., eupi., glon., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mygale, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph., stram.

morning: Cham., glon., nux-v., phos., sep.

noon: Glon.

HEAD.

TWITCHING.

afternoon: *Æth.*, *bor.*, *rhus-t.*
 evening: *Fl-ac.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
 night: *Chel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*
 arms, when jerking the: *Spong.*

moving, on: *Chel.*
 ascending steps, on: *Glon.*
 blowing nose: *Aster.*
 cough, during: *Lyc.*, *puls.*
 eating, after: *Cham.*
 lying down, while: *Nit-ac.*
 motion agg.: *Phos.*

of the arms: *Chel.*
 rest amel.: *Eupi.*
 standing, after: *Fl-ac.*
 stepping, when: *Spong.*
 stool, during, agg.: *Phos.*
 stooping, on: *Berb.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*
 touch agg.: *Chel.*
 walking, while: *Petr.*, *spig.*

Brain, in, as if: *Aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *rat.*

Forehead: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *berb.*,
bor., *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *kali-chl.*,
lach., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *rhodo.*,
sabad., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

afternoon: *Bor.*
 evening: *Fl-ac.*
 stooping: *Berb.*
 extending, brain, into: *Camph.*

Occiput: *Acon.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
spig., *thuj.*

extending forehead, to: *Anac.*

Sides: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
cann-i., *caust.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*,
ox-ac., *plb.*, *valer.*, *verb.*

right: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *ox-ac.*,
plb., *valer.*

left: *Anac.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr.*, *nit-ac.*,
verb.

TWITCHING.

extending from side to side,: *Merc.*

throat, to: *Chin.*

vertex, to, when jerking arms and on
 stepping: *Spong.*

Temples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
apis, *arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *chel.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *glon.*,
kali-c., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

right: *Merc.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

left: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *chel.*,
kali-c., *phos.*, *stann.*

spots, in: *Rat.*

twitching-tearing in temple lain on; moves
 to other side on turning; agg on raising
 eyes: *Puls.*

walking, while: *Spig.*

extending brain, into: *Camph.*

jaws or teeth, to: *Rhus-t.*

vertex, to: *Cycl.*

Vertex: *Chel.*, *gent.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*,
ran-sc., *sil.*

TWITCHING. (See "Motions of head.")

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*,
phos., *ruta*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

Occiput, on: *Sil.*

UNCOVERING agg. complaints: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *camph.*,
canth., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
colch., *con.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*

UNSTEADY feeling: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep., *sulph.*

study, after, agg.: *Cupr-a.*

VACANT feeling: *Secale.*, *sulph.*

Forehead, morning, waking, after: *Sulph.*

VIBRATING. (See "Shaking.")

WARM coverings on head agg.: *Acon.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
ferr., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*,

HEAD.

WARM coverings.

mur-ac., nit-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**,
secale, seneg., sep., *spig.*, staph., sulph.,
thuj., *verat.*

WATER, sensation as of:

boiling water, in. (See "Boiling.")
cold, poured on head: *Cupr.*, tarent.
dripping on head: *Cann-s.*
in the head: *Bufo.*
warm water, in: *Am-c.*, *petiv.*, *sant.*
wrapped up in: *All-c.*

WAVING sensation (see "Shaking"): *Acon.*,
alum., *apis*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cina*, *coff.*, *cupr-s.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
fl-ac., *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*,
lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
mill., *par.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**,
sulph., *thuj.*

motion amel.: *Petr.*

rising from stooping: *Lyc.*

standing agg.: *Dig.*

stooping, after: *Hyos.*, *lyc.*

turning head agg.: *Glon.*

water in, as from: *Asaf.*, *bell.*, *cina*, *dig.*, *ferr.*,
mag-m.

wave-like motion upward: *Glon.*, *lach.*

Forehead: *Asaf.*, **Bell.**, *merc.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**

right to left, from: *Glon.*

like a heavy body swaying back and forth:
Op.

Occiput: *Gels.*, *sil.*

WEAKNESS: *Alum.*, *ambr*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cinnb.*, *hep.*, *hyper*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plant.*, *psor.*, *ran-b*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep., *spong.*, *squil*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tanac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Cham.*, *phos.*, *rau-b.*

rising, after: *Phos-ac.*

noon: *Ars.*

evening: *Plant.*, *raph.*

coffee, after: *Cham.*

WEAKNESS.

cough, after: *Hep.*

dinner, during: *Sulph.*

disabling: *Iod.*

exertion, after: *Hydr-ac.*

headache were coming on, as though: *Ambr.*,
iod., *lac-c.*, *phos*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

heat, after: *Sep.*

lying on back, while: *Puls.*

mental exertion, after: *Cinnb.*

causes mental weakness: *Spong.*

pain, after: *Thea.*

respiration, on deep: *Carb-v.*

side lain on: *Mag-m.*

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

stomach, during weakness in: *Ars.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

in the sun: *Nat-m.*

working in hot room, as from: *Glon.*

extending to lower extremities, as though
paralyzed: *Phys.*

throat, to: *Graph.*

WEIGHT. (See "Heaviness," "Pressing," etc.)

WENS: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*

WHIRLING in: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *chin-s.*, *cup-per.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *petr*, *sabad.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

morning, early: *Eup-per.*

like a mill wheel: **Chin-s.**

Forehead: *Agar.*

WHIZZING: *Kali-c.*, *lact.*

WRAPPED, wants head: *Ars.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*,
psor., **Sil.**, *thuj.*

aversion to having hat on: *Led.*, *lyc.*

WRINKLING forehead: *Acet-ac.*, *brom.*, *graph.*,
heli., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

headache with: *Caust.*, *grat*, *hyos.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *viol-o.*

pain with: *Caust.*

sensation of: *Graph*, *thuj.*

EYE.

AGGLUTINATION: Agar., *all-s.*, *alum.*, apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, chel., coc-c., colch., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *euph.*, graph., hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lac-c., laur., lept., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-s.*, nice., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., *phyl.*, plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, valer.

morning: *Æth.*, ail., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, aur., aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., carl., *causl.*, *cham.*, chel., **Clem.**, con., cop., *dig.*, dios., *euphr.*, graph., *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mill., mur-ac., naja, *nal-a.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sanic., sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., *tarent.*, *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

evening: Plb., sep.

night: **Alum.**, am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, apis, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., cham., chel., cic., *croc.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gamb.*, graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc-n.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., plb., *puls.*, rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., sulph., *syph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

air, in open: Thuj.

menses, during: *Calc.*

AMAUROSIS. (See "Paralysis of Optic Nerve.")

ANÆMIA of Conjunctiva: Dig., plb.

ANXIOUS look: Aloe, arn., calc., *nux-v.*

APOPLEXIA of the retina: Arn., bell., crot-h., glon., ham., lach., phos.

ARCUS SENILIS (cornea): **Acon.**, *ars.*, *cocc.*, coloc., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

ATROPHY of optic nerve: *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**

AVERSION to bringing objects near the eyes: Fl-ac.

BAND around the eyeballs, sensation as if: *Lac-d.*, laur.

BLEAR-EYED: Acon., ant-t., asar., *bry.*, calc-s., canth., elaps, *euphr.*, *merc.*, ox-ac., par., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., spig., stram., teucr.

in tetanus: *Phyl.*

BLEEDING from: Aloe, am-c., *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, canph., carb-v., *cham.*, cor-r., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, elaps, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plb., raph., *sulph.*

blowing nose, when: Nit-ac.

burning, with: Carb-v.

coughing, from: Carb-v., cham., *nux-v.*

retinal hemorrhage. Arn., bell.

whooping cough, in: *Nux-v.*

lids: Arn., bell., *hep.*, *nal-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

BLINKING. (See "Winking.")

BLISTERS on cornea: Agar., *calc.*, *nal-s.*, zinc.
on eyelids: Cimic.

BLOATED lids: Bapt., hura, psor., spong.

BLOODSHOT eyes. (See "Ecchymosis.")

BLUENESS of lids: *Dig.*, dros., *kali-c.*, naja, zinc.

margins: *Bad.*, *bov.*, *phyt.*, verat.

canthi: Aur., ham., sars.

conjunctiva: Bell., carb-o., plb., stram.

BOILS on lids: *Sil.*

canthi, in: Bell., *bry.*, calc., *lach.*, nat-c., petr., *puls.*, sil.

BRILLIANT: Absin., *ælh.*, *ars.*, atro., bapt., Bell., benz., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s, cedr., coca, *coff.*, coloc., cupr., *eup-per.*

EYE.

BRILLIANT.

euph., *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, mill.,
op., plb., puls., sant., *stram.*, tanac., *zinc.*

during sweat: Op.

objects, aversion to: *Bell.*, bufo, *canth.*,
lyssin, *stram.*

CANCER: Aur-m-n., thuj.

epithelioma: Cund., *lach.*

cornea, of: Hep.

lids of: Hydr., lach., phyt., thuj.

lower: Apis, cund.

fungus: *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
thuj.

medullaris: **Calc.**, *sil.*

lachrymal glands: Carb-an.

CATARACT: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, chim., chin., *colch.*, *con.*, dig., *euph.*, euphr., hep., *hyos.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta*, *secale*, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*, tell., *zinc.*

can see better on a dark day: Euph.

capsular: Am-m., *colch.*

contusion: Arn., *con.*

cortical: **Sulph.**

footsweat suppressed, after: **Sil.**

incipient: *Caust.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

lenticular: **Mag-c.**

operation, after: Arn.

perpendicular half-sight, in: *Caust.*

reticularis: *Caust.*, plb.

right eye: Am-c.

senile: Carb-an., *secale.*

soft: *Colch.*

viridis: *Colch.*, *phos*, *puls.*

women, in: *Sep.*

CHEMOSIS: *Acon.*, **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, am-caust., bell., *cadm-s.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, *rh-us-l.*, *sil.*, *tereb.*, *vesp.*

right: *Syph.*, *vesp.*

CHEMOSIS.

left: *Bell.*

operation for cataract, after: *Guarc.*, *phyt.*

yellow: Am-caust., *merc-i-r.*

cornea: *Hep.*

evening while at work: *Mez.*

chill, during: *Bry.*

CLOSE, desire to: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
dios., *elaps*, *gels.*, *lac-ac.*, *med.*, *ox-ac.*

evening while at work: *Mez.*

chill, during: *Bry.*

difficult: *Aur-m.*, *euph.*, **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *phos.*,
sil.

must: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, spig.

involuntary: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bov.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*,
Chin-s., *chlor.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *euph.*, *eupi.*,
gels., *gral.*, *hura*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
rh-us-l., spong., **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

spasmodic closure: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Ars.**,
bell., *brom.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *cœna.*, *op.*,
osm., *psor.*, *rh-us-l.*, *sep.*, spong.

evening: *Con.*, *hep.*

night: *Alum.*, *hep.*

headache, with: *Nat-m.*

walking in open air, while: *Calad.*

weak feeling: *Cupr.*

(Compare "Heaviness of lids.")

CLOSED (see "Open, unable to"): *Calc.*, *cocc.*,
gral., *hyos.*, *lachn.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*,
urt-u.

in melancholia: **Arg-n.**

COLD amel.: *Apis*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

agg.: *Cob.*, *clem.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*

COLDNESS in: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
amyg., *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *chlor.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*,
lachn., *lith*, *lyc.*, *par.*, *phylo.*, *plat.*, *raph.*,
spong., *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

evening: *Lyc.*

cold air blew in, as if: *Berb.*, *cinnub.*, *croc.*,
med., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

walking in open air: *Alum.*, *con.*, *sil.*, *squil.*

cold wind: *Squil.*

EYE.

COLDNESS.

wind blowing under lids, as if: **Fl-ac.**
 back of eyes: **Calc-ph.**
 canthi: **Asaf.**, **euphr.**, **lith.**
 lids: **Brom.**, **hura**, **kali-c.**
 edges of: **Kali-c.**, **phos-ac.**

CONDYLOMATA: **Cinnb.**, **merc.**, **nit-ac.**, **staph.**, **thuj.**

eyebrows: **Thuj.**
 eyelids: **Cinnb.**, **nit-ac.**, **thuj.**
 right, lower: **Nit-ac.**

iris: **Cinnb.**, **Merc.**, **staph.**, **thuj.**

CONGESTION. (See "Redness.")

CONICAL cornea: **Euphr.**, **puls.**

CONTORTED. (See "Distorted.")

CONVULSIVE. (See "Movement.")

CORRUGATED eyebrows: **Ox-ac.**, **stram.**

CRACKS, canthi, in: **Graph.**, **nat-m.**, **sulph.**, **zinc.**

outer: **Sulph.**, **zinc.**

CRAWLING: **Bell.**, **chin.**, **cina**, **colch.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-s.**, **spig.**, **sulph.**

canthi: **Plat.**

CRUSTS, yellowish: **Clem.**

canthi, inner: **Clem.**

lids: **Ant-c.**, **arg-n.**, **aur.**, **bufo**, **dig.**, **sanic.**

CRUSTY margins of lids: **Arg-n.**, **aur.**, **berb.**, **bufo**, **calc.**, **graph.**, **hep**, **sanic.**, **sulph.**

DARK around. (See "Face.")

DEGENERATED cornea: **Ars.**

DETACHMENT of retina: **Dig.**

DISCHARGES of mucus or pus: **Agar.**, **am-c.**, **ant-c.**, **apis**, **arg-n.**, **ars.**, **aur.**, **bar-m.**, **bism.**, **bry.**, **cadm-s.**, **calc.**, **calc-s.**, **caust.**, **cham.**, **chel.**, **chlor.**, **con.**, **dig.**, **dulc.**, **ery-a.**, **euph.**, **euphr.**, **ferr.**, **graph.**, **hep.**, **ip.**, **kali-bi.**, **kali-c.**, **kali-i.**, **kreos.**, **lach.**, **lachn.**, **lact.**, **lith**, **lyc.**, **merc-n.**, **Merc.**, **mez.**, **mil.**, **nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **nat-a.**, **nux-v.**, **petr.**, **phos.**, **physos.**, **pic-ac.**, **plb.**, **puls.**, **rhus-t.**, **sanic.**, **seneg.**, **sep.**, **sil.**, **staph.**, **sticta.**, **stram.**, **sulph.**, **Tell.**, **thuj.**

DISCHARGES.

morning: **Arg-n.**, **ars.**, **kali-bi.**, **mag-c.**, **plb.**, **staph.**, **sil.**, **sulph.**

night: **Alum.**

acid: **Calc.**, **cham.**, **coloc.**, **graph.**, **hep.**, **merc.**, **sulph.**

water: **Clem.**

bloody: **Cham.**

purulent: **Ail.**, **alumn.**, **arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **caust.**, **cham.**, **chlor.**, **euph.**, **graph.**, **grind.**, **Hep.**, **kali-i.**, **lach.**, **led.**, **lyc.**, **merc.**, **nit-ac.**, **petr.**, **sep.**, **spong.**, **tell.**

daytime: **Phos.**

morning: **Bapt.**

sensation of a, hanging over eyes which must be wiped away: **Croc.**, **puls.**

thick: **Arg-n.**, **euphr.**, **hydr.**, **kali-bi.**, **nat-m.**, **puls.**

white: **Hydr.**, **lachn.**, **petr.**, **plb.**

yellow: **Euphr.**, **kali-chl.**

canthi: **Ant-c.**, **bell.**, **berb.**, **bism.**, **dig.**, **enph.**, **kali-bi.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**, **nux-v.**, **pic-ac.**, **psor.**

morning: **Ant-c.**, **calc-ph.**, **cham.**, **ruta.**

dry, in: **Calc-a.**, **calc.**, **caust.**, **cham.**, **enphr.**, **grat.**, **hell.**, **nit-ac.**, **viol-t.**

morning: **Lyc.**

hard, in: **Dig.**, **hep.**, **guaj.**, **ip.**, **nux-v.**, **petr.**, **sabad.**

forenoon: **Coff.**

night: **Seneg.**

pus: **Cham.**, **graph.**, **kali-bi.**, **kali-c.**, **kali-i.**, **led.**, **Nux-v.**, **phos-ac.**, **ran-b.**, **zinc.**

canthi, inner: **Agar.**, **mag-s.**, **nicc.**, **phos.**, **Puls.**, **staph.**, **stram.**, **verat-v.**, **zinc.**

morning: **Nicc.**, **phos.**, **Puls.**, **staph.**, **zinc.**

menses, during: **Mag-c.**

canthi, outer: **Ant-c.**, **bar-c.**, **bry.**, **lyc.**, **mez.**, **nux-v.**, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**

morning: **Nux-v.**, **rhus-t.**, **sep.**

night: **Bar-c.**, **lyc.**

hard, in: **Euph.**, **hep.**, **ip.**, **nux-v.**, **sabad**

EYE.

DISCHARGES, canthi, outer.

purulent: *Nux-v.*

lachrymal sac, from: *Con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

DISCOLORATION around eyes. (See "Face.")

DISCOLORED, iris: *Aur.*, *coloc.*, *cuphr.*,
kali-iod., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*, *syph.*

DISTORTED: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cadm-s.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-s.*,
lach., *laur.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sant.*,
sec-c., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tarent.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

evening: *Bry.*, *caust.*

sleep, during: *Æth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*,
hyper.

iris: *Apis*, *merc.*, *rhust.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*,
aur-m., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,
cuphr., *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*,
Mez., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*,
rhust., *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *scp.*,
spig., *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *sil.*, *Zinc.*

lachrymation, after: *Sulph.*

reading, while: *Graph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*,
staph.

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Zinc.

on going to bed: *Op.*

night: *Lyc.*

light, in: *Ars.*, *pic-ac.*

looking at bright light: *Mang.*

menses, during: *Mag-c.*

DRYNESS.

reading: *Aur.*, *cina.*, *hyos.*, *nat-m.*

room, in: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Arg-m.*, *elaps.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sanic., *staph.*, *verat.*

sensation of: *Asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
caust., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *lachn.*,
lith., *manc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*,
verat., *zinc.*

in canthi: *Arg-m.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

canthi: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Nat-m.*

DULLNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-t.*,
arn., *ars.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
bry., *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,
cedr., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*,
op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rheum.*, *rhust.*,
sabin., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

iris: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

ECCHYMOSIS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*,
Arn., *bell.*, *Cact.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr-ac., *erig.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
plb., *sulph-ac.*, *tereb.*

coughing, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*

lids: *Arn.*, *led.*

ENLARGEMENT, sensation of: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*,
ars., *benz-n.*, *calad.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
chloral., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *daph.*,
lyc., *mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *op.*, *Par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plb., *rhust.*, *seneg.*, *Spig.*, *stram.*, *trill.*

right feels larger than left: *Com.*

morning: *Nat-a.*

evening: *Am-br.*

night: *Chrom-ac.*

gaslight agg.: *Sulph.*

ENLARGED, lens: *Colch.*

ERUPTIONS about the eyes: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
con., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

boils: *Sil.*

excrescences: *Phos.*

EYE.

ERUPTIONS.

canthi: *Calc.*
 sclerotics: *Arund.*
 fine: *Euphr.*
 fissures: *Graph.*
 herpes of the cornea: *Ign.*
 pimples: *Merc-c.*
 rash: *Sulph.*
 above the eyes: *Ran-b.*
 below eyes: *Dulc., guaj., selen., thuj.*
 canthi: *Lact., syph.*
 eyebrows, about: *Caust., kali-c., par., selen., staph.*
 crusty: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 pimples: *Kali-c.*
 spongy: *Fl-ac., nat-m.*
 yellow: *Fl-ac., nat-m., rhus-t.*
 lids, on: *Ant-t., bry., crot-t., graph., guaj., hep., kreos., mag-m., mez., nal-m., psor., sars., sil., Thuj., rhus-t., sulph.*
 dry, burning, itching tetter: *Bry.*
 eczema: *Graph., mez., tell., Thuj.*
 herpes: *Bry., corn., graph., kreos., psor., sulph.*
 pimples: *Guaj., seneg.*
 pustules on: *Arg-m., lyc., merc., sep., sulph., Tell.*
 margins: *Arg-m., sep.*
 scaly herpes: *Chel., kreos., nat-m., Psor.*
 margins: *Apis, aur-m., dulc., Graph., kali-chl., kali-s., merc.*
 scales: *Ars., psor.*
 scurfy: *Mez., Petr., Sep.*
 vesicles: *Cimic., crot-t., mez., pall., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., selen.*
 on margins: *Aur., pall., urt-u.*
 yellow: *Dulc., psor., rhus-t.*

ESOPHORIA: *Rhodo., ruta.*

EVERTED lids: *Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., bell., calc., ham., lyc., merc-c., merc., nit-ac., staph., sulph.*

EVERTED lids.

lower: *Apis.*

after nitrate of silver: *Nal-m.*

EXCORIATED lids: *Apis, Arg-n., Ars., calc., hep., merc-c., Merc., nal-m., sulph.*

canthi: *Alum., apis, Ars., euph.*

EXCRESCENCES. (See "Eruptions.")

EXOPHTHALMUS. (See "Protrusion.")

EXPRESSIONLESS. (See "Dullness.")

EYE GUM: *Am-c., ant-c., arg-n., bism., calc., graph., ip., nux-v., psor., seneg., staph., thuj.*

on lids: *Agar., am-c., graph., seneg.*

morning: *Berb., phos., seneg.*

canthi: *Æth., agar., ant-c., bism., nat-m., nux-v., staph., sulph.*

outer: *Chin., kali-c., nat-a.*

FALLING of lids: *Acon., ant-t., apoc., arn., bell., cann-i., con., croc., Gels., graph., kali-br., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c., nux-m., op., phell., sep., spig., spong., sulph., viol-o., viol-l., zinc.*

upper: *Acon., alum., apis, bell., caust., cham., chel., crot-h., Gels., graph., nux-v., sep., sil., sulph-ac., tax., vip.*

during headache: *Sep.*

in evening: *Am-br.*

FILMY: *Lyc.*

FIRE, looking into, agg.: *Merc.*

FISSURED canthi: *Graph., nat-m.*

FISTULA of the cornea: *Sil.*

lachrymalis: *Agar., apis, arg-n., aur-m., brom., Calc., chel., Fl-ac., lach., lyc., mill., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Petr., phyt., Puls., Sil., stann., sulph.*

discharging pus on pressure: *Puls.*

suppurating: *Calc., Puls.*

FIXED look: *Acon., æth., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arn., ars., art-v., asar., bar-m., Bell., bov., camph., carb-ac., caust., cic., cina, cocc., croc., cupr., glon., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-br., kali-c., lach., lachn., laur., Lyc., Merc., mosch., naja, nux-v., oena, op., phos., plat., plb.,*

EYE.

FIXED look.

puls., rhus-t., ruta, *secale*, seneg., sil., squil., stram., sulph., tab., *verat.*, zinc.

evening in bed: Sil.

pain in forehead, with: *Spig.*

sunstroke: *Glon.*

unconsciousness: *Causl.*

FRIGHTFUL look: *Canth.*, *stram.*

FULLNESS, sensation of: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, bell., cub., euph., gels., ger., gymn., lact., lyc., morph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, olnd., phys., plb., sep., sulph., *verat.*

GLARING. (See "Staring.")

GLASSY appearance of: *Acon.*, am-m., arn., bell., bry., camph., cedr., *cic.*, chlor., cocc., coc-c., com., croc., cupr., daph., elaps., eup-per., *glon.*, hell., hyos., kali-a., lach., lyc., mosch., **Op.**, ox-ac, petr., **Phos-ac.**, *plal.*, sang., *secale*, sep., *stram.*

morning: Sep.

GLAZED: Cupr., hyos., op., podo.

GLISTENING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

GRANULAR lids: *Alum.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., bor., *caust.*, fago., Graph., *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, petr., phyt., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., *sang.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

cold applications amel.: Puls.

water agg.: Sulph.

conjunctiva: **Ars.**, *caust.*, ery-a.

outer canthi: Ant-t.

GREEN color: *Canth.*, cupr-ac.

ring around: *Verat.*

HAGGARD: *Ars.*, bell., cupr., op., *secale*, stram., tabac.

HAIR falling from brows: *Alum.*, plb., selen.

eyelashes: *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, aur., *euphr.*, med., *merc.*, *rhus-l.*, *selen.*, sep., *slaph.*, *sulph.*

HAIR, sensation of, in eye: Plant., *puls.*, tab.

afternoon: Sang.

HAIR.

as if hair hung over eyes, must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*, *euphr.*, sang., staph.

HARDNESS: Coloc.

lids, of: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *con.*, med., *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phyl.*, sil., *spig.*, *thuj.*

meibomian glands, of: *Bad.*, *lith.*

sense of marble: Cann-i.

HEAT in: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., anan., ang, aran., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ast-r., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chel.*, Chin., chlol., *clem.*, cor-r., *cycl.*, dig., *glon.*, graph., *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lach., *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, mang., med., meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *op.*, petr., phos., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Ruta**, sabin., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, tell., *thuj.*, *veral.*, verb., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Apoc, *hep.*, *mez.*

evening: Dios., *nicc.*, *psor.*, puls.

as if hot air streamed out: Dios.

with candlelight: Graph.

night: *Crol-l.*, zinc.

air, cold, agg.: Zinc.

closing eyes, on: *Cor-r.*, ust.

exertion, during: Aur.

flushes: *Gels.*

streaming out, sensation of: *Clem.*, dios.

canthi: Carb-v., phos., *psor.*, *thuj.*

outer: Cann-s., *glon.*, *thuj.*

choroiditis: *Coloc.*

iritis, in: *Arn.*, puls.

lids: *Acon.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, calc-ph., *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., *lil-t.*, *med.*, sep., syph., upa.

margins: Par., phyt., *sep.*, *sulph.*

HEAT agg.: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *coff.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, zinc.

sensitive to: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *merc.*

HEAVINESS: *Æsc.*, Aloe, all-s., anan., *apis*, *arn.*, ars-m., arum-t., carb-v., com., *hep.*, hipp., lach., lyc., manc., plb., podo., rumx., stram., *sulph.*, vib.

EYE.

HEAVINESS.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

lids: Abs., acon., agar., anan., apis, arum-t., asaf., arund., bell., berb., brom., bufo, cann-i., *calc.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chlol., ciinic., cina, cinnb., **Con.**, *cocc.*, corn., crot-c., cupr., *ferr.*, *form.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lachn., *lyc.*, *merl.*, naja, natr-ai, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phell., pic-ac., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, *sulph.*, thuj., viol-o., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: Daph., ferr., myric., phos., sep., *upa.*

as if could not be held open: Nit-ac., sep.

on awaking: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Bufo, cinnb., dig., pic-ac., sulph.

reading by lamplight, while: *Nat-c.*

frontal headache, with: Sep.

using the eyes, while: *Nat-m.*

HORDEOLA: Alum., am-c., *apis*, *aur.*, bry., cain., caust., *chel.*, *con.*, elaps., ferr., ferr-ph., *graph.*, **Lyc.**, magn-aust., meny., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph., *thuj.*, valer.

canthi, toward inner: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

inner: Bar-c., *nat-m.*, staun.

outer: Aur-s.

upper lid: Am-c., bell., ferr., merc., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, staph.

right: Am-c.

left: Staph.

lower lid: Ferr-ph., *graph.*, *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, sol-o.

right: Cupr., ferr-ph.

left: *Colch.*, elaps., *hyper.*

right eye: Am-c., *nat-m.*

left eye: *Bar-c.*, *colch.*, elaps., hydr., hyper.

internal corner: Bar-c.

recurrent: *Graph.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

induration from: *Calc.*, *con.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, *thuj.*

HYPERTROPHY of conjunctiva: Apis.

INFILTRATION of conjunctiva: Arg-n.

IMMOBILITY. (See "Fixed Look," "Staring," etc.)

INDURATION. (See "Hardness.")

INFANTS, eye complaints: *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., *cham.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, all-c., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m., bad., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., brom., bry., cadm., cain., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eug., *eup-perf.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, ferr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *grind.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, led., lith., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyto.*, plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., syph., tarax., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

acute: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, aur-m., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

injuries, after: *Acon.*, *arn.*

alternating with sore throat: Par.

arthritic (gouty and rheumatic): *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, arum-m., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cact., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, dig., *euphr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

burns, from: **Canth.**

catarrhal from cold: **Acon.**, act-s., **All-c.**, alum., alumn., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *ars.*, arund., *aur.*, bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., *chlor.*, comoc., con., dig., *dulc.*, *euphr.*, gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., iod., ip., iris, kali-bi., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

INFLAMMATION, catarrhal from cold.

night: All-s.
 when trying to read: All-s.
 cold amel.: **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, bry., **Puls.**, *sep.*
 croupous: **Kali-bi.**
 erysipelatous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, com.,
graph., *hep.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Rhus-t.**,
vesp.
 from bites of insects: *Led.*
 fire agg.: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *merc.*
 being over; cold air and cold applications
 amel.: **Arg-n.**
 foreign bodies: **Acon.**, **Arn.**, *calc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**,
sulph.
 gonorrhœal: *Ant-t.*, chin., cor-r., cub., med.,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 headache, with: **Apis**, *led.*, *verat.*
 heat agg.: **Bad.**, **Bell.**, bry., **Glon.**, *kali-i.*,
med., still.
 infants: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., *arund.*, *bell.*, bor., bry., **Calc.**, *cham.*,
dulc., *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*,
Thuj., zinc.
 measles, after: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, *euphr.*, *puls.*
 menses, during: Zinc.
 mercurial: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *mez.*
 recurrent: Bry., **Calc.**, *sulph.*
 sand and dust, from: *Sulph.*
 scrofulous: *Alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arg-m.*,
arund., **Aur.**, **Aur-m-n.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
Bar-m., *bell.*, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**,
cham., chin., chin-a, *cist.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-h.*, *tith.*, *mag-c.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *phyto.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*,
viol-t., zinc.
 worse after 1 a. m.: Chin-a.
 suppuration after injuries: **Arn.**
 summer, in: *Sep.*
 syphilitic: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
aur-m-n., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *crot.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
Kali-i., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**,
phyt., *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

vaccination, after: *Thuj.*
 wind, dry cold: **Acon.**
 wounds from: *Calad.*, **Staph.**
 canthi: *Am-c.*, bor., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *clem.*,
graph., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, zinc.
 morning, agg.: *Nux-v.*
 with ulceration: *Apis*, *bufo*, *kali-c.*, zinc.
 inner: *Clem.*
 outer: *Bor.*, **Graph.**
 with ulceration: *Calc-a.*, *upa.*
 carunculæ: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*
 choroid: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., *cedr.*, *coloc.*,
gels., *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*
 conjunctiva: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, *ail.*, **Alum.**,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*,
Bell., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *cann-i.*,
cedr., *cham.*, chin., *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,
kali-bi., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
staph., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, zinc.
 granular: **Arg-n.**, *ery-aq.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
petr., *psor.*, *thuj.*
 cold applications amel.: *Asar.*, *puls.*
 pustular (includes cornea:) *Æth.*, *apis*,
Calc., *cham.*, **Clem.**, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*,
Petr., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.
 ulceration, with: **Alum.**, *caust.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*
 cornea: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
puts., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**
 ulceration with: *Agar.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*,
can-s., chin., *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cund.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 scars, from: *Cadm-s.*, *euphr.*, *sil.*

EYE.

INFLAMMATION.

iris: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bett.*, *calc.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-i.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, **Rhus-t.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night, agg.: *Dulc.*, **Kali-i.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *zinc.*

pain agg. at night: *Staph.*, *sulph.*

adhesions, with: *Clem.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

iris, rheumatic: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *syph.*, *tereb.*

syphilitic: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, *cinnb.*, *hep.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

bursting pain in eyeball, temple and side of face: **Staph.**

lachrymal canal: **Petr.**

glands: *Ant-c.*, *cupr.*

with ulceration: *Anan.*

sac: *Apis*, *arum-t.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**

lids: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

under surfaces: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

malignant: *Phyt.*

edges: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, **Clem.**, *dig.*, *euphr.*,

INFLAMMATION, lids.

graph., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puts.*, **Sanic.**, *staph.*, *stram.*

ulceration, with: *Anan.*, *apis*, *bufo*, **Clem.**, *colc.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

meibomian glands: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

suppurative: *Phos.*

optic nerve: *Bett.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puts.*, *tabac.*

sclerotics: *Acon.*, *hura*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

with stitches and aversion to sunlight: *Nux-v.*

INJECTED: *All-c.*, *ant-t.*, *astac.*, *bett.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Glou.**, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*

canthus, inner: *Laur.*, *nat-ph.*

conjunctiva full of dark vessels: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *ars.*, *bett.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *con*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kati-i.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

cornea: **Aur.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

INSENSIBILITY: *Carb-o.*, *crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INTOXICATED appearance: *Cann-i.*, *eug.*, *merl.*, *op.*, *stram.*

INVERTED lids: *Anan.*, *bor.*, *catc.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

IRRITATION: *Apis*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *fago.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

day: *Iod.*

morning: *Apoc.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Iod.*, *ruta.*

from candle-light: *Lyc.*

EYE.

IRRITATION, evening.

reading by lamp-light: *Apis*.

eyelids, amel. in cold air: *Coff*.

optic nerve: *Phos*.

ITCHING: Absin, acon., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-m., anan., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., asc-t., asp., aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., canth., *carb-v.*, casc., *caust.*, chin., clem., coloc., cop., cycl., elaps, eug., *euphr.*, fago., gels., hep., hura, ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., lachn., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., osm., *pæon.*, pall., *petr.*, *phel.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarent., vesp., viol-t., *zinc*.

morning: *Agar.*, am-c., dios., fago., meph., *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

after rising: *Nat-m.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

night: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Acon.*, calc., calc-ph., cupr., dios., erig., eug., euph., ferr., *gamb.*, meph., *merc-c.*, pall., phos., **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, vesp.

not amel. by rubbing: *Pall.*

air, open, amel.: **Puls.**

cold application amel.: *Puls.*

coryza, during: *Caps.*

exertion of vision: *Rhus-t.*

gas-light agg.: *Phyt.*

house, in: *Ran-b.*

light produces: *Anan.*

rubbing agg.: *Kalm.*, kreos., *sulph.*

amel.: *Caust.*, nat-c, *nux-v.*, ol-an., spong., stram., *sulph.*, *zinc*.

warm bathing: *Mez.*

canthi: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arn.*, asc-t., *aur.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cina, cinnb., clem., *con.*, *euphr.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, led., *lyc.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, prun., ruta, staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tromb., *zinc*.

ITCHING, canthi.

evening: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*

air, open, agg.: *Staph.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

inner: **Alum.**, *apis*, *aur.*, bor., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cinnb., clem., cycl., fl-ac., *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hyos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., osm., phos., *psor.*, *ruta*, stann., staph., *sulph.*, syph., tab., *zinc*.

morning: *Sep.*

evening: *Dios.*, fl-ac., *puls.*

outer: *Ant-c.*, aur-m., benz-ac., bry., carb-v., cinnb., com., euph., fago., form., mez., nat-m., prun., rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*, tax., tarent., upa.

eyebrows: *Agar.*, agn., alum., ars., arund., berb., bry., caust., com., con., ferr., fl-ac., laur., manc., mez., pall., par., rhodo., selen., sil., spig., **Sulph.**, verat., viol-t.

morning: *Nat-m.*

evening: *All-c.*

eyes, about: *Agn.*, *apis*, berb., *carb-v.*, con., lach., *lyc.*, pall., sars., til.

lids: *Alum.*, ambr., anag., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bell., bry., bufo, *calc.*, *caust.*, con., croc., *crot-t.*, cycl., dros., euph., *euphr.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-bi.*, lob., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, sin-n., spong., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, vespa., vinc., *zinc*.

edges of: *Am-c.*, asaf., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, con., euphr., fago., grat., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, prun., sep., staph., *sulph.*, *zinc*.

daytime: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *nux-v.*

evening: *Mez.*, **Puls.**

JERKING of the muscles of eyes. (See "Movements.")

LACHRYMATION: Absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, act-sp., æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, all-s., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *apis*, *arg-u.*, *aru.*, ars., art-v., arum-t., arund., *asar.*, aur., bell., berb., *broni.*, bry., cadm., calc., calc-ph., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-ac.*,

EYE.

LACHRYMATION.

carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chin-a., *cinic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*,
cupr-a., *daph.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*,
euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach*,
lachn., *led.*, *tyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s*, **Merc.**,
merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-n., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, **Op**, *osm.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
Sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,
verat.

right: *Brom.*, *hyos.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*

left: *Carb-ac.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *ign.*, *sin-n.*,
uran-n.

daytime: **Alum.**, *lyc.*, *sars.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Calc.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
rat., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Nat-a.*, *sep.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *eugen.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
nicc., *phos.*, *rhus.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *tereb.*

night: *Acon.*, *all-s.*

chill, during: *Elat.*

air, in cold: *Cob.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*,
anac., *anai.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
carb-ac., *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *jab.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
puls., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
staph., **Tell.**, *verb.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *agar.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
calc., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *cina*,
eup-per., *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *op.*, *phyl.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

whooping cough: *Caps.*, *graph.*, *nat-m.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
eup-per., *ign.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
sulph.

LACHRYMATION.

gazing at anything, while: *Cinnb.*

bright: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

headache, during: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *bell.*,
bov., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com.*, *con.*,
eug., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*,
merc., *osm.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-r.*, *spong.*,
stram., *tax.*

laughing: *Nat-m.*

light, from: *Dig.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

brilliant: *Ail.*, *chel.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*

of sun: *Bry.*, *ign.*, *graph.*, *staph.*

looking steadily: *Apis*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *osm.*, *seneg.*, *tabac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

open air: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*,
clem., *cob.*, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
graph., *hyos.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phell., *phos.*, *puls.*, *phyt.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

relieved: *Chin-s.*, *croc.*, *phyt.*

opening eyes, on: *Kali-bi.*

forcibly: *Apis*, *con.*, *merc-c.*, *ip.*, *rhus-t.*

pain, with the: *Ferr.*, *sabad.*

in the eye: *Ferr.*

throat: *Sep.*

reading, while: *Am-c.*, *carb-s.*, *croc.*, *grat.*,
ign., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *still.*,
sul-ac.

room, in a: *Asar.*, *caust.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *phos.*

warm room: *All-c.*

wind in: **Euphr.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
sanic., *sil.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *calc.*, *ol-an.*

after: *Ferr.*

yawning, when: *Ant-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *viol-o.*

LOOKING steadily at an object agg. eye symp-
 toms (compare "Exertion of Vision"):
Apis, *cadm-s.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*, *spong.*

into distance agg.: *Dig.*

upward agg.: *Carb-v.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *sulph.*

EYE.

LUMPS in the lids: *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

LUPUS, eyebrows: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *anan.*

lids: *Alumn.*, *phyt.*

lower lid: *Apis.*

LUSTRELESS eyes: *Act-r.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cup-ac.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulphi-ac.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

MELANOSIS: *Aur.*

MEMBRANE, sensation as if, drawn over eyes: *Apis*, *caust.*, *daph.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

MOONLIGHT amel. eye symptoms: *Aur.*

MOVEMENT, eyeballs, constant: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *kali-cy.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

light agg.: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Hell.*, *op.*, *phos-ac.*

waking, when: *Coff.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

when staring ahead: *Phos-ac.*

pendulum like, from side to side: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ars.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*

trembling: *Bell.*

rolling: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tařent.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

drink, at sight of: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Apis*, *ol-an.*

upward (compare "turned"): *Acon.*, *anan.*, *amyg.*, *apis*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, *laur.*, *tact.*, *plat.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

MUSCULAR exertion amel. symptoms: *Aur.*

NARROWING of intervals between eyelids (see "Open") *Agar.*, *euphr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

NUMBNESS around eyes: *Asaf.*

ONYX: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

OPACITY of cornea: *Agn.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *crot-l.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tařent.*, *zinc.*

smallpox, after: *Sil.*

wounds, from: *Euphr.*

OPENING the lids, difficult: *Ambr.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *bor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *spig.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

on waking: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

drawing them together amel.: *Phos.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

causes sneezing: **Graph.**

OPEN lids: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, **Guaj.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *Iod.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

and close in quick succession: *Agar.*

attack, before an: *Laur.*

delirium, with: *Crot-h.*, **Stram.**

difficult to keep open: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *caust.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*

dislike to open, fears it will agg. headache: *Phys.*

half open: *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-l.*, *samb.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

insensibility, during: *Op.*

EYE.

OPEN.

must keep them open and look into the light: Puls.

sleep, during: Ant-t., ars., bell., bry., cadm-s., chin., cocc., cupr., ferr., ip., lyc., op., phos-ac., samb., stram., sulph.

unable to: Abrot., ani-c., anan., ars., aur., bufo, cham., chel., con., gels., hell., hyos., lach., merl., nat-a., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, cœna., op., petr., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: Lyc., mag-m., petr., staph., thuj.

from pressure in forehead: Phos-ac.

night: Ars., carb-v., cocc.

menses, during: Cimic.

OPENNESS, spasmodic: Æth., ang., apis, arn., Bell., camph., caust., cocc., dol., guaj., hyos., Iod., laur., lyc., lyssin, naja, **Nux-v.**, op., **Stram.**, strych.

during delirium: Op., stram.

PAIN: Abs., acon., æth., agar., all-c., atoe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., asar., asc-t., asp., atro., **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., bufo, bry., catc-ph., carb-v., cart., chel., chin., chlor., cinnb., cimic., cotoc., colch., com., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., elaps, eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., guar, gymn., ham., hell., hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., iod., ign., ip., jab., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lac-ac., led., lil-t., lith., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., med., meph., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., pall., phell., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., podo., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., **Ruta**, sabad., sang., sant., secale, sep., sit., **Spig.**, stann., strych., sulph., tab., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., urt-u., ust., verat., vesp., zinc., zing.

right: Apis, calc-a., card-m., **Com.**, crot-h., dol., erig., med., ran-b.

extending to left: Bad.

left: Agar., anac., asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m., elaps., lac-f.

daytime: Am-c., caust., cob., hep., **Kalm.**, lyc., **Sang.**

PAIN.

morning: Ambr., arg-n., ars-m., aur., kali-c., nat-a., nat-c., *nux-v.*, pæon., **Spig.**, tarent., valer.

begins in and increases till noon and ceases in evening: **Kalm.**

on opening: Form., phos-ac.

with congestion, amel. by cold bathing: Asar., form.

waking: Ferr., form., **Nux-v.**, sep., lach.

walking, while: Puls.

working amel.: Form.

4 a. m., waking with: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: Phyt., rumx., zinc.

10 a. m. till noon: Chin., stann.

noon, daily: Chin-s.

afternoon: Ars-m., cimic., petr., rhus-t., sang., seneg., sep.

1 p. m.: Ars.

2 p. m.: Dios., phys., sep.

3 or 4 p. m.: Com.

4 p. m.: Gent., hura.

5 p. m.: Nat-a.

6 p. m.: Euph.

on closing lids: Cimic.

rolling upwards or outwards agg.: Sang.

evening: Ars-m., catc., carb-v., daph., dig., ind., kali-chl., lyc., op., phys., puls., strych., tarent., zinc.

8 p. m.: Ham., lac-ac., strych.

on reading and writing: Nat-a.

gaslight, by: Calc., petr.

looking at light: Amph., plat.

lying down: Fl-ac., zinc.

reading, while: Catc., phys.

sewing, while: Apis, mez.

sitting, while: Chin-s.

walking and driving: Plant.

writing, while: Selen., wild.

night: Ars., cimic., cob., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., thuj., ziz.

EYE.

PAIN, night.

agg.: *Aur.*, *bry.*, canth., coloc., *crot-l.*, *hep.*,
kali-i., *led.*, **Merc.**, *plb.*, **Prun.**, spig.,
syph., vesp., zinc.
 retiring, after: Cimic.
 throbbing: Asaf.
 midnight: Merc.
 after: Ars.
 air agg.: *Hep.*, *sil.*
 cold, agg.: Cimib., *clem.*, cob.
 amel.: *Arg-n.*, asar.
 open air agg.: *Aur-m.*, benz-ac., berb.,
clem., spig.
 amel.: **Arg-n.**, ars., **Asaf.**, *lil-l.*, *puls.*
 alternates with pain in abdomen: Euphr.
 left arm: Plb.
 ovary: Sulph.
 bed, after being in, a short time agg.: *Sil.*
 bending forward agg.: *Coloc.*
 blowing nose amel.: *Aur.*
 blow, from a: **Arn.**, **Symph.**
 bright light amel. (See "dim light agg.")
 candlelight agg.: *Calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cina, *ip.*,
lilh., mang., seneg.
 centre of eyeballs: Cimic.
 closing, compelling: *Aur.*
 closing agg.: Canth., clem., fago., lac-ac.,
 sumb.
 amel.: *Chel.*, nit-ac., pic-ac., sinap.
 coryza, during: Cimic.
 cold water amel.: Acon., apis, *asar.*, *aur.*,
form., nat-a., nit-ac., pic-ac., *puls.*
 coughing, on: Sul-ac.
 damp weather agg.: *Merc.*
 dark amel.: Nux-m.
 daylight, from: Hell., lac-ac., sars.
 dim light agg.: Am-m., apis, sarr., stram.
 dryness of eyeballs, with: **Sulph.**
 exertion of vision, during: Canth., *chel.*,
carb-v., **Nat-m.**, plat., *psor.*

PAIN, exertion of vision.

agg.: *Calc.*, ign., naja, nux-m., *phyt.*, *ruta*,
sil., *spig.*
 fine, over work: Carb-v., coloc., merc.,
Ruta.
 fire, glare of, agg.: **Merc.**
 gaslight, by: Asc-t., *calc.*, chel., nat-a., Petr.
 glaucoma, in: *Phos.*
 head, motion of, agg.: Phos.
 shaking agg.: Lyc.
 headache, during: *Agar.*, *apis*, **Bell.**, sep.,
 stict.
 in occiput: **Nux-v.**
 heart, at each beat of: Atro.
 heat agg.: *Merc.*
 during: *Guar.*, *stram.*
 intermitting: **Bad.**, *chin.*
 increasing until noon: Kalm.
 light, when coming to: *Apis*, ars., atro.,
Bar-c., calc., *chel.*, cob., *con.*, *lac-d.*, mang.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, thuj.
 lamplight: *Nal-m.*, *nux-v.*
 strong, agg.: Com., nat-a., petr., pic-ac.,
 thuj.
 looking, when: *Apis*, sars., sulph., tab.
 steadily: Arund., *carb-v.*, cina, *chel.*,
Nat-m., *psor.*
 at near objects: *Mang.*
 upward: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, sulph.
 lying, while: Carb-v.
 amel.: *Cimic.*
 on left side amel.: Nat-a.
 motion, on: Agar., apis, arg-n., *arn.*, ars.,
 astac., bad., berb., *carb-v.*, caust., clem.,
 cor-r., cupr., *kalm.*, kali-c., *mang.*, med.,
 nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac.,
Prun., *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*,
sulph., sumb.
 quick: *Ran-s.*, stram.
 nausea, with: *Ip.*, thuj.
 onanism, after: *Cina.*
 opening lids, on: *Hydr.*, *led.*

PAIN.

periodical: *Cedr.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*,
nat-m., **Prun.**
pressure agg.: *Dros.*, *ham.*, *plant.*, *sars.*
after: *Bar-ac.*
amel.: *Asaf.*, *bapt.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *pic-ac.*
raising lids: *Nat-m.*
reading: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars-m.*,
asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*,
cic., *con.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lachn., *lith.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*
by candle light: *Mang.*
rest agg.: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *merc-i-f.*
rheumatic: *Apis.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phyt.*
ring, as from a: *Sep.*
rising, when: *Ars.*, *cer-b.*, *fago.*
sewing, while: *Ars-met.*, *cina.*, *dig.*
on fine work: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *ruta.*
sleep, before: *Con.*
spark, as from: *Tarent.*
step, at each: *Hep.*
stool, during: *Crot-t.*
stooping, when: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*,
seneg.
storm, before and during, agg.: **Rhodo.**, *sil.*
strained, as if: *Mez.*, *ruta.*
sunlight, when in: *Amyl-n.*, *calc.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-m.
sunrise until sunset: *Kalm.*
thinking of the pain agg.: *Lach.*, *spig.*
touch agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *hep.*
turning sideways, when: *Bad.*, *crot-t.*, **Kalm.**,
med., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *tarent.*, *ust.*
using (see "reading"): *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*,
lach., *nux-v.*
walking, after: *Con.*, *euphr.*, *pall.*
in open air: *Zinc.*
amel.: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*
in warm room amel.: *Cotoc.*

PAIN.

warmth amel.: *Eryng.*, *hep.*, *sil.*
warm room agg.: *Apis.*, **Arg-n.**, *con.*
warm stove agg.: *Com.*
applications amel.: *Gels.*
weeping, after: *Tab.*
wet weather agg.: *Merc.*
wine, after a glass: *Zinc.*
wind agg.: *Ars-m.*, *asar.*
writing, while: *Calc-fl.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *euph.*,
merl., *nat-a.*, *phyt.*
Extending around eyeball: *Cinnb.*, *phyt.*
arm, to: *Rumx.*
backward: *Colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,
par., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*
downward: *Gels.*
ear, to: *Fago.*
face, over side of: *Op.*
forehead, across: *Lac-ac.*
to: *Hura.*
head, back into: *Cimic.*, *com.*, *lil-t.*, *par.*,
rhus-t., *syph.*, *tarent.*
inward: *Aur.*
outward: *Aster.*, *hydr-ac.*
temples, to: *Bad.*
around the eyes: *Cinnb.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, **Mag-m.**,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, **Spig.**,
sulph., *tereb.*
behind the eyes: *Asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *cob.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*, *pall.*, *podo.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*
extending to upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*
between: *Asc-c.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *gymn.*
canthi: *Euphr.*, *lach.*, *plb.*
inner: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,
staph., *syph.*
extending around eyebrows: *Cinnb.*
outer: *Ign.*, *sulph.*
on closing the eye: *Ign.*
eyebrows: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dros., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *lith.*,
lyssin., *naja.*, *rhus-t.*, *thnj.*

EYE.

PAIN, eyebrows.

night agg.: *Hyper.*, *lyssin*.

reading, while: *Ferr-ph*.

walking, after: *Lyssin*.

eyelids: *Caut*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
sulph., *vesp.*, *xanth*.

afternoon, on closing them: *Cimic*.

1 p. m.: *Ars*.

eye and nose, between, in the afternoon:
Kalm.

aching: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-m, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*,
bell, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic, *cina*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dios.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
hell., *hep*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*,
mag-m., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
myric., *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
pic-ac., *plant.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*,
rhust-v., *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
staph., *stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tep.*,
thuj., *til.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*,
wies., *xanth*.

morning: *Graph.*, *podo.*, *spig.*, *strych.*,
sulph.

after breakfast amel.: *Naja*.

night: *Bry.*, *cob.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f*.

closing lids: *Bell*.

amel.: *Nit-ac*, *pic-ac*.

coition, after: *Bart*.

evening: *Dios.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *petr.*,
Puls., *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, **Sulph.**, *verat-v*.

light, from: *Carb-an.*, *petr.*, *ruta*.

lying down, after: *Carb-v*.

amel.: *Chel*.

light, bright, agg.: *Petr.*, *thuj*.

looking sharply, when: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Nat-m.**,
psor.

at near objects: *Mang*.

straining sight: *Carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*,
Ruta.

up: *Chel*.

PAIN.

moving eyes agg.: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *gels.*, *pic-ac*.

nausea, with: *Thuj*.

onanism, after: *Cina*.

pressure, after: *Bar-ac*.

amel.: *Pic-ac*.

reading, while: *Cann-i.*, *dulc.*, *jab.*, *nat-a.*,
ol-j., *puls.*, **Ruta**.

sleep, before: *Con*.

sunlight agg.: *Nat-a*.

touching, when: *Dig*.

walking in open air, while: *Zinc*.

warmth amel.: *Ery-a.*, *hep*.

writing, while: *Calc-fl*.

canthi: *Mag-m*.

inner: *Acon.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *stann*.

outer: *Chin.*, *dios.*, *lyc*.

biting: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
arg-n., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chen.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*,
hell., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,
phos., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*,
tab., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, *ruta*,
sil.

evening: *Alum.*, *eug.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*
sep., *sulph.*, *zinc*.

while looking at bright light: *Mag-m*.

5 p. m.: *Thuj*.

acid, as from: *Graph.*, *rhust-t*.

air, open: *Merc-c*.

closing agg.: *Clem*.

dust, as from: *Ambr*.

horseradish, as from: *Merc*.

menstruation, during: *Castor*.

reading, while: *Phos*.

rubbing, after: *Carb-v*.

amel.: *Zinc*.

EYE.

PAIN, biting.

salt, as from: Alum., *canth.*, caust., chin., merc., sulph.

scratching amel.: Euphr., kali.

smoke, as from: Mosch., petr.

soap, as from: Alum.

sweat, as if, in: Viol-t.

wind, as if in: Merc.

canthi: Alum., ant-t., berb., bry., carb-v., cou., kali-c., mez., mur-ac., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, ruta, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, teucr., zinc.

inner: Aut-t., carb-v., con., lact., ox-ac., mez., nicc., *puls.*, sulph., *zinc.*

outer: Arg-n., aur-m., bry., camph., ign., lyc., mang., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., zinc.

conjunctiva: Phys

margins of lids: Brom., calc., crot-h., giu., hell., *lach.*, mez., sol-n.

morning while reading: Ign.

on waking: Agar.

boring: Apis, arg-n., *aur.*, aur-m., bism., chin-s., *crot-h.*, coff., elaps., hell., kali-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, puls., spig., thuj.

bruised: Agn., ant-t., **Arn.**, *aur.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, cocc., *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *gels.*, *tyc.*, nat-ph., *nux-v.*, plant., **Prun.**, *ruta*, sars., *sep.*, sulph., urt-u.

afternoon: Nat-m.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Cocc.

air agg.: *Chel.*

blow, from: **Symph.**

crushing: **Bry.**

light agg.: *Chel.*

motion, during: Carb-s., *cupr.*

pressure amel.: *Chet.*

touch agg.: Ant-t., *hep.*

extending into the head: *Hep.*

burning: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., **All-c.**, aloe, **Alum.**, alumn., am-c., ambr., ang., **Apis**, aran., arn., arund., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor.,

PAIN, burning.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, cain., *calc.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-au., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *carl.*, *caust.*, *ced.*, cham., *chel.*, *chtoral.*, chin., clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, cupr., *cyc.*, *dig.*, dros., elaps., eug., **Euphr.**, eupi., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, gels., glon., gran., *graph.*, gymn., hell., *hep.*, *kydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, jugl-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssiu, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, osm., pæon., par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plb., psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, raph., *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, sabad., sars., sang., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, stict., strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tarent., tep., til., *thuj.*, verat., vib., viol-o., *zinc.*

daytime: Am-c., *mang.*, phos.

reading, while: Sulph-ac.

morning: Alum., am-m., *chel.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., meph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, phell., phys., rat., *rhodo.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, after: *Sulph.*

rising, on: Ars-m., nat-c., fago., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

twilight, in: Am-m.

waking, on: Alum., *chel.*, elaps., ol-an., *nicc.*, rat., sars.

washing, while, amel.: *Mur-ac.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: Gels., kali-bi., nat-c., phys., *sulph.*

noon: Gymn., *sulph.*

12:30 p. m.: Nat-m.

afternoon: Bov., cast., corn., gamb., jug-c., kalm., merc-prot., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *rhodo.*, strych., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during: Nicc.

reading, while: *Thuj.*

sleep, when aroused from: Gels.

4 p. m.: Caust.

EYE.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Acon., agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., cann-s., caust., con., eug., fago., gamb., graph., hura, kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., pic-ac., psor., **Puls.**, rat., *ruta*, seneg., sil., thuj., viol-o., *zinc*.

air, in open: Kali-bi.

bed, after going to: Op.

candlelight, by: Calc., ol-an.

fire, on looking at: Mag-m., *nat-s.*

lying down, on: Nat-c.

reading, while: Agn., *graph.*, *ruta*.

writing, while: Nat-m.

night: Am-m., **Ars.**, asaf., con., *crot-t.*, eug., kali-c., sanic., strych.

reading in bed, while: Cycl.

like balls of fire: **Ruta**.

air, in open: Graph., kali-bi., *merc*, ol-an., verat.

amel.: *Gamb.*, *phylo.*, **Puls**.

around the eye: Canth., chlor., cic., manc., phos., spong.

back of the eyes: Form.

bathing amel.: *Mur-ac*.

candlelight: *Calc.*, cor-r., mag-s., ol-an., phos-ac.

closing lids: Agar., calc., carb-v., ham., lyc., manc.

cold bathing amel.: *Aur.*, nicc., thuj.

cough, with: Agar., chin-bol.

dinner, after: Kali-bi., mag-m., nat-c., thuj.

exertion, on least: *Staph*.

fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s*.

headache, during: Ail., aran., *coff.*, hep.

heat, during: Chin., rhodo., sulph-ac.

itching: *Lyc*.

light, bright, while in: Ery-a., *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, rhodo.

exposure to: Ery-a.

PAIN, burning, light.

looking at the: *Mag-m.*, *nux-v*.

twilight: Am-m., stram.

disappears when candle is lighted: Am-m.

looking sharply, when: Bar-c., castor., psor., *nat-m.*, rhodo.

or at anything bright: *Mag-m*.

lying down agg.: *Nux-v*.

menses, during: Mag-c., nicc., *nit-ac*.

motion agg.: Berb.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**, *kali-bi*.

pressure amel.: Pic-ac.

reading, while: Asar., *calc.*, *croc.*, graph., *kali-c.*, lil-t., myric., *nat-m.*, olnd., rhodo., seneg., *sulph.*, zinc.

fine print: Ind.

rub, must: **All-c.**, chin., **Puls**.

rubbing, on: Carb-an., con., *puls*.

sand, as if, in: Agar., **Caust.**, con., ign., iod. mag-m., merc.

sleep amel.: Chel.

smoke, as from: *Æth.*, nat-a.

stool, during: *Nat-c*.

stooping, on: Bov.

touch agg.: Caust., thuj.

warm room, in a: *Con.*, **Puls**.

walking, in a, amel.: *Coloc*.

work, during: Graph., nat-c.

writing, while: Lact., *lil-t.*, rhodo., seneg.

yawning: Agar.

canthi: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ant-t., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, coloc., carb-v., *caust.*, cinnb., *dem.*, euphr., fl-ac., gels., gran., *graph.*, hyper., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., par., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tab., therid., thuj., tril.

morning: Am-m., rhodo., stront., sulph.

evening: Ang., sulph., thuj.

by candle light: Phos-ac.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

EYE.

PAIN, burning, canthi.

night: **Bry.**

itching: Alum., euphr.

washing, after: Am-m.

writing: Kali-bi.

margins of lids: Alum., *apis*, arum-d., **Ars.**, asaf., aur-m-n., bry., bufo, camph., cann-i., card-m., coc-c., *colch.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, fago., gin., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., meph., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, ran-s., sauc., *sulph.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: *Gamb.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, seneg., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

on waking: Euphr., kali-bi.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Kali-bi., *sang.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Thu.*, *zinc.*

bursting: Daph., *glon.*, juni., lac-ac., mag-c., **Prun.**, *seneg.*, stram.

bubble, as if a: Puls.

reading, while: Asar.

stooping agg.: Spig.

turning head agg.: Lac-ac.

using eyes: Staph.

clawing in: Am-m.

constricting: Acon., amph., chlor., elaps, lyc., naja, nit-ac.

evening: Rat.

contractive: Agar., bor., crot-c., euphr., kali-n., nat-c., plb., *verat.*

morning: Strych.

evening: Agar., euphr., *glon.*, rhus-t.

crushing: **Bry.**

cutting: Act-sp., am-c., *apis*, asaf., asar., atrop., aur., *bell.*, bor., bufo, bry., cadm-s., *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cund.*, dros., *euphr.*, ferr-i., ind., *lach.*, lac-f., *merc.*, nat-ph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., puls., rhus-t., *sang.*, sil., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, viol-t.

left: *Asar.*

morning: Hura.

evening: Calc., chrom-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

night agg.: *Merc.*

candlelight: *Calc.*

exerting them: *Merc.*

moving, on: Ind.

pressure amel.: *Coloc.*

reading, while: *Calc.*, *merc.*, petros., phyt.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

stooping on, agg.: *Coloc.*

sunlight: *Graph.*

touching, from: Asaf.

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc.*

writing, from: Canth., phyt.

extending inward: Acon., act-sp., bry., *coloc.*

outward: Cadm-s., *lach.*, sulph.

canthi: Bell., brom.

outer: Brom., hep., kali-i.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Bell., bism., *colch.*, sep., spig.

canthi: Ananth.

dragging: *Apis*, *caust.*

drawing: Agar., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-s., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., *colch.*, con., crot-c., *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., **Kalm.**, kreos., lyssin, lil-t., lith., med., **Nat-m.**, *cena.*, *phys.*, podo., ran-s., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, sulph., tab., til., zinc., zing.

morning, breakfast, after: Grat.

rising, after: Sep.

forenoon: Podo.

before dinner: Agar., canth.

II a. m.: Jac-c., phys.

afternoon: Phys.

evening: Bov., phys.

night: Lyc.

backward, in the back part of the eyeball: Aster., aur-m., bov., cham., cupr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, **Par.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., sil., strych., sulph., zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, drawing.

dinner, after: Agar.
 lamplight agg.: Syph.
 motion, on: **Kalm.**, *puls.*
 open air amel.: Sep.
 sitting, while: Merc.
 standing, while: Merc-sul.
 sticking: *Lach.*
 stiff sensation, in muscles: **Nat-m.**
 string, as with a, to back of head or into the
 brain: *Crol-l.*, *lach.*, **Par.**, sil.
 together: **Nat-m.**, sep., *sulph.*
 walking, while: Merc-sulph.
 extending to ear: Petr.
 head: Graph., *lach.*
 into forehead: Agar.
 vertex: *Lach.*
 canthi, in: *Aur.*, **Sep.**
 foreign body, as from: *Acon.*, **Apis**, arn., bor.,
calc., **Cale-ph.**, calc-s., caps., *causl.*, caul.,
cic., coc-c., *euphr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *lyc.*, med., meph., *nal-m.*, plb.,
psor., rhus-t., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., upa.
 hairs: Sang.
 little grains: Lith., sars., sep.
 under conjunctiva: Tab.
 back behind lids: *Merc.*, stann., *staph.*
 canthi, in: Alum.
 inner: Agar., berb.
 outer: **Apis**, con., *euphr.*, *ign.*, phos.,
 sulph-ac.
 gnawing: Agn., berb., ox-ac., plat.
 grinding: Xanth.
 jerking: Agar., *asar.*, lac-f.
 left: Agar., lac-f.
 lancinating. (See "cutting.")
 nail, as if: Hell.
 piercing: **Apis**, cist., con.
 forenoon: **Apis.**
 sudden: Sil.
 pinching: Arn., *kali-c.*, nit-ac.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure, etc.: *Acon.*, æth., *agar.*,
 aloe, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ang.,
 ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*,
 aur., bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
 benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cain.,
 calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,
 caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, card-m.,
carl., *caul.*, *causl.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**,
 cic-v., cimic., cina, cinnb., *clem.*, coca,
 coc-c., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, *comoc.*, con.,
 croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, *cyd.*, daph., dig., dulc.,
euphr., fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*,
 grat., gymn., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, ind.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
 kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *led.*,
 lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., mang., meny.,
 meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
 mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., pæon., *pelr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., *rhus-l.*,
 rula, sang., sant., sars., secale, selen.,
Seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann.,
 staph., stram., strych., stront., *sulph.*, tab.,
 thuj., verat., viol-o., vip., *zinc.*, zing.
 right: Apoc., coc-c., *ferr.*, kalm., *spig.*
 left: Agar., calc-s., coc-c., *coloc.*, *puls.*,
 zing.
 daytime: Caust., *lyc.*
 morning: Bor., calc., *euphr.*, *graph.*, meph.,
nux-v., rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, thuj., **Zinc.**
 rising, after: *Val.*
 sitting, while: Phos.
 waking, on: **Bry.**, nat-m., *sep.*, upa.
 5 a. m.: Stann.
 forenoon: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, plat.
 noon: Cham., *ign.*, valer., verat.
 afternoon: *Cham.*, chin., grat., lachn.,
 phyt., sil.
 2 p. m., after a nap: *Euphr.*
 4 p. m.: Sil.
 evening: Aloe, ang., ant-t., *calc.*, camph.,
 coloc., con., croc., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
 kalm., lycps., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nal-m., nit-ac., petr., rhus-t., sars., *seneg.*,
slaph., **Sulph.**, zinc.

EYE.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

air, in open: Glon., kali-bi.

bed, after going to: Upa.

candlelight, in: Seneg.

reading, while: Mil., *nat-s*.

twilight, in: *Nat-m*.

night: Cocc., croc., sep.

* open air, in: Aur-m.

on waking: Chel., cycl.

11 p. m.: Euphr., nat-m.

air, in open: Aur-m., *clem.*, glon., kali-bi., seneg.

amel.: *Phos*.

bed, in with warm covers amel.: Nat-c.

burning, alternating with: Sars.

candlelight: Croc., mang., *seneg*.

closing eyes, when: *Bell.*, staph.

dark amel.: Euphr., *bell*.

dinner, during: Agar., mez., phos.

after: Seneg.

eating, after: Sulph.

fever, during: Kali-c., sep., thuj.

fine work, during: *Con.*, *ruta*.

hard substance in, as from a: Olnd.

headache, during: Seneg.

inward: Anac., bapt., bell., zinc.

light agg.: *Con*.

looking, when: Acon., anac., **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., rheum.

at one point agg.: Bar-ac., *nat-m*.

at candlelight: *Euphr*.

as from looking at sun: Nit-ac.

up: Bar-c., sabad.

menses, during: Carb-an., *croc*.

moving, when (eyes): Agar., brom., **Bry.**, camph., carb-v., crot-h., mang., merc., spig.

agg.: Agar., *bry.*, glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, stann.

amel.: Op.

opening eyes: Croc., upa.

PAIN, pressing.

outward: Agar., asar., *aur.*, berb., *bry.*, camph., cann-s., caul., cham., cemic., daph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., guare., ign., * ip., led., lycps., *merc.*, merl., **Nux-v.**, op., par., *phos.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, puls., *sang.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, thuj.

plug, as from: *Anac.*, ran-b.

pressing amel.: *Caust.*, ham., mur-ac.

reading, while: *Agar.*, alum., asar., cic., *con.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mang., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *ruta*, sars.

agg.: Dulc., merc.

by candlelight, while: Mang.

rest amel.: Berb., pic-ac.

rubbing amel.: *Caust.*, *ran-b*.

sleep, as from loss of: Chin.

smoking, while: Calad.

stooping agg.: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., merc., seneg.

straining eyes: *Ruta*.

stye on lid, as from: Stann.

throbbing in temples, after: Glon.

touching agg.: *Caust.*, psor.

turning agg.: Spig.

walking, after: *Con.*, euphr.

while, in open air: Sulph., zinc.

in open air amel.: Arn.

warmth amel.: Nat-c., seneg.

washing in cold water amel.: *Phos*.

weakness, causing: Glon., staph.

writing, while: *Con*.

extending downward: *Aur.*, *bry.*, cain., carb-v., coloc.

to forehead: Agar., croc., ran-b.

into head: Hep., nat-m.

canthi, in: Calc-a., *carb-v.*, cycl., grat., lach., sil.

inner: Anac., cic., cycl., **Euphr.**, gamb., hell., hydr-ac., iod., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., rhodo., stann., staph., zinc.

outer: Carb-an., lachu., *mez.*, op., sul-ac.

EYE.

PAIN.

sand, as from: Alum., ambr., am-br., *apis*,
Ars., asaf., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb.,
 bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chel., **Chin.**, cina, cob., cocc., con., *cor-r.*,
dig., elaps, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, form.,
 graph., grat., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-chl.,
 kreos., lac-d., lach., lachn., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*,
med., uerc., myric., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.,
 nit-ac., ol-an, *op.*, pæon., petr., phos-ac.,
 phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., strout.,
sulph., syph., tarent., *thuj.*, upa., urt-u.,
 viol-t., zing.

morning: Apoc., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*, *thuj.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Chel.*, con.

afternoon: Bry.

evening: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., petr.,
Zinc.

by candlelight: Petr.

night: Kali-bi., **Zinc.**

canthi, in: Acon., *dig.*, sumb., *thuj.*

outer: Bar-c., con., crot-c., *nit-ac.*, staph.,
sulph.

shooting, darting: Acon., æsc., **Apis**, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asaf., *berb.*, brom.,
 bry., canth., *chel.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., cist., cob.,
 cocc., crot-h., *eup-per.*, fago., *ferr.*, form.,
gels., gnaph., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali bi., *kali-c.*,
 kali-n., lach., lyssin, *merc.*, naja, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., pic-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Prun.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sang., *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph.,
 stram., strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., verat.

right: Dios., phys.

left: *Cimic.*, lac-f.

morning: *Arg-n.*, ery-a., *nux-v.*, tarent.

forenoon: Ery-a.

evening: *Merc.*, stann., upa.

night: *Euphr.*, **Merc.**, *thuj.*

air, draft of, agg.: *Sil.*

bed agg.: Arn.

closing eyes agg.: Clem., *cimic.*

headache, after: Gels.

iritis, with: *Asaf.*, **Merc.**, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*

PAIN, shooting.

light, from: Cob., iod., *merc.*

motion agg.: **Acon.**, gels.

amel.: Phys.

pressure amel.: Phys.

reading, while: *Phyt.*, rhodo., *sulph.*

sleep, on going to: **Phos.**

storm agg., before: *Cedr.*, rhodo., *sil.* *

sunlight, from: Graph.

swallowing, when: Tarent.

ulceration of cornea, with: *Cimic.*

warmth agg.: *Arn.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

writing, while: Cob., *lyc.*, *phyl.*

extending backward: Bell., berb., cinnb.,
 graph., hyper., lac-f., sep.

forward: *Spig.*

head, to top of: *Cimic.*, *lach.*, *phyl.*

inward: *Asuf.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *coloc.*,
 phos., *phyl.*, **Prun.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**,
 stram., syph.

occiput: *Bell.*, dios., *lach.*

outward: **Asaf.**, *bell.*, cadm-s., *camph.*,
 cocc., *kali-bi.*, rhodo., *senec.*

canthi: Agar., ant-t., *sulph.*

inner: Agar., bell., cinnb., con., nat-ph.,
 sang., *sulph.*

outer: *Sulph.*

lachrymal duct: All-c.

smarting: Acon., æsc., ail., **All-c.**, **Alum.**,
 ambr., am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, aur.,
 bapt., *bell.*, bufo-s., calc., *canth.*, carb-v.,
caust., cedr., *chin.*, *clem.*, coc-c., colch.,
coloc., *croc.*, cup-ac., dios., erig., *euphr.*,
 fago., gamb., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, iod.,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *lep.*, lil-t.,
lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, myric., nat-a., *nat-m.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pæon., petr., phos., *phys.*,
phyl., pic-ac., plat., podo., **Ran-b.**, raph.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, sep.,
sil., sin-n., staun., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
 syph., tab., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust.,
 valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-s., dios., fago., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

EYE.

PAIN, smarting, morning.

rising, after: *Nat-m.*

waking, on: *Iod., sep.*

forenoon: *Dios., ust., val.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Val.*

evening: *Acon., am-br., amyl-n., ant-t., bapt., dios., erig., sulph.*

gaslight agg.: *Phyt.*

night: *Fago., sulph.*

midnight, after: **Sulph.**

air, while in the open: *Nat-a.*

candlelight: *Calc., pic-ac.*

closing eyes agg.: *Clem.*

coryza, before: *Ars-i., merc.*

fever, during: *Cedr.*

hay fever, in: *Ran-b.*

light, in: *Cob., iod.*

one and then in the other: **Chin.**

reading, while: *Cot., nat-a.*

by candlelight: *Calc., pic-ac.*

sleeping, after: *Canth.*

writing, while: *Cob., lyc.*

canthi: *Alum., ant-t., apis, carb-an., con., kali-bi., lact., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., ran-b., ran-sc., ruta, sanic, sil., staph., sep., sulph., teucr., zinc.*

morning on waking: *Sep.*

inner: *Bry., calc-s., dios., petr., phyt., sep., staph.*

morning: *Calc-s., Nux-v.*

outer: **Ant-c.**, *dig., hep., kali-bi., ran-b., ran-s., ruta, sulph.*

lids: **Apis**, *arum-d., aur., calc., camph., canth., caust., cob., coloc., fago., hep., hyper., lyc., nit-ac., sil., sulph., tarent., zig.*

daytime: ⁴⁴*Sulph.*

morning: *Calc., lyc., nux-v., sulph.*

on waking: *Sulph.*

using eyes, when: *Cob.*

margins of: *Apis, ferr-ph., hura, jat., kreos., merc-c, med., Sulph.*

in open air: *Puls.*

PAIN.

soreness: *Æsc., agar., alum., am-br., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., cain., calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., colch., com., cor-r., corn., croc., cupr., dios., dir., dor., Eup-per., fago., gels., glon., gymn., Ham., hep., hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., naph., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., podo., psor., ran-b., rhus-t., rob., ruinx., sang., sars., sep., sil., sin-n., spig., stann., sulph., sulph-ac., urt-u., vib., zinc.*

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: *Dios., myric., sars.*

when rising: *Fago., nat-a.*

afternoon: *Dios., fago.*

evening: *Am-br., calc-s., ciunb., com., dios., gels., strych., zinc.*

reading, while: *Nat-ph.*

walk, after a: **Sep.**

night: *Dios., gels.*

cold air: *Zinc.*

applications amel.: *Puls., sulph.*

foreign body, as from: *Gels., hura.*

menses, during: *Zinc.*

moving the lids: **Bry.**, *glon., nat-a.*

eyes: *Agar., bapt., Bry., com.; gels., nat-m., phos., pic-ac.*

from side to side: *Phys.*

pressing amel.: *Hyos.*

reading, while: *Croc., nat-ph.*

touched, when: *Acon., arg-n., aur., bry., calad., cedr., clem., hep., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., sang., sil., tereb., ust., vacc.*

turning eyeballs, when: *Bry., crot-l., stict*

canthi: *Apis, arg-n., carb v., cham., Graph., nat-m., nux-v.*

inner: *Bry., nux-v., podo., puls., Zinc.*

when reading: *Sep.*

outer: **Ant-t.**, *bor., calc-a., cham., fago., form., kali-c., ran-b., rhus-t., sep., zinc.*

EYE.

PAIN, soreness.

lids: Bell., chim., cob., dios., *euphr.*, form.,
kali-a., kali-bi., kalm., lith., lyc., merc.,
myric., nat-ph., *phys.*, pic-ac., plb., sil.

cold air, in: Rhus-t.

closing, on: Phyt., rhus-t.

denuded, as if: Cham., *psor.*

rubbed, as if: Verat.

margins of: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bor.*, kalm.,
nux-v., spig.

morning: *Sulph.*, valer.

stitching: *Acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c.,
anac., ananth., ang., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars.,
asaf., asp., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell., berb.,
bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, canth.,
carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., cist., crot-t.,
cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., fago.,
form., gin., *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, hyper.,
ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i.,
kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, laur., led., *lith.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *meph.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., uat-c.,
nal-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *par.*,
petr., phos., *phys.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*,
puls., rhus-v., secale, seuec., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a.,
Spig., spong., stann., strout, **Sulph.**,
tabac., tarax., til., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*, croc., fago., ign., nit-ac.,
sil., thuj.

waking, after: Hell.

6 a. m.: Arg-m.

afternoon: Dig., sin-n.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking, while: Bell.

evening: *Bor.*, *crot-h.*, **Lyc.**, pic-ac., spong.,
thuj.

bed, in: Hipp.

coryza, during: Sep.

light, when looking at: **Lyc.**

reading, while: Caust., mill., pic-ac.

night: *Acon.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Merc.**, *lil.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

10 p. m.: Arg-m.

midnight: Ars.

with pulsations: Ars.

PAIN, stitching,

air, open: Phel.

amel.: **Asaf.**, *puls.*

around the eyes: *Acon.*, æth., cinnb., hura.

candlelight, by: *Sep.*, *colch.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

dinner, after: Nat-c., ol-an.

downward: Hell.

eating, after: Dig.

encircles the eye: Cinnb.

exertion, after: Staph.

heat, during: *Kali-c.*

headache, during: Hipp., thuj.

house, in: Phel.

light, bright, in: Amph., calc., *euphr.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, thuj.

lying down: Dig.

moving, while: *Brom.*, *spig.*, sulph.,
viol-t.

opening the eyes, on: **Ars.**

pannus, in: *Apis*.

pressure agg.: *Brom.*

amel.: *Coloc.*

pulsating: Ars.

reading, while: *Apis*, carb-s., *kali-c.*, pic-ac.,
selen.

rest, during: Dros., **Dulc.**, thuj.

amel.: *Asaf.*

shaking the head, ou: Puls.

stooping agg.: *Brom.*, coloc.

sunlight: *Calc.*

walking in a warm room amel.: *Coloc*

warmth amel.: *Hep.*, thuj.

warm weather agg.: *Sulph.* *

extending, head, into: Asaf, **Spig.**

inward: **Spig.**

outward: **Asaf.**, cocc., dros., *mur-ac.*,
nat-c.

cauthi: Alum., arg-m., berb., brom., calc.,
chel., con., laur., nat-m., phos-ac., *puls.*,
ruta, verat.

EYE.

PAIN, stitching canthi.

inner: Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
carb-an., chel., *cinnb.*, clem., con., elaps,
elat., eug., fl-ac., grat., *graph.*, indg.,
led., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., *petr.*,
phos., plant., *puls.*, sol-n., spig., staph ,
thuj., **Zinc.**

morning: Eug.

after rising: Carb-an.

evening: *Puls.*, sulph.

outer: Aur-m-n., *cinnb.*, euphr., kali-c.,
laur., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., op.,
petr., spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

stitching, stinging: **Apis**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*,
mag-s., meph., nit-ac., *puls.*, thuj.

about the eyes: *Æsc.*, spong.

canthi: *Apis*, asar., ran-s., spong.

lids: *Aur.*

tearing: *Æth.*, agar., all-c., ambr., am-m.,
ant-t., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., cadm., *calc.*,
canth., caust., *chel.*, cic-v., cob., cocc.,
colch., *coloc.*, croc., dros., gran., grat.,
hyos., hyper., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
led., *lyc.*, mag-c., med., *merc.*, merc-c.,
mez., nat-s., nicc., *nux-v.*, pæon., par.,
phos., plb., *prun.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sep.,
sil., spong., squil., sulph., taxus, thuj.,
valer., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: *Crot-h.*

bed, in: Mag-c., mag-s.

walking, while: Anac.

forenoon: Kreos.

afternoon: Bor., calc.

sitting, while: Phos.

2 p. m.: *Lyc.*, sep.

evening: Calc., coloc., hyper., kali-c.,
nat-m., thuj.

after lying down: Coc-c., chel.

night: Coloc., kali-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*,
rhus-t.

around eyes agg.: *Acon.*, coloc.

waking him: *Nux-v.*

bed, in, agg.: Arn.

PAIN, tearing.

damp weather: *Merc.*

light, on looking at the: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: Nicc., *sil.*

warmth agg.: Arn.

extending to brain: *Thuj.*

forehead and cheeks: *Lyc.*

occiput: Colch.

temples: Chel., ip.

canthi: Chin., nat-m.

inner: Calc-caust., kali-n., nat-c., nicc.,
rat.

PANNUS: *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., merc.,
merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., petr., rhus-t.,
sil., sulph.

PARALYSIS of iris: **Arn.**, kali-br., paris.

PARALYSIS of lids: *Alum.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-m.,
bell., *cadm.*, *cocc.*, con., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
hydr-ac., *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., nit-ac., op., *plb.*,
puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Spig.**, stram., *verat.*,
vip., zinc.

upper: *Alum.*, apis, arn., bufo, **Caust.**, chlol.,
cina, con., crot-h., cur., *dulc.*, euph., **Gels.**,
led., *mag-ph.*, med., merl., *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., op., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*,
sep., *spig.*, stann., *syph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

right: *Alum.*, *apis*, cur., phys., rhus-t.,
sulph.

left: *Nux-v.*, plb.

morning: *Nit-ac.*

PARALYSIS of muscles of eyeball: *Caust.*, con.,
gels., rhus-t., *seneg.*

internal recti: *Agar.*, con., *jab.*, lil-t.,
merc-i-f., **Nat-m.**, phos., ruta, *seneg.*

superior oblique: *Arn.*, *seneg.*, *syph.*

ciliary: Par., *seneg.*

optic nerve, amaurosis: Anac., anan.,
arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, aur., *aur-mur.*,
aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., bufo,
calc., caps., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
cic., cocc., **Con.**, croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*,
elaps., euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, guaj.,
Hyos., kali-c., kali-i., laur., *lyc.*, *meny.*,
merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd.

EYE.

PARALYSIS, optic nerve.

op., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig.,
staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, syph., *thuj.*, verat.,
vib., *zinc.*

PHOTOMANIA: *Acon.*, am-m., **Bell.**, **Gels.**,
ruta, **Stram.**, *valer.*

PHOTOPHOBIA: *Acon.*, æth., agar., *agn.*, *ail.*,
all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-l.*,
arund., *asar.*, ast., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bapt.,
Bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., bor., brom.,
bry., cact., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-i.,
carb-ac., cast., *caust.*, cedr., *cham*, *chel.*,
Chin., *chin-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina,
cinnb., *clem.*, *coff.*, coloc., **Con.**, *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dros., elaps., *eup-per.*,
Euphr., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *led.*, *lit-t.*,
lith., lyssin, **Lyc.**, *mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merl.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*,
nal-c., **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *Op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*,
puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*,
tab., tarax., *ther.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-n.*,
nal-s., **Nux-v.**, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

rising, on: *Calc.*

waking, on: *Rhus-v.*

afternoon: *Zing.*

evening: Arund., bor., **Calc.**, carb-an., *caust.*,
eug., *euphr.*, *phos-ac.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*,
zing.

6 to 8: **Caust.**

candlelight: Bor., *calc.*

lamplight: Bor., *euphr.*

night: **Gels.**

blue light: *Tab.*

candlelight: *Arg-n.*, bor., *calc.*, cast., con.,
dros., *euphr.*, *gels.*, *ipéc.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*,
phos., *stram.*

chill, during: *Hep.*

chronic: *Æth.*, *nal-s.*, *sil.*

PHOTOPHOBIA.

daylight: *Acon.*, ant-c., bell., *bry.*, camph.,
cic., *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stram., *sulph.*

more than gas light: *Graph.*

only: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*

desires lamplight: *Stram.*

fire, light of: **Merc.**

foggy weather, in: *Cic.*

gaslight: *Asc-t.*, *calc-ph.*, *graph.*, *sulph.*

inflammation, without: *Con.*, *hell.*

lamplight: Bor., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*,
cupr., *euphr.*, *lith.*, *nal-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

onanism, after: *Cina.*

shining objects: *Bell.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *lyssin.*,
sep.

snow, from: Ant-c., **Ars.**

straining the eyes, after: **Arg-n.**

sweat, during, shuns light: *Sulph.*

sunlight: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, berb., *bry.*,
camph., cast., **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *euphr.*,
Graph., *ign.*, *lith.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*,
phos-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

causes headache: *Ign.*

walking in open air: *Clem.*, *psor.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

warm room agg.: **Arg-n.**

warm weather: *Sulph.*

POLYPUS. (See "Tumors.")

PROTRUSION: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, æth., *aloe*, *arn.*,
ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, brom., *cact.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, caps., cedr., *cham.*,
chin., chlor., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, colch., **Com.**,
con., *cotoc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, dor., *dros.*,
dulc., *ferr.*, *ferr-ac.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
Guaj., *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
lyc., *lycps.*, *mag s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*,
mosch., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, spig., *spong.*,
stann., **Stram.**, *sulph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
thuj., *verat.*, *vip.*

right eye more than left: **Com.**

EYE.

PROTRUSION.

exophthalmus: *Amyl-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *spong.*

sensation of: *Bell.*, *daph*, *med.*, **Par.**

canthi, in: *Euphr.*

PTERYGIUM: *Am-br.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *calc.*, *chim.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

of a pink color: *Arg-n.*

PUCKERED conjunctiva: *Arg-n.*

PULLING sensation: *Crot-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *raph.*, *sep.*

PULSATION in: *Apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur-s.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *rheum*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

lying down: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cycl.*, *kreos.*

night: **Asaf.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*

paroxysmal: *Sil.*

about the eyes: *Ars.*

PUPILS contracted: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gin.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sabad*, *samb.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*, *verat-v.*

left: *Arg-m.*

right dilated: *Tarent.*

one, the other dilated: *Cadm-s.*, *rhodo.*

alternately contracted and dilated in the same light: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*,

PUPILS, alternately contracted.

cann-s., *carb-ac.*, *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *cena.*, *phys.*, *zinc.*

angular: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*

contract, difficult to: *Nit-ac.*

dilated: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ælh.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *astac.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cadm-s.*, *cain.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-ac.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyssin*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph*, *veral.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

left more than right: *Urt-u.*

epilepsy, before: *Bufo.*

menses, before: *Lyc.*

stupor, during: *Secale.*

toothache, during: *Mang.*

insensible to light: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dub.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

irregular: *Bar-c.*, *dub.*, *hyos.*

motionless. (See "insensible to light.")

sluggish: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *dig*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *taxus.*

unequal: *Dig.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *sulph.*

weak: *Spig*

PUSTULES on the cornea. (See "Inflammation.")

QUIVERING: *Am-m.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *petr.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*

EYE.

QUIVERING.

night: *Apis*, berb.

candlelight, while reading by: Berb.

brows: *Ol-an.*, *ruta*.

canthi: *Phos*.

lids: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-l.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *nat-ph.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *veral.*

right: *Bell.*, *sars*.

left, upper: **Arum-t.**, *croc*.

while reading by candlelight: Berb.

REDNESS: *Absin.*, *abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æth.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crol-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *der.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, **Euphr.**, *fago.*, *ferr.*, **Glou.**, *gran.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *pæon.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sant.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *sulph-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *leucr.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *apoc.*, *bry.*, *caps*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *nat-a.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

4 a. m.: *Hyper.*

9 a. m. to 3 p. m.: *Meny.*

evening. *Apoc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*
using agg.: *Apis*.

air, open, amel.: **Arg-n.**

exposure to cold wind: *Nat-a.*

REDNESS.

headache during: *Bell.*, *cimic.*, *glou.*

injuries, after: **Acon.**, *arn.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Glou.*

during: *Glou.*

reading, while: **Arg-n.**, *lact.*

sewing, while: **Arg-n.**, *ruta*.

sexual excesses after: **Staph.**

canthi: *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, *brach.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *gran.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *zinc*.

inner: *Arg-n.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

outer: **Ant-c.**, *carb-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

lids: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *betl.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-d.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *upa.*, *vinc.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Bry.*, **Sulph.**

night: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Aur.*

edges of: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *bufo*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, **Eup-per.**, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lil-l.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *upa.*, *zinc*.

veins: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *atumn.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *slram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

RESTLESS eyes: *Bell.*, *chin-s.*, *lyssin*, *stram.*, *valer.*, *veral.*

ROLLING. (See "Movement.")

ROUGH cornea: *Sil.*

EYE.

RUB, desire to: *Apis*, carb-ac., croc., fl-ac., gymn., kali-bi., morph., uat-c., *op.*, plb., rat., sulph.

RUBBING improves vision: *Puls.*

SARCOMA: *Iod.*, *phos.*

SCROFULOUS affections: *Æth.*, *am-br.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *Cale.*, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin-a.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, ferr., **Graph.**, *hep.*, mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sulph.**, zinc.

SENSITIVE to bathing: *Clem.*

cold air: **Acon.**, cinub., *clem.*, *hep.*

lids: **Acon.**

water: *Elaps.*, *hep.*

heat, to: **Caust.**, *clem.*

light. (See "Photophobia.")

SHINING eyes. (See "Brilliant," "Glassy.")

SICKLY look around the eyes: **Cina**, *guare.*

SPARKLING. (See "Brilliant.")

SPASMODIC. (See "Movement.")

SPASMS of lids: *Bell.*, calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, *cupr.*, croc., *euphr.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, *ruta*, sep.

night: *Croc.*, *merc-c.*

SPOTS, specks, etc., on the cornea: *Alumn.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *aur.*, bell., *cadm-s.*, **Cale.**, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

bluish: *Calc.*

scars: *Apis*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *sit.*

humid, in external canthi, painful if sweat touches them: *Anl-c.*

yellow in white of eyes: *Phos-ac.*

marked by a network of bloodvessels on cornea: **Aur.**

white in canthi: *Colch.*

STAPHYLOMA: *Atumn.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*, *causl.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

STARING: *Acon.*, *ælh.*, *agar.*, *anl-l.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arl-v.*, *asar.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-n.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, carb-s., *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dor.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, **Secale**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spong.*, *squill.*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning, in open air: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Chin.*

convulsions, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Ipec.*

night: *Corn.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *corn.*, *op.*

coldness, after: *Cic.*

menses, before: *Puls.*

music, on listening to: *Tarent.*

sleeplessness, with: *Eup-pur.*

stupor, during: *Ars.*

waking, on: *Arn.*, bell., *stram.*

suddenly: *Secale*, *zinc.*

wide open: *Iod.*, *laur.*, *spong.*

STARTLED look when aroused: *Ail.*

STIFFNESS of eyeballs: *Bar-m.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cupr-s.*, *phos.*, *spig.*

muscles about the eyes: **Kalm.**

lids: **Apis**, *arum-d.*, *camph.*, **Kalm.**, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

STRABISMUS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ph.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *tab.*, *tuberc.*, *zinc.*

alternate days, on: *Chin-s.*

mental emotion or fear agg.: *Stram.*

reading, while: *Tabac.*

right eye squints toward nose: *Alumn.*

EYE.

STRICTURE of lachrymal duct: *Arg-m.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

STYES. (See "Hordeola.")

SUFFUSED. (See "Lachrymation.")

SUGGILATIONS. (See "Bloodshot.")

SUNKEN: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *cadm-s.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cotoc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *litl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena*, *olud.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

on waking: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*, *ox-al.*

afternoon: *agg.*: *Iod.*

SWOLLEN: *Acon.*, **Anac.**, **Apis**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cann i.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cedr.*, **Chlol.**, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *ery-aq.*, *fago*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Guaj.**, *hep.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena*, *ol-j.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *pyr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *til.*, *vespa.*

morning: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-a.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *sar.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *uran.*

headache, after: *Coc-c.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nicc.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *myric.*

evening: *Hep.*, *sep.*

night: *Hep.*

sensation of: *Bapt.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, **Guaj.**, *ham.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, *thuj.*

above the eyes: **Kali-c.**

around the eyes: *All-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *stram.*

SWOLLEN, around the eyes.

erysipelalous: *Acon.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, **Rhus-t.**

puffy: *Bell.*, *guar.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

morning: *Nit-ac.*

between lids and brow: **Kali-c.**

canthi: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *sars.*, *stann.*

inner: *Calc-ph.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

caruncle: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

conjunctiva: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chlol.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*

dermoid: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

lachrymal canal: **Apis**, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sil.*

gland: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *graph.*, *sil.*

sac: **Puls.**, **Sil.**

lids: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *belt.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *comoc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *tyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-ars.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

hard and red: *Acon.*, *thuj.*

menses, during: **Apis**, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *catc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

cedematous: *Anac.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phyl.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Tell.**, *urt-u.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

purple color: *Phyto.*

lower lids: *Cain.*, *dig.*, *op.*, *raph.*

under the lids: **Apis**, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *med.*, *phos.*

EYE.

SWOLLEN, lids.

upper lids: **Apis**, bry., *con.*, *cycl.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *squil.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*

left: *Asar.*, *cain.*

sensation of: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *cinic.*, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *psor.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

watery, while: *Iod.*

margins: *Arum-t.*, *chet.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *valer.*

meibomian glands: *Æth.*, *bor.*, *clem.*, *hep.*, *nicc.*, *phyl.*, *sulph.*

TEARS, acrid: *All-s.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, **Euphr.**, *gamb.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

during day, agglutination at night: *Ign.*

biting: *Clem.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*

bland: **All-c.**

burning: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *eug.*, *euphr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, *sang.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *verb.*

cold: *Lach.*

greasy: *Sulph.*

hot: *Ars-m.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, *chin-a.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

looking at the sun, on: *Staph.*

pain, during: *Spig.*

salty: *Bell.*, *kreos.*

sensation as from: *Eupi.*, *hyos.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pyr.*, *sep.*

TENSION: *Apis*, *agar.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *glon.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *tith.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *tab.*, *til.*

morning: *Ang.*, *merc.*

TENSION.

around the eyes: *Alum.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *spong.*

fixing eyes agg.: *Aur.*

canthus, internal: *Kali-cy.*

lids: *Acon.*, *hyper.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*

closing, on: *Phys.*

reading, on: *Olnd.*

lower: *Arum-t.*

THICKENING of cornea: *Apis*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

lids: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *Tell.*

TINGLING: *Clem.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*

TIRED: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

TREMULOUS. (See "Quivering.")

TUMORS on lids: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *hydre.*, *kali-bi*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

right upper: *Zinc.*

lower: *Zinc.*

cystic: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

meibomian glands: *Bad.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

nodules in the lids: *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*

polypus under surface of upper lid: *Kali-bi.*

outer canthus: *Lyc.*

of conjunctiva: *Kali-bi.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

sarcoma of conjunctiva: *Iod.*

tarsal tumors: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

recurrent: *Puls.*, *staph.*

repeated styes, after: **Sep.**

wens: *Graph.*

TURNED: *Bell.*, *con.*, *hipp.*, *meph.*, *nicc.*, **Spig.**

downward: *Æth.*, *canth.*, *cham.*

inwards: *Benz.*

outward: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *dig.*, *morph.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

upward: *Ac-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *carb-au.*

EYE.

TURNED, upward.

chin., cic., cina, chlol., coc-c., *cupr.*, euph., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos., jatr., kali-cy., morph., mosch., nux-v., olud., *op.*, strych., tab., verat.

falling asleep, when: Mez.

fever, during: Hell.

TWITCHING: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, alum., am-m., apis, *ars.*, calc., carb-an., carb-ac., cedr., chin., crot-t., gels., *glon.*, kali-n., kalu., *lach.*, lith., nat-m., nicc., petr., phyt., rat., rhus-t., selen., *stann.*, ust., vesp.

right: Rat.

left: Apis, selen.

daytime: Aloe, nat-m.

reading, while: Agar.

canthi: Agar., kali-chl., lachn., rhus-t.

inner: *Carl.*, chel., kali-chl., rat., *stann.*, sulph-ac.

outer: Am-c., camph., *cann-i.*, mez., nat-m., nicc., *phos.*, seneg.

eyebrows: Caust., cic., cina, grat., kali-c., ol-an., puls., ruta, siu-n., zinc.

lids: Æsc., **Agar.**, auac., ant-c., apis, *ars.*, arund., asar., ast-r., bad., bell., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., **Cic.**, *cocc.*, croc., *crot-l.*, cupr-s., dulc., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., indg., ind., *iod*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-ph.*, meny., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., petr., *phos.*, *plal.*, *puls.*, **Phys.**, rat., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*, verat-v.

right: Chin., coloc., form., *lach.*, par., syph.

left: Aloe, bad., croc., *mez.*, puls., stront.

lower: Am-c., graph., *iod.*, kali-i., seneg., sulph., zinc.

upper: *Aur.*, calc., lachn., merl., *mez.*, nat-m., rat., stram., stront.

air, cold: Dulc.

closed, when: Cupr-s., lachn., merc.

eating, while: Meny.

meuses, before: *Nat-m.*

reading, while: Agar., kali-bi., puls.

sleep, during: Rheum.

ULCERS. (See "Inflammation.")

UNSTEADY look: Aloc, cedr., *lach.*, **Morph.**, par.

VACANT look: ananth., *bell.*, *hell.*, hyos., *mez.*, Phos-ac.

VACILLATE: Cupr-s., *stram.*

VEINS. (See "Redness.")

VESICLES on the cornea: *Agar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, psor., *puls.*

WANDERING: Anan., *bell.*, camph., par.

WARTS, eyebrows, on: Anan., caust.

lids: *Caust.*, *cinub.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

WATERY. (See "Lachrymation.")

WEAKNESS: *Agar.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, bapt., bar-ac., bar-c., bov., calc., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-o., caust., cham., chel., chin., chlo., cic., cina, ciunb., cob., **Con.**, croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., dor., dros., *euphr.*, eupi., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, ham., hep., hura, hyos., hyper., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lit-t.*, lyc., lycps., lyss-n., mang., meph., merc., merc-i-r., merc., morph., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phys.*, lat., plb., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta.**, sabad., secale, *seneg.*, sep., sil., sin-n., spig., staph., stram., stront., strych., sulph., tab., tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., ust., verat., zinc.

daytime: Stann.

morning: *Ars.*, bry., cina, dig., dios., phos., sang., upa.

forenoon: Phos-ac., squil., sulph., valer.

noon: Cinub.

afternoon: Sin-n.

evening: Carb-au., nicc., psor.

after going to bed: Op.

by the light: Lyc.

night; after reading: Am-m.

coition, after: **Kali-c.**

dinner, after: Valer.

light: Aster., gin., merc., nat-ph.

candlelight: Bell.

EYE.

WEAKNESS.

looking, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: *Cinnb.*

reading, while: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,
myric., *nat-m.*, *phys.*, **Ruta**, *seneg.*, *sep.*

sexual excesses, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *upa.*

writing, while: *Bell.*, *carl.*

WILD look: *Ail.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*,
ars., **Bell.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cimic.*, *con.*,
cupr., *glon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *valer.*

WINE agg.: *Gels.*, **Zinc.**

WINKING: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
ast., **Bell.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*,
cycl., **Euphr.**, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *ign.*,
mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *sumb.*

air, open, in: *Merl.*

looking at bright objects, when: *Acon.*, *apis.*

WINKING.

reading, while: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *merl.*

sunlight: *Merl.*

writing, after: *Hep.*

WIPE, inclination to: *Croc.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

WRINKLED conjunctiva: *Brom.*, *nat-a.*

YELLOWNESS of whites of eyes: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
anan., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,
corn-c., **Crot-h**, *cupr-ac.*, *curar.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
eup-per., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,
sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, *verat.*, *vip.*

of lower part: *Nux-v.*

brown rings around: *Nit-ac.*

spots on: *Phos-ac.*

VISION.

- ACCOMMODATION** defective: *Arg-n.*, aur-m., *morph.*, nit-ac., *phys.*, spig.
 action too great: *Phys.*
 diminished: *Morph.*, *phys.*, tab.
 headaches: *Mag-ph.*
 slow: Aur., *con.*, *gels.*, nat-m.
 tension: *Jab.*
 over-exertion: *Nux-v.*
- ACUTE:** Acon., ang., asp., **Bell.**, bufo, *chin.*, colch., cycl., fl-ac., lyos., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., viol-o.
 at night, in hysteric persons: *Ferr.*
- AMAUROSIS.** (See "Paralysis.")
- APPROACH**, objects seem to approach: Cic.
 and then recede: Cic.
- BALLS:** Verat-v.
 fire, of: Stram.
 floating: Kali-c.
 luminous: Cycl.
- BLURRED:** Ars., calc-fl., cact., crot-c., dios., fago., **Gels.**, jab., *lil-l.*, med., *nat-m.*, nat-a., *phys.*, *psor.*, secale, tril.
 morning: Nat-s.
 closing eyes amel.: Calc-fl.
 emissions, after: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *lil-l.*, **Phos.**
 figures: Ail.
 irritated, when: Con.
 letters: Ail., arg-m., arg-n., carb-an., *chel.*, cob., ox-ac., stram., sulph.
 looking a short time: Nat-a.
 pressure amel.: Calc-fl.
 sick headache, before: **Iris.**
 turning eyes: *Gels.*
 writing, while: Calc-fl.
- BRIGHT** before eyes after micturition: Eugen.
 very: Anan., bell., chlol.
- CANDLELIGHT** seems to alternately darken and brighten; amel. looking steadily: Anac.
- CIPHERS:** Phos-ac.
- CIRCLES:** *Carb-v.*, hell., iod., plb., psor., zinc.
 about candlelight: Cycl.
 around an internal brighter field: *Carb-v.*
 colored, around white objects: Hyos.
 bands: Con.
 heat, during: Dig.
 reading, while: Kali-c.
 zigzags: Viol-o.
 of colors: Sep.
 flickering: Ign.
 objects move in a, on closing eyes: Hep.
- CLOUDY:** Atro., cain., camph., castor., *caust.*, con., dig., hydr-ac., jab., kalm., merc., *mill.*, nat-m., sabad., sang., stram.
 daytime: Bar-c.
 10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: Nat-m.
 morning: Nicc.
 evening: Rhus-t.
 lying on left side: Merc-i-f.
 tremulous: Kali-c.
- COBWEBS** before eyes: Agar., merl., tarent.
 morning: Lyc., nit-ac.
 incipient cataract: Sep.
- COLORS** before the eyes: Agar., am-c., anac., arn., arund., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., chin., chin-s., *cic.*, *cina*, cocc., **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, euph., hep., ip., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-ph.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., phos-ac., psor., puls., ruta, sars., sep., sil., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.

VISION.

COLORS.

evening: Agar., kali-n., sars.
 blindness, color: Chlol., cina, sant.
 candle, around: Alum., anac., calc., kali-n., sep.
 fast motions, when making: Stram.
 reading, while: Cic., croc.
 room, in the: Con.
 rubbing, after: Stront.
 black: Agar., *arn.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*
 animals: Nat-a.
 balls: *Bell.*, cund., kali-c.
 circles: *Psor.*
 disk: Elaps.
 figures: Cocc., petr.
 float before eyes: Cocc.
 flickerings: **Lach.**
 flies floating: Sulph.
 horns: Cund.
 lightning: Staph.
 looking down, when: *Kalm.*
 objects: Caps., *cic.*, sol-n., stram., sulph-ac.
 turning as she turns: Cocc., sarr.
 plate: Kali-bi.
 points: Anan., *caust.*, chin., con., elaps, *gels.*, jatr., merc., mosch., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sol-n., tab.
 morning: Bell.
 by candlelight: Carb-an.
 dinner, before: Thuj.
 floating: *Chel.*, chin., chlf., cop., daph., gin., led., **Phos.**
 letters change to: *Calc-ph.*
 moving: Thuj.
 reading, while: Cic., kali-c., sol-n.
 accompanying letter: Calc.
 rings, circles: Sol-n.
 floating: Dig.
 heat, during: Dig.
 waving: Dig.

COLORS, black.

rising, on, after stooping: Mez.
 serpents: Cund.
 sparks: Strych.
 spots: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *camph.*, chel., chlor., *cimic.*, con., cupr-a., cur., **Glon.**, hell., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., med., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stront., syph., tabac., thuj.
 morning, waking, on: Dulc.
 eating, after: Lyc.
 exertion, during physical: *Calc.*
 eyes are closed, when: *Con.*, elaps.
 headache, before: *Psor.*
 during: *Glon.*, **Meli.**
 moving in all directions: *Chin-s.*, *sep.*, stram.
 reading, after: Cocc., *cur.*
 rising from a seat, on: Verat.
 sewing, while: Am-c.
 turning quickly: *Glon.*
 vertigo, with: *Con.*, *glon.*
 writing, while: *Nat-c.*
 floating (*muscae volitantes*): Acon., æsc., *agar.*, *arg-n.*, ani-c., anan., ant-t., *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, caust., chel., **Chin.**, chlol., cob., **Cocc.**, coff., con., *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, *daph.*, dig., *gels.*, glon., hyos., *kali-c.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., morph., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, thuj., verat., zinc.
 eating, after: Lyc., *phos.*
 reading, while: *Kali-c.*
 sewing, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air: Tereb.
 writing, while: *Nat-c.*
 stripes: Con., phos-ac., sol-n., sulph.
 morning: Bell.
 reading, while: *Kali-c.*, sol-n.

VISION.

COLORS, black.

veil: Aur.

before the right eye: Phos.

blue: Acon., act-sp., *aur.*, *bell.*, **Cina**, *crot-c.*,
cycl., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nice., *stram.*,
stront., trill., zinc.

right eye: Nice.

evening: Am-br.

circles: Zinc.

closed, when eyes are: Thuj.

dark blue: Cyc., kreos.

distance in the: *Iod.*

halo around candle: *Ip.*, *lach.*

haze: Bry.

light, around: *Lach.*

reading: Bell.

rubbing, on: Stront.

points: Secale.

sparks: Ars.

spots: Acon., *kali-c.*

morning on rising: Thuj.

night, when lying on right side in a dark
room: Stram.

in a dark room: Hep.

stars: Psor.

bright: Aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, ars., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, cann-s.,
caust., chel., cic., **Cina**, coloc., con., croc.,
dig., dros., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., *graph.*,
hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, lyc., mang.,
meny., mez., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., secale,
seneg., spig., stram., stront., *valer.*, verat.,
viol-o., zinc.

dark: Acon., agar., ambr., am-m., *anac.*, arn.,
ars., asaf., *bell.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
chin., *cocc.*, con., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *euphr.*,
ferr., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c.,
mang., meny., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., ruta, sabad.,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., *stram.*,
Sulph., thuj., verat., verb.

circles: *Iod.*

COLORS, dark circles.

with points of light: Caust.

clouds: Coca, lac-ac., ol-an., tarent.

objects: Ant-t., ign., *nat-m.*, phos., sulph.

moving: Carb-h.

seem dark: Bell., berb., hep., nit-ac.,
thuj.

points: Chlf., cic., con., **Sulph.**

floating: Aur., hyos.

serpent-like waves: Phys.

specks: Cupr-ar.

spots: Asc-t., cact., carb-ac., chlol., *cimic.*,
cocc., elaps, fl-ac., hell., jatr., med., *merc.*,
phos., thuj., **Sulph.**

floating: Agar., *cocc.*, **Sulph.**

with white margin: Con.

reading agg.: Fl-ac.

stripes: Cic., **Sulph.**, zinc.

worms: Phys.

golden, everything looks: Hyos.

letters seem: Bell.

gray, objects seem: Camph., guare., nit-ac.,
nux-v., phel., *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

black objects seem: *Stram.*

bluish-gray circle around light: *Lach.*

circles: *Lachn.*

covering before eyes: Phos.

fog: Cic.

letters: Stram.

change to round gray spots: Calc-ph.

points: *Nux-v.*

point before right eye moving with eye:
Brom.

reddish-gray border around white things:
Stram.

serpent-like bodies: Arg-n.

spots: *Arg-n.*, calc-ph., chlf., cic., *lachn.*

at a distance: Nit-ac.

veil: *Apis.*, elaps.

VISION.

COLORS.

green: **Ars.**, cann-i., canth., **Cina**, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, merc., **Phos.**, *ruta*, **Sant.**,
sep., stram., stront., strych., sulph., zinc.

dinner, during: Mag-m.

amel. by eructations: Mag-m.

circles: Zinc.

around light: Verat-v.

halo around light: *Caust.*, mag-m., **Phos.**,
ruta, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, zinc.

letters: Canth.

pea green, saw herself on looking in the
glass: Cina.

spots: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, nit-ac., stram., stront.

vertigo, during: Merc.

vomiting: Tab.

yellow: Sant.

halo of colors around candle: Alum., *anac.*,
Bell., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., cham.,
chim., *cic.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, merl., nat-ph., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., **Osm.**, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, stanu., *staph.*,
Sulph., zinc.

reading, while: Alum.

red: **Bell.**, *cact.*, cedr., dig., elaps, *kali-bi.*,
lac-c., *phos.*, spong.

at night: Cedr., chin., elaps, mag-m.,
spong.

and yellow during day: Cedr.

circles: Cact.

on rubbing: Stront.

candlelight seems a: *Sulph.*

around candlelight during vertigo:
Verat-v.

closing eyes: Elaps.

disk on closing eyes: Elaps.

fiery spots: Elaps.

halo: **Bell.**, *ip.*, sil., verat-v.

around the lamplight: Com.

luminous appearances: *Phos.*

masses: Spig.

COLORS, red.

objects seem: Atro., **Bell.**, **Con.**, *dig.*, *hep.*,
hyos., iodof., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**

obstructions on looking at the light: Cund.

paper, the, looks red: Croc.

points: Elaps.

sparks: Fl-ac., strych.

spots: Elaps.

striped: *Am-c.*, bell., **Con.**, *nat-m.*, puls., *sep.*

variegated: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, dig., kali-c.,
kali-n., mag-ph., *nicc.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*,
stram.

violet: **Cina.**

white: Am-c., bell., dig., elaps, grat., *kali-c.*

candlelight seems: Dig.

drops falling on looking at snow: *Kali-c.*

flames: Chlf.

flickering: Sep.

gauze: *Apis*, *ars.*

bluish white: Elaps.

globules: Upas.

green objects look: Grat.

margin around letters: *Chin.*

pale faces appear: Dig., ind.

points: Ars., rat., ust.

rays, flaming: Cann-s.

sparks: Strych.

spots: Acou., ars., *caust.*, coca, con., gin.,
mez., sol-n., *sulph.*, ust.

then green: *Caust.*

waving: Dig.

stars: Alum., nat-c.

writing, while: Kali-c.

stripes: Sol-n.

veil over objects: Staph.

zigzags in a circle: Ign.

yellow: Agar., aloe, alum., ars., *bell.*, cann-i.,
canth., **Cina**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, ind.,
kali-bi, kali-c., lac-c., plb., saut., *sep.*, sil.,
stront., sulph.

VISION.

COLORS, yellow.

day: Cedr.

and red at night: Cedr.

border around all objects: Bell.

circle around candlelight: *Osm.*, zinc.

moving: *Aloe*.

cloud: Kali-c.

crescent shaped bodies floating obliquely upwards: *Aur*.

flames: Sant., thuj.

halo around candle: **Alum.**, sarr.

letters: Canth

nausea during: Ars.

points: Carb-an.

spots: Am-c., am-m, plb.

vomiting, while: Tabac.

spots before left eye: Agar.

looking at white objects, when: Am-c.

reading, while: Phos.

veil: Kali-bi.

CONFUSED (vision): Acon., æth., atrop., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cann-i., cedr., *con.*, croc., dig., eug., Gels., *glon.*, kali-bi., lil-t., lyc., **Nat-m.**, phys., pic-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., secale, stram., strych.

reading: Bell., kali-c., naja.

lines appear crooked: Bell.

CROOKED, objects appear: *Bell*.

lines, while reading: *Bell*.

DANCING: All-c., calc., *cic.*, *bell.*, *glon.*, *psor.*, sant.

DAZZLING: Acon., am-m., **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, camph., **Con.**, crot-c., **Dros.**, *euphr.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, phos-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, stram., *valer.*, verat-v.

distant objects: All-c.

looking long: **Sulph.**

reading, while: *Seneg.*

snow: Ant-c., ars., olnd.

spots before eyes: *Chel.*

sunlight: Stram.

DIM: Absin., *agar.*, ail., *alum.*, alumin., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, arg-m, *arg-n.*, ars., arum-t., arund., asaf., asar., astac., atrop., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bry., bufo, *calc.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-ac., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *comoc.*, **Con.**, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Cycl.**, dig., *dulc.*, elaps, **Euph.**, euphr., fago, *form.*, **Gels.**, glon., graph., ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hura, *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, jab., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *laur.*, *til-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, **Merc.**, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., *nat-s.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, cœna., olnd., *op.*, osm., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *phys.*, *phyto.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sang., sars., *secale*, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-n., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tab., tarent., tax., *thuj.*, til., upa., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., vip., zinc.

daytime: Apis.

morning: Asar., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cycl., elaps, hell., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, stram., sulph-ac., valer.

waking, on: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, mag-c., raph., zinc.

amel.: *Phos.*

washing amel.: Caust.

forenoon: Carb-v., sulph., tarent.

reading, while: Op.

11 a. m.: *Sulph.*

noon: Nat-a.

on rising from a seat: Nat-a.

afternoon, while reading: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., asar., bor., *euphr.*, ind., lachn., merl., nicc., *puls.*, *ruta*, sulph.

lying down amel.: Sep.

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading: Croc., mez., rhodo., *ruta*.

vomiting with: *Puls.*

walking while: Kali-bi., *puls.*

walking, after, on entering a room: Dros.

VISION.

DIM, evening.

walking fast: **Puls.**
 warm, when, from exertion: **Puls.**
 9 p. m.: **Stram.**
 night: *Puls., stram.*
 better at night than in daytime: **Apis.**
 menses, during: *Puls.*
 left eye: **Bor.**
 air, open: **Alum., asar., con., merl., Puls.,**
 upa.
 fresh, amel.: *Asar., nat-s.*
 anxiety, during: **Chel.**
 blowing nose: *Caust.*
 candlelight: **All-c., aur-m., euphr., hep.**
 coition, excess: *Chin.*
 cold bathing amel.: **Asar., glon., nice.**
 cough, during: **Coff.**
 damp weather: **Calc.**
 dark day amel.: *Euph.*
 descending stairs: **Phys.**
 dinner: **Peti.**
 diphtheria, after: **Apis, gels., Lach., Phyto.,**
 nux-v., sil.
 distant objects: *Cact., euphr., mang., nat-c.,*
 nat-m., ol-an., phos., phos-ac., phys., rat.,
 Stram., sulph.
 drunkards: **Nux-v.**
 eating, while: **Bufo, nat-s.**
 erect, on becoming: *Verat-v.*
 exertion of eyes, on: **Calc., petr.**
 on fine work: **Calc., Ruta.**
 body: *Calc., Puls.*
 fire, near a, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 headache, during: *Ars., asar., Cycl., gels.,*
 Sulph., verat-v.
 before: *Kali-bi., lac-c.*
 heat, in, agg.: **Asar.**
 looking steadily amel.: *Aur.*
 menses, during: *Graph., cycl., puls., sep.*
 micturition amel.: *Gels.*

DIM.

momentary spells: **Euphr.**
 motion, from uneven: **Con.**
 moving objects: **Con.**
 occiput, from pain in, extending to eye:
 Ery-a.
 overheating: *Nux-v.*
 reading: **Agar., apis, asar., atro., calc.,**
 croc., daph., hep., ign., merl., nat-m.,
 Nit-ac., phos-ac., rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, Sil.,
 Sulph., vinc.
 recurrent: **Cact.**
 rheumatism, during: **Puls.**
 rising from bed: **Ars., secale.**
 a seat: **Con., laur.**
 stooping: **Nat-m.**
 room, in, amel.: **Alum., con.**
 rubbing agg.: **Caust.**
 amel.: *Cina, puls., sulph.*
 seminal emission, after: *Lil-t.*
 smoking: **Asc-t.**
 standing: **Dig.**
 straining eyes: *Calc., Ruta.*
 sunlight agg.: **Asar., cic.**
 suppressed foot sweat, after: **Sil.**
 thinking, from: **Arg-n.**
 twilight amel.: *Phos.*
 vertigo, during. (See "Vertigo.")
 after: **Bell.**
 waking, on: **Cycl., puls.**
 walking: **Dor., puls., sanic., sin-a.**
 in open air. **Til.**
 about, amel.: **Lachn.**
 warmth from exertion: **Puls.**
 agg.: **Calc.**
 white objects, when fixing eyes upon: **Cham.**
 winking amel.: **Anan., euphr.**
 wiping eyes amel.: *Alum., arg-n., carl.,*
 euphr., nat-a., nat-c., puls., sil.
 writing: **Aloe, calc-fl., chel., con., lyc.,**
 Nat-m., ol-an., rhodo., sep., thuj., zinc.

VISION.

DIPLOPIA: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *art-v.*, *atrop.*, **Aur.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *eugen.*, *euph.*, **Gels.**, *ger.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-ph.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Agar.*, *con.*, *phyt.*

horizontal objects, of: *Nit-ac.*, *olnd.*

looking downward: *Arn.*

sideways: **Gels.**

upward: *Caust.*

lying down amel.: *Spong.*

overwork at the desk: *Agar.*

pregnancy, during: **Gels.**

reading: *Camph.*, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Chlol.*

standing erect and looking down: *Olnd.*

vertigo, after: **Bell.**

writing: *Coca*, *graph.*

DISTANT, objects seem: *All-c.*, *auac.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Gels.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stann.*, *stram*, **Sulph.**

on waking: *Anac.*

EXERTION of vision agg. (compare "Looking"): *Agar.*, *alumi.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *ual-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phylo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-l.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Seneg.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

physical amel.: *Aur.*

FADE away then reappear, objects: **Gels.**

FAR-SIGHTED. (See "Hypermetropia.")

FEATHERY: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *ual-c.*, *nat-m.*, *spig.*

FIRE, a sea of, on closing the eyes: **Phos.**, *spig.*

FIERY: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *stram.*, *viol-o.*, *hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, *tach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *zinc.*

balls: *Stram.*

body: *Arg-n.*

circles: *Anan.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

disk: *Thuj.*

points: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *merl.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *petr.*, *secale*, *zinc.*

rays about the light: *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**

rising from seat: *Verat.*

shimmerings: *Calc-ph.*

showers: *Plb.*

spots: *Alum.*, *coca*, *elaps.*

zigzags: *Con.*, *graph.*, **Nat-m.**, *sep.*

FLAMES: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cinch-bol.*, *dulc.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *ther.*

night in bed: *Spong.*, *staph.*

various colored flames: *Crot-h.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

FLASHES: **Bell.**, *benz-n.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chlf.*, *coca*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *glou.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nal-c.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, **Phys.**, *puls.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*

morning in dark: *Arg-n.*

waking, on: *Nal-c.*

night, on closing lids: *Ail.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*

dark, in: *Arg-n.*, **Phos.**, *stram.*

electric shocks, like: *Croc.*

nausea: *Dig.*

streaks, in: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

FLICKERING: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *an-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-o.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *chan.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *chlf.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cup-ac.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,

VISION.

FLICKERING.

merl., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, op.,
 pæon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phys., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 sant., sars., secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, sol-n., *slaph.*,
 stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., ther.,
thuj., zinc.

right: Bry., lach.

left: *Chin-a.*, nat-ph.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Am-c., bor., kali-c.

headache, with: **Cycl.**

rising, on: Carb-v., **Cycl.**

waking: Calc., dulc.

writing: Bor.

afternoon after nap: *Lyc.*

evening: Merc., til.

on attempting to read: *Cycl.*

night agg.: **Cycl.**

reading in bed: *Cycl.*

stairs, ascending: Dig.

ascending stairs: Dig.

breakfast, after: Sulph.

colors, various: **Cycl.**

dinner, during: *Thuj.*

after: Bry.

eating amel.: Phos.

entering from open air: Dig.

exercise, after: Dig.

headache at beginning of: *Sars.*

with: *Chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, con., *cycl.*,
graph., lach., **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, sars.

precedes: Aran., iris, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

light, when looking into: *Sep.*

looking long: Caust., phos-ac.

intently: Led., tab.

lying, while: *Cham.*

paroxysms: *Ther.*

reading, while: Aran., arn., cob., *cycl.*,
 merc., phos-ac., *seneg.*

rising, on: Acon.

FLICKERING.

sewing, while: Iod.

vertigo, during: Alum., *bell.*, *calc.*, dig., *glon.*,
stram., *thuj.*, vinc.

wiping eyes agg.: Seneg.

writing, while: Agar., aran., arn., *bor.*, nat-m.,
seneg.

FOGGY: Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m.,
apis, aran., *arg-n.*, *arg-m.*, asaf., *aur.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bruc., bry., cain.,
Calc., calc-ph., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-an.,
Caust., cedr., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, *cina*,
 clem., coff-t., coloc., con., **Croc.**, crot-t.,
 cund., *cycl.*, dig., euphr., form., **Gels.**,
glon., *graph.*, hæm., hydr-ac., ip., jab.,
kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, merl., mill.,
morph., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-ph, nit-ac.,
 nux-m., ol-an., op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., pic-ac., plant., podo., *puls.*,
ran-b., *ruta*, sabad., sars., *secale*, sep., *sil.*,
 sol-n., spig., *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab.,
thuj., til, upa., **Zinc.**

morning: Am-m., lyc., nicc., zinc.

afternoon: *Cycl.*, mag-c.

4 p. m. after sleep: Cain.

evening: Ind., phos.

bright light agg.: Am-m.

colors caused by: Tarent.

fever: Sep.

headache, during: *Cycl.*, sulph.

motion, during: Con.

open air agg.: Am-m.

reading, while: Arn., *camph.*, *cina*, grat.,
kali-c., nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*, vinc.

rising from a seat: Puls.

seminal emissions agg.: Sars.

sewing: Phos-ac.

sitting, after long: Sars.

standing: Nat-m

walking: Phys., *puls.*, vinc.

writing: Grat., phos-ac.

GAUZE: **Ars.**, *calc.*, *canst.*, clem., *dros.*, *dulc.*,
 gamb., hydr-ac., *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, rhodo.,
 rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

VISION.

GAUZE.

morning: *Bar-c.*, *stram.*

evening: *Alum.*, *cina.*

eating after: *Bar-c.*

sleep, after: *Stram.*

GLIMMERING: *Aran.*, *cann-i.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*,
kalm., *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *zinc.*

candlelight, by: *Bar-c.*

circles: *Calc-ph.*

headache, with: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*

sudden: *Zing.*

writing or reading, when: *Aran.*

GLITTERING objects: *Aran.*, *arund.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *nux-v.*, *ther.*

bright, luminous appearances: *Calc.*, *hep.*,
phos.

bodies on blowing nose: *Alum.*, *nat-s.*

candlelight, in: *Anag.*

circles: *Calc-ph.*

needles: **Cycl.**

points: *Chel.*

reading while: *Aran.*

stars: *Con.*

vertigo with: *Calc.*

zigzags: *Ign.*

HAIR, sensation as if a hair hung before the
sight and must be wiped away: *Ars-h.*,
euphr., *sang.*

HEMIOPIA: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *gels.*, *glon.*, *lobel.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*,
zinc.

evening: *Calc-s.*, *dig.*

right half lost: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*

horizontal: **Ars.**, *aur.*

lower lost: *Aur.*

upper lost: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *dig.*

vertical: *Bov.*, *caust.*, **Lith.**, *lyc.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*

walking, while: *Dig.*

HYPERMETROPIA: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *ang.*,
Arg-n., *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*,
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *raph.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *valer.*

evening: *Hyper.*

over-use of eyes in fine work: *Arg-n.*

ILLUSIONS: *Agar.*, *æsc.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*,
chel., *dig.*, *cup-per.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*,
merc., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

night, on closing eyes, images: *Graph.*

falling asleep, on: **Phos.**

objects passing: *Glon.*

INVERTED, lines seem, when writing: *Kali-c.*

objects seem: *Bell.*

vertigo, during: *Guare.*

JUMP, words when reading: *Lyssin.*

LARGE, field enlarged: *Fl-ac.*, *strych.*

flame of light: *Dig.*, *osm.*

objects: *Æth.*, *apis.*, *atro.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*,
cann-s., *con.*, *euph.*, **Hyos.**, *laur.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., **Nux-m.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phys.*, *verb.*

raises his foot unnecessarily high in stepping
over small objects when walking: *Euph.*

elongated: *Zinc.*

rising from a seat, on: *Staph.*

twilight, in: *Berb.*

LIGHTS: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *phos.*

insensibility to: *Agar.*, *kali-br.*

points: *Nat-m.*

in a dark circle: *Caust.*

spots: *Con.*

streaks of: **Nat-m.**

pass downward, seen to one side of eye in
dark: *Thuj.*

LIGHTNINGS: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
fl-ac., *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls.*, *sant.*, *secale.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Dig.*

VISION.

LIGHTNINGS.

night, distant, sheet lightnings in the dark,
like, 11 p. m.: Coca.

on falling asleep: Nat-c., **Phos.**, sulph.

on waking: *Nat-c.*

LOST, blindness: **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars.,
aster., aur., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., *both.*, bufo,
cact., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., caps., carb-a.,
carb-o., carb-s., caust., cham., chel., chin.,
chin-s., chlf., chlcl., cic., clem., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cup-ac., cycl., *dig.*, elaps,
eug., eupi., euphr., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*,
glon., hell., hura, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ip.,
kali-bi., kali-br., kali-cy., kali-n., kalm.,
kreos., lach., lac-ac., lact., lam., led., *lith.*,
lyc., meny., meph., **Merc.**, morph., mosch.,
naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd.,
op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph.,
rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
sol-n., spig., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tab., ther.,
thuj., verat., *verat-v.*, vip., zinc., zinc-m.

daytime: Con., *sil.*, **Stram.**, sulph.

by light: Merl, nit-ac., phos.

morning: Bell., sulph.

fasting: *Calc.*

light by: Ign.

rising: Puls.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Am-c.

before eating: Dulc.

afternoon: Indg.

after pains in head and eyes: *Con.*

rising after sleep, on: Ferr.

stooping, on: Apis.

4 p. m., *Lyc.*

evening: Bell., calc., camph., ferr., nat-c.,
phos., til.

light by: **Lyc.**, mang., thuj.

menses, during: *Sep.*

reading, while: Brom.

sitting down during vertigo, on: Coloc.

sunset, at: Bell.

LOST.

night: Bell., cadm., chel., **Chin.**, *hyos.*,
lyc., meph., merc., *nit ac.*, puls., stram.,
verat.

flickering before eyes in daytime; blind
at night: Anac.

abdomen, during pain in: Crot-t., plb.

air, open: Nit-ac.

amel.: Merc., phos.

ascending stairs: Coca.

bowing: Com.

bright objects, by: Grat.

near: Phos-ac.

chill, during: Cann-i.

cold, after catching: Acon.

convulsions, after: Secale.

delirium, during: Phos.

dinner, after: *Calc.*, zinc.

eating, after: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, sil.

emotion, sudden during: Jug-c.

exertion: Chin., helon., lyc.

in sewing: Berb.

fainting, as from: Agar., aur., bell., calc.,
caust., chel., cic., dros., ferr., hep., hyos.,
kali-n., mang., merc., nat-m., olnd., phos.,
puls., spig., stram.

fixing eyes: Ant-t., euphr., kali-bi., mag-c.,
nit-ac., spig.

headache, at beginning: Kali-bi., sars.

after: Sil.

head, rush of blood to, during: Grat.

on turning: Secale.

suddenly: Helon.

injury to eye, after: Arn.

light, by: Calc., *graph.*, mang., phos.

candlelight: Aur-m., chin., phos.

entering from dark: Dig.

of sun: *Lith.*

lightning stroke, after: Phos.

looking downward: Kalm.

at near objects: Mag-m.

VISION.

LOST, looking.

sideways: *Olnd.*
 upwards: *Cupr.*
 lying down amel.: *Cina*, phos., sep.
 menses, during: *Graph.*, lyc., **Puls.**, sep.
 amel.: *Sep.*
 motion agg.: *Grat.*
 nausea, during: *Sep.*
 paroxysmal: *Acon.*, con., kali-n., meny.,
 nux-v., phos., sil., stram., sulph.
 parturition, during: *Aur-m.*, cocc., cupr.,
 caust.
 periodical: *Ant-t.*, chel., chin., dig., euphr.,
 hyos., merc., nat-m., phos., puls., sep., sil.,
 sulph.
 reading, while: *Agar.*, arg-n., aur-m., caust.,
 clem., crot-h., dros., hæm., lachn., lyc.,
 nat-c., phos., staph.
 in a standing posture: *Glon.*
 reflecting while reading: *Meny.*
 rising: *Ced.*, glon., olnd.
 from bed: *Bell.*, *cina*, com., secale.
 after eating: *Merc.*
 shuddering, while: *Sabin.*
 sitting, while: *Kalm.*, merc., phos.
 bent over, after: *Hep.*
 sleeping in the sun, after: *Con.*
 sleep amel.: *Grat.*
 snow, by: *Cic.*
 soup, while eating: *Nat-s.*
 standing, on: *Colch.*
 amel.: *Merc.*
 stooping: *Bell.*, coff., phos., upa.
 sudden: *Aur-m.*, calc., chin., cupr., mosch.,
 phos., psor., secale.
 sunlight, sleeping in: *Con.*
 vanishing of sight: *Ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n.,
 carb-s., kali-c., laur., lyssin, nat-m., nux-m.,
 Nux-v., sep., spig.
 vertigo, during: *Anac.*, apis, arg-n., bell.,
 crot-t., gels., hep, merc., morph., **Nux-v.**,
 rhus-t., tereb., thea.

LOST.

waking, on: *Bell.*, *cina*.
 walking, while: *Dor.*, ferr., hell., lachn.,
 sulph., *verat-v.*
 in open air: *Merc.*
 warm room agg.: *Merc.*
 white objects, looking at: *Graph.*, tab.
 writing: *Arg-n.*, grat., kali-c., phys., zinc.

MIST. (See "Foggy.")

MOONLIGHT amel.: *Aur.*

MOVING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Arg-n.**, bor., calc-ph.,
 cann-i., cic., con., euphr., lach., laur., lyc.,
 meny., merc., mosch., nux-v., olnd., par.,
 petr., sabad., sep., stram.

evening, reading, while: *Merc.*

letters: *Agar.*, phys.

towards noon: *Am-c.*

objects seem: *Bapt.*, carb-ac., con., euphr.,
 hydr-ac., ign., nux-m.

backward: *Bell.*

backward and forward: *Carb-ac.*, *cic.*

fine motion: *Petr.*

floating: *Nux-m.*

from one side to the other: *Cic.*

revolving: *Bell.*

to and fro, towards noon: *Elaps.*

to float: *Anag.*

up and down: *Cocc.*, sil., spong.

something moving: *Lyssin*, psor.

MULTIPLIED, objects seem: *Bell.*, iod., phys.,
 phyt., *stram.* ✓

MUSCÆ volitantes. (See "Color black.")

MYOPIA: *Agar.*, am-c., anac., apis, arg-n.,
 ars., calc., carb-v., chin., cinic., coff-t.,
 con., cycl., dig., euphr., gels., graph., grat.,
 hyos., jab., lach., lyc., mang., meph., mez.,
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac.,
 Phys., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, raph., ruta,
 selen., spong., stram., sulph., sulph-ac.,
 syph., thuj., viol-o., valer., verb., viol-t.

exerting the eyes, after: *Carb-v.*

candlelight, sight worse by, than by daylight:
 Arg-n.

VISION.

MYOPIA.

looking away from work amel.: Phos.

reading, while: Agar., grat., lyc.

NEARER, objects seem: *Bov.*, phys., rhus-t., stram.

to each other: *Nux-m.*

NET before eyes: *Chin-s.*, hyos.

swimming: Carb-an.

OBLIQUITY: *Nux-m.*, stram.

QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

RAIN, seems looking through rain: Nat-m.

RAINBOW, appearance of all the colors: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *con.*, puls.

around candlelight: Bar-c., fer-mag., osm., stann.

around the letters when reading: *Cic.*

beaming light, of: *Bell.*

rings of: Dig., ip.

stripe on closing eye: *Bry.*

RAYS, light seems broken up into: *Bell.*

curved, shooting from visual axis: Iod.

READING difficult by artificial light: *Nux-m.*

impossible: Merc.

small type: Cadm.

RECEDING, objects seem to: *Bell.*, calc., cic.

slowly: Sep.

ROUND objects passing before eyes while lying: Caust.

RUNNING together of letters, reading, while:

Art-v., atrop., bell., bry., calc-a., *camph.*,

Cann-i., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., coca, *con.*,

dros., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., gin., *graph.*,

lyc., meph., *merl.*, **Nat-m.**, osm., **Ruta**,

seneg., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, viol-o.

morning: *Bry.*

evening: Merl.

reading in bed, while: *Bell.*

after a little while: *Con.*

mental labor, after: *Arg-n.*

writing, while: Carb-ac., *chel.*, clem., *ferr.*, gels., lyc., *merl.*, op.

RUNNING together.

of objects: Berb., sil.

sewing, while: Berb., *calc.*

stitches while sewing: **Nat-m.**

SCINTILLATIONS. (See "Sparks," "Flickerings.")

SHADOWS: *Ruta*, *seneg.*

on one side of objects: *Calc.*

look shaded: *Seneg.*

SMALL, objects seem: *All-c.*, *aur.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, op., *plat.*, *plb.*, stram., thuj.

objects near her become narrower and smaller: Carb-v.

SMOKY: *Aur.*, bell., **Chin.**, crot-t., **Cycl.**, **Gels.**, lact-ac., pic-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., stram., sulph.

candlelight around: Osm., tell.

circles: Merl.

distant objects: *Phos.*

hemipia, in: **Aur.**

room: Lac-ac., osm.

vision of smoke rising: **Gels.**

SNOW falling: *Plb.*

morning, on waking, objects seem covered with: Dig.

flakes: *Bell.*, jab.

SPARKS: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., ars., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bufo, calc., *calc-fl.*, *camph.*, caust, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, chl-f., coff., con., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dulc., *glon.*, *hyos.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., lyssin, mag-ph., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., pic-ac., *psor.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., *spig.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

during day: *Croc.*

morning: Calc., ferr-i.

breakfast, after: Ferr-i.

on waking: *Calc.*

noon: Dig., verat.

evening: Anmuc.

like rays: Mang.

VISION.

SPARKS.

night: *Am-c.*, *staph.*
 on falling asleep: **Phos.**
 on waking: *Am-c.*, *calc.*
 air, on going into: *Con.*, *lyc.*
 closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*
 coughing, when: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*, *nuph.*, *par.*
 dark, in: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*
 dinner, during: *Thuj.*
 epileptic fit, before: **Hyos.**
 exertion of mind: *Aur.*
 hacking, from: *Par.*
 headache, before: *Chin-s.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *eugen.*,
lach., *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *spong.*,
viol-o.
 during: *Ars.*, *chel.*, **Mag-ph.**
 nose, on blowing the: *Cadm.*
 rest, during, agg.: *Dulc.*
 sewing, while: *Iod.*
 sitting, while: *Hura.*
 streaks, in, after writing: *Carl.*
 syncope, before: *Nux-v.*
 tearing in eyes, during: *Bar-c.*
 vertigo, during: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *psor.*
 walking, while: *Hura.*
 winking, on: *Caust.*
 writing: *Kali-bi.*

SPOTS: *Act-sp.*, *caust.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *elaps.*,
Kali-c., *kali-bi.*, **Phos.**, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, **Sulph.**,
verat-v.

closing eyes, on: *Hydr.*

colored: *Astac.*

floating: *Ani-m.*, *cann-i.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *phos.*

headache, with: *Cycl.*

before: *Psor.*

jumping up and down: *Croc.*

looking steadily: *Act-sp.*

luminous: *Hyos.*

reading: *Astac.*, *kali-c.*

round: *Dig.*

SPOTS.

waking, on: **Cycl.**

writing: *Kali-bi.*

STARS: *Ammc.*, *atrop.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *cast.*, *hyos.*,
secale, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

candlelight, in: *Puls.*

dancing: *Croc.*

right side of field of vision: *Calc.*

white. (See under "White.")

STRIPES (See "Color"): *Con.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

SWIMMING of letters: *Bell.*, *coca.*

objects: *Carb-ac.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
Nat-m., *par.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

5 p. m.: *Thuj.*

TREMBLING objects: *Camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,
con., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*,
viol-o.

morning on waking: *Phos.*

evening by light: **Lyc.**

in artificial light: **Lyc.**

of letters: *Bell.*, *carb-s.*

VANISHING of sight. (See "Lost.")

VARIEGATED colors. (See "Colors.")

VEIL, as through: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anl-l.*,
arum-t., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
camph., *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps., *eupi.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,
iod., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-l.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*,
nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-l.*,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*,
ther., *thuj.*, *til.*, *slram.*

morning, rising, on: *Bov.*

waking, on: *Bry.*

10 a. m.: *Nal-m.*

after midday nap: *Ign.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*

nap, after: *Lyc.*

✱

3 to 4 p. m.: *Bufo.*

evening: *Euphr.*, *lyc.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*

by candlelight: *Sulph.*

VISION.

VEIL.

air, open, in: *Thuj.*
 dinner, after: *Lyc.*
 light seems dim as if obscured by a: *Croc.*
 looking long at one object: *Carl.*
 up: *Cupr.*
 objects seem to be veiled: *Arund.*
 reading, on: *Croc., lyc.*
 rubbing amel : *Puls.*
 standing: *Caust.*
 writing, on: *Asaf., lyc.*

VISIONS, sees, on closing the eyes (compare "Delusions"): *Calc., spong.*

WAVERING: *Con., lyc., manc., nat-m., sant., sumb., verat-v.*

WAVING luminous openings appear where he looks: *Arund.*

WEAK: *Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bell., cact., cann-i., cann-s., Chin., cic., cina, coc-c., Con., crot-h., dig., gels., ham., hura, hyos, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., lach., lact., led., lil-t., lith., lyc., meph, merc., merl., morph., nat-a., nat-m., nal-s., nicc., Op., par., petr., Phos., phos-ac., plb., puls., raph., rhus-t., Ruta, sal-ac., secale, seneg., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., stram., sulph.,*

WEAK.

sulph-ac., tab., tarent., thuj., til., verat., zing.
 morning, as if the eyes were strained: *Ruta.*
 evening: *Euphr., tarent.*
 candlelight, by: *Bar-c., hep.*
 twilight: *Arg-n.*
 using agg.: **Apis.**
 alcoholics, from: *Kali-br., Nux-v.*
 bright light agg.: *Bell.*
 coition, after: *Chin., Kali-c., Phos., sep.*
 long distance, for: *Nat-a.*
 measles, after: *Caust., euphr., Kali-c., puls.*
 menses, before: *Bell., cinnb.*
 misty: *Agar.*
 old people: *Bar-c.*
 using eyes agg.: *Carb-v., par., Ruta.*
 vertigo, during: *Glon.*

WHIRLING: *Apis, atrop., eug., glon., pic-ac., ust., verat.*

ZIGZAGS: *Ign., Nat-m., sep.*

flickering: *Ign., lach., phos.*
 writing, while: *Thuj.*
 fluttering: *Thuj.*
 wavy: *Thuj.*



E A R.

ABSCESS behind: Anau., *bar-m.*

every two weeks ear gathers and discharges:
Iris.

in meatus: Crot-h., mag-c.

AGGLUTINATION of auricle to head: Olnd.

AIR, sensation of, in: Graph., *mez.*

bubble of, in: Nat-m.

cold: Dulc., *mez.*, plat., staph., vinc.

distension, meatus in evening: Mez.

draught of, as from: Mang.

fanning before, sensation of: Calc., nit-ac.

forced into, when blowing nose: Sulph.

rushing in of cold: Lachn., mang., staph.

during eructations: Caust.

out, as if: *Chel.*

as of cold air: Mil.

streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side:
Sars.

open, sensitive to, about ears: Caust., **Cham.**,
Lach.

BALD spot above: Phos.

BLOWING sensation in: Ail., rhus-t.

right: Ail., rhus-t.

pulsative, at night: Sep.

sound: Hydr., ox-ac.

BOARD before, sensation of: Arg-m.

left: Arg-m.

BORING fingers in: Chel., mill., ruta, sal-ac.

child: Arund., *cina*, *psor.*, sil.

sleep, during: *Sil.*

amel.: Chel., lach., par., rheum, spig.

BREATH, sensation as if the, came from it:
Psor.

left: Psor.

BUBBLING: Bell., con., dulc., euphr., hura,
kali-c., kali-n., lyc., petr., rheum., sil.,
thuj.

left: Con., dulc.

bursting in: Card-b., graph., nat-m.

CALCAREOUS deposit on tympanum: Calc-fl.,
syph.

CARIES, threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*,
nat-m., **Sil.**, sulph.

mastoid process: **Aur.**, **Caps.**, *nil-ac.*, **Sil.**

petrous portion temporal bone: **Caps.**

CATARRH. (See "Discharge.")

CHILDREN: *Cham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

CLOSED sensation. (See "Stopped.")

COLDNESS: *Æth.*, amyg., ars., berb., *calc.*,
calc-ph., *chel.*, cic., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
mang., meny., pæon., *petr.*, *plat.*, psor.,
ran-s., seueg., stram., tereb., thea, *veral.*,
verat-v.

right and burning of left: Nat-u.

evening: Mez.

in warm bed: Merc.

5 p. m.: Pæon.

alternating with heat: Verat.

draft, as from a: Mang.

extending thro': Seneg.

fever, during: *Ip.*, *lach.*

hot and burn yet cold to touch: Bapt.

ice, sensation of, within, in a warm bed:
Merc.

one cold the other warm: Chel., nit-ac.

sensation of, in external ear: Lachn.

water, as if cold, had got in: Meny.

about the ear: *Æth.*, bry.

above the ear: Indg., lac-ac.

below the ear: *Æth.*

EAR.

COLDNESS.

meatus, in: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *staph.*

as from wind: *Caust.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*

COMPRESSION in: *Sars.*

CONSTRICTION of: *Thuj.*

CONTRACTION: *Anac.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sars.*

spasmodic, afternoon on sitting: *Æth.*

sensation of, evening after lying down, agg.

sleeping on that side: *Caust.*

meatus, in: *Anac.*, *bry.*

CRACK behind ear. (See "Eruptions.")

DILATATION of meatus, sensation of: *Mez.*

evening: *Mez.*

DISCHARGE: *Abs.*, *æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arund.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *calc-f.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *castor.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cist.**, *colch.*, *coc-c.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *jug.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *meny.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sacch.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, **Tell.**, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

right: *Æth.*, *elaps.*

left: *Ferr.*

night: *Sep.*

in warm bed: *Merc.*

every seven days: *Sulph.*

acid: *Syph.*, *tell.*

blood: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *ham.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *tell.*

morning: *Merc.*

cough, during: *Bell.*

menses, instead of: *Bry.*, *phos.*

prolonged suppuration, after: *Chin.*

bloody: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canin-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,

DISCHARGE.

cic., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

brownish: *Anac.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-s.*, *psor.*, *tarent.*

caries threatening: *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *nat-m.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

cheesy: *Hep.*, **Sil.**

clear: *Bry.*

ear-wax: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

excoriating: *Ars-i.*, *calc-ph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

fetid: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, **Aur.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Cist.**, *cub.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *sal-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

gluey, sticky: **Graph.**

green: *Elaps*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*

morning: *Elaps.*

odorless: *Lac-c.*

ichorous: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tell.*

measles, after: *Cact.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

mucus: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

offensive: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cist.**, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *ery-a.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ph.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cadaverous smelling: *Ars.*

fish-brine, like: **Tell.**

putrid meat, like: *Thuj.*

rotten cheese, like: *Bar-m.*, *hep.*

sour: *Sulph.*

periodical every 7th day: *Sulph.*

purulent: *Æth.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,

EAR.

DISCHARGE, purulent.

am-m., anan., arn., *asaf.*, *arund.*, *aur.*,
bar-m., bell., *bor.*, *bov.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chin.*, *cist.*,
con., cop., cur., ferr-ph., gels., *graph.*,
Hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, kino.,
lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sacch.,
sal-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, syph., tep., thuj.,
zinc.

with eczema: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, **Hep.**,
Nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*

sulphur, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *puts.*

scarlet fever, after: *Asar.*, *bar-m.*, *crot-h.*,
graph., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Psor., *puts.*, *sulph.*

sequelæ: **Aur.**, *bar-m.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
colch., *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny.,
nit-ac., **Puls.**, **Psor.**, *sulph.*

serous: Elaps, tarent., *lell.*

thick: *Calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, ery-a., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**,
kali-chl., **Puls.**, tarent.

thin: *Ars.*, cham., elaps, *graph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*,
psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

watery: *Calc.*, *cist.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, *kali-s.*,
merc., **Sil.**, *syph.*, **Tell.**, thuj.

white: Ery-a., *hep.*, *kati-chl.*

yellow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**

yellowish green: *Elaps.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*,
Puls.

DISCOLORATION, blue: Sant., Tell.

brown spots: Cop.

livid: *Carb-o.*, op.

redness: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, ail., *alum.*, ant-c.,
apis., arn., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bell.,
bry., calc-ph., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., **Chin.**, cit-v., *elaps.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *ign.*, ind., jab., jug-r., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc.,
meph., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*,
plat., plant., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, samb.,
sang., *sulph.*, tab., *lell.*, trom.

afternoon: *Nat-m.*

DISCOLORATION, redness.

evening: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, elaps, *œna.*, raph.,
rhus-t., *sep.*, tabac., tarent., tromb., vesp.

chilblains: **Agar.**

erysipelatus: *Ars.*, bell., *rhus-t.*

menses, during: ²*Agar.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*, ind.

touched or scratched, when: Ail.

about the ear: Arn.

behind ear: *Acon-l.*, ant-s., *hydr.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., ptel., *rhus-v.*, tabac.

lobes: *Cham.*, chin.

meatus: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *pic-ac.*,
Puls.

DISTENSION, sensation of, in (see "Fulness"):

Bell., *kali-i.*, laur., *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

on blowing nose: *Puls.*

DIVING, sensation as when, while writing: Raph.

DRAGGING downward: Berb.

outward: Caust., euphr.

DRYNESS in: *Æth.*, arn., *aur.*, berb., *calc.*,
carb-v., cast-eq., *colch.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *lach.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: *Petr.*, phos.

meatus: Sil.

ECHOES in. (See "Noises.")

ERUPTIONS: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis.*, *ars.*,
Bar-c., *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-ph.,
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *cisl.*, com.,
cop., elaps, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lyc., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-ph.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*,
phos., **Psor.**, ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sep., spong., *sulph.*, tell., teucr., thuj.,
verb.

blisters. *Camph.*, *kreos.*, meph.

boils: *Kali-c.*, sil., spong., *sulph.*, syph.

burning: *Anan.*, *cic.*, mosch., *puls.*, sars.

confluent: Cop., *psor.*

cracked and desquamating a substance like
powdered starch: *Com.*

desquamating: *Anac.*, bry., *com.*, cop., *graph.*,
merc., *psor.*, phos.

ERUPTIONS.

excoriating: **Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *sulph.*
itching: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *pall.*, *psor.*,
sars., *slaph.*
moist: *Ant-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Graph.**, *kali-bi.*,
kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
staph.
pimples: *Berb.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cic.*,
coff., *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
petr., *plios.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*
purulent: *Cic.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*,
sulph.
scabby: *Anan.*, *elaps.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-ph., *sars.*, *psor.*, *puls.*
scaly: *Cop.*, *pelr.*, *psor.*, *teucr.*
scurfy: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *com.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sars.*,
sil.
right ear: *Cinnb.*
vesicles on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *meph.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
ptel., *sep.*, *tell.*
coalescing: *Ars.*
discharging water: *Ptel.*
gangrenous: *Ars.*
purulent: *Ptel.*
serum, filled with: *Rhus-v.*
surrounded by inflamed base: *Ars.*
transparent: *Alum.*
white: *Ptel.*
on red base: *Ptel.*
about the ears: *Cic.*, *cisl.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *mez.*,
nat-ph., *sulph.*
herpetic: *Olnd.*
moist: *Kreos.*
rash: *Ars.*
above the ears, pimples: *Cop.*, *mur-ac.*
behind ears: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, **Bar-c.**,
calc., *carb-v.*, *causl.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, **Graph.**,
guare., *hep.*, *jug.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*,
pelr., *psor.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
teucr., *tell.*, *viol-t.*
boils: *Ang.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *nat-c.*,
phyl., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

ERUPTIONS, behind ears.

burning and itching agg. at night: *Viol-t.*
cracks: *Chel.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*,
petr., *sep.*, *sulph.*
eczema: **Calc.**, **Lyc.**, *Olnd.*, **Psor.**,
sulph., *tell.*
excoriating: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *pelr.*,
Psor., *sanic.*, *sulph.*
herpes: *Causl.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
mag-m., *olnd.*, *sep.*, *teucr.*
itching: *Graph.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*,
viol-t.
after scratching: *Mag-m.*
moisture: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calc.*,
Graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,
olnd., *pelr.*, **Psor.**, *ptel.*, *rhys-l.*, *rhys-v.*,
sanic.
after scratching: *Graph.*
pimples: *Alum.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *rhys-t.*,
sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*
burning on touch: *Canth.*
itching: *Rhus-t.*
pustules: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*,
crot-h., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *spong.*,
sumb.
rash: *Ant-c.*, *nat-m.*
rawness: *Pelr.*
scabby: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *kali-c.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, **Sil.**, *tell.*, *thuj.*
exuding a glutinous moisture, sore on
touch: *Thuj.*
herpes: *Kali-i.*
scurfy: *Hep.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *staph.*
sore: *Psor.*
vesicles: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhys-l.*, *rhys-v.*
below ears, boils: *Calc.*
vesicles: *Ptel.*
discharge water: *Ptel.*
edges of, moisture on: *Sil.*

EAR.

ERUPTIONS.

in front of: Berb., cic., olnd., tereb.
 boils: Bry., laur., sulph.
 herpes: Olnd.
 pustules: Mag-c.
 vesicles: Cic.
 lobes, on: Bar-c., caust., puls., sars., tell.,
 teucr.
 boils: Nat-m.
 herpes: Caust., cist., *sep.*, teucr.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 pimples: Lach., merc.
 scabs: Sars.
 vesicles, caused by the discharge: Tell.
 meatus, in: Kreos.
 boils: Bov., crot-h., **Merc.**, **Pic-ac.**,
 rhus-t., **Sulph.**
 herpes: Merc.
 pimples: Jug.
 pustules: Cast-eq.
 scurfy: All-s.
 vesicles: Nicc.
 tympanum, scurfy: Graph.

EXOSTOSIS: Puls.

FLAPPING in: Calc.

like butterflies' wings: Jac-c.
 during eructations: Graph,

FORMICATION: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., arund., bar-c., calc., caust., chin., coloc., colch., cop., dros., grat., kali-c., lachn., laur., merc., mill., nat-m., nux-v., osm., plat., phys., rat., samb., sep., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Zinc.
 eating, while: Lachn.
 extending to lower jaw: Am-c.
 about the ear: Calad.
 behind the ear: Bry.
 meatus, in: Ambr., ant-c., calc., caust., laur.,
 kali-n., plat., puls., samb., sulph.

FREEZING in slight cold: Zinc.

FROZEN, as if: Agar., colch., crot-h., Petr.

FULNESS, sensation of: Æsc., *arg-n.*, arum-d., bell., berb., **Cann-i.**, carb-v., chel., cinnb., com., *crot-h.*, cur., eup-pur., ferr., *glon.*, hep., iod., jug., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., pen., *puls.*, phys., strych., *thuj.*, verat-v.

morning: Ham., thuj.
 afternoon: Strych.
 1 p. m.: Com.
 evening: Mez., nat-ph.
 blowing nose, when: Mang., *puls.*
 boring in, amel.: Mez.
 eating, while: *Nat-c.*
 excitement, from: Dig.
 stitching pains, after: Iod.
 swallowing, from: Arum-d., *mang.*

FUNGUS excrescences: *Merc.*

HARDNESS, glands about ear. (See "FACE.")

HEAT: Acon., æth., agn., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., amyl-n., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., *cham.*, chel., chin., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coloc., com., crot-h., *elaps.*, fago., gran., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., jac., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc., mang., meny., meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., œna., olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., piper-m., plat., psor., *puls.*, raph., sabin., sang., seneg., sep., sil., *spong.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., til., verat., zing.

right: *Nat-s.*, com., *kali-c.*, lyssin, samb.,
 tereb.

red and hot, left pale and cold: *Kali-c.*

left: Jac-c.

morning, in bed: Cocc.

afternoon: Cann-s.

after coffee: Nat-m.

1 p. m.: Com.

HEAT.

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-u., *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*
on going to bed: *Hyper.*
to p. m.: *Strych.*
night: *Alumn.*, *sulph.*
midnight: *Alumn.*
sleep amel.: *Alumn.*
chill, during: *Puls.*
in back: *Asaf.*
cold alternating with: *Berb.*, *verat.*
coldness body, during: *Acon.*
lying, while: *Ars.*
to touch: *Bapt.*
eating, after: *Asaf.*
escaping, sensation of: *Æth.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
clem., *kali-c.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*
as if hot water were running out of right:
Cham.
flushes: *Arg-m.*, *lyc.*
inside: *Acou.*, *asar.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*,
casc., *chel.*, *com.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
one-sided: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*
passing in, as if hot water were: *Euphr.*
pressure in occiput, during: *Gran.*
redness of one ear, and: *Alum.*, *tabac.*
swallowing, from: *Arund.*
extending over half of head: *Chel.*
occiput to nape of neck: *Spong.*
to pharynx, evening while riding: *Nux-m.*

HOLLOWNESS, sensation of: *Aur-m.*, *nux-v.*

in morning amel. after dinner: *Nux-v.*

INFLAMMATION: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cacl., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*,
Merc-c., *pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, *rhuis-l.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

erysipelatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-v., *kali-bi.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *Puls.*,
rhuis-l., *rhuis-v.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
tep.

suppurative: *Arn.*, *caps.*

edges of: *Sil.*

INFLAMMATION.

eustachian tube: *Am-m.*, *Calc.*, *ery-a.*, *iod.*,
kali-chl., *Kali-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *phyt.*, *Puls.*, *sang.*, *Sil.*,
sulph., *tener.*

inside: *Acon.*, *arund.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *con.*, *Graph.*,
hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kino.*,
lach., *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhuis-l.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
Sulph., *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

media: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, *Cham.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ph.*,
gels., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhuis-l.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

petrous portion temporal bone: *Caps.*

ITCHING in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *arund.*, *Aur.*, *berb.*,
bar-c., *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*,
cist., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-l.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *fago.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-mag.*,
fl-ac., *form.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
hep., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-u., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*,
lept., *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*,
maug., *med.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ol-an., *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
pic-ac., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *rath.*, *rheum.*,
rhodo., *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*,
Tell., *tromb.*, *verat-v.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *ciunb.*, *meuy.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*, *tarent.*

left: *Anag.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cist.*,
coc-c., *form.*, *ham.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
phel., *rhuis-t.*, *sars.*, *stanu.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*,
verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *uat-c.*, *kali-n.*

rising, after: *Arg-m.*

EAR.

ITCHING, morning.

which spreads over whole body: Amc.

afternoon: Agar., laur., ol-an., puls.

evening: Acon., bor., calad., calc-ph., elaps, graph., grat., mag-c., nat-m., psor., puls.

walking, while: Bor.

9 p. m.: Phel.

night: *Merc-i-r.*, sep., strych.

air, open, amel.: Acon.

boring with finger amel.: Æth., agar., bov., coc-c., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lachn., laur., mag-m., mill., ol-an., zinc.

does not amel.: Agar., *carb-v.*, laur., mang.

burning: **Agar.**, arund., calc., calc-ph., corn., nat-ph.

after scratching: *Fl-ac.*

warm room: Calc-ph.

cough, from: Lach.

eating, while: Lachn.

frozen, as if: **Agar.**, hipp.

menses, during: Agar.

moving jaws, when: Phos-ac.

riding, after: Calc-ph.

rising, soon after: Tromb.

rubbing agg.: Alum.

does not amel.: Zinc.

amel.: Ol-an., phel.

scratching amel.: Caust., mag-c., nat-c.

not amel. by: Am-m., *arg-m.*, fl-ac.

must scratch until it bleeds: Nat-p.

sleep, during: *Lyc.*

stitching: Lach.

swallowing, while: *Sil.*

compelling: Carb-v., *nux-v.*

touch amel.: Hyper., nat-m.

warm, going from cold air into, agg.: Coc-c.

warm room: Calc-p.

walking, while: Bor.

yawning, while: Acon.

about the ear, evening: Phel.

ITCHING.

behind ear: Agar., alum., aur., aur-m., brom., calc., carb-v., fago., **Graph.**, hura, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., *mez.*, **Nat-m.** *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, rhus-v., sulph., ther., til., verat., verat-v.

noon: Fago.

evening in bed: Merc-i-f., sulph.

night: *Aur-m.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., ruta.

in bed: Merc-i-f.

scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., ruta.

scratching amel.: Brom., mag-c., mag-m., ruta.

below: Ars., caust., mag-c., ol-an., verat.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

in front of: Ol-an.

inside (in meatus and deep in): Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., ars., *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *caps.*, carb-v. *caust.*, chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., *cycl.*, fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., *mang.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rumx., ruta, *sep.*, sars., sil., *sulph.*, **Tell.**, zinc.

eustachian tubes, in: Agar., arg-m., caust., coc-c., coloc., **Nux-v.**, **Sil.**

compels swallowing: **Nux-v.**

moving jaws, on: Phos-ac.

scratching amel.: Mag-c., nat-c.

lobes: Agar., alum., arg-m., caust., graph., kali-bi., laur., nat-m., nux-v., sabad., sulph.

at night: Nux-v.

LUMPS, hard, behind ear: Cinnb.

MOISTURE behind the ears: **Graph.**, lyc., *petr.*

NODES on ears, copper-colored: Graph.

NOISES in: Acon., act-sp., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, arund., *asar.*, asaf., aster., atro., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., cadm., cain., calad., **Calc.**, calc-ph., camph., **Cann-i.**,

EAR.

NOISES.

cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carls.*, castor., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlof., *cic.*, cinic., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cur., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dir., dros., dulc., elaps., ery-a., euon., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., gamb., *glon.*, **Graph.**, guare., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ill., indg., *iod.*, jat., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact., lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, osm., pæon., *par.*, *petr.*, phell., **Phos-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., pin-s., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, **Sang.**, sarr., sars., *secale*, seneg., *sep.*, *sit.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., tarent., tep., tencr., thea, ther., thuj., til., valer., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: Æsc., ail., ang., bor., brom., castor., cham., chlor., colch., con., ferr., lyc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rheum, rhus-v., sep., spong., stront.

left: Agar., anac., bov., bry., carb-s., *chel.*, *cic.*, cob., *coc-c.*, ery-a., graph., mag-s., myric., nat-m., sars., stann., staph., zinc.

daytime: Phos-ac., sulph.

morning: Alum., bell., calc., clem., dros., dulc., lach., merc., nat-c., phell., phos-ac., plat., puls.

bed, in: Arg-n., aur., graph., mag-c., nat-m., puls., sulph.

on moving the jaw: Graph.

breakfast, before: Ant-c.

during: Carb-v.

after: Zinc.

rising, on: Mez.

after: Alum., ars., calc., nux-v., sil.

snuffing and eructations, from: Teucr.

NOISES, morning.

waking, on: Hyper., naja, nat-m., rhodo.
after: Bell.

forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac., hura.

during coldness: Chin-s.

9 a. m.: Euphr., hura.

11 a. m.: Mag-c., nat-m.

noon: Cedr., fago., glon.

afternoon: All-c., *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, carb-v., cham., gamb., kalm., mag-c., ptel., puls., spig.

air, open, coming from: Thuj.

while walking in: Lachn.

house, in: Mag-c.

rising, on: Lac-ac.

writing, while: Carl.

2 p. m.: Hydr., verat.

3 p. m.: Elaps, fago., mag-c.

4 p. m.: Dios.

5 p. m.: Ol-an., sulph.

6 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Alum., bar-c., cinnb., calc., caust., croc., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hydr., kali-n., lach., lact., mag-c., merc-i-r., *merc.*, murx., nat-a., nat-m., petr., phos-ac., plb., ptel., rhodo., selen., sep., sil., spig., stann., sumb., tabac., thuj., zinc.

in bed: Croc., *graph.*, lact., *merc.*, phos., selen., **Sulph.**, valer.

eating, while: Graph., petr.

after: Canth.

lying: Plat., puls., sulph.

reading, while: Glon.

sitting still, while: Op.

sleep, after going to: Calc., sulph-ac.

waking, on: Hydr.

writing, while: Sep.

7 p. m.: Phys.

8 p. m.: Ham.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Nat-a.

EAR.

NOISES.

night: Am-c., am-m., bar-c., carb-an., cham.,
 chin., chin-s., cycl., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*,
 lyssin, mur-ac., nicc., nux-v., phos-ac., rat.,
 ther., zinc.

 headache, with, agg.: Cycl.

 twitching, with: Nicc.

 waking, on: Con.

 midnight: Am-c., rat.

 lying on the ear: Am-c.

 waking, on: Rat.

 2 a. m.: Chin-s.

 air, in open: Agar., graph., tabac.
 amel.: Ars., cic.

 bagpipe, as from distant: Nat-c.

 bed, in: Con., merc., tarent.

 blowing nose, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
 hep., mang., meny., phos-ac., stann., teucr.

 boring into ear amel.: Cast., lach., nicc.

 breakfast, during: Zinc.

 breathing, when: Bar-c.

 cataract of the eye, with: *Secale*.

 chewing, while: Aloe, alum., *calc.*, carb-v.,
 graph., mang., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
 nux-v., sulph.

 chill, during: Glon.

 closing eyes: Chel.

 coition, during: Graph.
 after: Carb-v., dig.

 cold drink, after: Kali-c.

 coryza, with: Sep.

 coughing, on: Nux-v., sil.

 dinner, during: Con.
 after: Agar., mag-c.

 eating, while: Con., *graph.*, sulph.
 after: Canth., cinub., con., mag-c., op.
 eructations, from: Caust., graph., teucr.

 excitement, during: Sulph.

 falling asleep, on, waking with a start: Dig.,
 zinc.

NOISES.

fever, during: Lach.

 head, heaviness of, with: *Ars.*

 inspiration, during: Bar-c.

 intermittent, during: *Ars.*

 leaning on head amel.: Ferr., kali-c.

 lying, while: Agar., all-c., cann-i., *cupr.*,
mag-c., merc. phos., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

 long agg.: Nat-c.

 upon the ear: Am-c., bar-c., mez., rhus-r.,
 sep.

 amel.: Bell., nat-c., phos-ac.

 menses, before: *Bor.*, bry., ferr., *kreos.*

 during: Ars., *bor.*, chin., kreos., *petr.*,
verat.

 after: Chin.

 suppressed: Calc., graph., puls.

 mental anxiety agg.: Act-sp.

 motion, during: Nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, staph.,
 sulph.

 moving head, when: Graph., *puls.*, staph.

 jaw, when: Ant-c., *carb-v.*, *graph.*

 music amel.: Aur., aur-m.

 loud: Coloc., ol-an., tabac.

 noise agg.: Coloc., ol-an., kali-ph., plat.,
 phos., tabac.

 opening the mouth: Dulc.

 perspiration, with: **Ars.**

 rest amel.: Staph., nux-v.

 rising, on: Acon-c., *phos.*
 amel.: Nat-c., tarent.

 from a seat: *Verat.*

 stooping: Mang., sep.

 room, in: Cic., mag-c.

 rubbing amel.: Meny.

 sitting, while: Am-m., ars., bell., con., mag-s.,
 merc-cy., nat-c., sulph.

 sneezing, on: Bar-c., euph., graph.

 spasm, after: *Ars.*

 of stomach: Atro.

EAR.

NOISES.

standing, while, amel.: Bell.

stool, during: Lyc.

after: Apoc.

stooping, when: Croc.

swallowing, when: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, *cic.*, coca, coc-c., *elaps*,
eup-pur., graph., kali-i., mag-c., mang.,
nat-m., rhodo., sil., thuj.
amel.: Rheum.

synchronous with pulse: Coff., coloc., kali-bi.,
kali-br., merc-c., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep.,
sulph-ac.

talking, while: Nat-c., op., spig., teucr.

turning the head: *Caust.*, nat-c.

vertigo, with: Alum., arg-m., ars., bell., calc.,
carb-v., *camph.*, *caust.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., com., crot-h., crot-t., *dig.*, *glon.*,
gran., hell., kali-c., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
myric., nat-c., nat m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., *puls.*, *sang.*,
seneg., sep., *sil.*, stann., zinc.

before: Lachn., sep.

waking, on: Tarent.

walking, while: Bar-c., chel., colch., cycl.,
ferr., manc., mang., meny., nat-m., nicc.,
rhus-t., spig.

amel.: Bell.

fast: Bar-c.

in the open air: Agar., carb-an., lachn.

warm room agg.: Ars.

whistling, while: Op.

writing, while: Sep.

yawning, when: Cocc., mang., mez., verat.

bat, sounds as from: Mill.

night: Phos-ac.

beating, sounds of distant, on rising amel.:
Mez.

as of beating against door: Ant-c.

bees, sound of. (See "buzzing.")

bell of a clock: Mang.

bells (see "ringing"): Ars., chin., clem.,
crot-h., sars., *spig.*, valer.

NOISES.

blowing a horn: *Kalm.*

bubbling: Con., graph., *nat-c.*

buzzing sounds: Abrot., acon., agar., all-c.,
aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *arg-m.*,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, cain., calad., *calc.*,
camph., **Cann-i.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl.,
castor., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**,
chlof., cimic., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, *con.*, cop.,
croc., dig., dios., dros., *duic.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*,
euph., *ferr-ph.*, *form.*, gamb., glon., *ham.*,
hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-i.,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, lyssin,
mag-c., mag-m., merl., merc., *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
olnd., *op.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*,
puls., rhodo., sabad., sabin., sal-ac., secale,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
sul-i., *tarent.*, ther., thuj., zinc.

right ear: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., sulph.

left: *Berb.*, *coff.*

morning: Dios.

on waking: Nat-m.

forenoon, during: Rhodo.

noon: Cedr., fago.

afternoon: Gamb.

evening: *Bar-c.*, gamb., murx., *spig.*,
sul-ac.

in bed: Lact.

night: Am-m., **Dulc.**, *euph.*

chill, during: Glon.

headache, with: Dios.

intermittents, in: *Ars.*

leaning on head amel.: Kali-c.

menses, before: *Kreos.*

perspiration, during: **Ars.**

sitting, while: Am-m.

stool, after: *Calc-ph.*

swallowing, during: Rhodo.

vertigo, during: Ars., **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *glon.*,
laur., nat-s., zinc.

whistling, most distinct when: Rhodo.

EAR.

NOISES.

cannonading: Bad., chel., mosch.
distant: Plat.
cascade, sound as of. (See "rushing.")
cat, sound like the spitting of a, in afternoon:
Nit-ac.
chirping: Agar., bry., calad., carb-v., *caust.*,
euph., ferr., lach., lyc., mur-ac., nicc.,
nux-v., puls., rat., sil., sulph., tarax.
morning in bed: Puls.
night: Mur-ac.
crickets, as of: Carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., euph.,
meny., nicc., nux-v., sil., tarax.
grasshoppers, as of: Tarax.
locusts, as of, at night: Nux-v.
clashing: *Mang.*, sabad., sil.
clucking: Agar., *Bar-c.*, cadm., *elaps*, *graph.*,
rheum.
when rising from stooping: Sep.
cracking: Agar., bar-c., *calc.*, cocc., coc-c.,
comoc., dulc., ery-a., *form.*, glon., *graph.*,
hep., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., *lach.*, mang.,
meny., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., ol-an., **Petr.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo.,
strych., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.
morning: Nat-c.
bed, in: *Graph.*
breakfast, during: Nit-ac.
after: Zinc.
moving jaw: *Graph.*
evening: Petr.
eating, while: *Graph.*, petr.
night: *Mur-ac.*
blowing nose: *Hep.*, kali-chl., mang.
burst, as if drum had, during sleep: *Lach.*
chewing, when: Aloe, alum., bar-c., *calc.*,
graph., meny., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sil., sulph.,
petr.
coughing, while: Nux-v.
intermittent: Petr.
moving head: *Graph.*, *puls.*
the jaw: Aloe, *graph.*

NOISES, cracking.

opening the mouth: Dulc.
reading aloud: Aloe.
sneezing, when: *Bar-c.*, bry., *graph.*
stroking cheek with fingers: Sang.
swallowing: Agar., alum., *bar-c.*, *calc.*,
cic., coca, coc-c., der., *elaps*, kali-chl.,
mang., nat-m., sil.
turning the head: *Caust.*
walking fast: *Bar-c.*
yawning, when: Cocc.
crackling in: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ars.,
aur., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., cann-i., carb-v.,
coc-c., con., dulc., *elaps*, eup-pur., glon.,
graph., hep., kali-c., kali-i., lach., meny.,
mosch., nit-ac., puls., rheum, sabin., sep.,
spig., sulph., teucr.
morning during breakfast: Carb-v.
evening: Acon., bor.
blowing nose: Hep., teucr.
chewing, when: Alum., carb-v.
lying upon ear: Bar-c.
motion of jaws: Carb-v.
sneezing, when: Bar-c.
synchronous with pulse: Coff., puls.
swallowing, when: Alum., bar-c., *elaps*,
eup-pur., *graph.*, hep., kali-i.
walking, while: Bar-c., meny.
crashing in: Aloe, bar-c., con., dig., zinc.
night: Bar-c.
on falling asleep: *Dig.*, zinc.
as from breaking of a pane of glass: Aloe,
zinc.
on falling asleep: Zinc.
creaking in: Agar., ambr., *graph.*, mosch.,
stann., thuj.
morning in bed on moving jaws: *Graph.*
evening: Stann.
while eating: *Graph.*
swallowing, when: Agar., *graph.*, thuj.
crickets. (See "chirping.")

EAR.

NOISES.

croaking as from frogs, while sitting: *Mag-s.*
 while walking: *Mang.*
 cymbals and drums, sounds of: *Lob.*
 drumming in: *Bell., bor., canth., cupr., dros.,*
dulc., lach., manc.
 morning: *Lach.*
 waking, on: *Lach.*
 distant: *Cupr., dros., mez.*
 dull: *Bor.*
 while lying on the ear, amel. rising up:
Cupr.
 walking, while: *Manc.*
 explosion, like au: *Cann-i., dig., phos.*
 as from breaking glass: *Aloe, zinc.*
 fluttering sounds: *Acon., agar., alum., ant-t.,*
aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., calc., carl.,
caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cupr.,
dros., dulc., graph., hep., kali-c., lach.,
laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,
merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
phos-ac., plat., puls., rheum, rhodo, sabad.,
selen., sep., sil., Spig., spong., stann.,
sulph., zinc.
 morning: *Bell.*
 waking, after: *Bell.*
 evening: *Mag-c., tabac.*
 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*
 bird, as from: *Ant-t., cham., mag-c.,*
phos-ac.
 butterfly, as from, during dinner: *Nat-m.*
 dinner, during: *Nat-m.*
 eructation, with: *Graph.*
 rhythmical: *Sil.*
 gong, like, while lying: *Sars.*
 guns, sound of: *Am-c., cann-i., graph., spong.*
 night: *Spong.*
 swallowing, when: *Graph.*
 hammering, sounds of: *Spig.*
 hissing: *Acon., agar., alum., bar-c., benz-ac.,*
bry., cain., calc., cann-i., chin., Dig., dros.,
glon., graph., ill., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc.,

NOISES, hissing.

mag-m., med., nat-s., nux-v., pic-ac., sil.,
sulph., sumb., teucr., thuj., valer.
 morning from snuffing and eructation:
Teucr.
 evening: *Calc.*
 boiling water, as from: *Bar-c., cann-i., dig.,*
mag-m.
 ringing: *Nux-v.*
 synchronous with pulse: *Benz-ac.*
 talking, while: *Teucr.*
 humming: *Abrot., acon., act-sp., agar., all-c.,*
all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyl-n.,
anac., anag., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., aur.,
bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., card., carl., casc., cast.,
caust., cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., cob.,
con., cop., croc., crot-t., cycl., daph., dir.,
dros., dulc., ferr., gels., glon., graph., hep.,
hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lact.,
laur., Lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., merc-c.,
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac.,
nux-v., petr., op., phos., psor., puls., rhodo.,
sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spig.,
strych., sulph., tabac., verat., verat-v., zing.
 morning: *Alum.*
 after rising: *Ars., sil.*
 waking, ou: *Nat-m., rhodo.*
 11 a. m.: *Zing.*
 evening: *Alum., nicc., sep., spig.*
 supper, after: *Cauth.*
 night: *Agar.*
 air, open, agg.: *Tabac.*
 amel.: *Ars.*
 laying head on table amel.: *Ferr.*
 lying: *All-c.*
 on the ear, while: *Mez.*
 menses, during: *Kreos.*
 mental anxiety agg.: *Act-sp.*
 motiou, on: *Puls.*
 noise, loud, agg.: *Ol-an., tabac.*
 room, in, agg.: *Tabac.*
 sitting, while, agg.: *Bell.*

EAR.

NOISES, humming.

sleep, after: Act-sp.
 synchronous with pulse: Carl., puls.
 talking, while: Op.
 vertigo, with: Sep.
 warm room agg.: *Ars.*
 machinery, sound of: Hydr.
 2 p. m.: Hydr.
 mice, sound of: Rhus-t.
 mill, sound of: Bry., cit-v., iod., mez., naja,
 nux-v.
 morning on waking: Naja.
 distance, at a: Bry., mez.
 music, sounds like: Ail., calc., *cann-i.*, *merc.*,
 nat-c., phos., plb., puls., sal-ac., sarr.,
 stram.
 evening on lying down. Puls.
 piping: *Bor.*
 shrill: Coff.
 whimpering tune: Aut-c.
 nail driven into a board at a distance, sound
 of: Agar.
 rain, sound of: Kali-i., rhodo., rhus-r.
 reports in: Aloe, am-c., aster., *bad.*, *bar-c.*,
 Calc., *chin.*, chel., cic., eup-pur., graph.,
 kali-c., mosch., nit-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.,
 staph., zinc.
 morning after breakfast: Zinc.
 afternoon on going to sleep: Rhus-t.
 night: Bar-c., *spong.*
 breaking of glass, like the: Aloe., zinc.
 distant shots, as of: Am-c., *bad.*, chel.
 drops of blood, with: Mosch.
 menses, during: Mosch.
 sleep, on going to: Rhus-t.
 swallowing, when: *Cic.*
 violent in ears: Aster.
 reverberations: (includes "Echoes and Re-
 echoes"): *Bar-c.*, cad-m., **Caust.**, cic., cop.,
 graph., hep., hydr-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc.,
 merc., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Phos.**,

NOISES, reverberations.

phos-ac., plat., puls., *rhodo.*, *sars.*, secale,
 spig.
 morning: *Caust.*, phos.
 before breakfast: Ant-c.
 blowing nose: *Bar-c.*, hep.
 every sound: *Caust.*, lyc., phos.
 with difficult hearing: **Caust.**
 own voice: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
 painful: Cop., nit-ac.
 swallowing, wheu: *Cic.*
 waking, on: Puls.
 walking amel.: Cop.
 words: *Caust.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.
 ringing: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., ail., *all-c.*,
 aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., ang.,
 anan., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, aru., *ars.*, arund.,
 asaf., atro., *aur.*, aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
 berb., *bor.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-i.,
 camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-an.,
 carb-o., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *cart.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
 chet., **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, chl-of., chl-lol., chlor.,
 cic., *cit-v.*, *cl-em.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coca, coff.,
 colch., coloc., com., *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h.,
 cupr., *cyd.*, *dig.*, dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a.,
 euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gamb.,
 gton., *gran.*, *graph.*, guare., *ham.*, hep.,
 hell., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyos.,
 ign., ill., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn.,
 ted., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., manc., mang.,
 meny., *merc.*, merc-cy., mez., mill., morph.,
 mur-ac., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
 nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *osm.*,
 pæon., *par.*, phell., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 plant., *plat.*, plb., **Psor.**, *ptet.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,
 rumx., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sal-ac., *sang.*,
 sars., sep., selen., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spig.*, spong.,
 stanu., stram., staph., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac.,
 tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til.,
 valer., verat., vinc., viol-o., xanth., ziuc.
 right: *Æsc.*, ail., ang., bor., brom., *cham.*,
 chlor., colch., coloc., *con.*, *ferr.*, lyc.,
 meuy., mill., nat-s., *osm.*, rhus-v., *spong.*,
 thuj., xanth.
 left: Agar., arn., caust., cic., coc-c., ery-a.,
 gamb., *graph.*, mag-s., myric., *nux-v.*,
 par., sars., stanu., staph.

EAR.

NOISES, ringing.

daytime: Sulph.
 morning: Clem., phel.
 in bed: Arg-n., mag-c., sulph.
 ou rising: Mez.
 forenoon: Carb-v., fl-ac.
 coldness, during: Chin-s.
 9 a. m.: Euphr.
 11 a. m.: Nat-m.
 noon: Glon.
 afternoon: Carb-v., kali-n., kalm.
 when writing: Carl.
 2 p. m.: Verat-v.
 3 p. m.: Fago.
 4 p. m.: Dios.
 6 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Bar-c., caust., croc., kali-u., merc.,
 rhodo., sil., valer.
 in bed: Croc., Merc., phos., rhodo., valer.
 7 p. m.: Phys.
 8 p. m.: Ham.
 night: Carb-an., cycl., phos-ac., zinc.
 with headache agg.: Cycl.
 after lying agg.: Sulph.
 forcing him to rise and walk about: Sil.
 midnight, on wakiug: Rat.
 2 a. m.: Chin-s.
 air, open: Carb-an.
 blowing nose: Carb-an., teucr.
 boring amel.: Meny., nicc.
 chill, during: Cedr., Chin-s.
 closing eyes: Chel.
 coitus, after: Dig.
 coldness, during: Graph.
 cold water amel.: Euph.
 cough, with: Sil.
 diuner, during: Sulph.
 after: Mag-c., cinnb.
 distant: All-c., arg-n., coca, spig.

NOISES, ringing.

epileptic fit, before: Hyos.
 headache, during: Acon-c., carb-s., Chin.,
 cycl., dios., euphr., naja., puls.
 lying down, agg.: Sulph.
 after: Croc.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Ferr., verat.
 motion, during: Nux-v.
 moving the head: Staph.
 rest amel.: Nux-v., staph.
 rising amel.: Tarent.
 rubbing amel.: Meny.
 sitting, while: Ars., merc-cy., sulph.
 sneezing, on: Euph.
 stool, during: Lyc.
 after: Apoc.
 stoppiug up ear with finger does not amel:
 Croc.
 talking, while: Spig.
 turuing head: Nat-c.
 vertigo, with: Alum., carb-v., cocc., com.,
 dig., myric., nat-m.
 waking, ou: Tarent.
 walking, while: Chel., manc., nicc., rhus-t.
 in open air: Agar., carb-an.
 yawniug, with: Acon.
 roaring: Acon., agar., agn., all-c., alum.,
 ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
 arg-n., arn., ars., asar., atro., aur., aur-m.,
 bapt., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., berb., bism.,
 bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., cain., calad.
 calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-ac.
 carb-an., carb-h., carb-v., carl., cast., Caust.,
 cham., cedr., chel., Chin., Chin-s., chlo.,
 cic., cinub., cimic., clem., coca, cocc.,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., croc.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dir., dros.,
 dulc., elaps., euph., euou., ferr., ferr-i.,
 gels., Graph., hell., hep., hydr., hydr-ac.,
 hyos., ign., ill., indg., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., krcos.,
 lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lcd., Lyc., mag-c.,
 mag-m., manc., mang., merl., meny.,

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*,
Phos-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
Puls., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rus-t.*, *rumx.*,
sal-ac., *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,
spong., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*,
thea, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat-a.*, *verat-v.*,
viol-o., *zinc.*

right: *Am-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *rheum*, *stront.*

left: *Agar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*,
graph., *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *tabac.*

bed, in: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*

lying on the ear: *Mag-m.*

rising, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*

lasting all day: *Phos-ac.*

waking, on: *Hyper.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *cham.*

coming from open air: *Thuj.*

rising, on: *Lac-ac.*

3 p. m.: *Elaps*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*, *hydr.*,
mag-c., *plb.*, *ptel.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *spig.*,
thuj.

after lying down: *Plat.*

after going to sleep: *Calc.*, *sul-ac.*

bed, in: **Sulph.**

while sitting still: *Op.*

waking, on: *Hydr.*

7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

9 p. m.: *Hydr.*

night: *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *elaps*, *euph.*,
Graph., *kali-bi.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*

twitching, with: *Nicc.*

waking, on: *Con.*

NOISES, roaring, night.

wind, as of a soft: *Sep.*

air, open, amel.: *Cic.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Con.*, *merc.*

blowing nose: *Meny.*

boring finger in ear amel.: *Castor.*, *lach.*

cataract, with: *Secale.*

coition, after: *Dig.*, *carb-v.*

coryza, with: *Acon.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *cinnb.*, *con.*

distant tornado, like: *Asar.*

eating, while: *Con.*, *sil.*

after: *Cinnb.*, *op.*, *sil.*

fever, during: *Lach.*

full moon: *Graph.*

headache, with: *Gels.*, *sil.*

holding hand over eyes, amel.: *Spig.*

inspiration, during: *Bar-c.*

lying in bed, while: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

on the ear: *Mag-m.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

during: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *kreos.*, *petr.*, *verat.*

suppressed: *Graph.*

motion agg.: *Nat-c.*

nausea: *Calc.*

pain, with every attack of: *Ars.*, *lach.*

perspiration, during: *Ars.*, *ign.*

pulsation, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

reading agg., *Acon.*

rising, on: *Acon.*, *phos.*

from a seat: *Verat.*

room, in, agg.: *Cic.*, *mag-c.*

rhythmical: *Coloc.*, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Con.*, *nat-m.*

sitting up amel.: *Mag-c.*

sneezing, on: *Mag-c.*

sound, on every: *Coloc.*, *ol-an.*

spasms, after: *Ars.*

EAR.

NOISES, roaring.

speaking agg.: Nat-c.
 stillness, during, agg.: Ant-c.
 stool, straining at: Lyc.
 stooping after: Mang.
 when: Croc.
 supper, after: Cantl.
 swallowing, on: Mag-c.
 synchronous with pulse: *Kali-bi.*, sep.
 on walking: Acon-c.
 vertigo, with: *Bell.*, calc., carb-v., cocc.,
 crot-t., gran., hell., nat-c., *op.*, petr.,
 phos., *psor.*
 walking, while: Colch., cycl., ferr., nat-m.
 waterfall, as from, on opening mouth dur-
 ing dinner: Sul-ac.
 whistling, alternating with: Mag-c.
 yawning with: Verat.
 rolling: *Graph.*, *plat.*
 rumbling: Apis, bry., equis., *plat.*, selen.,
 sep.
 right: Sep.
 left: *Elaps.*
 evening in bed: Selen.
 tornado, like a distant: *Asar.*
 rushing: Abrot., agar., am-c., *arn.*, ars.,
 aster., *aur.*, bor., bov., brom., caust., *chin-s.*,
 cinnb., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dulc., *gels.*, glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,
 lach., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
 mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,
 nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., *puls.*,
 rhus-t., stann., sulph., tab., ther., verat.,
 viol-o.
 morning: Dulc., merc.
 evening: Petr.
 4 p. m.: Puls.
 7 p. m.: Mag-c.
 9:40 p. m.: Nat-a.
 night: Am-c., nux-v., ther.
 after going to bed: Lil-t.
 midnight, when lying on the ear: Am-c.

NOISES, rushing.

bed, in: Lil-t., merc., nat-m.
 coition, during: *Graph.*
 distant: Brom.
 lying, while: Agar.
 on the ear: Am-c.
 menses, before: Bor.
 during: Kreos.
 rising from a seat: Verat.
 steam escaping, like: Glon.
 synchronous with pulse: **Puls.**
 water, as of: Aster., **Cham.**, *cocc.*, kali-n.,
 mag-c., mag-s., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*
 after 4 p. m.: *Puls.*
 waterfall, like a: Ars., aster., *aur.*, bry., caust.,
 cann-i., chel., chin-s., con., lyssin, mag-c.,
 nat-ph., petr., rhus-t., sul-ac., ther.
 wind rushing out of, as if: Abrot., mosch.,
 sulph.
 rustling: Aloe, bell., bor., brom., carb-v.,
 caust., mang., merc., phos., puls., sil.,
 ther., viol-o.
 during motion of jaws: Aloe, carb-v.
 shrieking in, on blowing nose: Stann.
 singing: Acon., am-m., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*,
 asar., atro., bell., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-ph.,
 calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-o.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, cedr., chel., **Chin.**, chlof.,
 chlor., cimid., coff., coloc., *con.*, croc.,
 cupr-ac., ery-a., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon.,
 graph., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac.,
 lach., lachn., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, olud., ol-an., op., petr.,
 phell., phos., phos-ac., phys., *psor.*, rhus-t.,
 sang., secale, sep., *stram.*, sulph-i., sumb.,
 tereb., verb.
 right: Asar., calc-ph., *nat-c.*
 left: Bry., tarent.
 morning: Phel.
 afternoon, while walking in open air:
 Lachn.
 5 p. m.: Ol-an.
 evening: Merc-i-r., sumb.

EAR.

NOISES, singing.

night: Mur-ac., nux-v.
 lying down after: *Phys.*
 closing eyes, on: Chel.
 locust, like: Nux-v., rhus-t.
 lying, while: Cann-i., phos., phos-ac.
 menses, before: Ferr.
 during: Petr.
 after: *Chin.*, *ferr.*
 periodically: *Cann-i.*
 resting head on table amel.: Ferr.
 sitting, while: Ars.
 spasm of stomach, with: Atro.
 steam escaping: *Phys.*
 teakettle, like a: *Lach.*, tarent.
 vertigo, with: *Camph.*, *sang.*, stram.
 walking in open air, while: *Lachn.*
 snapping: Ambr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lac-ac., puls., bor.
 electric sparks, like: Ambr., *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, rheum, sabad.
 eructation, after every: *Graph.*
 opening the mouth, when: *Dulc.*
 synchronous with the pulse: Ars-s-r.
 turning the head, on: *Caust.*
 squeaking: Eup-pur.
 swashing in: Sarr., spig., *sulph.*
 when moving jaws: Ant-c.
 thundering in: Am-m., *calc.*, carb-o., chel., *graph.*, *lach.*, ol-an., petr., plat., rhodo., sil.
 night: Am-m.
 sitting: Am-m.
 ticking in: *Chin.*, *graph.*, mag-s., nat-m., petr., tereb.
 evening: Nat-m.
 tick-tack sound in: Calad., gad.
 tinkling in: Agn., aloe, am-c., am-m., atro., bar-c., bell., berb., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., *con.*, ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-c., meny., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,

NOISES, tinkling.

nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., par., petr., *puls.*, sars., stann., staph., sulph., tereb., valer., viol-o.
 trumpets, a din like: Bell.
 twanging, as upon a harp string: Lyc.
 a loose wire: Phel.
 twittering in: Calad., puls., rhus-t.
 as from a cricket, morning in bed: Puls.
 warbling, as of birds: Bell., bry.
 watch, sound as of, when winding: Ambr.
 water, sounds as if, were in ear: Nit-ac.
 boiling, sounds like: Bry., cann-i., dig., sulph., thuj.
 waterfall, sound of. (See "rushing.")
 whirring: Kali-c., lact., lyc., merc-c., puls.
 evening in bed: Lact.
 rhythmical with pulse: Merc-c.
 whispering: Am-c., *dulc.*, rhodo.
 morning: *Dulc.*
 evening: Rhodo.
 whistling: Æth., alum., *ambr.*, aur., bell., carb-an., caust., chel., cur., elaps, ferr., *graph.*, hep., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., merc., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., sars., sep., sil., teucr., verat., zinc.
 forenoon: Hura.
 9 a. m.: Hura.
 afternoon: *Ambr.*
 evening: Lyc., sep.
 blowing the nose: Carb-an., hep., lyc., phos-ac.
 roaring alternately with: Mag-c.
 walking, while: Manc.
 writing, while: Sep.
 whizzing: Agar., alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, bell., berb., brom., calc., *caust.*, chel., *hep.*, hura, kali-c., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nice., olnd., **Petr.**, phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sulph.*, sulph-ac., tabac., tarent., thuj., zinc.

EAR.

NOISES, whizzing.

daytime: Phos-ac.

morning: Plat.

forenoon, 11 a. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Phos-ac., sulph-ac., zinc.

lying down, after: Plat.

writing, while: Sep.

night: Am-c.

while in bed amel.: Phos., plat.

wind, sound of: Am-c., calc., carb-s., *chel.*,
ign., *led.*, mag-c., plat., *puls.*, spig., vinc.

afternoon: Mag-c., puls.

noise agg.: Plat.

whirlwind: Croc.

NUMBNESS: Calc-i., lach., manc., *plat*, sulph.,
thuj., *verb.*

left: Thuj., tarax., *verb.*

about ear: *Fl-ac.*, lach.

in front of: Sulph.

in meatus: Lach., mur-ac.

OBSTRUCTION. (See "Stopped.")

OPEN, seems more open, meatus: Aur-m., mez.
morning: Mez.

OPENING, sensation of an, thro' which the air
could penetrate on opening and closing the
mouth: Thuj.

and closing, sensation as of a valve, on every
step: Graph.

PAIN: *Acon.*, act-sp., æsc., æth., agar., ail.,
all-c., aloë, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, aran.,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t.,
arund., asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., bor., bov.,
brach., brom., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-fl., *calc-ph.*, calc-s., cadm., camph.,
cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., castor., *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., chin., chin-s., chl-f., cic., *cinic.*,
cinub., clem., cob., coc-c., colch., coloc.,
com., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,
cupr-ar., *cur.*, der., dig., dios., dros.,
dulc., elaps, ery-a., euph., euphr., eupi.,
fago., ferr., ferr-i., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, form.,

PAIN.

gamb., *gets.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham.,
hell., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg.,
iod., ip., jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,
kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lac-c.,
lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lob., lob-s., *lyc.*,
lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *mag-ph.*,
mang., med., meph., merc-c., *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *mil.*, morph.,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j.,
op., osm., ox-ac., par., *pelr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, *plal.*, *plb.*,
prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo.,
rhus-l., ruinx., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb.,
sang., sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., squil., stann., staph., stram, stront.,
sulph., sul-ac., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent.,
tell., teucr., til., *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer.,
verat., **Verb.**, xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

right: Æth. ambr., *am-m.*, arg-n., aur-m.,
bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., brom., bry., *caust.*,
colch., *coloc.*, cupr-ac., *elaps*, fl-ac., gels.,
hura, jug., *kalm.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,
merc., nit-ac., petr., *puls.*, rhodo., sep.,
stront., sulph., tabac., thuj., **Til.**

left: Acon., calend., camph., coch., ery-a.,
dulc., form., guaj., *lac-c.*, lach., mag-s.,
mang., mez., mur-ac., petr., rhodo., spong.,
stram., verb., zinc.

then right: Æsc., brom., merc.

day and night: Hell.

daytime: Nat-m., rhodo.

morning: All-c., alum., ant-t., ars., ferr.,
form., lyssin, *mang.*, nat-c., nux-m., nux-v.,
rumx., sars., sep., tarent., tromb., verat.

bed, in: Carb-v., ferr., merc., nux-v.

coughing, from: Dios.

rising, on: Ferr., *form.*

waking, on: Sep.

washing in cold water: Bor.

8 a. m.: Dios., nat-c.

forenoon: Chin-s., hydr., *mag-c.*, nat-m.,
nux-m., plb., sars.

sitting, while: Phos.

standing, while: Plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps., nat-s.

EAR.

PAIN, forenoon.

9 a. m., after going out: Tell.

10 a. m.: Mag-s.

11 a. m.: Dios., hydr.

noon: Aloe, chin-s., gels., psor., sulph.

afternoon: Æth., alum., aran., bov., brom.,
bry., carb-s., *chel.*, chin-s., form., euphr.,
gels., lyssin, *merc-c.*, nat-a., rumx., strych.,
sulph., tarent., tromb.

blowing nose: Dios.

1 p. m.: Graph.

2 p. m.: Chin-s.

3 p. m.: Phys.

4 p. m.: Kalm., nat-c.

5 p. m.: Berb.

evening: Acon., aloe, alum., *ars.*, berb., bor.,
brom., carb-v., caust., chin-s., cob., dios.,
graph., ham., hyos., hyper., indg., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., par., psor., ran-b.,
rhns-r., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj.,
zinc.

air, open, in: Acon., sep.

bed, in: Kali-i., nux-v., thuj.

eating, after: Graph.

sitting, while: Lach.

walking in the cool air: Nat-c., par.

7 p. m.: Phys., zing.

7:30 p. m.: Fago.

8 p. m.: Nat-s.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

9 p. m.: Carb-s., dios.

night: Alum., bar-c., *bry.*, cycl., **Dulc.**, hell.,
hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**,
nux-v., **Puls.**, rhns-t., sep., *sil.*, strych.,
tell., vib.

bed, in: *Merc.*, nux-v., *sil.*

on going to: Ferr-ph.

headache, with: Cycl.

lying upon the ear: Bar-c., *hep.*, *kali-n.*,
med.

warm in bed, when: *Merc.*, *merc-i-f.*

PAIN, night.

10 p. m.: Form.

midnight: Kali-c.

after: Sep.

walking in wind: Sep.

driving her out of bed: *Mygale.*

air, cold, in: Agar., bry., colch., *hep.*, merc.

amel.: *Phos.*

draft: Camph., *hep.*

open, in: Acon., bry., con., euph., euphr.,
hep., lachn., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *sep.*, tabac.

amel.: Cic., puls.

alternating with eyes: Bell.

bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.

blowing nose, when: Act-sp., alum., bar-c.,
calc., canst., con., dios., *hep.*, lyc., phos-ac.,
puls., sil., spig., stann., teucr., tromb.

amel.: Mang., stann.

biting teeth together, when: Aloe, *anac.*

boring with finger agg.: *Anac.*, zinc.

amel.: Agar., *coloc.*, fl-ac., lach.,
mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.

breathing, when: Mang.

centering at the ear, hard pains: Mang.

changing weather: Mang., rhodo., rhus-t.,
sil.

chewing, when: Aloe, *anac.*, *apis*, arg-m.,
bell., cann-s., *hep.*, lach., nux-m., nux-v.,
seneg., verb.

chill, during: Gamb., graph.

cold extremities, with: Thuj.

cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *gels.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*,
puls., sep.

in head: *Bell.*, gels., led., puls.

cold applications agg.: Calc., bnfo.

amel.: *Puls.*

copious urination, with: **Thuj.**

cough, during: *Calc.*, *caps.*, dios., *kali-bi.*,
nux-v., thuj.

cry out, compelled to: *Cham.*, nux-v., *puls.*,
sanic.

EAR.

PAIN.

damp weather: *Dulc.*, *nat-s.*, *sil.*
 descending steps: *Bad.*, *chin-s.*
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *plb.*
 drinking, while: *Com.*, *con.*
 eating: *Apis*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *cinub.*, *phel.*,
 verb.
 amel.: *Acon.*, *mag-c.*
 eructations, during: *Sulph.*, *tarent.*
 exertion, after: *Sil.*
 face-ache, with: **Bell.**, *merc.*, *phos-ac.*
 fainting with pain in ear: *Cur.*, *hep.*, *merc.*
 fever, during: *Calad.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*
 full moon, during: *Sil.*
 hammer, from sound of: *Sang.*
 headache, during: *Ham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,
 psor., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*
 hiccough, from: *Bell.*
 leaning on head: *Arn.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *kali-n.*
 laughing agg.: *Mang.*
 lie down, compelled to: *Cur.*
 lying, while: *Sang.*, *sulph.*
 on right side: *Ptel.*
 on ear: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *chin.*,
 hep., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *med.*
 menses, during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*,
 merc.
 suppressed: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*
 motion, on: *Sil.*, *stann.*
 of head: *Am-c.*
 lower jaw: *Nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
 verb.
 music, from: *Ambr.*, *cham.*, *kreos.*, *phos-ac.*,
 tabac.
 nausea, with: *Dulc.*
 noise, from: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *cop.*, *gad.*, *sang.*
 opening the mouth *amel.*: *Nat-c.*
 perspiration, during: *Ign.*
 pressing forehead, when: *Nit-ac.*

PAIN.

pressure, on: *Alum.*, *cina*, *hyos.*, *raph.*,
 spong.
 amel.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
 ham.
 reason, pain which almost deprived him of:
 Merc., *puls.*
 rest, during: *Psor.*
 rising from stooping: *Mang.*
 amel.: *Carb-v.*
 room, on entering a: *Nux-v.*
 rubbing *amel.*: *Mang.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 sore throat, with: **Apis**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 par.
 sound, sharp: *Cop.*
 singing, while: *Phos-ac.*
 sipping cold water: *Bar-m.*
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, *gels.*, *indg.*, *lach.*,
 nat-c., *phos.*
 after long: *Sil.*
 sleep *amel.*: *Sep.*
 sneezing, while: *Act-sp.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*
 amel.: *Mag-m.*
 standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*
 stool, during: *Sep.*
 stooping, while: *Bry.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *mang.*,
 mag-arct., *merc.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*
 suppression of ague, after: *Puls.*
 swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *anac.*, **Apis**, *benz-ac.*,
 bov., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*,
 dros., *elaps*, *fago*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-m.*, *jug-c.*,
 Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**,
 Nux-v., *par.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
 thuj., *tromb.*
 right ear: *Brom.*
 left ear: *Kali-bi.*, *mang.*
 amel.: *Rhus-t.*
 tobacco, from: *Raph.*
 talking, while: *Mang.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *teucr.*
 toothache, with: *Glon.*, *meph.*, *merl.*, *phos-ac.*,
 sep., *plant.*, **Rhodo.**
 touch, on: *Chin.*, *cop.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

EAR.

PAIN.

traumatic causes: Arn.
 turning eye outward, on: Raph.
 head, on: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *chin-s.*, **Mag-ph.**,
 meph.
 urine profuse: Thuj.
 vertigo, during: Tep.
 vexation, after: Sulph.
 waking, on: Tarent.
 walking, while: Am-c., bor., bry., con.,
 kali-bi., *lach.*, mang., rumx.
 in open air: Am-m., benz-ac., bry., *chin.*,
 con., maug., nat-c., par., *sep.*, spong.
 amel.: Am-m.
 warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 puls.
 and wrapping up amel.: *Cham.*, **Hep.**,
 lach., mag-ph., mur-ac., rhus-t., sep.,
 stram.
 dry: Bry.
 warm room, in: *Nux-v.*, phos.
 amel.: Sep.
 going from cold air into, agg.: *Nat-s.*
 wind, riding in cold, agg.: *Ars-i.*, spong.
 and rain: *Nux-v.*
 writing, while: Phys.
 yawning, while: *Acon.*, *cocc.*, hep., rhus-r.,
 verat.
 extending to chest: Stram.
 chin: Bell.
 downward: **Bell.**, cur., verb.
 eustachian tube: Ant-c.
 eye: Glon., hura, *puls.*, spig.
 left: Hura.
 face: *Anac.*, *bell.*, cann-s., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 stram., thea.
 finger ends: Ham.
 forehead: Dig., *nux-v.*, ptel.
 head: *Sulph.*
 inwards: Arn., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,
 dros., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i., lobel.,
 lyssin, med., nat-s., *nux-v.*, rhus-t.,
 thuj., verb.

PAIN, extending to.

jaw: Bov., merl., phel., spig.
 lower: Am-c., asar., com., kali-bi.
 upper: Agar.
 left to right: Calc-ph.
 legs, to: Cur.
 lobule: Phos.
 malar bone: Spig.
 mouth, roof of: Kali-bi.
 neck: **Bell.**, lith., sil., tarax.
 side of: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, kali-bi., *mag-ph.*,
 meph., *nat-m.*
 nose: Sil.
 occiput: Ambr., fago.
 side of: *Coc-c.*
 other ear: Chel., *hep.*, laur.
 outward: *Æth.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ars.*,
 bar-c., berb., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-v.,
 con., dulc., glon., gran., *kali-c.*,
 kali-i., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., *nat-s.*,
 nicc., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, thuj., til.
 parietal bone: Indg., ran-b.
 parotid gland and mastoid process:
 Kali-bi., sep.
 shoulder: Cann-s., *nat-m.*, rumx.
 left: Nat-m.
 side of neck and clavicular region and to
 last back teeth and side of occiput:
 Coc-c.
 spiue: Ptel.
 teeth: Chel., lyssin, mosch., ol-an., *spig.*,
 xanth.
 temples: Eupi., form., indg., lach., lac-ac.,
 nux-v., puls., sars.
 throat: Carb-an., chel., fago., *merc-i-f.*,
 spig.
 vertex: Arn., Chel.
 zygoma: Hyper.
 about the ear: Am-m., arg-n., asar., bell., bry.,
 coc-c., glon., grat., kali-c., merc-i-f., nit-ac.,
 pelr., rhodo.
 morning after rising: Arg-n.
 after a walk: Pall.

EAR.

PAIN.

above the ear: Arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., camph., cedr., chel., cann-i., carb-v., chin-s., coloc., dios., dulc., hura, lach., merc., mez., nux-m., ox-ac., plb., rhodo., sabin., tell., verat.

evening: Chin-s., dios.

extending to upper back teeth: Chel.

behind ear: Acon., agar., alet., all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anac., arg-n., ars., arum-d., asar., asaf., aur., aru-m-n., bar-c., bell., bor., cadm., *calc-ph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-v., castor., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., coc-c., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dios., fl-ac., *glon.*, ham., hep., hura, ign., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., pæon., par., phell., phos., pic-ac., ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sil., stann., strych., sulph., tabac., thea, thuj., verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Dios., ptel.

11 a. m.: Ham.

afternoon: Ham., ptel.

on waking: Ptel.

1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.

3 p. m.: Phel.

4 p. m.: Caust., grat.

evening: Ham., nat-m., ran-s.

moving the head: Am-c.

reading, while: Spig.

sitting amel.: Asar.

up in bed amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Sil.

waking, agg., on: Asar.

walk bent, must: Lyc.

walking in open air: Mang.

wind, on going into: Ham.

writing, while: Spig.

extending down neck: Lith.

to eye: **Prun.**

PAIN.

below the ear: Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., asar., *bar-c.*, caps., chel., caust., *merc.*, olnd., ol-an., phos., sep., sil.

moving head agg.: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Phos.

extending to lower jaw: *Merc.*

in front of ear: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bov., *calc-ph.*, colch., dios., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

inside (in meatus): Abs., agar., aloe, alum., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., coc-c., colch., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., *graph.*, ham., hell., **Hep.**, ign., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., rumx., samb., sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *sulph.*, sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarax., *tell.*, *thuj.*, upa., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

aching: All-c., aloe, asaf., bell., brom., cann-i., *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**, chlof., *cimic.*, clem., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Dulc.**, ery-a., euphr., form., guaj., ham., hyos., iod., ip., jat., jug-r., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mang., merc-i-r., meph., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., *phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spong., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., thuj., ust.

right: Berb., brom., ham., psor.

left: Bell., ery-a., guaj., mez., nat-m., sil., sulph.

then right: Brom.

morning, in bed: Merc-i-r.

rising, on: Ferr.

afternoon: Euphr.

evening: Berb., brom., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., sep.

EAR.

PAIN, aching, evening

in open air: Sep.

5 p. m.: Dios., ham., sep.

night: *Dulc.*, *lach*.

midnight, after: Sep.

after walking in the wind: Sep.

air, in open: Euph., lyc.

blowing the nose: Sil.

cough, at every: Calc., *caps*.

lying down, after: Sang.

menses, during: Aloe.

pressure amel.: Ham.

swallowing, on: Con., fago.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

warm room, on eating: Sep.

above ear: Dulc., mez., tell.

behind ear: Arum-d., cedr., glon., lyc.,
mang., mosch., nat-m., strych., viol-o.

open air: Mang.

shaking head: Glon.

touch agg.: Mang.

extending to temples: Cedr.

in front of ear: Anac., cupr., dios., merc-i-f.

3 p. m.: Dios.

meatus, in: Nat-ph., **Tel.**, thuj., verat.

biting: Caust., phel., psor.

left: Psor.

evening, electric sparks, like: Phel.

itching: Caust., phel.

boring into ear with finger agg: Phel.

8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.

behind the ear: Lyc., ol-an.

blow, as of: Arn., nat-m., nux-v., paeon., plat.

boring: Alum., am-m., bar-c., *bell.*, cann-i.,
canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., *cina.*,
coloc., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., euph., euphr., hell.,
hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lact., laur.,
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*,
mill., nat-m., *ol-an.*, phel., plb., ran-b.,
rhodo., sil., *spig.*, stann., stront., sulph.,
thuj.

PAIN, boring.

right: Am-m., bar-c., cann-i., carb-an.,
carb-s., caust., chel., coloc., cupr-ar.,
mag-m., mez., nicc., plb., stann., stront.

left: Agar., canth., mag-s., med., merc-i-f.

morning: Alum.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Alum., indg.

dinner, after: Plb.

evening: Phys.

acute: Merc-i-f.

bore in ear, desire to, with finger: Agar.,
mez., phys.

pressure on: Alum.

sticking: Mag-m.

tickling: Nicc.

walking in open air, while: Am-m.

warmth of bed, during: **Merc.**

about the ear: Am-m., bell., rhodo.

above the ear: Arg-n., cann-i., rhodo.

behind ear: Am-m., *aur.*, aur-m-n., cann-i*,
caust., coloc., *cupr.*, mez., mosch., nat-s.,
ran-s., rumx., spig.

left: **Aur.**, *lach*.

evening: Ran-s.

reading: Spig.

walking, while: Mez.

writing, while: Spig.

below the ear: Caust.

in front of ear: Arg-n., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*,
laur.

on bending head to right: Mag-m.

inside (meatus, in): Aur-m-n., euphr., indg.,
merc-i-f., phel., *phos.*, plb., ran-s., sulph.,
upa.

evening: Ran-s.

intermittent: Merc-i-f.

bruised: *Arn.*, caust., cic., ery-a., *ruta.*,
strych., zinc.

about: Coc-c.

behind ear: Chel., cic., lachn.

lobes: Crot-h.

EAR.

PAIN.

burning: Acon., *æsc.*, **Agar.**, all-c., alum.,
alumn., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, arum-t.,
arund., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., berb., brom., bry.,
camph., cann-i., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
Caust., chel., chin., cic., *clem.*, con., cop.,
cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, fago., *ign.*, jac-c.,
jat., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., laur., lob-s.,
lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*,
Merc., merc-s., merl., mur-ac., naja,
nat-m., nat-ph., ol-an., op., phel., phos.,
phos-ac., pic-ac., plat., *rhust-t.*, sabad.,
Sang., spig., spong., staph., strychn., sulph.,
tabac., **Tell.**, til., upa., zinc.

right: Am-c., arum-t., bov., calc-ph.,
carb-an., carb-v., chel., cycl., dros., ham.,
lycps., lyssin, mag-c., nat-m., nat-ph.,
sabad.

left: Acon., am-c., ant-c., bry., cop., fago.,
Tell., strychn.

noon: Strychn.

afternoon: Strychn.

evening: Ars., brom., ham., ol-an., zinc.

in bed: Caust.

open air agg.: Acon.

pressure amel.: Ham.

rubbing, after: Grat.

8 to 10 p. m., like electric sparks: Phel.

night: Strychn.

before sleep: Stil.

air, open, agg.: Acon.

dry warmth, from: Bry.

eating, after, amel.: Acon.

heat, during: Ran-b.

itching: Agar.

menses, during: Agar.

perspiring: Acon.

scratching, after: Ol-an.

spots, in: Calc-ph.

touch, on: Cop.

walking in open air: Am-m.

warm room, coming from cold air: Kali-n.

yawning, while: Acon.

PAIN, burning.

about the ear: Calc.

behind ears: Aur., aur-m., calc-ph., grat.,
nat-m., *rhust-v.*, spong., thuj.

night: Aur-m.

below: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

lobe: Carb-an., chel., kali-n., sabad.

meatus, in: Anan., arund., aur-s., bor.,
brom., canth., caust., crot-t., jatr., *merc.*,
olnd., sep., spong.

right: Brom.

burrowing in: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., coc-c.,
hell.

right: Am-m., hell.

ear lain on: Am-m.

bursting sensation in: Calc., caust., hell., lyc.,
nit-ac., psor.

coughing, on: Caps.

with each heart beat: Amyl-n.

sneezing, on: *Puls.*

in front of: Dros.

cramp: Agar., aloe, anac., anan., ars., bry.,
calc., carb-an., *cina*, colch., croc., crot-t.,
dig., graph., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *merc.*,
mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr.,
phos-ac., *plat.*, ran-b., samb., sars., sil.,
spig., spong., stann., staph., thuj., valer.,
zinc.

right: Samb., stann., thuj.

left: Agar., mur-ac., nat-m., spong., zinc.

evening: Ran-b., thuj.

walking in open air: Spong.

behind: Mang., murx.

while walking in open air: Mang.

meatus: *Anac.*, ferr-m., thuj.

cutting: Anac., arg-m., cadm., caust., *coloc.*,
dros., *form.*, kal-i., lach., mang., nux-m.,
petr., *syph.*, zinc.

left: Petr.

evening: Lach.

boring with finger amel.: *Coloc.*

EAR.

PAIN, cutting.

motion of jaw agg.: Nux-m.
 open air, on going into: Mang.
 above the ear: Carb-v.
 eustachian tubes when chewing: Arg-m.
 in front: Arg-m.
 mastoid process: Con., mur-ac.
 darting: Acon., ant-c., bry., caust., dol., *gels.*,
 glon., hel., *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kalm., lyc.,
 mag-m., mang., mill., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo.,
 spig., strych.
 left: Rhodo.
 forenoon: Pæon.
 evening agg.: Acon., dios.
 air, open, agg.: Acon.
 blowing nose, when: *Calc.*
 deep in: Mur-ac.
 sitting, while: Phos.
 walking in open air, while: Bry.
 yawning, while: Acon.
 behind: Dios., kali-c., strych., xanth.
 below: Crot-t., xanth.
 meatus, in: Nit-ac.
 digging in: Am-m., anan., colch., gels.,
 kali-i., mang., merc-c., nat-m., plat., *ruta*,
 strych.
 right: Am-m., colch., *gels.*
 left: Merc-c., strych.
 afternoon: Gels., merc-c.
 night: Am-m., mang.
 as if an insect had got into them: Kali-i.
 extending to left nostril: Lac-c.
 drawing: Acon., aloe, anac., ang., ant-c., arn.,
 ars., asaf., asar., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., berb.,
 bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, con., croc., crot-h.,
cycl., dros., dulc., ferr-mag., hell., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lact., lyc.,
 mag-m., mag-s., mez., mill., mosch.,
 mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd., ol-an.,
 op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., puls.,
 ran-s., rhodo., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,
 stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, valer.,
verb., zing.

PAIN, drawing.

right: Ant-c. aur-m., bry., *caust.*, croc.,
 dros., gamb., glon., mosch., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., sep., sil.
 left: Arn., chel., con., dig., hyper., mez.,
 mill., plat., spig., spong., til., valer.,
verb.
 evening: Coc-c., ran-s.
 night: Alum., bar-c., *sil.*
 from taking cold: Glon.
 dinner, after: Ant-c.
 eructations, during: Sulph.
 lying down, after: Sulph.
 motion of lower jaw: Stann., verb.
 after being long seated, from: *Sil.*
 outwards: *Con.*
 pressing on ear, during: Raph.
 sneezing, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 spasmodic: Alum., *phos-ac.*
 swallowing, during: Alum., ferr-mag.
 extending to neck and shoulders: *Nat-m.*
 about the ear: Asaf., grat., nit-ac.
 afternoon: Clem.
 pressure amel.: Grat.
 above the ear: Asaf., chel., coloc., lach.,
 mez., verat.
 in bed: Chel.
 in an old scar: Lach.
 extending to crown: Lach.
 behind the ear: Aloe, anac., arg-m., ars.,
 asaf., bar-c., canth., chel., chin., coloc.,
 crot-h., dig., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,
 laur., mang., merc., mur ac., sil., sulph.,
 thuj., zinc.
 daytime: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Arg-m.
 touch agg.: Sil.
 extending to jaw: *Zinc.*
 downward: Arg-m.
 to mastoid process: Chin.
 in front: *Bar-c.*, sulph.

EAR.

PAIN, drawing.

inside: Aloe, *anac.*, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., *bar-c.*, bov., carb-an., chel., coc-c., colch., con., *cyd.*, dulc., ferr., hell., kreos., merc., mez., nit-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *sit.*, spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., valer., *verb.*

extending into eustachian tube: Ant-c.

lobule: *Cham.*, dros., phos.

under: Arg-m.

excoriating. (See "burning.")

forcing out: Lyc., merc., nat-m., **Puls.**

foreign body in, as if: Calc-a., phos.

eustachian tubes: *Nux-m.*

gnawing: Dros., kali-c., kali-i., led., mang., sulph., tabac.

right: Mur-ac., tabac.

left then right: Indg.

afternoon: Indg.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

evening: Mur-ac.

night: Mang.

rubbing amel.: Indg.

behind ear: Kali-i.

gripping: Carb-s.

left: Carb-s.

night: Carb-s.

on waking: Carb-s.

jerking in: All-c., ang., *calc.*, calc-ph., cann-s., dig., fl-ac., *hep.*, mag-aust., mang., mur-ac., pæon., petr., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., sil., spig., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang.

on lying down: Mang.

after lying in bed amel.: Mang.

behind: Merc., sil.

in front: Dros.

lacerating in: Bell., cadm., **Sulph.**, tarent.

right: Tarent.

PAIN.

lancinating in: Alum., anac., arg-m., aster., aur-s., *bell.*, berb., cadm., caust., cit-v., cur., der., ferr-i., gamb., hura, kali-i., meny., nux-v., plb., raph., tarent., teucr., zinc.

morning: Tarent.

evening: Nux-v.

below ear: Tarent.

piercing: Berb., calc., canch., con., glon., kali-i., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

right: Glon., *nat-s.*

inward: *Nat-s.*

outward: Berb., glon.

pinching: Am-c., ang., aran., asar., *bell.*, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., colch., *con.*, crot-t., der., dulc., ferr., kali-c., kreos., laur., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., sabin., *spig.*, stann., staph., teucr., thuj.

right: Nat-c., thuj.

then left: Bell.

left: Carb-an., carb-v., dulc., staph.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Aran.

evening: Am-c.

night: Bry.

hiccupping, when: Bell.

about the: Glon.

behind the: Merc., pæon., sabin.

inside: Asar., carb-an., dulc., mur-ac.

pressing out, as if something must be torn from within: *Con.*, lil-t., nat-s.

pressure and pressing pain: Acon., æsc., *anac.*, aran., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-v., carl., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., eupi., fl-ac., form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., hyper., indg., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., phos., prun., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., ruta, sabad., *sars.*, seneg., sep., *spig.*, spong., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

EAR.

PAIN, pressure.

right: Berb., chel., eupi., hyper., mur-ac.,
nat-s., prun., rhodo., seneg., verat.

then left: Bar-c.

left: Asaf., dig., sep., spig., tarax.

then right: Arn.

morning: Nat-s., nux-m., verat.

on waking: Sep., *verb.*

9 a. m.: Nat-s.

10:30 a. m.: Hydr.

evening: Berb., hyper., kali-bi., *verb.*

boring in, with finger amel.: Bell., fl-ac.

agg.: Ruta.

chewing: Seneg.

cold air: Asar., phos.

coughing, when: *Caps.*

forward in ear: *Cann-s.*, caust., nat-s.,
nux-v., par., *puls.*, spong.

intermittent: Arn.

lain on, in the ear: Bar-c.

menses, during: Kreos.

motion of jaw: Nux-m.

outward: Astac., calc., *caust.*, chel., *con.*,
guare., hydr., iris, kali-n., kreos., lyc.,
merc., mur-ac., *nal-s.*, *nux-v.*, prun.,
Puls., sep.

plug like: *Anac.*, *spig.*

rhythmical: Mur-ac.

sneezing, on: Phos., *sulph.*

stool, during: Sep.

stooping, when: Cham., kreos.

swallowing, on: Nux-v., phos., *sulph.*

walking in the open air, while: Mang.

warm room: Phos.

above the ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., brom.,
camph, cedr., dulc., hura, mez., nux-m.,
ox-ac., *puls.*, sabin.

morning: Brom.

during stool: Ox-ac.

PAIN, pressure.

behind: Asar., bell., bor., cadm., cann-s.,
canth., *crol-h.*, coloc., kali-bi., led., manc.,
merl., mez., nat-m., nat-s., stann., ther.,
thuj., verb., viol-o.

evening: Nat-m.

sitting amel.: Asar.

walking agg.: Asar.

below ear: Asar., sep., zinc.

in front of: Aur-m-n., *cupr.*, dios., sep.,
zinc.

inside (meatus): **Anac.**, asaf., *asar.*, aur.,
bell., bism., bry., calc., *caps.*, chel.,
coc-c., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., *nux-v.*,
op., **Puls.**, rheum, sars., sil., spig., tarax.

intermittent: Arn.

pricking: **Aur.**, brach., dulc., merc., sil.

itching: Spig.

scraping in: Ruta.

screwing in: Bell., daph.

morning on waking: Daph.

twisting, evening: Nux-v.

shooting in: Acon., æsc., æth., am-m., apis,
apoc., arum-d., bell., benz-ac., calc., *calc-ph.*,
carb-an., cham., *cimic.*, con., eupi., ferr-m.,
form., *gels.*, hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-i.,
lob., *merc.*, nat-a., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plant., ptel.,
Puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram.,
sulph., tep., tromb., thuj., valer.

right: Iod., nat-a., sep., tromb.

left: Æsc., carb-an., eupi., form., ptel., sil.

afternoon: Nat-a., tromb.

3 p. m.: Phys., tromb.

evening, in open air: Sulph.

6 p. m.: Phys.

10 p. m.: Form.

blowing nose: Calc., tromb.

cold amel.: Merc.

descending stairs: Iod.

lying on right side: Ptel.

left side agg.: Merc.

sneezing, when: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, shooting in.

swallowing agg.: Con., gels., **Phyt.**, tromb.
 warmth agg.: Merc.
 about the ear.: Fago.
 behind ear: Aur-m., berb., bell., calc-ph.,
Prun.
 right: Berb. .
 left: Am-m.
 evening, agg.: *Berb.*
 extending to eye: **Prun.**
 soreness in: Bry., *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, fago.,
 jug-r., kali-bi., *lac-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, phos.,
 ptel., selen., sep., *sulph.*
 evening: Bor.
 touch on: Bor., *caust.*, *chin.*, cina, ery-a.,
 fago., mag-c., *mang.*, merc-i-f., mur-ac.,
 nat-m., phos., sep., spong., zinc.
 about the ear: Calc-ph.
 behind: Anac., bor., *bry.*, calc-ph., cic.,
 cupr., **Graph.**, kali-c., lyc., merc.,
 mur-ac., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, ruta, verat.
 cough, with: Phos.
 to touch: Merc.
 below ear, on touch: **Bar-c.**, sars., ptel.,
 zinc.
 external ear: *Acon.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, form.,
 mang., mur-ac., vib.
 in front of: Senec.
 on touch: *Calc.*, ptel., zinc.
 spasmodic: Chin., merc, murx., ol-an., ran-b.,
 spig., *thuj.*
 inside ear: *Ang.*, *caust.*, croc., ferr., kreos.,
 merc., mur-ac., petr., *phos-ac.*, *plal.*,
 puls., ran-b., samb., *thuj.*, valer.
 behind the ear: Murx.
 stitching: *Acon.*, æsc., *æth.*, agar., all-c.,
 aloe, *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
 aug., ant-c., apis, *arg-u.*, *aru.*, ars., aur.,
 aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bor.,
 bov., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *camph.*,
 canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,
caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, *chiu-s.*, cinub.,
 coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., cou., crot-t., cupr.,
 cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ph.,
 fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., glon., gran.,

PAIN, stitching.

graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., hyper., ign.,
 indg., iod., iris-f., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact.,
 laur., lob., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
 mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc-c., merc-i-f.,
merc., mill., mur-ac., *uat-c.*, *uat-m.*, *uat-s.*,
 nicc., *uit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *uux-v.*, olnd., ol-an.,
petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phylo.*, pic-ac., *plal.*,
plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., raph., rat.,
 rhodo., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sarr., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., *staph.*,
 stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,
 tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb.,
 vesp., viol-o., zinc.
 right: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., brom.,
 carb-s., *caust.*, dros., ferr., ferr-ph., glon.,
 hell., hyper., *kalm.*, kreos., lyc., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *uat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phyt.,
 raph., rhus-t., sars., staph., tarent., *thuj.*,
 vesp., zinc.
 then left: *Arg-u.*, laur., sulph.
 left: Bar-c., bor., bry., calad., coc-c., colch.,
 cop., dros., form., graph., kali-bi., mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., merc-i-f., mill.,
 nicc., psor., *puls.*, sabad., samb., sang.,
 sep., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, verat., verb.
 then right: Aloe, bor.
 morning: All-c., ars., bor., *ferr.*, form.,
 kali-c., *nux-v.*, sars.
 in bed: *Nux-v.*
 washing in cold water, when: Bor.
 waking, on: Bor.
 forenoon: Chin-s., kali-bi., kali-i., mag-c.,
 mag-s., nat-m., *nux-m.*, sars.
 10 a. m.: Mag-s.
 noon: Chin-s., gels., psor.
 afternoon: *Æth.*, bry., carb-s., chin-s.,
 clem., form., merc-c.
 1 p. m.: Graph.
 4 p. m.: *Kalm.*, nat-c.
 5 p. m.: Berb.
 evening: *Alum.*, ars., berb., bor., chin-s.,
 clem., daph., hyper., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., merc., nat-m., ox-ac., psor., ran-b.,
 staph., tarent., *thuj.*

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, evening.

bed, in: Caust., kali-c., kali-i., spong., thuj.
 bed, on going to: Ferr-ph.
 eating, after: Graph.
 lying on it agg.: Kali-n.
 rest, during: Phos.
 8 p. m.: Nat-s.
 8 to 10 p. m.: Phel.
 9 p. m.: Carb-s.
 night: *Alum.*, *ars.*, cop., cycl., hell., *kali-bi.*, kalm., phos., thuj.
 toothache, during: Hell.
 waking, on: Carb-s.
 air, from draft of: *Camph.*
 open, agg.: Tabac.
 going into: Bry.
 bell, during stroke of: Mag-m., phos-ac.
 blowing nose, when: Hep., lyc.
 boring into ear with finger amel.: *Æth.*, *coloc.*, mur-ac., phos-ac., psor.
 chewing, while: Cann-s., nux-v.
 chilliness, on beginning of: Gamb.
 closing eyes amel: Calc.
 cold stitches: Ferr-mag.
 as if ice cold needles: Agar.
 cough, with: Nux-v.
 damp weather: *Nat-s.*
 descending stairs: Chin-s.
 drinking, while: Com., con.
 eating, while: Verb.
 ear to ear: *Hep.*
 headache, with: Kali-n.
 heat, during: Calc.
 inward: Arg-n., carb-v., kali-bi.
 laughing, when: *Mang.*
 menses, during: Kali-c.
 moving lower jaw, when: Phos-ac.
 music, from: Phos-ac., tabac.

PAIN, stitching.

opening mouth, when: *Petr.*
 amel.: Nat-c.
 outward: Astac.
 paroxysmal: Caust.
 pressing forehead, when: Nit-ac.
 rest, during: Phos.
 rising from bed, after, amel.: Coc-c.
 rubbing amel.: Mang.
 singing, while: Phos-ac.
 sitting, while: Gels.
 sneezing, when: Calc.
 standing, while: Mag-s.
 stool, after: Carb-s.
 stooping, when: **Cham.**, merc-c., *merc.*
 swallowing, when: Anac., lyc., *mang.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, thuj.
 talking, while: *Mang.*
 turning head, when: Chin-s.
 waking, on: *Form.*, spong.
 walking, while: Arg-n., bor., kali-bi., mang., merl.
 in open air: Am-m., con.
 warm room, on entering: *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*
 warmth of bed agg.: Merc.
 extending to shoulder: Nat-m.
 to roof of mouth: Kali-bi.
 about the ear: Asaf., clem., con., nat-m., viol-o.
 above the ear: Ars., asaf., coc-c., indg., kali-c., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., plant., sep.
 4 p. m.: Merc.
 walking, while: Ars.
 behind the ear: *Æth.*, agar., *arn.*, aur., bell., berb., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., cina, con., cop., dig., gels., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., nat-c., phos., phos-ac., ptel., sabad., sabin., sars., sulph., tabac., tarax., verat., verb., viol-o.
 morning: Calc.

EAR.

PAIN, stitching, behind the ear.

afternoon: Nat-c., phos-ac.

1 p. m.: Nat-c.

3 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Carb-an., sulph.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

rest, during: Sabin.

extending into jaws: Kali-n., lyc.

below the ear: Apis, bar-c., bry., coc-c., crot-t., mag-s., sars., viol-o.

eustachian tube: Agar.

in front of ear: Arg-m., aur-m-n., *cham.*, laur., mag-c., mag-m., plant., ran-s., sars., stront., thuj., verb., zinc.

in evening: Con., mag-c., ran-s.

inside ear (meatus, in): Acon., agar., alum., ang., arg-n., arund., *ars.*, aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dros., *dulc.*, gels., hep., kali-bi., *kalm.*, kreos., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., psor., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., sars., spong., *slaph.*, tarent., thuj., vesp., zinc.

noon, when sitting: Gels.

afternoon: Chin-s.

descending stairs, after: Chin-s.

evening: *Ars.*, psor.

during rest: Psor.

while chewing: Cann-s.

boring with finger amel.: Phos-ac., psor.

chewing, while: Cann-s.

walking, while: Arg-n., kali-bi.

warmth of bed agg.: **Merc.**

extending inward: Arg-m., carb-v., kali-bi.

outwards: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *sil.*

to throat: Sulph.

lobes: Phos., phos-ac., plb., sabad., tabac., zinc.

tearing: *Acon.*, æth., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn.,

PAIN, tearing.

ars., arum-t., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bisin., bor., brom., calc., calc-ph., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, elaps., ery-a., eupi., gamb., gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hyos., indg., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kalm., *lach.*, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, raph., rat., *rhodo.*, sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, til., verb., zinc., zing.

right: Æth., agar., anubr., am-m., ant-t., arg-n., bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-v., con., cupr., eupi., kali-i., lyc., lyssin., mang., plb., rat., rhodo., sars., spig., stram., stront., tabac., tarent., til., zing.

to left: Laur., sulph.

left: *Acon.*, anac., apis, bar-c., bov., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., coc-c., elaps., grat., mag-c., merl., mez., puls., sabin., *sulph.*, sul-ac., teucr.

to right: Aloe.

morning: Ant-t., mang., sars., zinc.

in bed: Carb-v.

8 a. m.: Nat-c.

forenoon: Elaps, kali-i., mag-c., phos., plb.

9 a. m.: Elaps.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Æth., bov., *chel.*, castor., indg., sars.

evening: Alum., *ars.*, indg., kali-i., mag-c., nat-s., thuj., zinc., zing.

in bed: Thuj.

7 p. m.: Mag-c., zing.

boring with finger agg.: Anac.

cold air agg.: Agar.

dinner, after: Bov., carb-an., phel.

eating, while: Verb.

inclining body to the right: Mag-n.

intermitting: Nat-c.

EAR.

PAIN, tearing.

lying on the ear agg.: Agar.
 menses, during: Merc.
 moving lower jaw agg.: *Nux-m.*, stann.
 noises agg.: **Sulph.**
 pressure of the hand amel.: Alum., bism., carb-an., hyos.
 rising from stooping: Mang.
 rubbing amel.: *Æth.*, phos.
 sitting, while: Indg., nat-c., phos.
 standing, while: Nat-c., plb.
 swallowing agg.: Anac.
 warm room agg.: *Nux-v.*
 extending downwards: **Bell.**, verb.
 to temples: Lach., *nux-v.*
 about the ear: *Æth.*, am-c., canth., con., ery-a., grat., kali-c., nat-s, plb., rhodo.
 above the ear: *Arg-m.*, camph., chel., nat-s.
 right: Chel.
 left: Arg-m.
 evening: Chel.
 behind ear: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., anan., arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., calc., canth., caul., *caps.*, carb-v., caust., chel., coc-c., colch., dig., indg., kali-c., kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., par., phel., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., squil., tabac., zinc.
 afternoon: Caust., nat-c., phel., sars., sil.
 1 p. m.: Nat-c., sil.
 3 p. m.: Phel.
 4 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Canth.
 sitting up in bed amel.: Alum.
 9 p. m.: Alum.
 moving head: Am-c.
 extending to nape of neck: Mur-ac.
 clavicle: Par.
 neck: Chel., tarax.
 shoulder: Ars.

PAIN, tearing, behind ear, extending.

upward in afternoon: Sars.
 vertex, occiput, nape and shoulder agg. moving head: Am-c.
 below the ear: Acon., alum., am-c., caust., ol-an., phos., sil., tabac., zinc.
 moving head agg.: Am-c.
 rubbing amel.: *Phos.*
 sitting, while: Phos.
 in front of ear: Ang., *bar-c.*, bov., *carb-v.*, colch., grat., indg., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., nat-ph., ol-an., rat., stront., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.
 extending into cheek: Sul-ac.
 temples: Kali-i., sul-ac.
 inside the ear (meatus, in): Agar., alum., ars., aur., **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chel., colch., con., cycl., dulc., gamb., guaj., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., nux-v., petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., *pic-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, sars., sil., stann., sul-ac., tarax., verb., *zinc.*
 cold air agg.: Agar.
 intermittent: Psor.
 menses, on appearance of: *Merc.*
 extending to upper jaw, agg. by cold air: Agar.
 lobe: Ambr., ars., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., mur-ac., zinc.
 left: Ars.
 twinging: Aloe, anac., anag., aran., arg-n., asaf., *bar-c.*, carb-v., caust., coc-c., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr., graph., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., par., plant., prun., staph.
 right: Anag., arg-n., coloc., dulc., kreos.
 left: Coc-c., crot-t., prun., staph.
 morning in bed: Ferr.
 afternoon: Aran.
 evening: Aloe, carb-v., mez.
 spasmodic: Crot-t.
PERSPIRATION on: Puls.
 behind ears: Cimic.

EAR.

POLYPUS: Anac., Calc., calc-i., caust., kali-bi., kali-chl., *kali-s.*, lach., lyc., merc., petr., phos., sang., staph., sulph., *teucr.*, *thuj.*

bleeding: Calc., merc., *thuj.*

soft, easily bleeding: *Calc.*, *merc.*, **Thuj.**

PUFFING in, from pulsation of temporal arteries: Benz-ac.

PULSATION in: Aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., auran., ars-s-r., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., brom., *cach.*, calad., calc., calc-ph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., chin., coca, cob., coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, dig., ferr-m., gamb., *glon.*, graph., *hep.*, hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., phos., phys., plant., ptel., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rumx., sang., selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., sulph., *tell.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: Am-m., cact., calad., glon., hydr., mag-m., ol-an., phos., ptel., selen., *sil.*

left: Am-c., *bar-c.*, berb., carb-o., cob., gamb., *merc-c.*, nat-c., plant., rhodo., spig.

morning: Graph.

after breakfast: Zinc.

forenoon: Coca.

evening: Cob., ind., phys., zinc.

on falling asleep: *Sil.*

in bed: *Hep.*, *thuj.*

night: Am-m., dig., *kali-bi.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, sep.

lying on the ear, when: Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., *sil.*

warm in bed, when becoming: *Merc.*

air, exposure to, agg.: *Ptel.*

dinner, after: Carb-an., indg.

eating agg.: Graph.

lying on the side: Bar-c.

on the ear: Am-c., *bar-c.*, kali-c., *sil.*, spong.

pressure amel.: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Am-m., indg.

standing, while: Cann-s.

PULSATION.

stooping, on: Graph., rheum.

amel.: Cann-s.

synchronous with pulse: Am-m., benz-ac., coc-c., rumx., kali-n.

walking, after: Phos.

writing, while: Rheum, zinc.

behind ear: *Amyl-n.*, anan., calc-ph., caust., glon., kali-c., lach., mez., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*

cold air amel.: *Rhus-t.*

lying on affected side agg.: *Rhus-t.*

moving head, when: Kali-c.

walking amel.: *Rhus-t.*

warmth agg.: *Rhus-t.*

below ear: Sang.

in front of ear: Bar-c., calad., *hep.*, lyc.

morning: Lyc.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: *Hep.*

on the ear: Bar-c.

lobes: Ferr-m.

RAWNESS behind (see "Eruptions"): *Pelr.*, *psor.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

REVERBERATIONS. (See under "Noises.")

RETRACTION, sense of: Verb.

ROLLING, as if something were, to and fro in ear on shaking head: *Ruta.*

ROUGH epidermis in ears: Olnd.

SCRATCHING sensation in: *Ruta.*

SENSIBILITY increased: Kali-i., *lach.*, merc., valer.

to wind: *Lach.*

of deaf ear increased, painful: Am-c.

diminished: *Mur-ac.*

STEATOMA. (See "Tumors.")

STENCH from ears: Graph.

behind ears: Olnd.

STOPPED sensation: Acon., æth., agar., alet., alum., *anac.*, anag., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*,

STOPPED.

ars., **Asar.**, aur-m., berb., hism., hor., brom., bry., calad., calc., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chian., *chin.*, chin-s., *chel.*, chlof., cinub., coc-c., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., **Con.**, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., hura, hydr., hydr., indg., *iod.*, jac., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lachn., *led.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, *mill.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phys., psor., **Puls.**, phyt., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sanic., secale, *selen.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., *sut-ac.*, *sulph.*, symph., tabac., tell., tep., teucr., thuj., till., upa., *verat.*, *verb.*

right: Æth., ant-c., arg-m., cann-i., caust., colch., crot-h., cycl., rhus-t., tel., til., thuj.

left: Acon., agar., aur-m., berb., coc-c., hydr., hydr., jac., kali-bi., nat-c., rumx., selen., *spig.*, stann.

morning: Ant-c., brom., caust., sil., teucr., thuj.

breakfast, after, amel.: Ant-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., psor., tel.

afternoon: Mill., nat-m.

amel.: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Jac.

evening: Ant-c., ham., kali-c., *spig.*, thuj.

in bed: Selen.

sitting, while: Kali-c.

8 p. m.: Dios.

air, open: *Spig.*

blowing the nose: Alum., calc., *con.*, mang., *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Merc.*, stann.

boring with finger amel.: Lob., mag-m., selen., *spig.*

cough, after: Chel.

dinner, after: Mill.

eating, while: *Sulph.*

excitement agg.: Dig.

hawking, when: Hyos.

STOPPED.

loud report, ears open with: *Sil.*

lying, while, agg.: Coc-c.

on it, after: Selen.

menses, during: Mag-m.

moon, full: Graph.

reading aloud, while: Verb.

rising, on, amel.: Stann.

roaring, during: Hell.

rhythmical: Coloc.

swallowing, during: Ars.

amel.: Alum., calc., merc., sil.

talking, while: Meny.

yawning amel.: Nat-m., sil.

walking, while: Colch.

STROKES, blows in ears: Arn., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pæon., plat.

SUPPURATION: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-v., *caust.*, hydr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ph.*, lyc., **Merc.**, olnd., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann.

behind ear: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*, phyt.

in front of ear: *Merc.*

SWELLING: Acon., alum., anac., ant-c., ars., **Apis**, arn., bor., *Bell.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-ph., carb-v., caust., chlcl., cist., ery-a., glon., *graph.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos, *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., pic-ac., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., samb., sep., sil., spong., tel., tep., urt-u., zinc.

right: Calc., glon., jug-r., ptel.

left: Ant-c., ery-a., graph., nit-ac., rhus-t., tel.

about the ear: Arn., form., *phyt.*

of glands: Bar-c., bar-m., *calc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

behind: Ant-s., bar-c., bar-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., calc., **Caps.**, carb-an., cist., colch., dig., graph., hura, kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., tabac.

hard and red: Tabac.

knotty swelling: Bar-c.

lymphatic gland: Apis.

EAR.

SWELLING, behind.

periosteum: Caps., carb-an.

shiny: Con., lyc., rhus-v.

warmth of bed amel.: Nit-ac.

below: All-c., **Bar-c.**, berb., *caps.*, cist., ptcl., saub., sars.

glands: Am-c., **Bar-c.**, *cisl.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*

in front of ear: Anthr., bry., *calc.*, cist., iod., *merc.*

inside (incatus): Acon., bry., calc., calc-ph., cann-s., *cisl.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, lach., mag-c., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *pel.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**, *sep.*, zinc.

evening: Mcz.

lobe: Cic., kali-n., puls., *rhus-l.*

parotid gland. (See "FACE.")

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TENSION: Alum., ambr., apis, *graph.*, kreos., lach., lyc., nux-v.

inside: Asar., aur., cham., dig., enphr., lact., *merc.*

behind: Con., kali-n., lyc., nit-ac.

TINGLING in: *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-c., *bell.*, brach., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, con., dig., dnlc., ferr-mag, *graph.*, ign., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., *laur.*, lyc., mill., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, stann., strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., sul-i., thuj., verat.

morning in bed: Snlph.

noon: Strych.

night: Carb-an.

sitting, while: Snlph.

sneezing, when: Euph.

turning head: Nat-c.

walking, while: Rhus-t

in open air: Carb-an.

meatus: Alnm.

TUBERCLE, hard behind right ear: Graph.

left ear: Nicc.

on the lobe: Merc., phos-ac.

TUMORS, cystic: *Nit-ac.*

behind ears, small: Berb., bry., caust., *con.*

in front of: Bry., *calc.*

lobe, on: Merc., *nit-ac.*

under: *Calc.*

steatoma: Calc., nit-ac.

wen, behind ears: Merc-i-r., verb.

TWITCHING: Act-sp., æthl., agar., am-c., anac., ant-t., bar-c., bof., bov., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., cann-i., caust., chin., clem., dig., fl-ac., hep., kali-c., mag-m., manc., merc., mez., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., sars., sil., spig., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

right: Ant-t., calc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., sul-ac., thuj.

left: Am-c., bar-c., bov., sil.

morning: Ant-t., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Nux-v.

6 a. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., mez.

blowing nose: Act-sp.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sneezing, when: Act-sp.

extending to eye and lower jaw: Spig.

to lower jaw: Nit-ac.

onward. Caust.

to month: Thnj.

to throat: Spig.

below ear: Elaps.

in front: Mag-m.

lobe, in: Phos-ac., sars.

visible: Sars.

meatus: Anac., carb-v., nit-ac., valer.

ULCERATION: *Anac.*, bov., bry., bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, *graph.*, hep., kali-bi., merc., *mnr-ac.*, *olud.*, *pel.*, sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*

right: Bov.

left: Camph., *graph.*, *mnr-ac.*, sars.

swallowing, painful: Anac., bov., *sulph.*

about the ear: Calc-ph.

EAR.

ULCERATION.

inside: Bov., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*,
sulph., tell.

in front of ear: Carb-v., merc.

fistulous opening: *Calc.*

lobe, in hole for earrings: *Lach.*, med., stann.

tympanum: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-ph.*,
Merc., *psor.*, *sil.*

WART-LIKE growth behind ear, inflamed and
ulcerated: *Calc.*

WATER, sensation of, in ear: Graph.

left ear: Graph.

cold, running out of ears: Merc.

hot, running out of right ear: Cham.

in left ear: Acon.

passing out of: *Calc.*, spig., sulph.

rushing into ears: Rhodo.

warm, in: Calad.

WAX increased: Agar., anan., bell., *calc.*, **Caust.**,
coc-c., *con.* cycl., dios., *elaps*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,
merc-i-r., merl., mosch., mur-ac., petr.,
selen., sil., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

black: Elaps, **Puls.**

brown: Calc-s.

red or dark: *Mur-ac.*

dry: *Elaps.*, lac-c., *lach.*, mur-ac., plat.

and peeling off in scales: *Mur-ac.*

hardened: All-s., *con.*, elaps, lach., **Puls.**,
selen.

pale: **Lach.**

WAX.

purulent: *Con.*, sep.

red: **Con.**, mur-ac., *psor.*

reddish: *Psor.*

rotten paper, like: *Con.*

soft: Sil.

thick: Chel., *petr.*

thin: Am-m., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *merc.*,
mosch., *petr.*, selen., *sil.*, sulph., tel.

wanting: Anac., calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lach.*,
petr.

• whitish: Chel., *con.*, **Lach.**, sep.

like mush: Chel.

yellow: *Carbo-v.*, *kali-c.*

Wen, behind: Merc-i-r., verb.

on lobe: Nit-ac.

Wind, intolerance of: Caust., Cham., **Lach.**

sensation of, in: *Bell.*, carb-s., caust., *chel.*,
eupi., led., mag-c., *mez.*, mosch., plat.,
puls., stann., stram., vinc.

left: Carb-s., mag-c., mosch., stann.

cold, as if blowing against meatus of right
ear: Caust.

passing out of ears: Abrot., *bell.*, canth.,
chel., mcli-a., stram.

putting finger in, amel.: Chel.

passing into or blowing upon: Caust., mang.,
meny., mosch., plat., stapli.

puffing from ears: Meli.

Worms, sensation of, in: Acon., calc., coloc.,
guare., med., pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., ruta.

HEARING.

ACUTE: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., *asar.*, atrop., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., cact., calad., calc., calc-a., *cann-i.*, carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *cotch.*, *con.*, cop., cupr., graph., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *tuch.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*, plb., ptel., *puts.*, sang., secale, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., stram., *strych.*, *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, thuja., verat., viol-o., zing.

morning: *Fl-ac.*

evening: Coca, rhodo.

bed, in: Kali-c.

on falling asleep: Calc-a., calad.

night: Atro.

bed in: Kali-c.

cracking in ears, preceded by: Graph.

labor, during spasmodic labor pains: Cimic.

menses, during: *Hyper.*, mag-c., nux-v.

music: **Acon.**, aloe, ambr., bufo, *cham.*, *coff.*, *tyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, phos-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *labac.*, viol-o.

during menses: *Nat-c.*

of organ: *Lyc.*

piano: Sabina.

violin: Viol-o.

amel.: **Aur.**

noise, for: **Acon.**, aloe, apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., bufo, calad., calc., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h, *ferr.*, *gets.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *tyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mil, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, phos-ac., plb., secale, *sep.*, *sit.*, spig., stann., sulph., tabac., *ther.*, **Zinc.**

causes nausea: *Cocc.*, *ther.*

rumpling of paper: *Bor.*, calad., ferr.

scratching on linen or silk insupportable: **Asar.**

ACUTE.

sleep, during: Alum., *catad.*

step, every: **Coff.**, *nux-v.*

sounds of a hammer: Sang.

vehicles, tho' deafness to voice: Chen-a.

affect the teeth: *Lach.*, *ther.*

violin playing: Viol-o.

voices and talking: *Agar.*, am-c., ars., cact., carb-v., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, mur-ac., *op.*, phos-ac., ptel., verat., **Zinc.**

her own: **Op.**

waking, on: Carb-v., puls.

water running: **Lyssin.**

DISTANT, sounds seem: All-c., *cann-i.*, cham., coca, eupi., lac-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petiv., sol-n.

voices seem: *Cann-i.*, coca, nit-ox.

his own voice: Arn., *cann-i.*

ILLUSIONS: Abs., am-c., atro., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *con.*, crot-h., elaps, eup-pur., hyos., kali-br., med., stram., thea.

as if tone came from another world: **Carb-an.**

sounds appear to come from left side when they really come from the right: *Nal-c.*

IMPAIRED: *Æth.*, agar., agn., alet., *att-c.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-c., *apis*, arg-m, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., *asar.*, asaf., aster., *aur.*, aur-m., *bafl.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bufo, *bry.*, cact., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, caps., **Carb-an.**, carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., chlof, cist., clem., *cic.*, *coc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cyct.*, dig., *dros.*, dule, *etaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, gad., gamb., *gets.*, *gton.*, **Graph.**, grat., guare., guaj., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jat., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kati-br.*, kali-i., kali-n, kali-s., kalu., kreos., *lach.*, lachn., *tacl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*,
meph., *merc*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, **Petr.**,
Phos., **Phos-ac.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*,
tarent., *tell.*, *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
verb., *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arn*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *kali-s.*, *Led.*,
merc., *phys.*

then left: *Elaps.*

left: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
jac-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*

then right: *Sulph.*

morning: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *gamb.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sil.*,
stann.

forenoon: *Asaf.*, *clem.*, *mag-c.*, *phys.*

11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

lasting until 8 p. m.: *Phys.*

afternoon: *Elaps.*, *sil.*

with pain in the ear: *Ign.*

evening: *Anan.*, *cham.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*,
plb., *tarax.*

9 p. m.: *Phys.*

night: *Cedr.*, *elaps.*

by buzzing in ears: *Phos.*

sensation of something falling before the
ears: *Cocc.*, *kali-i.*

lying before the ear: *Chel.*, *mag-m.*,
sulph-ac.

ringing, with: *Phos.*

roaring, with: *Petr.*, **Phos-ac.**, *sil.*

stopped sensation: *Ars.*, *asar.*, *coc-c.*, *puls.*,
spig.

tingling: *Sulph.*

abscesses and swellings in ears: *Mag-c.*

air, open, agg.: *Calc.*

alternating with eye symptoms: *Guare.*

obscuration of sight: *Cic.*

otorrhœa: *Puls.*

IMPAIRED.

bending head backward: *Fl-ac.*

blowing nose amel.: *Hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *sil.*,
stann.

burning and stinging, after: *Caps.*

catarrh of eustachian tube: *Calc.*, *caps.*, *gels.*,
iod., **Kali-s.**, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *Puls.*

changes of weather agg.: *Mang.*

cold, after a: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *elaps.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
merc., **Puls.**, *sil.*

sensation in abdomen, with: *Ambr.*

concussions, from: **Arn.**, *chin-s.*

confusion of sounds: **Carb-an.**, *plat.*, *secale.*

cough, during: *Chel.*, *puls.*

amel: *sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Anan.*, *mang.*

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

direction of sound, cannot tell: *Carb-an.*

distance, at a: *Phos-ac.*

amel.: *Gamb.*

all sounds seem far off: *Cann-i.*, *lac-c.*,
nux-m.

earwax, after removing: *Con.*

eating agg.: *Sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**

enlarged tonsils, from: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *staph.*

eructations, during: *Petr.*

false understanding: *Bov.*, *phos.*

full moon, during: *Sil.*

in the house agg.: *Mag-c.*

intermittent: *Sil.*

leaf or membrane, like a, before the ear:
Acon., *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
asaf., *asar.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *med.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*,
selen., *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

shaking head and boring in ear amel.:
Selen.

loud noise, painfully sensitive: *Am-c.*,
carb-v.

measles, after: *Arg-n.*, *asar.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*,
Puls., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

HEARING.

IMPAIRED.

mechanical injuries, after: Arn.
inenses, before: Mer., *kreos*.
during: *Calc.*, mag-m., *kreos*.
mercury, abuse of: *Asaf.*, carb-v., *nit-ac.*,
petr., *slaph.*, *sulph.*
nitric acid, abuse of: Petr.
noise, in, amel.: **Graph.**
old people: Bar-c., *cic.*, *petr.*
paralysis of the auditory nerve, from: Bar-c.,
bell., calc., *caust.*, chel., dulc., *glon.*,
graph., *hyos.*, kali-ph., lyc., merc., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *op.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, secale,
sil.
periodical: Secale, *spig.*
pregnancy, during: Caps.
pressing on the ear amel.: Phos.
quinine, after abuse of: *Calc.*
reading aloud, while: Verb.
report, relieved after: Graph., hep., mur-ac.,
sil., tarent.
loud, followed by deafness: Sepia.
riding in a carriage amel.: Graph., **Nit-ac.**,
puls.
on the cars amel.: *Fuls.*
room, in: Mag-c.
scarlet fever from: **Carb-v.**, *crot-h.*, graph.,
hep., lach., **Lyc.**, *puls.*, sil., **Sulph.**
sexual excesses: *Petr.*
singing, after: Apoc.
slow to understand: *Carb-an.*, iod.
stooping agg.: *Croc.*
sudden: Dig., *elaps.*, *gels.*, nicc., *plb.*, secale,
sep., sil.
suppressed intermittents: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*
eruptions about the head: *Mez.*
swallowing, on: Phos., ars., aur.
amel.: Alum., merc.
typhoid, after: *Apis.*, *arg-n.*, ars., *nit-ac.*,
phos-ac.

IMPAIRED.

voice, human, sounds of: Ars., bufo, *fl-ac.*
mur-ac., onosm., **Phos.**, rhus-t., *sil.*,
Sulph.
except, for: Ign.
walking, while: Chin-s.
in the wind: Phos.
warm from walking, on becoming: Merc-i-r.
room, in, amel.: *Puls.*
washing agg.: Sil.
watch, sounds of: Phos-ac.
wind and rain, before: Nux-m.
working in water: *Calc.*
yawning agg.: Sil.
LOST: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*,
ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *ars-i.*, *asar.*,
aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, bor.,
bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caps., carb-s., carb v.,
carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin-s., chlor., cic.,
coca, cocc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., dros.,
dulc., *elaps.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, graph., **Hep.**,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, jat., kali-a., kali-c., *kali-n.*,
lach., lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
mag-m., mang., med., meny., merc.,
merc-c., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
nit-ac., ol-an., olnd., petr., phos., phos-ac.,
plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, sep., sil., **Spig.**,
spong., stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, syph., verat.,
vip., zinc.
left: All-s.
morning, after rising: Stann.
afternoon: Sil.
evening, 9 p. m., on lying down agg.:
Merc-c.
blowing nose: Spig.
boring finger amel.: Spig.
buzzing in ears: Psor.
catarrh, with: *Asar.*, lach.
convulsions, after: Secale.
dinner, during: Sulph.
leaflet before, sensation of: Ant-c.
menses, during: Lyc.

HEARING.

LOST.

riding in a wagon amel.: Graph.

ringing, with: Chin-s.

roaring, after: Sep.

scarlet fever, after: **Lyc.**

LOST.

stopped sensation, with: Calad., *mang.*,
sep., spig.

vertigo, during: Crot-t.

vomiting, with: Bar-m.

waking, on: Æna.

NOSE.

EXTERNAL: Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., apis, arn., *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., coff., colch., con., dros., dulc., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., **Merc.**, mez., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., **Phos-ac.**, plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., **Spig.**, spong., staph., sulph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

INTERNAL: Acon., æsc., agar., ail., *all-c.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., **Aurum-t.**, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cinic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cycl., dios, dros., elaps, euph., euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, guaj., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., phyto., plant., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sinap.*, **Spig.**, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, **Stict.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., ther., *thuj.*, verat., wyeth., zinc.

DORSUM: Alum., calc., cauth., chin., *cinnb.*, con., ham., kali-bi., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, ruta, samb., spig., spong., thuj.

BONES: Anac., arn., ars., *asaf.*, **Aur.**, calc., carb-n., *cinnb.*, clem., colch., con., hep., hyos., kali-bi., lach., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., petr., phos., phyt., plat., puls., *sil.*, thuj., verat.

ROOT: Acon., agar., agn., am-m., ant-t., arn., arum-t., asar., bar-c., bell., *bism.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cinnb.,

ROOT.

cina, colch., coloc., con., elaps, ferr., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *ruta*, sang., sang-n., sil., staph., stict., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

SEPTUM: Aur., bry., caust., cina, colch., con., crot-t., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lyc., merc., petr., ruta, *sil.*, *sulph.*, staph.

TIP: Apis, aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, chel., clem., colch., con., kali-n., *meny.*, merc., mosch., *nit-ac.*, phos-ac., rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, sul-ac., viol-o.

WINGS: Alum., ambr., arg-m., *aur.*, brom., canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., con., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hippoz., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**, viol-t., zinc.

ABSCCESS: *Calc.*, hep., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., *sil.*, stil.

at root: *Puls.*

AGGLUTINATION of nostrils: **Aur.**, bar-c., phos.

moruing: Lyc.

sneezing, ou: Carb-an.

sensation of: Phos.

AIR, sensitive to inhaled: *Æsc.*, ant-c., brach., bufo, gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.

as of a light current passing over the dorsum: Spig.

ANOSMIA. (See "Smell.")

BLEEDING. (See "Epistaxis.")

NOSE.

BLOOD, congestion of, to the: Am-c., cupr., samb., sulph.

on stooping: Am-c.

BLOW the, constant inclination to: *Bor.*, bov., hep., *hydr.*, kali-bi., nat-m., phos., psor., **Stict.**, sulph., **Teucr.**, ther.

but no discharge. (See "Dryness.")

compelled to, in the evening: Lith.

by sensation as though a large body in the nose: **Teucr.**

BORING in the, with fingers (see "Picks the nose"): **Arum-t.**, aur., **Cina**, con., phos., phos-ac., psor., selen., stict., verat., zinc.

BUBBLING sensation: Sulph.

CANCER: Alum-n., ars., **Aur.**, aur-m., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., cund., kreos., merc., *phyl.*, sep., sulph.

flat, on right side: Euphr.

epithelioma: Carb-ac., cund., kali-s., kreos.

CARIES (see "Ozæna"): **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, aur-m., aur-m-n., cadm., *hekla*, hep., *hippoz.*, merc-i-r., phos., sil., *stilling.*

of septum: Kali-bi.

syphilitic: *Kali-bi.*

CATARRH: Acon., æsc., agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., an-m., ant-c., aul-s., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-u., **Ars.**, ars-i., *asaf.*, asar., *arum-l.*, **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., calad., **Calc.**, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-au., carb-v., *caslor.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimid., cina, *cisl.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., cou., cop., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dros., *elaps.*, eup-perf., euph., *euphr.*, ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, ign., *iod.*, jal., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *inez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nal-s., *nicc.*, nil-ac., **Nux-v.**, nux-m., *osin.*, par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, samb., sang., sars., **Selen.**, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., *slicl.*, stront., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., tabac., *teucr.*, ther., *thuj.*, uran., verat., zinc.

CATARRH.

air, open, anel.: *Aur.*, bry., carb-v., mag-m., Puls.

aged persons, of: *Alum.*, am-c., bar-c., eup-per., kali-s., *kreos.*, poth.

cool room anel.: *All-c.*

dry chronic catarrh: Carb-v., dulc., nat-m., **Sil.**, *spong.*, **Stict.**, sulph.

measles, scarlatina and variola, after: *Thuj.*

nitrate of silver, abuse of: *Nat-m.*

retrocession of eruption, from: *Sep.*

seaside agg.: Nat-m.

extends to frontal sinuses: Berb., bry., calc., cupr., kali-chl., kali-i., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, stict., verb.

to chest: Bry.

post nasal: Acon., æsc., alum-n., ant-s-a., arg-n., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-s., caust., cinnb., cor-r., euphr., **Ferr-ph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lith., lyc., mag-s., manc., med., *merl.*, merc-i-f., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nal-c., **Nat-m.**, nil-ac., petr., *phyl.*, phos., plb., **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, sang., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., *ther.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

COBWEBS, sensation of. (See "Tickling.")

COLDNESS: Aloe, anan., arn., ars., ars-h., bell., calc-ph., **Camph.**, cann-i., Carb-v., chin., cist., cocc., colch., *crot-h.*, cycl., dros., *igu.*, *iod.*, **Lac-c.**, mang., murx., *nux-v.*, op., phos-ac., plb., polyg., poth., *puls.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, stram., sulph., tabac., tarax., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

chill, during: *Apis*, ant-c., cedr., chel., colch., *iod.*, meny., *polyp.*, sil., sulph., *larax.*

icy coldness: Cedr., *veral.*

inside when inhaling: Æsc., anan., ant-c., cimid., cist., **Cor-r.**, hipp., *hydr.*, kali-bi., lith.

while walking in room: *Camph.*

tip of: Aloe, *Apis*, arn., ars., calc-ph., cedr., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, lob., med.,

with sore throat: *Apis.*

wings, both: Aur.

with internal heat: Arn.

NOSE.

COLOR, redness: **Alum.**, anan., anthr., *ars.*, apis, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, canu-s, canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, cycl., fl-ac., graph., *hep.*, hipp., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led, lith., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-ph., magn-pol-arc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*, **Phos.**, psor., ran-b., rhus-t., sarr., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

right side of: Lith., ox-ac.

extending to cheek: Anthr.

left side of: Aur-m.

air, in the cold open: Aloe.

drunkards, in: *Lach.*

erysipelalous: **Apis**, *rhus-v.*

left side: Lac-ac.

freezing: *Zinc.*

mercury, abuse of: *Lach.*

painful to touch: *Bell.*, carb-an.

saddle, like a: Poth.

shining: Canth., *merc.*, ox-ac., *phos.*

tip: *Bell.*, *phos.*

wing, right: Canth.

spots, in: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.

right side of: Euphr.

tender to touch: Aur., rhodo.

septum: Berb., lil-t., *sars.*

tip: Calc

wing, left: Calc.

tender to touch: Calc.

sudden: *Bell.*

in warm weather: *Bell.*

young women: Bor.

inside: Acon., act-sp., ail., apis, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bry., carb-an., cocc., gels., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, nux-v., petros., phel., phos., polyg., *stann.*, sulph.

right: Aur.

left: *Nat-m.*, *stann.*

bloody: *Kali-c.*

inflammatory: *Merc.*

posterior nares: *Arg-*, phys.

COLOR, redness, inside.

septum: Alum., bov., bor., *lil-t.*

tip: Alum., *aur.*, *bell.*, bor., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., chel., clem., con., *crot-h.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mag-p-a., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph.

evening: Caps.

anger, from: Vinc.

begins at, and spreads: Ox-ac.

menses, during: Carb-an.

pain when touched: *Carb-an.*

stooping, when: *Am-c.*

wings: Calc., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., sabin., **Sin-n.**

right: Canth., gins.

edges: Coc-c., *gels.*, phos-ac.

corners: Benz-ac., *plb.*

yellow saddle: Carb-an., sanic., **Sep.**

COMEDONES. (See "FACE, Eruptions.")

CONDYLOMATA: Nit-ac.

inside; Nit-ac.

CONVULSIVE motion. (See "twitching.")

CORYZA: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., **All-c.**, all-s., alum., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *apoc.*, aran., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ar.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-l.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, asc-t., astac., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo. *cact.*, cain., calad., calc-a., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., caps., carb-an., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, cast-eq., *caust.*, *ceanoth.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cimx., *cina.*, *cinnb.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., *cor-r.*, croc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, daph., dig., dros., dulc., eucal., eup-perf., eup-purp., euph., **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, ferr-i, **Ferr-ph.**, fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., graph., guaj., *hep.*, *hydr.*, ign., ill., *iod.*, ip., *jab.*, jac-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., myric., naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s, nicc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., *osm.*, par., *petr.*, phell, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**,

NOSE.

CORYZA.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rh-us-r.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*,
sang., sars., selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
sin-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *sticl.*,
still., **Sulph.**, sulph-ac., tell., tereb., *leucr.*,
thuj., til., verat., verb., zinc.

right: Ars., calc-s., carb-v., kali-bi., sang.

to left: Carb-v.

after a bath: Calc-s.

left: Agar, all-c., bad., euphr., jug-c., mang.,
thlaspi, zinc.

to right: Agar, all-c.

daytime: Carb-v., caust., cinic, *nux-v.*, stann.

every other day: Nat-c.

morning: Alum., ant-c., *arum-t.*, asc-t., *bar-c.*,
calc., calc-a., calc-ph., carb-v., con., corn,
cycl., dig., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach.,
mag-c., myric., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, puls., sars.,
sep., *squil.*, sumb.

dry, fluent in evening: Apis.

waking: Ars., *asler.*, dulc.

noon: Cina.

afternoon: Alum., lach., lyc.

4 p. m.: Apis.

evening: *All-c.*, anac., *apis*, *carb-an.*, carb-v.,
chlor., dulc., euphr., iod., kali-bi., lach.,
lith., mag-c., *rumx.*, selen., ther., tromb.,
zinc.

fluent, dry in morning: Apis.

with catarrh of chest next morning on
waking: Arn.

night: Bry., calc., carb-an., caust., cham.,
euphr., ferr., mag-m., **Merc.**, naja, *nat-c.*,
nat-s., nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rumx.*,
thuj.

air, in open: Æth., calc-ph., calc-s., nat-c.

3 a. m., agg.: Am-c.

acid, corroding lip. (See "Discharges.")

dry in warm room, fluent in open air: Hydr.

air, from a draft of: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *nal-c.*,
nit-ac.

agg. in cold: Calc-ph., coff., *dulc.*, graph.,
Merc., hyos.

amel. in cool: *All-c.*, cycl.

CORYZA, air.

open: Calc-ph., calc-s., carb-ac., coloc.,
dulc., euphr., *graph.*, hydr., iod.,
kali-bi., lith., merc., plat., phos., **Puls.**,
sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, bry., *cycl.*, mag-m.,
merc-i-r., **Nux-v.**, phos., *puls.*, stict.,
tell.

after a while: Tell.

dry, cold: Hyos.

fluent, dry in warm room: *Ars.*, *coloc.*,
hydr., *iod.*, *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, *thnj.*,
sulph., zing.

commencing to run: Thuj.

warm: *Apis*, **Merc.**

agg., yet dreads cold: Apis.

posterior nares sensitive to: Kreos.

annual (hay fever): Ail., **All-c.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
bad., *brom.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *dalc.*, *enphr.*,
gels., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-ph., **Nat-m.**,
naja, **Psor.**, *ran-b.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, **Sin-n.**,
sil., *sticl.*, teucr., *wyeth.*

spring, in: *All-c.*, *gels.*

August, in: **All-c.**, dulc., *gels.*

asthmatic breathing: *Bad.*, **Iod.**, kali-i.,
naja, *sin-n.*, sil.

rose cold: *All-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, tuberc.,
wyeth.

with terrific pain over root of nose: *Arum-l.*

anxiety about the heart, with: Anac., *spig.*

back, with aching in: Cinub., eup-per.,
kali-c.

breathing obstructed. (See "Obstruction"
also "Dryness.")

cheeks cold: Nat-c.

tearing in the left: Am-c.

chest, pains in: Am-c., bell., mag-s., mez.,
ol-an., phos-ac., sang., sulph., zinc.

oppression: Calc., graph.

at night: Berb.

rawness in: Meph.

scraping roughness under sternum: Kreos.

soreness: Meph.

tickling in middle of: Iod.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

chill, during: *Calad.*, *elat.*

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *chenop.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

in back: *Chenop.*

chilled, from becoming, while overheated: **Ars.**

chronic, long-continued: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ars-i.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *cist.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *eucal.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *maug.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-j.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *teucr.*

left side: *Berb.*

in evening, agg.: *Mafig.*

posterior nares: *Merc-i-f.*

cold, on becoming: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

after a: *Nat-c.*, *spig.*

constant: *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*

cough, with: *Acon.*, *alt-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-ph.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rumx.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*

croup, with: *Aon.*, *ars.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *spong.*

diarrhœa, followed by: *Sang.*, *selen.*

diphtheria, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *carb-ac.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**

discharge, with (fluent): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*, *cain.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chenop.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,

CORYZA, discharge, with.

colch., *coloc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *tach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-r.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

with cough and expectoration: **Euphr.**

in bed: *Carb-v.*

10 a. m.: *Med.*

dry in afternoon: *Mag-c.*

rising, after: *Caust.*, **Nux-v.**

discharge, with, morning, pain in chest soon after: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*

forenoon: *Merc-i-r.*

noon: *Cina.*

afternoon: **Arum-t.**, *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *plb.*, *tromb.*

evening: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *apis*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chen.*, *coff.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

in the room, agg.: **All-c.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, *rumx.*

in sleep: *Fl-ac.*

air, in open: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

draft agg.: *Merc.*

cold room: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-ph.*

stooping, on: *Agar.*

warm room agg.: **All-c.**

NOSE.

CORYZA.

discharge, without (dry coryza): *Acon.*, agar., all-c., all-s., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis., ars., asc-t., aur., bov., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., *chin.*, coff., cor-r., croc., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., op., *par.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sacch., **Samb.**, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., **Stict.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, teucr., *thuj.*, verb., *zinc.*

morning: *Apis.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, con., dig., iod., kali-c., lach., laur., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

after rising: Bov.

amel.: Carb-an.

fluent in evening: *Apis.*

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: *Calc.*, cimic., *carb-v.*, euphr., lach., mang., nicc., nux-v., puls., *sulph.*

in bed: Kali-c.

with discharge during the day: Dig., euphr., *nux-v.*

night: Am-c, *calc.*, *caust.*, dig., euphr., *mag-c.*, mag-m., nat-c., nicc., **Nux-v.**, lach.

only: Alum.

fluent during the day: *Caust.*, dig., euphr., nat-c, **Nux-v.**

air, open, in: Nux-v.

alternating with fluent: Alum., ant-c., ant-t, *apis.*, ars., bell., cund., euphr., lach., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, par., *phos.*, **Puls.**, sang, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*, zinc.

followed by fluent: Asc-t., cor-r., plat.

dyspnœa, with: Iod., *kali-i.*, *sin-n.*

eating agg.: Carb-an., tromb.

after: **Nux-v.**

epistaxis, with: Ars., *graph.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., puls., senec.

excitement amel.: Fl-ac.

flowers and peaches: **All-c.**

CORYZA.

frontal sinuses, pressure in: Cimx., *kali-i.*

fever, with: *Acon.*, all-c., *anac.*, bar-m., chlor., gels., iod., jab., lach., merc., nat-c., *spig.*, *tarent.*

hay-fever. (See "annual.")

hunger, with: *Sulph-ac.*

hypogastrium, pain in: *Calc.*

hysterical excitement: Ign.

incomplete: Lach.

especially when he attempts to speak in public: Lach.

lasting one day in a week, frequent: Lach.

intermittent: Nat-c.

lying down, compelled: *Graph.*

agg.: Euphr., mag-m., sin-n., *spig.*

fluent when: *Spig.*

flows into fauces and rattles from breathing: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

with cough and hoarseness: *Graph.*

during: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., tarent.

motion amel.: Dulc., phos.

obstinate, with soreness beneath nose and on margin of nose: **Brom.**, iod.

one-sided: Alum., hep., kali-c., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, rhodo., staph., stann.

peaches, from the odor of: **All-c.**

periodical attacks (see also "annual"): *Graph.*, sil.

alternate days: Nat-c.

perspiration, with: Eup-per., jab.

amel. after: Nat-c., nat-m.

rest agg.: Dulc., rhus-t.

room, fluent in cold room: *Calc-ph.*

worse on entering a warm: **All-c.**, *carb-v.*, phos.

better in a warm: Coloc., dulc.

stopped up in: Plat.

rose cold: *All-c.*, sabad., sang., tuberc.

NOSE.

CORYZA.

scarlatina, during: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, **Arum-t.**,
caps., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., phyt., rhus-t.

sitting up amel.: Sin-n.

sleep, fluent in: Fl-ac.

sleeplessness, with: Ars., calc-ar.

smell, loss of. (See "Smell.")

sore throat, with: *Carb-an.*, *calc-ph.*, cimic.,
lach., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos.

stooping agg.: Laur.

sudden attacks: Apis, cycl., fl-ac., *plant.*, *iod.*,
thuj., zinc.

evening after lying down: Zinc.

suppressed: *Acon.*, ambr., ars., **Bell.**, *calc.*,
chin., graph., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, par., puls.

from least contact of cold air: Dulc.

swallowing agg.: Carb-an.

talking agg.: Acon.

taste, loss of: Alum., ant-t., *calc.*, cycl., *hep.*,
mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, *psor.*,
rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sulph-ac.*

(See "MOUTH, taste.")

thirst, with: Acon., aran., nat-c.

tendency to: Alum.

uncovering the head, from: *Nat-m.*

violent attacks: **Arum-t.**

warm room, coming into. (See "Sneezing.")
becoming, when walking, amel. by:
Merc-i-r.

water, cold, produces: Fl-ac.

washing, after: Calc-s., fl-ac.
amel.: Phos.

weather, in changeable: Gels., hep.

wet, during: All-c., dulc., hep., mang.,
merc., sin-n.

windy, in: Euphr.

wet, after being: Sep.

weep, disposition to: Spig.

wheezing, with: Iod.

wind, caused by cold, dry: **Acon.**, *spong.*

N. E., after: **All-c.**

cold west: *Kali-bi.*

women, hysterical, in: Am-c.

yawning, with: Carb-an., cupr., lyc.

CRACKLING in: Acon., sulph.

CRACKS in nostrils: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
graph., *petr.*

chronic: Antlirok.

corners: *Graph.*, merc.

septum: Merc.

on tip: **Alum.**, carb-an.

wings: Aur-m., hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*

CRAWLING in: Arn., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, merc.,
merl., thuj.

inside: Agar., am-c., *arg-m.*, ars-h., aur-m.,
berb., bor., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
gran., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
phos-ac., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhodo., sabad.,
sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., *teucr.*, zinc.

right side: All-c., nat-m., *teucr.*

left side: Carb-v., mang., med., ol-an.,
spong.

root: Con., inul.

almost to tip: Camph.

side of: Calc.

septum: Bry.

tip: Colch., mosch., pæon., rheum, sil.

wing, left: Laur.

worm, like a: Nat-m.

an insect, not removed by rubbing: Arn.,
mosch.

CREEPING in bones: Ciunb.

CRUSTS. (See "Discharges.")

DEADNESS of skin: Nat-m.

DENTED in. (See "Sunken.")

DESQUAMATION: Ars., aur., aur-m., canth.,
carb-an., crot-t., nat-c., nat-m.

of the septum: Crot-t., kali-bi.

of tip: Nat-c.

DILATED nostrils: *Ant-t.*, ars., hell., *lyc.*, ox-ac.,
phos., phys., *spong.*

expiration, during: *Ferr.*

inspiration, each: *Merc-i-f.*

sensation of: Iod.

posterior nares feel, after a walk: Fl-ac.

NOSE.

DIPHTHERIA in: *Am-c.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *pelr.*

begins in: *Lyc.*, *merc-c.*

extends to lips: *Am-c.*

posterior nares: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*

DISCHARGE acrid. (See "excoriating.")

albuminous: *Aur.*, *hippoz.*

biting. (See "excoriating.")

bland: **Euphr.**, *plant.*, **Puls.**

bloody: *Acon.*, *act-sp.*, *agar.*, **Ail.**, **All-c.**, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-iod.*, *arum-l.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-s.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kaolin.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slicl.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

on blowing the nose: *Chel.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

one side, from: *Asc-t.*

blue: *Am-m.*, *arund.*, *kali-bi.*, *natr-a.*

brownish: *Thuj.*

burning: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chen.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *euph.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

clear: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *castor.*, *cedr.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *lac-ac.*, *mang.*, *nal-m.*

hot water: *Acon.*

constant: *Hydr.*, *kali-bi.*

copious: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*,

DISCHARGE, copious.

iod., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

in open air: *Hydr.*

from post-nares: *Cor-r.*

with stuffing of head: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *arum-l.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*

morning: *Arum-l.*

crusts, scabs, inside: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *culex.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kaol.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rat.*, *rhus-r.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**

right: *Aur.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *sars.*, *uran.*, *xanth.*

left: *Cob.*, *nat-ph.*

adhere tightly: *Phos.*

black: *Rhodo.*

bloody: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *phos.*, *stront.*

brown crusts: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

detached, re-form if: *Ars.*, *bor.*

detach, hard to, and leave rawness, sore: *Nit-ac.*

detached easily, but if pulled away too soon cause soreness at root and intolerance of light: **Kali-bi.**

detached, when, leaving nostrils raw and bleeding until others form: *Ars.*

cause bleeding: *Arg-n.*, *kali-bi.*

detached, when, cause pain and soreness: *Kali-bi.*, *teucr.*

elastic plugs: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*

gray: *Kali-c.*

green, every morning: *Nil-ac.*

masses: *Kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *teucr.*

greenish, seem to come from an ulcer: *Nat-s.*

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, crusts.

high up: *Arum-t.*, *crot-t.*, *staph.*
 large, must discharge through post-
 nares: *Alum.*, *sep.*
 painful: *Thuj.*
 shining: *Lith.*
 whitish: *Kali-bi.*
 yellow: *Aur.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*, *rhod.*
 in coryza: *Bar-c.*, *brom.*, *kali-c.*
 thick, heavy, high up: *Crot-t.*
 septum, on: *Anac.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *sil.*, *psor.*,
 selen., **Thuj.**
 posterior nares: *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-a.*,
 culex., *elaps.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*
 dries quickly, forming scabs: *Psor.*, *stict.*
 dry: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *agar.*
 excoriating: *Agar.*, **All-c.**, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
Am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**,
ars-h., **Ars-i.**, *ars-m.*, *Arum-t.*, *aur-m.*,
bor., *brom.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*,
caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *con.*,
euphr., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*,
hep., *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
thuj., *zinc.*
 left nostril, from: **All-c.**
 daytime: *Cain.*
 morning: *Ars-m.*, *squil.*
 II a. m.: *Ars-m.*
 night: **Nit-ac.**
 menses, during: *Am-c.*
 bland discharge from eyes, with: **All-c.**
 ophthalmia, with: *Graph.*
 corners of nose: *Chin-a.*
 fatty: *Lyc.*
 fetid: *Agar.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m-n.*,
berb., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *cur.*,
eucal., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,

DISCHARGE, fetid.

led., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nil-ac., *petr.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *tell.*, *ther.*,
thuj.
 flocculent: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *puls.*,
 sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*
 gelatinous: *Selen.*
 glue-like: *Merc-c.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*
 from posterior nares: *Merc-c.*, *sumb.*
 glairy: *Alum.*, *petr.*
 glassy: *Cedr.*, *iod.*
 gray: **Ambr.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *asim.*, *carb-an.*,
 chin., *hippoz.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*,
 nux-v., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*
 grayish-white: *Sang.*
 greenish: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-iod.*,
 arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
 bufo., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*,
 cop., *culex.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*,
 hep., *hippoz.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *iod.*,
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*,
 lyc., *lyssin.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *nal-c.*, *nil-ac.*,
 nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*,
 sanic., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*,
 syphil., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*
 on exposure to light: *Nal-s.*
 greenish-black: **Kali-i.**
 greenish-brown: *Hydr-ac.*
 greenish-yellow. (See "yellowish-green.")
 at night, staining pillow: *Lac-c.*
 gummy: *Sumb.*
 hot: *Acon.*, *lyc.*
 ichorous: **Ail.**, *all-c.*, *aur-m-n.*, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*,
 rhus-l.
 singing, while: *All-c.*
 indurated, dry, hard: *Agar.*, *alum.*, **Alum.**,
 ant-c., *arund.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
 bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *guar.*,
 hydr-ac., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
 mez., *nal-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**,
 sil., *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 morning: *Asim.*
 offensive: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asim.*,
 Aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Calc.**,
 carb-ac., *caust.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *elaps.*,

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, offensive.

graph., *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Nat-c.**, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhys-t.*, *sarr.*, *sabin.*, *sep*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

meneses, during: *Graph.*

profuse. (See "copious.")

purulent: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-iod.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cur.*, *dros.*, *eucal.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhys-l.*, *sabin.*, *samb*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *zinc.*

right: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

morning, early, on blowing the nose: *Am-c.*

forenoon: *Ail.*

sudden: *Aur-m.*

weekly: *Kali-s.*

putrid: *Agar.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*, *graph.*

reddish: *Par.*

reddish-yellow: *Calc.*

scanty: *Kali-bi.*, *kaolin.*, *sin-n.*

in room: *Hydr.*

slimy: *Arund.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*

smells bad: *Anan.*

burnt: *Berb.*

pungent: *Berb.*

sour: *Alum.*

stooping agg.: *Am-c.*

stringy: *Croc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sanic.*

starch, like boiled: *Arg-n.*, *nal-m.*

sudden: *Apis*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *chlor.*, *plant.*

suppressed: *Ail.*

in morning, causing headache: *Calc.*

tallow, like, leaving grease spots on linen: *Cor-r.*

DISCHARGE.

thick: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *aut-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n*, **Ars.**, *ars-m.*, *arum-t*, *arund.*, *asin.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cinub.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lact-ac.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhys-l.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, *stann*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *ther.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Arum-l.*

clear, headache if it ceases: *Kali-bi.*

from posterior nares: *Nat-s.*, *petr.*

thin: *Bov.*, *chen.*, *colch.*, *daph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *phyt.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*

relieving the burning: *Psor.*

tough, viscid: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bov.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cinm-m.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *granat.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

from posterior nares: *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *phyl.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

watery: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, **All-c.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-caust.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aral.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-r.*, **Arum-t.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chen.*, *chin.*, *chin-a*, *cinub.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *elat.*, *eucal.*, *euph.*, **Euphr.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *ill.*, *ind.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**

NOSE.

DISCHARGE, watery.

osm., ox-ac., pall., par., petr., phyt., **Plant.**,
plb., puls., ran-sc., rumx., *sabad.*, sang.,
seneg., sin-n., spig., squil., *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
Tell., tereb., teucr.

right, during day: Calc-s.

left: Am-br., chlor.

at night: Calc-s.

air, in the open: *Ars.*, carb-ac., hydr.,
nat-m., phos.

chorea, with: *Agar.*

cold room, in a: Carb-ac.

epistaxis, after: *Agar.*

inflammation, without: *Agar.*

thick green later: Arund.

yellow later: Chlor.

warm room, amel. in: Carb-ac.

whey-like: Ferr.

white: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, ars-s-r., arund., *aspar*,
berb., elaps, graph., hydr., *kati-cht.*, **Lac-c.**,
lyc., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *sabad.*, sanic.,
sin-n., spig.

daytime: Cimic.

like white of egg: *Aur.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *atum.*, am-m., anag., ant-c.,
arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**,
aur-m., bad., bar-c., berb., bov., **Cale.**,
Calc-s., chin-a., chlor., *cic.*, cinnb., coc-c.,
cop., cupr., daph., ery-a., ferr-i., *graph.*,
Hep., **Hydr.**, ind., iod., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, lac-ac., lil-t., **Lyc.**,
mag-m., mag-s., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**,
phos., plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sanic.,
sang., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sit.*, sin-n., spig.,
stann., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Arum-t.*

morning: Phos., **Puls.**, sulph.

afternoou: Bad.

evening: Calc-s., **Puls.**

from posterior nares: Calc-s., *kali-bi.*,
meny., *nat-s.*, rumx., sumb.

dirty: Teucr.

from posterior nares: Cinnb.

DISCHARGE.

yellowish-green: *Atum.*, arund., *aur-m.*, bufo,
calc-fl., *calc-s.*, cop., *hep.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**,
kati-c., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*,
psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *thuj.*,
ther.

yellow, saffron: Plant.

yellowish-white: Calc., merc-i-r.

posterior nares: *Alumn.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,
bry., calc-s., carb-v., *chin*, cinnb., enph.,
euphr., gal-ac., gran., hep., hydr., merc-c.,
merc-i-f., mez., nat-a., **Nat-m.**, nat-ph.,
nit-ac., osm., pæon., phos-ac., *phyt.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., sin-n., *spig.*, *thuj.*, zinc., zing.

morning: *Nat-m.*

DOUBLE, feels as if she had two noses: Merl.

DRYNESS inside: Abrot., *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*,
ail., all-c., aloe, *atum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, arum-t., atrop-s.,
aur., **Bar-c.**, *bett.*, berb., bism., bor., brom.,
bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *chet.*, chin., chlor., cinic.,
cimx., clem., coc-c., *colch.*, con., cor-r.,
crot-t., cund., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, dios., dros.,
dulc., euphr., eup-per., ferr-i., gamb., gran.,
Graph., hipp., hydr-ac., hydrs., *hyos.*,
hyper., ign., *iod.*, iodf., ip., ipom., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lil-t.,
lith., **Lyc.**, mag-m., manc., *mang.*, melil.,
meph., merl., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mez., nat-ars., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *psor.*, puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., **Spong.**, **Stict.**, stram.,
Sulph., tabac., tell., *ther.*, *thuj.*, till., trom.,
ust., verat., *wyeth.*, xanth., *zinc.*, zing.

right: Gamb., kali-bi., petr.

left: Calc-s., cob., chel., *sinap.*, merl., sep.

morning: Mag-c., *apis*, ferr-i., lyc., mag-c.,
ple.

bed, in: Aloe, pæon.

waking, on: Am-c., carbo-an., kali-bi., mag-c.,
sulph., *thuj.*

walking, while: Hydr.

better toward noon: Ferr-i.

forenoon in open air: *Sulph.*

evening: *Apis*, cur., dulc., graph., kali-bi.,
pæon., tell., *thuj.*, tromb.

NOSE.

DRYNESS.

night: Am-m., bor., cact., *calc.*, lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., sil., thuj.

moist during day: Calc.

prevents sleep: Bor.

wakes her: Mag-c.

air, on walking in the open: Ant-c., lyc.

in warm: Calc-ph.

alternating with discharge. (See "Coryza.")

blowing nose, compelled, but no discharge:

Cimic., **Kali-bi.**, lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., *psor.*, **Stict.**, **Teucr.**

sensation of, when: Bar-c.

chronic: Ambr., am-c., caust.

heat in it, with: Cann-s., clem.

painful: Calc., **Graph**, phos., sep., sil., *stict.*

swallowing amel.: Sin-n.

posterior nares: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, alum., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-v., *cinnb.*, coc-c., fago., **Lyc.**, merc-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., rumx., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., stram., *wyelh.*, zinc.

morning: Carb-an.

night: Cinnb.

EPISTAXIS: Abrot., acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., alumn., **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, anac., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., asar., astac., aster., aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., **Bov.**, brom., bry., bufo, **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s., camph., *cann-s.*, canth., caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., *cina*, cinnb., cinnm., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, cor-r., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, cupr., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, elaps., *erig.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m., *ferr-ph.*, gamb., *glon.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *hekla.*, hep., hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kreos.*, *lact-ac.*, **Lach.**, lachn., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., **Med.**, **Meli.**, meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., **Mill.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-ph., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., op., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rat.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,

EPISTAXIS.

ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb., *sang.*, sarr., sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., *lefeb.*, teucr., thuj., til., *trill.*, *ust.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-o., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., calc., con., cupr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-chl., mag-c., *verat.*

to left: Coca, cor-r.

left: Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., berb., caust., dios., hydr., rhodo.

after a bath: Calc-s.

to right: Ham.

morning: **Acon.**, agar., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, bell., berb., bor., **Bov.**, bry., *calc.*, canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coff., colch., croc., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hipp., hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, mag-c., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Bar-c., caps., carb-v.

sleep, during: Bov.

waking, on: Aster., bell., bry., mag-c., stann.

waking, after: Aloe, bry.

rising, after: Agar., berb., **Bry.**, **Chin.**, coff., ferr., sep., stann.

stooping, on: *Ferr.*

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

noon: Kali-bi.

afternoon: *Calc-ph.*, carb-an., cham., ind., *lyc.*, magn-p-arct., *nat-s.*, tabac., thuj., tromb.

3 p. m.: *Sulph.*

4 p. m.: Lac-c., *lyc.*

evening: *Ant-c.*, bor., colch., dros., *ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., phos., puls., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., til.

6 p. m.: Coff.

menses, during: *Sep.*

night: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., con., cor-r., croc., graph.,

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS, night.

lyos., kali-chl., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*,
mill., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,
sabin., *verat.*

toward morning: *Apis.*

with orgasm of blood: *Carb-v.*

10 p. m.: *Graph.*

aged persons: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *secale.*

alternating with spitting of blood: *Ferr.*

amenorrhœa, with: *Bry.*, *cact.*, *con.*, *ham.*,
lach., ol-j., *phos.*, *puls.*

anger: *Ars.*

blood acrid: *Kali-n.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

bright: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,
dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*,
graph., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
laur., *led.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
stront., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

clotted, coagulated: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
Cham., *chin.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-m., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
sabin., **Secale**, *sep.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *tarent.*

quickly: *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*

nose continually full of: *Ferr.*

dark, black: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
asar., *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*,
con., **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
elaps., *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale.*,
selen., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*

and thin: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*,
Secale, *sul-ac.*

dried: *Ambr.*, *bell.*, *lyssin.*

pale: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,
led., *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *tereb.*

EPISTAXIS, blood, pale.

and thin: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

and thin, but soon coagulates: *Chin.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *kreos.*, *til.*

does not coagulate: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*,
tereb.

stringy: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *secale.*

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *secale.*

warm: *Dulc.*

watery. (See "pale.")

blow, from a: *Acet-ac.*, **Arn.**, *elaps.*, *ham.*,
sep.

blowing the nose, when: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**,
asar., *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*,
bov., *brom.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spig., *spong.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*

morning: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**,
puls., *thuj.*

evening: *Graph.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*

after: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
chin., *cinnb.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
spong., *sulph.*

bubbles bursting, sensation as of: *Sars.*

chest, during oppression of: *Act-sp.*, *brom.*

children: *Chin-s.*, *ferr-ph.*, *ham.*, *merc.*

boys: *Abrot.*, *cop.*, *merc.*

girls, tall, slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

chill, during: *Kreos.*

after: *Hep.*

in place of: *Nat-m.*

climaxis: *Arg-n.*, **Lach.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

congestion to head, from: *Ant-c.*, *alum.*, *bell.*,
graph., *nux-v.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

continuing two weeks, partly pale, partly clotted, worse going into a warm room from the open air, worse lying down, ceasing on rising up, half pint at last hemorrhage: Puls.

cold, from taking: *Con.*

convulsions: Plb.

cough, with: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *cupr.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.* *sul-ac.*

night: *Nat-m.*

whooping cough: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, **Ip.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spong.*, *stront.*

dinner, during: *Kali-bi.*, *spong.*

after: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *zinc.*

diphtheria, in: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.* *phos.*

after detachment of membrane: *Phos.*

debauch, after a: *Carb-v.*, *lach.*

drawing pain, with: *Agar.*

drunkards, in: *Lach.*, **Secale.**

dry, hot nose: *Cann-s.*

emotion, from: *Carb-v.*

eyes, congestion to: *Alum.*

pains in, *amel.* by: *Brom.*

exertion, from: **Arn.**, *carb-v.*, *rhust.*

face changing color: *Ferr.*

heat of, with: *Crot-h.*, *graph.*

pale: *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**

before the attack: *Carb-v.*

after attack: *Carb-v.*

intensely red before the attack: *Meli.*

fainting, before: *Carb-v.*

with: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*

fall, from a: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*

fever, during: *Meli.*

EPISTAXIS, fever.

typhoid: **Arn.**, **Bapt.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, **Crot-h.**, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*

zymotic: **Arn.**, **Crot-h.**, *ham.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, *tereb.*

at onset: *Crot-h.*

after: *Carb-v.*

girls tall and slim, approaching puberty: *Phos.*

rapidly growing: *Phos-ac.*

hawking, after: *Rhust.*

headache, during: **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *lach.*, *meli.*, *sabin.*

amel.: *Bufo*, *ham.*, *meli.*, *petr.*

head, heaviness of: *Coff.*

congestion to, from: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *meli.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*

pressure in forehead, with: *Alum.*

hemorrhoids, with: *Sep.*

flow of, suppressed: *Nux-v.*

itching, preceded by: *Am-m.*

jarring, from: *Carb-v.*

lying, when: *Hura.*

mechaical causes, from: **Arn.**

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

during: *Anibr.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

profuse: *Acon.*, *ambr.*

after: *Sulph.*

instead of: *Ham.*, *bry.*, *lach.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cad.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *phos*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Con.*, *kali-i.*

old debilitated people: *Agar.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, **Secale**, *sul-ac.*

one-sided: *Cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*

oozing: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*

overheating, from: *Sep.*, *thuj.*

NOSE.

EPISTAXIS.

periodical: Carb-v., kali-c.
 persistent: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*, mur-ac., **Phos.**,
sulph.
 perspiration, with: **Phos.**
 plethoric patients: *Acon.*, nux-v.
 pregnancy, during: *Cocc.*, *sep.*
 purpura hemorrhagica, with: *Crot-h.*, *ham.*,
lach., **Phos.**, rhus-t.
 sensation as if nose would bleed: Lac-ac.,
phys.
 sight, with loss of: Ind., ox-ac.
 singing, after: Hep.
 sleep, during: Bov., *bry.*, graph., **Merc.**,
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sulph., *verat.*
 sneezing, when: Bapt., bov., *con.*, rumx.
 after: Con.
 followed by: Indg.
 sore nostrils, followed by: Bry.
 speaking, while: Lac-c.
 Spring, in the: Con.
 stool, during: Carb-v., coff., phos., rhus-t.
 while straining at: *Coff.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos.*
 after straining at: *Carb-v.*
 stooping, when: Dros., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
 ol-j., *rhus-t.*, sil.
 after: Carb-v.
 swallowing, when: Lac-c.
 talking, while: Lac-c.
 tingling, preceded by: Arn.
 touch, from slight: Cic., ind.
 vertigo, with: *Ant-c.*, bov., carb-an., *crot-h.*,
sulph.
 vicarious: Bry., **Ham.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*
 vomiting, after: Ars., sars.
 washing, after: Am-c., dros., kali-bi., *kali-c.*
 the face, after: **Arn.**, dros.
 when: Am-c., ant-s., **Arn.**, *kali-c.*,
 tarent.
 watery discharge, after: Agar.

EPISTAXIS.

weeping, after: *Nil-ac.*
 while: Nit-ac.
 wet, after being: *Dulc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 whooping cough, in. (See "cough.")
 wine, from: Ars.
 wounds, after: Cop.
 young women: Phos., **Secale.**

EXHALATIONS fetid, putrid: *Agar.*, alum.,
 anthr., asaf., *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, caust.,
 dig., dios., elaps, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
 lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Sulph., thuj.

sickly, sweetish: *Nit-ac.*

urine, like: Graph.

EXOSTOSES: *Merc.*, phos.

EXPANSION, sensation of, in nasal passage
 while walking in open air: Carb-an., carb-ac.

FAN-LIKE motion. (See "Motion.")

FLUIDS. (See "Liquids.")

FOOD, sensation of, in posterior nares: *Nit-ac.*,
 petr., sil.

on swallowing: *Nit-ac.*

FORMICATION on: *Æsc.*, *sulph.*

inside: Carb-v.

at root: *Teucr.*

FRECKLES: Phos., **Sulph.**

FROST-BITTEN: Agar.

easily: *Zinc.*

FULNESS, sense of: *Æsc.*, agar., asaf., **Bapt.**,
cham., **Kali-i.**, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, laur., par.,
phos., *senec.*

around the: Calc.

left nostril, high up: Phos.

at root: *Æsc.*, cann-i., cund., gels., *kali-bi.*,
 lac-c., nat-p., *par.*, phos., sang., **Stict.**

extending to neck and clavicle: Gels.

frontal sinuses, from inflammation of: *Kali-bi.*

FURUNCLES: Alum., am-c., cadm., carb-an.,
 mag-m., sars., sil.

inside, left upper toward tip: Bor.

on tip: Acon., am-c., anan., bor., carb-an.

NOSE.

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, hippoz.

GREASY: Calc., *hydr.*

HAIR of nostrils falls out: Caust.

HARDNESS: Canth., **Kali-c.**

of wings: Aur-m., thuj.

left: Alum., thuj.

of mucous surface: Iod.

to touch: Calc.

HEAT in: *Apis*, arn., bell., calad., cann-i., canth., cham., Chin., clem., colch., cor-r., crot-h., daph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nux-v., psor., rhus-r., sang., thuj., vinc.

right: *Merc-i-r.*

left: Coff., nat-m.

air expired feels hot: **Kali-bi.**

breath seems hot: **Kali-bi.**, ptel., rhus-t.

bleed, as if would: Cann-s.

cold to touch: Arn.

without redness: Kali-bi.

root: *Kali-bi.*

tip: Bell., caps., con., mag-p-arc., nat-m.

evenings: *Caps*, sin-n.

in warm weather: Bell.

HEAVINESS: Am-c., carb-v., caust., cham., colch., crot-h., euphr., merc., samb., sang., sil., stann.

as of a weight hanging down: *Kali-bi.*

in bones: Colch.

at root: Bism., cinub., sang., stann., ther.

when stooping: Am-m., sil.

INFLAMMATION: Alum., arn., asaf., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., cadm., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., coch., cist., con., crot-t., fl-ac., hep., Lach., mang., med., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phel., Phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rat., rhus-t., sep., Sulph., verat.

right: **Aur.**, merc-i-r.

left: Cist., goss., nat-m.

chronic: Fl-ac.

external: *Agar.*

internal: **Phos.**

INFLAMMATION.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, bell., calc., hep., lach., merc., puls., sulph.

erysipelatous: *Apis*, aur-m., cadm., calc., graph., hippoz., hydr., plb., rhus-t., stram.

of dorsum, extends to cheeks: *Canth.*

border and tip: Lach.

mostly of wings: Plb.

inside: *Agar*, bell., bry., canth., calc., chel., cham., cist., cocc., con., goss., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., mang., merc., nux-v., Phos., polyg., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., stann., sulph., verat.

bones: Anan., asaf., **Aur.**, aur-m., Hep., still.

margins: Mez.

septum: Psor.

tip: *Aur.*, bell., bor., bry., carb-an., Caust., crot-h., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., nice., nit-ac., phos., sep., sulph., rhus-t.

ITCHING: *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., am-m., apis, arg-n., arn., ars-m., Arum-t., arund., asc-t., aur., aur-m., aur-s., berb., bor., brach., calc., calc-ph., camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinnb., Cina, coc-c., colch., com., con., felix, ferr-m., fl-ac., grat., hell., hydr., ign., ip., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., med., merc., merc-sulph., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., phos., phos-ac., puls., rat., samb., sanic., sep., spig., squil., Sulph., ther., tuberc., uran., urt-u., vinc., zinc.

right: Gins., merl., sars.

left: Bad., chel., hell., laur., pallad., rhus-r., staph.

evening: Coloc., lach., puls., sil.

eating, while: Jatr., lach.

rub constantly, must: Arg-n., Cina.

child starts out of sleep and: Lyc.

tip: Agn., ars-m., calc-ph., carb-an., Caust., chel., con., laur., merc., mur-ac., ol-an., petr., rat., sep., sil.

wings: *Agar.*, Caust., calc., cann-s., merc., nat-s., selen., sulph.

right: Fl-ac., laur., spig.

left: Mag-c., sars.

NOSE.

ITCHING.

ethmoid bone, in: *Kali-bi.*

inside: *Agar.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arund., aur., aur-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., brach., calc., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, chel., *cina*, *colch.*, con., corn., cupr., eug., euphr., gamb., gran., graph., *hep.*, hyper., ign., kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., lyssin, med., mag-c., merl., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., phos-ac., *ran-b.*, rat., rhodo., *sabad.*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-n., spig., *stict.*, stram., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., *teucr.*, ther., urt-u., ust., zinc., zing.

right: *All-c.*, am-c., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., *teucr.*, zinc.

left: Asc-t., benz-ac., calc., camph., carb-v., cob., coloc., grat., hydr., mang., med., ol-an., spong., sars., syph.

agreeable: *Sabad.*

posterior nares: *Ran-b.*, *wyeth.*

septum: Benz-ac., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*

KNOBBY tip: *Aur.*

LACERATION: *Calend.*

LIPOMA: *Sulph.*

LIQUIDS, on attempting to swallow, come out through the nose: Anan., **Arum-t.**, aur., bar-c., bell., bism., canth., carb-ac., caust., cupr., cur., ign., kali-bi., *kali-ma.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-cy., *nat-m.*, petr., phyt., plb., puls., sil., *sul-ac.*

LUPUS: Alum-n., aur-m., caust., kali-bi., kreos., phyt., thuj.

left side: Caust., kreos.

exedens: Cist., thuj.

on wing: Aur-m., *hydr.*

MEMBRANE, mucous, destroyed: Am-m.

detached: *Elaps.*

MOTION of wings constant: *Amme.*

fan-like: *Ant-l.*, brom., chel., **Lyc.**, phos., *spong.*

in pneumonia: *Ant-l.*, kreos., **Lyc.**, phos., sulph.

in a child: *Ant-t.*

in diphtheria: **Lyc.**, merc-i-f.

rapid: *Ant-t.*, brom., *iod.*, lyc., sulph-ac.

NECROSIS. (See "Caries.")

NODOSITIES: Ars., bar-m., merc-i-r.

surrounded by red swelling like acne rosacea: Cann-s.

NUMBNESS: Ars-h., ars-m., asaf., cadm., ferr., lyc., med., olnd., phys., plat.

one-sided: *Nat-m.*

of nasal bones: Amyl-n.

right: Plat.

of tip: Viol-o.

OBSTRUCTION: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ail., *all-c.*, *atum.*, *ambr.*, am-br., *am-c.*, am-caust., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, apis, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bov., bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc., calc-s., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., chlor., cic., cimic., cina, cob., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, eup-per., ferr-i., fl-ac., gels., graph., grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-ac., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., par., *pelr.*, phell., phos., phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rumx., *sabad.*, **Samb.**, sang., sars., secale, selen., sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stict.*, stram., sulph., sul-ac., sumb., syph., tab., tell., **Teucr.**, thuj., verb., zinc., zing.

right: Alum., bapt., bor., bov., brom., camph., croc., gels., lac-c., lil-t., nicc., phyt., sars., sep., stict., **Teucr.**, xanth.

then left: Bor., brom.

left: Alum., anac., asar., chin-a., cimic., carb-an., carb-v., chlor., mag-m., mag-s., nux-m., rhodo., secale, sin-n., stram.

with water dropping out: Bov.

morning: Æth., apoc., arn., arum-t., calc., carb-an., con., dig., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lith., lyc., mag-m., nat-a., par., phos., rhodo., sil., tromb.

3 a. m., wakes him: Phyt.

fluent during day: *Sil.*

NOSE.

OBSTRUCTION, morning.

on waking: *Æth.*, *apoc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i.

evening: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *euphr.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., *sep*, *teucr.*

night: *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *an-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *ferr-i.*, *glon.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phell.*, *sep*.

from uncovering head during day: *Nat-m.*

wakes him: *Mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*

sensation of: *Ferr-i.*, *secale.*

air, in the open, *amel.*: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
sulph.

walking in: *Kali-c.*

bridge, at: **Ars.**, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *sin-n.*

with pain: *Kali-bi.*

children: *Aur-c.*, *asc-t.* (See "Snuffles.")

nursing infants: *Aur.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**,
samb.

sleep, during: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, **Lyc.**

chronic: *Bry.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*,
sulph.

cold, every fresh: *Sil.*

diphtheria, in: *Am-c.*, *kali-m.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*

by diphtheritic membrane: *Hydr.*

duct, nasal: *Nat-m.*

eating, after: *Nat-c.*

ears, buzzing in: *Lach.*

eruption on septum, from: *Crot-t.*

foot sweat suppressed, from: *Sil.*

heal lache, with: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *sang.*,
thuj.

lachrymation, with: *Bor.*

leaflet, as from a: *Ign.*, *kali-i.*

lying, while: *Caust.*, *chin-a.*, *nux-m.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

one-sided: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*,
nux-v., *phyto.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *teucr.*, *vinc.*

alternately: *Lac-c.*, *rhodo.*

side lain on: *Chin-a.*, *teucr.*

OBSTRUCTION.

pus, from: *Calc.*, *chin-a.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
nat-c., *puls.*, *sep*.

night: *Lyc.*

reading aloud, while: *Verb.*

riding in a carriage: *Asaf.*, *phyl.*

rising from bed *amel.*: *Nux-m.*

room, in a: *Arg-n.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *sulph.*

fluent in open air: *Nux-v.*

warm: *Op.*

sensation of: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *cob.*, *cupr.*, *eucal.*,
ferr-i., *ham.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*,
meny., *merc-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*,
Nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right nostril: *Aur.*, *teucr.*

posterior nares: *Hydr.*, *lac-ac.*

with watery discharge: **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *bov.*,
brom., *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*

sneezing, when, nostrils stick together:
Carb-an.

stool, during: *Hep.*

stooping, when: *Agar.*

swelling, from: *Cadm.*

syphilitic: *Phyt.*

talking almost impossible: *Sil.*

warm damp weather: *Kali-bi.*

wet weather agg.: *Dulc.*, *elaps*, *mang.*

posterior nares: *Anac.*, *calc-s.*, *hydr.*, *iris*,
kali-i., *nat-a.*, *petr.*, *staph.*, *zing.*

ODORS, acid: *Alum.*, *bell.*

agreeable: *Agn.*, *puls.*

almonds, bitter: *Laur.*

animals, of, in back part of: *Con.*

bad in the morning: *Kreos.*, *puls.*

beer, sour: *Bell.*, *thuj.*

blood, as of: *Nux-v.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

brandy, of: *Aur.*

NOSE.

ODORS.

brimstone. (See "sulphurous.")
 broth, odor of, causes nausea: Colch.
 burning tinder in the morning: Anac.
 burnt substances: Anac., aur., graph., nux-v., sulph.
 burnt horn, of: Sulph.
 burnt hair, of: Graph.
 burnt sponge, of: Anac.
 cabbage, as of: Benz-ac.
 cancerous: Cadm., sulph.
 candle snuffs, as of: Nux-v.
 cheese, of: *Nux-v.*
 discharge smells like: Merc.
 chicken dung: Anac.
 coffee, of: Puls.
 cold, as of an old cold: Graph., merc., puls., sulph.
 cooking, very sensitive to: **Ars., Calad., Colch.**, eup-per., sep.
 drinks smell putrid: *Nux-v.*
 dust, of: Benz-ac.
 fermented beer, of: Agn., bell., thuj.
 fresh eggs nearly cause fainting: **Colch.**
 fetid: Asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, chlor., crot-t., elaps, *graph.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kreos., lac-c., meny., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par., Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, sarr., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, verat.
 anorexia, with: Kreos.
 breathing through nose, when: Nit-ac.
 expiration, during: Chrom-ac.
 fish-brine, of: Agn., *bell.*, thuj.
 foul: Par., *phos.*
 garlic, sensitive to: Sabad.
 gunpowder: *Calc.*
 herring, of: Agn., bell., colch.
 horse-radish, of: Raph.
 leaves, of decayed, in a swamp: Iodf.
 lobster, of, when expectorating: Lyc.
 lime, fresh whitewash, of: Magn-p-arct.

ODORS.

manure, of: Anac., bry., calc., mag-c., verat.
 musk, of: Agn.
 musty, discharge smells: Nat-c.
 nauseous: Canth., meny.
 offensive: Agar., ars., asaf., benz-ac., *calc.*, chel., *cina*, dios., elaps, ham., nat-p., nit-ac., sep., **Sulph.**
 morning: Kreos., nat-ph., puls.
 evenings: Nit-ac.
 blowing the nose, on: **Sulph.**
 lying down: Nit-ac.
 sensitive to: Par.
 old catarrh: Ars., *graph.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**
 onions, of: Cor-r., *manc.*
 roasted, of: Sang.
 peaches, sensitive to odor of the skin of: All-c.
 peas, of soaked: Sulph.
 pigeon dung: Anac.
 pine smoke, of: *Bar-c.*
 pitch and sulphur alternately: Ars., con.
 pus, of: Arg-n., gamb., seneg., sulph.
 night: Arg-n.
 putrid: Anthr., asaf., aur., bell., calc., cob., graph., kali-bi., kreos., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nit-ac., par., phos., **Puls.**, seneg., sep., verat.
 morning on waking: Kreos.
 blowing the nose, on: *Aur.*, kali-bi.
 bread and milk smell: Par.
 eggs, of: Aur., bell., *calc.*, kali-bi., mag-p-arct., meny., merc., nux-v., phos., sep., *sulph.*
 food and milk smell: Nux-v.
 herring pickle, discharge smells of: Elaps.
 sickly: Aur., cob., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, sil.
 smoke, of: Bar-c., cor-r., *sulph.*, verat.
 smoked ham: Colch.
 soot, as of: Graph.
 intolerable: Bell.

NOSE.

ODORS.

sour: Alum., bell.
 morning, early: Alum.
 sensitive to: Dros.
 strong odors make him sick: **Colch.**
 excite spasms: Lyssin.
 cause fainting: Nux-v.
 agg. from: Cocc., **Colch.**, Sulph.
 sulphurous: Anac., *ars.*, calc., graph., *nux-v.*,
 plb., sulph.
 and pitch alternately: Ars., con.
 sweetish: Aur.
 syrup, dislikes: Sang.
 tallow, of: Valer.
 candle-wick burning: Nux-v.
 tar, of: Ars., con.
 tinder, of: Anac., nux-v.
 tobacco, of: Puls.
 intolerable: Bell., lyssin, nux-v.
 ulcerous: Cadm.
 vinegar, odor of, unbearable: Agar.
 whiskey, of: Aur.
 wine, almost intolerable: Tabac.

CEDEMA: Apis., bapt.

OPEN, sensation of, on walking in open air: Fl-ac.

OZÆNA: All-s., *alum.*, *an-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**,
Aur., **Aur-m.**, *aur-m-n.*, **Calc.**, *calc-fl.*,
Calc-ph., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, chrom-ac., con.,
 crot-h., cur., *elaps*, fl-ac., *graph.*, **Hep.**,
hippoz., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, kali-ph.,
kali-s., *lach.*, mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., mez., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ol-j., *petr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**,
sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *teucr.*,
ther.

suppressed itch, after: Calc.

symphilitic: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *asaf.*, crot-h., **Hep.**,
kali-i., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, *syph.*

(Compare "Exhalations.")

PAIN in: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
ars-m., *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., **Aur.**, bar-c.,
 bell., benz-ac., bor., brom., *calc.*, cann-i.,
 carb-an., carb-v., chin., cinnb., coff., colch.,

PAIN.

cor-r., *crot-h.*, cycl., *euphr.*, glon., **Graph.**,
 guaj., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**,
Kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., phos.,
 phyt., **Puls.**, ruta, sang., sars., *sep.*, *sit.*,
 sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat.

right: Brom.

left: Ars-m., arum-m.

evening: Alum., ars-m., cycl.

night: **Aur.**, bell., cor-r., *lach.*

with sleeplessness: Cor-r.

air, on inhaling: *Æsc.*, ant-c., brach., bufo,
 gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos.,
 psor., sep., thuj.

blowing the nose: Aur., hep., *iod.*, kali-c.,
 kali-i., *nat-m.*, *sil.*, teucr.

breathing strongly, while: Am-c.

while: Op., ox-ac.

panting, agg. when: Bor.

coughing, when: Nit-ac.

flea-bites, like: Asc-t.

lying down agg.: Bor.

amel.: Cupr.

menses, before: Con.

motion agg.: Cupr.

pressure agg.: Chin., con., cupr-ars.

amel.: Agn.

rubbing amel.: Bell.

sneezing, on: Nit-ac.

touch, on: Alum., *aur.*, bar-m., bell., bry.,
 canth., carb-an., caust., colch., *hep.*, kali-bi.,
 kali-n., led., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
 rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*

extending from above downward: Arn.

to ears on swallowing: Elaps.

eyes: *Hep.*, lyc.

brain like rays: Sil.

eyebrows: Inul.

forehead: Kali-i., *nat-s.*, *sil.*

head: Kali-bi., kali-i.

NOSE.

PAIN, extending to

occiput: Kali-c.
 posterior nares: Bapt.
 temples: Kali-bi., mag-c.
 from root along orbital arch to external angle of left eye: Kali-bi.
 bones: Æsc., arg-n., *ars.*, **Aur.**, benz-ac., *carb-an.*, cast-eq., colch., cycl., guaj., *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., ind., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.
 right side: Æsc., aur.
 daytime: *Sulph.*
 cartilage, junction of: **Kali-bi.**
 from pressure: Calc.
 dorsum: Agn., canth., chin., *hep.*, kali-bi., kalm., *phos.*
 interior angle of left nostril: Coff.
 internally: **Graph.**
 posterior nares: *Elaps.*, kali-ma.
 as if air streamed in on coughing or talking: Mag-s.
 root: *Acon.*, agn., *alum.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *arum-t.*, arund., aspar., *bapt.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, chin., cinnb., crot-t., dig., *elaps.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, ***Kali-bi.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., ther., thuj.
 with headache: **Agar.**, ferr., glon., hep., *merc.*, *mez.*
 septum: Alum., caust., plb., kali-bi., *sil.*
 tip: Bar-c., bell., carb-an., *cist.*, lyc., plb.
 wings: Bar-c., calc.
 right: Arg-n.
 from motion: Calc.
 left: Zinc.
 in a spot close above: Lach.
 aching: Cimic., *elaps.*, *merc-i-f.*
 bones: Bell., castor., cycl., mosch., sulph.
 dorsum: Agn., canth.
 morning: Canth.
 in bed: Canth.

PAIN, aching.

root: Agn., bapt., *kali-bi.*, nat-a., sulph.
 above: Asar., *hep.*
 pressure: Agn.
 beating. (See "pulsating.")
 biting: Ambr., ang., *aur.*, bar-m., berb., bry., calc-ph., *carb-v.*, euph., kali-c., lach., mezer., ran-sc., *sabad.*, spig.
 left nostril, in evening: Chin.
 skin, on: *Mez.*
 wings, on: Aphis.
 boil, as from a: Hep.
 body, as from a foreign: Calc-ph., con.
 boring: **Aur.**, kali-i., uat-m., ruta, spig., sulph.
 right side, momentary: Camph., psor.
 night: **Aur.**, phos.
 nasal boues: *Aur.*, 'aur-m-n., led., mez., nat-m., phos.
 ight: Phos.
 extending to forehead: *Kali-i.*
 root: Agar., bism., nat-m., phos., sulph.
 morning: *Hep.*
 bruised, beateu (see "sore"): Act-sp., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars-m.*, bell., cic., *cina.*, coloc., *hep.*, lyssin, *puls.*, *sil.*, viol-o.
 touch, from: Bell.
 bones, in: Arg-n., *sil.*
 left: Anac., arg-n.
 root, at: *Ant-t.*, carb-an., nicc.
 tip, in: Hep.
 wing, right: Cic.
 burning, inside: Æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*, aloë, *am-c.*, anan., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., *aur.*, aur-m., bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., bufo, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, cheu., chlor., cimic., cina., *cist.*, clem., *coloc.*, con., *crot-t.*, daph., gamb., gran., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, kali-n., led., *mag-m.*, med., *merc-c.*, merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., phell., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., psor., rat., *sabad.*, stann., *sil.*, sin-n., syph., *Sulph.*, tabac.
 right: Card., crot-t., hydr., kali-bi., kali-n.

NOSE.

PAIN, burning.

left: Caps., cina., cist., coff., kali-c., grat.
 evening: Pall.
 blowing the, on: Kali-n., sars.
 coryza, during: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, aloe, *am-c.*,
Ars., *caust.*, *gels.*, *sulph.*, *senec.*
 drop of hot grease, at a small place, as
 from a : Bar-c.
 menses, during, agg.: Carb-an.
 pepper, as from: Seneg.
 spots: Graph., iod.
 bones of: **Kali-iod.**, *mez.*, nat-m., phos.
 dorsum: Coloc.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root, inside: Carbo-sulph., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.
 right side of: Lachn.
 septum: Aphis., kali-bi., *mez.*, *sulph.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 side of: *Æth.*
 tip: Bell., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., nicc.,
 ol-an., sil.
 menses, during, agg.: *Carb-an.*
 wings: All-c., aphis., chel., clem., coc-c.,
 kali-c., kali-n., *nil-ac.*, sulph., syph.
 right: Sulph.
 evening: Alum.
 left: Hell., sulph.
 burrowing: Coloc.
 bursting: Asaf., bar-c., kali-bi.
 in right wing: Asaf.
 clawing: Arg-n.
 compressing: Acon., verat.
 as from a claw: Arg-n., kali-n.
 if nostrils were pinched: Lachn., spong.
 root: Acon, all-c., *anl-l.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., nat-a., puls., spong., zinc.
 amel. by hard pressure: *Kali-bi.*
 contracting: Anac., caps., hell., hep., sabad.
 left: Caps.
 blowing it, on: Kali-c.
 above root: Spong.

PAIN.

corrosive: Ang., berb., calad., hydr., lyc.,
 plat.
 cold air, from: Bufo.
 motion of nostril, from: Lyc.
 corners: Chlor.
 margin of: Brom.
 upper part: Sil.
 cramping: Nux-m., plat.
 nasal bone, right: Laur., plat.
 root: *Acon.*, arn., bapt., bell., colch., kali-c.,
hyos., *mang.*, plat., ^{zinc}.
 right side: Kali-c.
 tip: Stront.
 wings: Plat., zinc.
 right: Ambr.
 crushing in root: Ananth.
 cutting: Arn., *kali-bi.*, kali-i.
 right nostril: Lyc.
 evening: Lyc.
 in bed: Lyc.
 bones, in: Iod., kali-i., merc-i.
 root: *Kali-c.*, *leucr.*
 septum: Lyc., merc-i-f.
 left, on inspiration: Agar.
 in upper part of: Lyc.
 wing: Stram., zinc.
 left: Zinc.
 darting in root: *Phos.*
 digging: Coloc., kali-n.
 tensive in right nostril: Lach.
 from left side to root: Coloc.
 distending pain: Bar-c.
 dragging in bones: Merl.
 drawing: Agar., ant-c., bapt., bell., camph.,
 canth., caul., caust., clem., colch., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *hep.*, lach., laur., *mez.*, nat-s.
 right: *Æsc.*, lyc., nat-c., zinc.
 left: Bell., camph.
 night: *Crot-h.*

NOSE.

PAIN, drawing.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.
 from below up: Ind.
 extending to tip from root: Rheum.
 bones: Clem., *colch.*, lach., mez.
 root: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, kali-chl., nat-m., *phyl.*,
 rheum., *sil.*
 wings: Caust.
 electric sparks, sensation of, at left wing with
 desire to rub: Carb-ac.
 gnawing: Merc., **Sil.**
 in nasal bones: **Kali-i.**
 outer part, as of something acrid: Plat.
 root: Calc., merc-s., raph.
 tip: Berb.
 jerking: Con.
 right side: Zinc.
 left side: Caps.
 sudden in root: Hyos.
 from above down: Hyos.
 lacerating (see "rending"): Cadm.
 lancinating in bones: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, teucr.
 pinching. (See "compressing.")
 pressing: Agn., asaf., *aur-m.*, calc., *colch.*,
 coloc., cor-r., grat., kalm., laur., mag-c.,
 merc., olnd., phos., prun., puls., ran-b.,
 sulph., teucr.
 as if brain were forcing its way out: Am-c.,
 bor.
 agg. lying: *Bor.*
 downward: Mag-s.
 thro' right side: *Bor.*
 over the, changing to tearing, followed by
 dulness in back of head: Ambr., cupr.
 and sticking alternately: Laur.
 asunder, in bones: Colch., cor-r., laur., prun.,
 puls.
 lying agg.: *Bor.*
 extending to side: Chin.
 dorsum like a stone: Agn., coloc., kalm.

PAIN, pressing.

root: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s.,
 anan., aspar., *bapl.*, bar-c., benz-ac., bism.,
 brom., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chin., cimx.,
 cinnb., coloc., cund., *cycl.*, *dulc.*, grat.,
 hipp., *hyos.*, iod., **Kali-bi.**, kalm., *lac-d.*,
 mag-s., manc., mez., nat-a., *nal-m.*, olnd.,
 phos., prun., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-v.,
 ruta, sarr., *sep.*, stict., ther., thuj., zinc.
 stupefying: Acon., cann-s.
 followed by vertigo: *Zinc.*
 tip: Lact.
 wing from within out: Asaf.
 right, as if it would burst: Asaf.
 prickling: Agar., arg-m., calc., corn., dros.,
 lach., mag-c., nat-ph., ol-an., rhus-r.,
 sulph-ac.
 right: Agar., mag-c., sul-ac.
 left: Arg-m., dros.
 inside, upper part: Hydr-ac.
 bones: Corn-c.
 tip: Berb., ran-sc., sars.
 as from a needle: Sars.
 wings: Carb-ac.
 pulling, sensation in left side as if a hair were
 pulled: Plat.
 pulsating: Ars., bor., *coloc.*, kali-bi., phos-ac.
 left: Arg-m., coloc.
 swollen, as if: Canth.
 bones: Anan., kali-i.
 root, inside: Kali-bi., sarr.
 rawness: *Æsc.*, ail., **Arum-t.**, *hydr.*, lach.,
 merc-c., *sep.*
 morning: Mag-m.
 blown, when: *Hep.*
 coryza, during: *Æsc.*, ail., ant-c., uva.
 nostrils: *Arum-l.*, *brom.*, iod., mag-m.,
 merc-c., phos., *sep.*
 posterior nares: *Acon.*, *arum-l.*, carb-v.,
 chlor., hydr., iris, kali-n., lac-ac.,
 merc-i-r., *sep.*
 morning: Chlor.

NOSE.

PAIN, rawness, posterior nares.

afternoon: *Nat-a.*

inspiration agg.: *Ferr-ph.*

septum: *Mag-m.*

tip: *Carb-s.*

wings, inner surface of: *Mag-m.*

scraping: *Nux-v.*

sensitive, tender: *Agar., am-m., benz-ac., calc., kali-bi., mag-m., nat-m., phos.*

evening: *Alum.*

to inhaled air: *Æsc., ant-c., brach., bufo. gins., hep., hydr., mag-s., osm., phos., psor., sep., thuj.*

in posterior nares: *Kreos.*

to touch or pressure: *Alum., am-m., aur., crot-t., cupr-ars., hep., lyssin, sil., sin-n.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., am-m., cic., crot-t., ign., Kali-i., nux-v.*

tip: *Carb-an., rhus-t.*

soreness, externally: *Ars., bell., brach., brom., calc., hep., iod., petr., phos., puls.*

blowing it, on: *Aur., Graph., led., mag-s., nat-m., sit.*

compressing wings, when: *Arg-n., colch., nat-m.*

inspiration, during: *Æsc., agar., ant-c., sep.*

pressure, to: *Con., cupr-ar., kali-n., lac-c., led., nat-m.*

spots, in: *Merc-i-f.*

touch: *Alum., anac., Aur., bell., bry., calc., caust., colch., graph., hep., mang., kali-bi., mag-m., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., Phos., poth., sil., thuj.*

bones, in: *Aur., cupr-ac., hep., jab., lac-c., merc., nat-m.*

right: *Aur.*

left: *Æsc.*

dorsum: *Hep., Phos., sil., petr., kali-bi., nat-c.*

edges: *Am-m., calc-ph.*

inside: *Æsc., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., aphs., ars., Arum-t., Aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bor., bov.,*

PAIN, soreness, inside.

brom., calc., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chen., cic., cocc., colch., con., daph., dios., euphr., Graph., hep., hyper., ign., jab., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kaolin., lac-c., tach., lact., lith., mag-m., mag-s., mang., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., petr., podo., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., rhodo., sars., sep., Sil., squil., stann., staph., syph., thuj., tuberc., uran., zinc.

right side: *Alum., am-c., ant-c., aur., calc., colch., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., mag-c., sit., thuj.*

left side: *Agn., Arum-t., coff., fl-ac., nat-ph., poth., staph.*

posterior nares: *Bapt., mag-c., ox-ac., phos-ac., par.*

morning: *Dig.*

coughing, on: *Carb-v.*

root: *Kali-bi., nicc., nit-ac., raph.*

septum: *Alum., bor., bov., calc., caust., colch., con., hep., hydr., Kali-bi., lac-c., mag-m., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., sil., staph., sutph., thuj.*

right side: *Merc-i-f.*

upper part: *Led., zinc.*

tip: *Bell., bor., calc., cist., con., kali-bi., lith., lyc., merc-sul., op., rhus-t., sil., tax.*

wings: *Am-m., brom., calc-c., calc-ph., calc-s., gels., iod., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., rhus-t.*

right: *Daph., hydr., mez.*

left: *Med.*

spasmodic: *Plat., zinc.*

at root: *Arn., hyos., zinc.*

splinter-like: *Nit-ac.*

on touch: *Nit-ac.*

sticking, septum when touched: *Zinc.*

stitches: *Æsc., anan., Apis, asc-t., aur., bar-m., bell., berb., calc., calc-ph., caps., con., euphor., hydr., ill., ipom., kali-c., mur-ac., Nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., puls., sang., spig., teucr., thuj.*

NOSE.

PAIN, stitches.

right side: Psor., sulph.
 on breathing: Op., ox-ac.
 on blowing the nose as if bones rubbed together: Kali-bi.
 left side: Arg-m., calc., carb-ac., chin., grat., *spong.*
 during inspiration: Chin.
 alternate with pressure: Laur.
 blowing the nose: Kali-c., *nit-ac.*
 coughing: *Nit-ac.*
 sneezing: *Nit-ac.*
 touching: **Nit-ac.**
 bones: Ars., calc., cham., *cina.*, lach., led., spong.
 left: Spong.
 corners: Camph.
 dorsum, right side: Con., inul.
 inside: Calc., *con.*, merc-c., mur-ac., hydr., sang.
 posterior nares: *Æsc.*
 root: Acon., inul., merc-i-f., mill., nicc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sil., *rhust.*
 left side: Agar.
 alternating with stitching in occiput: Acon.
 before he falls with vertigo: *Kali-c.*
 to tip: Camph.
 septum: Aur., chin., con., *iod.*, *cinnm.*
 side: *Æth.*, sil.
 tip: Bell., *con.*, ill., kali-c., kali-n., sep., sil.
 extending to forehead: Sil.
 upper part: Teucr.
 wings: Kali-c.
 junction of, with face: All-s.
 left side: All-s.
 stupefying: Acon., olnd., rheum.
 root: Ant-t.
 tearing: Cadm., *calc.*, *chin.*, colch., euphr., ind., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., mag-c.,

PAIN, tearing.

mag-m., mang., nat-s., nicc., *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., zinc.
 right: Alum., zinc.
 left: Am-c., aur-m., mang., ol-an.
 bones: *Aur-m.*, con., gamb., indg., kalm., mez.
 with nausea: *Kalm.*
 posterior nares: Zinc.
 root: Ant-t., castor., chin., coloc., kalm., mang., *merc-c.*, nicc., *phos.*
 to forehead: *Nat-m.*
 septum: Plb.
 side: Carb-an.
 wings: Caust., sil., stram.
 right: Caust.
 left: Sil.
 throbbing. (See "pulsating.")
 tingling: *Æsc.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., arn., arg-m., berb., canth., caps., colch., granat.
 inside: *All-c.*, arg-m., **Arn.**, berb. bor., *caps.*, carb-v., *colch.*, *con.*, daph., *gels.*, hep., laur., ol-an., *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, rat., *sabad.*, spig., tabac., *teucr.*
 right: *All-c.*, ars-s-r., mag-c., *stict.*
 left: Carb-v., hep.
 in evening: Carb-v.
 blowing the nose, on: Hep.
 sudden, sharp, followed by sneezing: Rumx.
 posterior nares: Arg-n.
 septum when blowing the nose: Bry.
 tip: *Æsc.*, bell., con., kali-n., lach., mosch., pæon., rheum.
 amel. by friction: Bell.
 ulcerative: *Æth.*, arn., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, mag-s., *puls.*, *staph.*
 touch, on: Am-m., bry., petr., sil.
 inside: *Am-m.*, ars., aur., bell., bor., bry., *hep.*, ign., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sil., verat.
 right side: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*
 left side: Am-m., cocc., puls., staph.

NOSE.

PAIN, ulcerative.

corners: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

wings: *Nux-v.*

left: *Laur.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

PARCHMENT, sensation as if nose were made of: *Kali-bi.*

PERSPIRATION on: *Bell.*, *cinx.*, *cina*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *rheum.*, *ruta*, *tuberc.*

morning: *Cinx.*

cold, around the: **Chin.**

PICKS the: **Arum-t.**, *Cina*, *hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-ph.*, *nux-v.*

until it bleeds: **Arum-t.**, *Cina*, *con.*, *lach.*

constant desire: *Lil-t.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *symp.*, *tereb.*

in brain affections of children:
Cina, **Sulph.**

the affected parts: *Mag-m.*

PINCHED: *Camph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *spig.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

POINTED: *Anan.*, *ant-l.*, *ars.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *cnpr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *myos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *slaph.*, **Verat.**

POLYPUS in: *All-c.*, *alumn.*, *apis*, *arum-m.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *calc-i.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

right: *Kali-n.*

left: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *calc.*, *merc-i-r.*

bleeds easily: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

posterior nares: *Teucr.*

PROTUBERANCES: *Iod.*, *syph.*, *nil-ac.*

PUFFINESS (see "Swelling"): *Bell.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

PULSATION: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, **Kali-i.**, *mag-m.*, *sil.*

root: **Kali-bi.**, *sarr.*, *bor.*

tip: *Phos-ac.*

QUIVERING (see "Twitching"): *Chel.*, *mosch.*, *stront.*

left side: *Am-c.*

root, extending to cheek: *Calc-s.*

visible: *Mez.*

RED. (See "Color," and "Spots.")

ROUGHNESS inside: *Daph.*

posterior nares: *Gal-ac.*, *hyper.*

SCABS. (See "Discharges.")

SCHNEIDERIAN membrane, violent irritation resembling coryza: *Apoc.*

mortified: *Ars.*

SCURFY. (See "Discharges.")

SENSITIVE. (See "Pain.")

SHINING: *Canth.*, *merc.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**

tip: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *sulph.*, *phos.*

wing, right: *Canth.*

SKIN feels as if covered with oil: *Calc.*

wrinkled: *Cham.*

SMELL acute: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *amm-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *cupr.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *plal.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

everything smells too strong: *Aur.*

headache, during: **Phos.**

pregnancy, during: *Stann.*

odor of breath causes nausea and faintness: *Colch.*

coffee: *Sul-ac.*

cooking food nauseates: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*

causes vomiting: *Stann.*

eggs causes nausea and vomiting: *Colch.*

fish causes nausea and faintness: *Colch.*

flowers: *All-c.*, **Graph.**, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *sang.*

NOSE.

SMELL, odor of flowers.

causes fainting: *Phos.*

hyaciuths causes nausea: *Lyc.*

food: **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Sep.**

gas causes vertigo: **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

mice: **Sabad.**

soot: **Bell.**

strong, ailments from: *Aur.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*

causes cough: *Phos.*

makes him beside himself: **Colch.**

causes fainting: *Nux-v.*

sour: *Dros.*

tobacco: *Bell.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

unpleasant, especially for: *Acon.*, all-c.

vinegar: *Agar.*

(See "Odors.")

diminished: *Atum.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

from sensation of leaflet at root: *Kali-i.*

hallucinations of. (See under "Odors.")

wanting, loss of: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cod.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *mez.*, **Merc-c.**, *natr-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phell.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

SNEEZING: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *ars-s-r.*, *arum-d.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chen.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,

SNEEZING.

cochl., *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ill.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-r.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sal-ac.*, *sacch.*, **Sang.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *slaph.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Gamb.*

morning: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *cimx.*, *cist.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sin-n.*, *stict.*, **Sulph.**

bed, in: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *sep.*

prevents talking: *Rhus-t.*

rising, after: *All-c.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *rhodo.*

waking, on: *Aster.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *graph.*

5 a. m.: *Nicc.*

6 a. m.: *Sep.*

forenoon: *Cimx.*

afternoon: *Laur.*, *bad.*, *fi-ac.*

evening: *All-c.*, *bar-c.*, *cist.*, *iod.*, *lyssin*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, **Sulph.**

bed, on going to: *Bufo.*

sleep, during: *Puls.*

night: *Arum-l.*, *carb-v.*, *elaps.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sin-n.*

all night: *Rhus-t.*

lying down, while: *Sin-n.*

air, from icy coldness of: *Ananth.*

amel. in the: *Calc.*, *phos.*

going into: *Alumn.*, *kali-bi.*, *sabad.*

prevented in the: *Cocc.*

walking in: *Tarax.*

NOSE.

SNEEZING.

bright things, from looking at: *Lyssin*.
 concussive: *Castor.*, *sulph*.
 constant: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*,
iris.
 forenoon: *Cinix*.
 night, during: *Carb-v*.
 coryza, with. (See under "Coryza.")
 without: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *cist.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 coughing, after: *Agar.*, *hep.*, *squil*.
 sneezing twice when: *Agar.*, *bry*.
 between the: *Bry*.
 crawling in nose: *Ars-h.*, *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*,
zinc.
 desire. (See "irritation.")
 dinner, after: *Agar.*, *zinc*.
 dust, every little, causes: *Lyssin*.
 eating, after: *Grat*.
 epistaxis, with: *Con.*, *indg*.
 frequent: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *asaf.*,
aspar., *aur.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, ***Carb-v.***,
castor., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *con*, *cor-r.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
euphor., *gymn.*, *gins.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
kalm., *kreòs.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., ***Merc.***, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
prun, *ran-sc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *squill.*, *staph.*,
stict., *stront.*, ***Sulph.***, *verat.*, *zinc*.
 without coryza: *Agar.*, *staph*.
 hay asthma: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*,
naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sinap.*, *sticta*.
 ineffectual efforts: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *asar.*,
benz-ac., *calc.*, ***Calc-fl.***, *canth.*, ***Carb-v.***,
caust., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *euph.*, *guar.*, *hell.*,
ind., *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sars.*,
Sil., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc*.
 inhaling, from: *Brom*.
 irritation to: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *amyl-n.*,
anac., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*,
kali-chl., *mur-ac.*, *sal-ac*.

SNEEZING, irritation.

left side: *Æth*.
 high up in the nose: *Gymn*.
 increases after: *Dros*.
 looking at shining objects: *Lyssin*.
 opening the eyes: *Graph*.
 paroxysms last 4 to 6 hours with rapid sinking
 of strength: *Petr*.
 raising the arms to brush the hair: *Sil*.
 sleep, during: *Bar-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *puls*.
 wakes him from: ***Am-m.***
 snuff, as from: *Osm*.
 spasmodic: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*,
gels., *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,
lyssin, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabad.*,
sil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph*.
 prolonged paroxysms until he is depressed:
Nux-v.
 sudden: *Rumx*.
 sunshine, in: *Agar.*, *merc-sulph*.
 talking prevented: *Rhus-t*.
 tingling in nose: *Bor.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*,
pæon., *plat.*, *rumx.*, *stict.*, *teucr*.
 uncovering, from: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *rhust t*.
 violent: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *aphis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
chin., *chlor.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *carb-v.*,
croc., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gymn.*,
ind., *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *poth.*, *rumx.*,
sabad., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *squill*.
 lasting 5 minutes: *Seneg*.
 expelling a lump of viscid, yellow mucus:
Anag.
 hard greenish mucus: *Arund*.
 warm room, in: *All-c*.
 yawning, with: *Astac.*, *bry*.
SNUFFLES: *Am-c.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *elaps*, ***Lyc.***,
Nux-v., *puls.*, ***Samb.***
 (See also "Obstruction.")
 in new born infants: *Dulc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *puls.*,
Samb.

NOSE.

SNUFFLING constant, but no discharge: Iodf.
speaking, while: Kali-bi.
warm damp weather, in: Kali-bi.

SOOTY nostrils: Ant-t., chlor., colch., *hell.*, *hyos.*, lyc., zinc.

SORENESS. (See "Pain.")

SUNKEN nose: *Aur.*, *hep*, sil.
in infants: *Aur-m.*

SPASM in wings: *Ambr.*
muscles: *Lyc.*

SPOTS on, red: *Iod.*, phos-ac., rhodo., *sars.*, sil., verat.
yellow: *Sep.*

SQUEAKING sensation in: *Nat-c.*

SWELLING of: *Atum.*, am-c., am-m., anan., anthr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bafl.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., cham., cist., cocc., **Coc-c.**, cor-r., crot-h., *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lith., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *nal-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, poth., *puls.*, ran-b., rat., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Sulph.**, thuj., *tuberc.*, urt-u., *zinc.*

right: *Aur.*, cocc., cor-r., *kali-bi.*, *lilh.*, *mez.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, ox-ac., zinc.

sensation of: Kali-n., rat.

left: *Atum.*, am-m., *aur-m.*, brom., *calc.*, cist., *hydr.*, *lach.*, *nal-m.*, stann., thuj.

when pressed: Brom.

evening: *Puls.*
amel. in: Caust.

air, after walking in: *Aur.*

hard: *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*

inside: *Acon.*, am-c., asper., bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., cist., cocc., *euphr.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *teucr.*, zinc.

knotty: **Ars.**, **Aur.**
on ridge: *Calc.*

one-sided: Cocc., croc., *phos.*, *zinc.*

SWELLING.

red, shining, commences on right side to tip: Ox-ac.

room, in a, after walking in the air: *Aur.*

shining: *Aur-m-n.*, bor., lith., ox-ac., sulph.

spongy, vascular, distending it: Kali-bi.

spot, in, on right lachrymal bone which throbs: Kali-bi.

throbbing, hot: Cor-r.

touch, painful to: *Calc.*, hippoz., *nal-m.*

bones: Ananth., asaf., **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-iod.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Phos.**, pathos., sulph.

posterior nares: *Bry.*, phos-ac.

ridge: *Calc.*, kali-bi., *phos-ac.*, rat.

root: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, sarr.
coming and going: *Calc.*

septum: *Alum.*, caust., elaps, ham., merc., *merc-i-f.*

tip: *Bell.*, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., *crol-h.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., merc-sul., nicc., ox-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*
in warm weather: Bell.

wings of: Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., phos., phell., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Arg-n., *calc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*

left: *Atum.*, zinc.

TENDERNESS. (See under "Pain.")

TENSION in: *Acon.*, asaf., bor., [cadm., carb-an., kali-bi., merc., ran-b.

painless over nasal bones: Asaf.

skin: *Acon.*, arg-m., petr.

above: *Glon.*, *hep.*

inside: Cadm., canth., *graph.*, *lac-d.*

bones, in: Thuj.

root: All-c., *ant-t.*, cadm., carb-ac., cupr., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, lac-d., meny., merc., petr.
over, as from a band: Ant-t.

tip: *Carb-an.*

wings: Thuj.

THROBBING. (See "Pulsation.")

NOSE.

THICK. (See "Swelling.") Ferr-i.

TICKLING in: Anag., *arg-m.*, ars., asar., bar-m., brom., calc-ph., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., hydr-ac., ign., *kali-bi.*, kahu., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., phos., ol-an., polyg., *puls.*, sang., sin-n., *spig.*

right: Ars-h., card-m.

then left: Card-m.

left: Arg-m., bell., brom., card-m., caust., rhus-r.

then right: Brom.

relieved by pressure: Caust.

cobwebs, as from, on moving nose: Brom.

feather, as from a stiff: Phyt.

hair, as from a, right nostril: Hydr.

left nostril, high up: Kali-bi.

snuff, as from: Puls.

sneezing, causes: Ars-h., lyssin, puls.

septum: Bry.

tip: Anag., brom., carb-s., rhus-v.

TINGLING. (See "Pain, tingling.")

TORPOR, sense of: Asaf., plat., samb., viol-o.

TREMULOUS sensation at tip: Chel.

TUBERCLE on wing: Hippoz.

TUMOR inside: Kali-bi.

left side: Merc-i-r.

hard: Ars.

tip: Ananth., carb-an., sulph.

TWITCHING: Bry., phys.

right side: Brom.

left side, seems to draw up the wing: Am-c.

creeping under the skin, left side: Arg-n.

muscles, spasmodic: Calc., carb-v., mosch.

root, visible: Con., glon., *hyos.*, *mez.*

left side: Nat-m.

TWITCHING.

tip: Bry., chel.

wing, right: Lyc.

left: Plat., kali-bi.

ULCERS: Anan, *anthrok.*, bry., caust., cocc., cor-r., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c.

right: Cor-r., gamb.

inside: Alum., ang., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., Aur., Aur-m., Aur-m-n., bry., cadm., calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *cham.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hippoz., ign., *iod.*, jatr., Kali-bi., kali-i., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., Nit-ac., *nal-c.*, petr., phos., puls., sang., Sep., Sil., *squil.*, staph., sulph., syph., tabac., Thuj.

right: Bry., gamb., kali-n., sil., thuj.

high up: *Nal-c.*, sil., thuj.

left: Aur-m., bell., bor., calc., lyc.

burning: Ars., sil.

covered with yellow crusts: Arg-n.

malignant: Carb-an., kali-bi.

perforating: Fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, merc.

under: Arund.

posterior nares: Arg-n., arum-t.

septum, on, round ulcers: Calc-ph., *fl-ac.*, hippoz., Kali-bi., kali-i., sars., sil., syph., Thuj.

tip: Bor., bry., Caust.

wings: Kali-c., Puls., *sanic.*

right: Ars., cor-r.

left: Dulc., fl-ac.

borders of: *Kali-bi.*, mag-m.

VEINS, varicose, on: *Carb-v.*, *crot-h.*

WARMTH, sensation of (see "Heat"): Rheum.

WARTS on the: Caust., *nit-ac.*, Thuj.

WRINKLED skin: Cham.

YELLOW. (See "Color" and "Spots.")

FACE.

ABSCESS: Anan, *bell.*, **Hep.**, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**,
phos., *sil.*

antrum: **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Sil.**

lip: *Anthr.*

upper: *Bell.*

parotid glands: **Ars.**, *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

submaxillary glands: *Calc.*, *hipp.*, *lach.*, *phos.*,
sil.

AIR, cool, seems blowing upon: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

ANÆMIC. (See "Pale")

APHTHÆ on lips: *Ant-t.*, *cadm.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*

BATHING, desire for: **Apis**, *asar.*

BEARD falling off: *Anan.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-m.*,
phos-ac., *sanic.*

shaving agg. complaints: *Carb-an.*

BLEEDING lips: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**,
brom., *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chlor.*, *cob.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *stram.*

BLOATED: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*,
dir., *dor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
guare., *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*,
hyper., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *vinc.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *dir.*

on waking: *Agar.*, *hura.*

glossy, and: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Apoc.*

about the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *ferr.*, *elaps*,
merc., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

between the eyes: *Lyc.*

over the eyes: *Lyc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*

under the eyes: *Apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *kali-c.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

BLOATED.

between lids and eyebrows: *Cenchr.*, *kali-c.*

lower lip: *Mur-ac.*

BLOOD vessels distended: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *glon.*,
Lach., *op.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

of lips: *Crot-h.*, *dig.*

BROAD, sensation of becoming: *Coll.*

CACHECTIC: **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cund.*, *cupr.*,
ferr., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *zinc.*

CANCER: **Ars.**, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

lips: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
caust., *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *cund.*,
kali-chl., *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phyt.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

lower: *Ars.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

upper: *Ant-chlor.*

pressure of a pipe: *Con.*, *sep.*

epithelioma: **Ars.**, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *phos.*,
sep.

lips: *Hydr.*, *sep.*

lower: *Ars.*, *clem.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

near the wing of nose: *Aur.*

lupoid: *Hep.*

lupus: *Alumu.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-v., *cist.*, **Hydr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*

noli me tangere on nose: *Cist.*, *jug-c.*, *phyt.*,
thuj.

scirrhus: *Carb-an.*, *sil.*

CARBUNCLES on the chin: *Lyc.*

CARIES of bone: **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *kali-s.*, *phos.*

mastoid process: *Caps.*, *nit-ac.*

lower jaw: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
cist., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

FACE.

CHAPPED: *Arum-l.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

lips: Agar., alum., *ant-l.*, apis, arn., **Arum-t.**,
bov., **Calc.**, cham., chel., *colch.*, *cor-r.*,
graph., guare., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
mag-m., ol-an., **Sulph.**

CHEWING motion of the jaws (see "Grinding
Teeth"): *Acon.*, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*,
cham., cic., gels., *hell.*, ign., lach., *merc.*,
mosch., nat-m., *phos.*, sep., sol-n., *stram.*,
verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, sep.

epilepsy, before an attack: *Calc.*

CHILLINESS: *Brach.*, berb., **Caust.**, rhodo.

CHLOROTIC: *Acet-ac.*, ars., bar-c., *bell.*, **Calc.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, *con.*,
dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *hell.*, ign.,
Kali-c., **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, phos-ac.,
Plat., plb., **Puls.**, sabin., **Sep.**, spig., staph.,
Sulph., sul-ac., valer., zinc.

CHOREA. (See "Twitching" and "Distorted.")

COBWEBS, sensation of: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor.,
brom., bry., calad., calc., carl., con.,
Graph., laur., mez., morph., phos-ac., plb.,
ran-s., sumb.

evening: *Ran-s.*

10 p. m. in bed: Sumb.

tension as from: *Bar-c.*

tickling as from: Alum., *bar-c.*, bor., brom.,
calad., *graph.*, *mag-c.*, phos-ac., *ran-s.*,
sulph., sul-ac.

COLDNESS: Abrot., acon., agar., *ant-l.*, amyl-n.,
apis, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry.,
cact., *calc.*, cann-i., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cedr., *cham.*, chel., cic., **Cina**, cimic, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*,
lil-t., lyc., *merc.*, mez., morph., naja,
nux-v., cœna., op., ox-ac., petr., **Plat.**, plb.,
puls., *ran-s.*, rhust-t., sabin., *secale*, sep.,
stram., sulph., sul-ac., tereb., til., **Verat.**,
verat-v., zinc.

right: Gels., *plat.*, polyg.

when pain is most severe in left: Polyg.

left: Dros., **Graph.**, lob.

morning: Cedr., petr.

COLDNESS.

forenoon: Phos.

10 a. m.: Petr.

afternoon: Ars.

2 p. m.: Grat.

5 p. m.: Ars.

night: *Lyc.*

alternating with heat: Chel., lyc., *merc.*

chill, with: Chel., *cina*, *dros.*, *petr.*, puls.,
rhus-l., *secale*, *stram.*, **Verat.**

cholera: Ant-t., **Camph.**, *cupr.*, iris, **Verat.**

cold feet, with: Chel.

dinner, after: Cann-i.

drops, sensation as if, were spurting in face
when going into open air: Berb.

headache, during: Ars.

heat of body, with: Spong.

hydrocephalus, in: Agar., arg-n., **Camph.**,
hell., *verat.*

one-sided: Puls.

painful: Lyc.

palpitation, during: *Camph.*

sense of: *Merc.*, *plat.*, *ran-s.*

on one side: Phos-ac.

sleep, during: Ign.

extending to back: Berb.

chin: *Æth.*, *chin-s.*, *stram.*, verat.

sense of: Plat.

forehead: Anac., *calc.*, *cimic.*, cinub., *merc.*

nose. (See "NOSE.")

lips: Apis, ars., *cedr.*, *cupr.*, verat.

menses, during: Cedr.

COMEDONES. (See "Eruptions.")

CONGESTION: Acon., agar., **Amyl-n.**, ant-t., *apis*,
arg-n., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, cann-s., caust.,
chin., coc-c., coloc., cop., equis., eup-per.,
gels., **Glon.**, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, igu., ind., *iod.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., ueli., *merc-c.*, mit.,
morph., cœna., op., pœon., *phos.*, **Puls.**,
sabin., **Stram.**, strych., tanac., thuj., ust.,
ziz.

CONGESTION.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Sulph.
 air, open: Phos.
 eating, during: *Cop.*
 flushes, like: Coc-c., cham.
 hurrying, during: Ign.
 rubbing, after: Æsc.
 stool, during: Aloe.
 walking, after: Caust.

CONTRACTIONS: Acon., ars., *bell.* laur.,
merc., morph., phos., phys., plb., rhus-t.,
 sars., secale, tab., zinc-s.

right: Eup-per.

CONVULSIONS, spasms: Acon. agar., ambr.,
 amyg., anan., ant-t., arg-n., ars., atro.,
 bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., *bov.*, brom., *bufo*,
 calc., camph., canth., carb-s., *caust.*, *cham.*,
Cic., con., **Cupr.**, dig., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *laur.*, *lyc.*, merc-c.,
 morph., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *æna.*, ol-an.,
op., phos., *phys.*, plb., *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhus-t.,
Stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.,
 verat., vip., *zinc.*, *ziz.*

right: Agar.

beginning in: Dulc.

menses, before: Puls.

one-sided: Dig., plb.

extending to limbs: Sant.

jaws: Agar., asaf., coloc., kali-c., mang.,
 ran-b.

joints of: Colch., kali-c., nice., ol-an.,
 rhus-t., sil., spong., stann.

lips: *Ambr.*, caust., kali-c., ran-b.

masseters: Ambr., ang., cocc., cupr., mang.,
 nux-v.

mouth: Bell., cham., dulc., *ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*,
 merc., olud., op., stram.

CRACKED lips: Agar., ail., aloe, alum., *am-c.*,
am-m., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., **Arum-t.**, aur.,
bapt., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *caps.*,
 carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, chin.,
 cimid., colch., con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr.,
 dros., **Graph.**, ham., *ign.*, iris, jatr., kali-c.,
 kali-i., kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac.,

CRACKED lips.

nux-v., par., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb.,
 puls., *rhus-l.*, sabad., *sil.*, spig., squil.,
 selen., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *verat.*,
zinc.

lower lip: Apis, cham., cimid., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos., **Sep.**

middle: Am-c., *cham.*, dros., hep., nat-m.,
puls.

upper lip: Hell., *kali-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, tarax.

middle: *Hep.*, *nat-m.*

corners of mouth: Ambr., am-c., ant-c., apis,
Arum-t., cinnb., *cund.*, eup-per., **Graph.**,
 ind, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
scp., *sil.*, *zinc.*

CRACKING in jaw, when chewing: Am-c.,
 brom., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, meny., *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**,
Rhus-t., sabad., spong., thuj.

when opening mouth wide: Sabad.

CRAWLING. (See "Formication.")

CREEPING. (See "Formication.")

DISCOLORATION, ashy: *Ars.*, *bad.*, *chlor.*,
cic., *ferr.*, kali-bi., morph., phos., plb.,
 secale, sulph., verat.

black: Camph., **Chin.**, *cor-r.*, crot-h., hydr-ac,
lach., *æna.*, op., strych., tarent.

and blue spots: Arn., crot-h., *lach.*, phos.,
 rhus-t., **Sul-ac.**, tarent.

lips: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, bry., bufo, carb-ac.,
carb-v., chin., *chlor.*, colch., con., *hyos.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-sul.,
phos., phos-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., squil., *verat.*

nose: Merc.

blanched. (See "pale.")

bluish: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars.,
 asim., *aur.*, bad., bell., bor., both., brom.,
 bry., bufo, *cact.*, calc., calc-ph., **Camph.**,
canth., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chlor., *cic.*, cimid., *cina*, cocc., colch., **Con.**,
 croc., crot-h., crot-t., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros.,
dulc., *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *Ip.*,
 kali-c., kali-cy., *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachin.,
laur., *lyc.*, mag-ph., meph., merc., merc-c.,
 merc-cy., morph., mosch., *nat-m.*,
 nat-ph., nux-v., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyl., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang.,

DISCOLORATION, bluish.

secale, sil., spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
strycli., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tab.*, **Verat.**,
Verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

anger, during: *Staph.*

asthma, in: *Stram.*, *tab.*

cardiac: *Apis*, *cact.*

chill, during: *Cact.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr.,
Stram., *sulph.*

cholera, in: *Camph.*, **Cupr.**, **Verat.**

convulsions: **Cupr.**, phys., strycli.

cough, during: *Apis*, bell., **Dros.**, **Ip.**,
mag-ph., *verat.*

whooping cough: *Ars.*, crot-h., *dros.*, *ip.*,
nux-v.

croup, in: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*

dyspnoea: *Bry.*, *op.*, *stram.*

menses, at close of: *Verat.*

pregnancy, during: *Phos.*

spasms of glottis: *Bell.*, *coff.*, **Lach.**

spots: *Ail.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, crot-h., ferr.,
hura, *lach.*, led., mur-ac.

urinating, when: *Aspar.*

eyes, circles around: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*,
agar., *ail.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *aran.*, **Ars.**, bad.,
bell., **Berb.**, bism., cadm., *calc.*, *calc-ar.*,
calc-ph., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-an., cham.,
chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., *cina*,
cocc., corn-c., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., fago.,
ferr., *graph.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura,
indg., iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., merc.,
mez, *naja.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *Olnd.*, op., pall., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., plb., psor., *puls.*,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sabad.*, sabin.,
Secale, *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tab., tarent., tereb., upa., *verat.*, zinc.

cheeks: *Cham.*

lips: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alumn.*, am-c., amyg.,
Ant-t., *apis*, *apoc.*, arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*,
berb., **Camph.**, caust., *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
chlor., *colch.*, *cupr.*, cur., *dig.*, *dros.*,
eup-pur., *hep.*, **Hydr-ac.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, merc-cy., mosch.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, plant., psor.,
samb., secale, *stram.*, *verat.*

DISCOLORATION, bluish, lips.

chill, during: *Chin-s.*, eup-pur., *ip.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, secale.

convulsions, during: **Nux-v.**

menses, during: *Cedr.*

scalding, from: *Mosch.*

whooping cough: *Cupr.*, *dros.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*

mouth, about the: *Ars.*, **Cina**, *cupr.*, phos-ac.,
stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *aur.*, crot-h., *lach.*, *verat-v.*

root of: *Calc.*

tip of: *Agar.*, *crot-h.*

wings of: *Hydr-ac.*

bronzed: *Ars-li.*

brown: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, carb-ac.,
caust., con., crot-h., gels., hyos., *iod.*,
lyssin, mag-m., *nit-ac.*, op., puls., rhus-t.,
samb, sars., *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

angry, when: *Staph.*

sleep, during: *Stram.*

spots: *Benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

reddish: *Bry.*, hyos., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, puls.,
samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

yellowish: *Phos.*, vac.

forehead: *Phos.*

lips: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chlor., *hyos.*, *olnd.*, op., *phos.*, *psor.*,
squill., *staph.*, sul-ac., *verat.*

streak along upper lip: *Ars.*

nose: *Aur.*

red in spots: *Aur.*

changing color: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bor., bov., *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, chin.,
cina, *croc.*, *ferr.*, hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., laur.,
led., *mag-c.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
Phos., phos-ac., **Plat.**, puls., secale, spig.,
squill., *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, zinc.

coffee colored spots: *Benz-ac.*

copper colored: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *carb-an.*, *cupr.*, *kreos.*, led., *rhus-t.*,
rula, *stram.*, *verat.*

spots: *Benz-ac.*

nose: *Ars.*, cann-s.

DISCOLORATION.

cyanotic: Ananth., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*,
hydr-ac., lyssin, merc-cy., **Nat-m.**, vesp.

dark: *Ail.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, bath., *carb-v.*,
cupr., dub., elaps, *gels.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
kali-i., lach., morph., **Nit-ac.**, *op.*, ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*, verat.

dirty looking: **Arg-n.**, card-m., *chet.*, *cupr.*,
iod., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, phos., secale,
sulph.

dusky. (See "dark.")

earthy: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*,
aster., *aur.*, bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*,
cimic., cocc., con., *croc.*, der., **Ferr.**, gran.,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-chl.,
kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., *med.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, pall.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, samb.,
secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tereb.,
thuj., vip., zinc.

and then red: Tabac.

vertigo, during: Crot-h.

ghastly: Acon., **Ars.**, hydr-ac., *mez.*, *œna.*,
op., plb., sulph-ac.

grayish: *Ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*,
gels., *hydr-ac.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*,
Lyc., *mez.*, *œna.*, phos., tarent., tab.

yellow: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**

greenish (See "Chlorotic"): *Ars.*, *berb.*,
Carb-v., **Chel.**, cupr., dig., *ferr.*, *iod.*,
kreos., *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
verat.

spots: *Ars.*

about the eyes: *Verat.*

lead-colored: **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, benz-n., carb-an.,
carb-o., coca, cocc., crot-h., *kali-i.*, lach.,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *œna.*, *op.*, plb., thuj.,
verat.

liver spots. (See "yellow.")

livid: Acon., *ant-t.*, amyl-n., *apis*, **Ars.**, amyg.,
Bell., benz-n., *bry.*, *camph.*, carb-li., carb-o.,
carb-v., *chlor.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *croc.*,
crot-h., dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, glon.,
hyos., **Ip.**, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-ph.*, kreos.,

DISCOLORATION, livid.

med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., *naja*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., **œna.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, phel., *phos.*, plb.,
puls., ran-s., raph., *sang.*, secale, *spong.*,
strych., sul-ac., *tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, vesp.,
vip., zinc.

7 to 8 p. m.: Phel.

spots after eruptions: *Ferr.*, lach., thuj.

mahogany-colored. (See "red.")

mottled: *Ail.*, bell., dor., lach., rhus-t.

pale: Absin., *acet-ac.*, acon., agar., *œsc.*, *æth.*,
ail., aloe, all-s., alum., alumn., ambr., ammc.,
am-c., *am-m.*, amyg., amyl-n., *anac.*, anan.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asp.*, *aster.*, atro., *aur.*,
aur-m-n., *aur-s.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell.,
benz., benz-n., **Berb.**, bism., *bor.*, bov.,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, cadm., *calc-ar.*,
Calc., **Calc-ph.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, carb-h.,
carb-o., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*,
chel., **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chlol., chlof., *chlor.*,
cic., cimic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, cocc., cod., coff.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t.,
cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, der., **Dig.**, dirc., dor.,
dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, euph., euphr., fago.,
Ferr., ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, glon., gran.,
Graph., grat., ham., hell., *hydr-ac.*, *hydrs.*,
hyos., hura, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr.,
kali-a., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., kali-ph., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos.,
lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., lept.,
Lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc.,
Mang., **Med.**, meli., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, morph., mosch.,
mur-ac., *naja*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, nat-n.,
nat-ph., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *œna.*, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, phys., *phyt.*,
plat., **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph.,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., sabin.,
samb., *sang.*, sant., **Secale**, selen., senec.,
Sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
strych., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, sumb., **Tabac.**,
tarent., tax., tep., *tere.*, teucr., thea, ther.,
thuj., til., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb.,
vesp., vinc., vip., zinc.

daytime: *Lyc.*

morning: Aloe, bov., cod., lyc., mag-c.,
nat-m., *op.*, **Secale**, sep.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, pale, morning.

rising, after: *Bov.*, graph., phos-ac.
 waking, on: Nat-s.
 noon: Ox-ac., phos., sulph., *verat.*
 afternoon: Hura, mag-c., nat-m.
 waking, on: Spig.
 2 p. m.: *Verat-v.*
 evening: Caust., lyc., merc., olud., *phos.*,
 sep.
 chill, during: Sulph.
 walking: Phos.
 7 p. m.: Phos.
 night: Carb-v., merc-c.
 menses, before: Mang.
 air, on going into cold: Nux-m.
 damp agg.: *Nux-m.*
 fresh amel.: Cann-i., caust., *gels.*
 alternating with redness. (See "red, alter-
 nating with paleness.")
 anger, after: *Con.*
 ascending, on: Dirc.
 chill, during: Arg-n., bell., camph., canth.,
 chin., chin-s., *cina*, coff., croc., *dros.*, *hep.*,
 ign., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*,
 sep., sulph., **Verat.**, zinc.
 circumscribed red cheeks: *Dulc.*, **Lyc.**,
 phos.
 cloudy weather, in: Aloe.
 cough, during: *Æth.*
 after: *Cina.*
 damp weather: Nux-m.
 dinner: Mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac., phel.
 eating, after: *Kali-c.*, mag-c., thuj.
 emotion, after: *Ferr.*
 epistaxis, with: **Carb-v.**
 eructations, after, amel.: Mag-m.
 excitement, mental, after: *Ferr.*, graph.
 flushes easily: **Ferr.**
 headache, with: Acon., *æth.*, alum., ambr.,
 anac., canth., chin-s., hell., hydr., lach.,
 mag-c., phos., *sep.*, spig., *stram.*, valer.,
verat., zinc.

DISCOLORATION, pale.

lying, while: *Bell.*, petr., thea.
 leucorrhœa, with: *Sep.*
 menses, before: Am-c.
 during: Am-c., apis, *ars.*, castor., *cedr.*,
ferr., **Ign.**, *ip.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
puls., stann., *verat.*
 after: *Nat-m.*
 nausea: Glon., sang., **Tabac.**
 one-sided: Acon., arn., bell., cham., coloc.,
 ign., *ip.*, mosch., nux-v., tabac., *verat.*
 pain, after: *Ferr.*
 perspiration, during: Mosch., sep.
 red spots, with: *Aur-m.*, *ferr.*, sulph.
 rising up, on: *Acon.*, *verat.*
 sleep, during: Rheum.
 spots, in: Bell., calc., sil.
 standing: Chin., petr., rumx.
 stool, during: *Calc.*, crot-t., *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
rheum, *verat.*
 after: Coloc., *crot-t.*, ferr.
 sudden: *Cimic.*
 warm room: Nux-m.
 wine, the pale face became red after: *Carb-v.*
 lips: Ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, carb-ac.,
 caust., coca, *colch.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig.,
Ferr., Hydr-ac., *ip.*, kali-c., *lac-d.*, lyc.,
 manc., **Med.**, *merc-c.*, *op.*, phos-ac., pic-ac.,
puls., *secale*, senec., spig., sulph., thuj.,
 valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, xanth.
 menses, during: Cycl., ferr.
 suppressed: *Ars.*, chin., cycl., ferr.,
 phos-ac., *rhust.*, sep., sulph.
 mouth, around the: *Carb-ac.*, **Cina.**
 rest of face dusky red: Carb-ac.
 pink spots: Carb-an.
 purple: *Ail.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, bell.,
 cact., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, carb-o., carb-v.,
 chlol., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., *glon.*,
 hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 morph., nat-a., **Op.**, phys., plb., prun., *puls.*,
rhust., sant., *stram.*, strych., tabac., vip.
 coughing, when: Coc-c., cor-r., crot-h.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, purple.

laughing, from: **Cann-i.**

spots: *Apis*, kali-br., kali-i.

stool, during: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Rhus-t.*

whooping cough, in: *Cor-r.*

cheek, spot on: *Ferr.*

chiu: *Plat.*

forehead: *Apis.*

lips (see "blue"): **Acet-ac.**, ars., bar-c.,
cact., colch., *crot-h.*, *tach.*, *prun.*, verat.

red: *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, *ait.*, aloe,
alum., am-c., *amyt-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h.,
arum-t., *asaf.*, *astac.*, *aster.*, atrop., aur.,
aur-m., bad., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**,
berb., bor., *bov.*, brach., brom., **Bry.**,
cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s.,
canth., **Caps.**, carb-ac., carb-h., carb-o.,
carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, castor., *caust.*, *cedr.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, chlor., **Cic.**,
cimic., **Cina**, clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, cod., *coff.*,
coloc., com., con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cur., dig., dor., *dros.*,
dub., *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr.,
fago, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, ferr-mag., ferr-m.,
gels., **Glon.**, graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,
hep., **Hyos.**, hura, *hyper.*, *ign.*, ind., indg.,
iod., ip., iris, *jab.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-a.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kati-i.*, kali-n.,
kali-s., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led.,
lil-t., lob-i., *tyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m.,
mag-s., mang., **Meli.**, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-r., merl., **Mez.**, mil., morph.,
mygale., mur-ac., *naja*, nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m.,
Nux-v., cœna., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pœon.,
phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phys., phyt., *plant.*,
plat., *ptb.*, podo., psor., ptel., *puts.*,
ran-b., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx.,
ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, **Sang.**, sant.,
sarr., secale, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-æ.,
spig., *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., **Stram.**,
stront., strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *tabac.*,
tarax., tep., thcr., thuj., til., uva., valer.,
verat., **Verat-v.**, vesp., vib., zinc., zing.

right: *Elaps.*, puls.

without heat, paleness of left with heat:
Mosch.

DISCOLORATION, red, right,

left waxy-yellow: *Canth.*

left: *Acet-ac.*, æsc., alum., chel., lyc.,
nat-m.

right pale: *Cann-s.*

morning: *Ail.*, dir., kali-c., lyc., *podo.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

waking, on: *Nat-m.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

8 a. m.: *Myric.*

9 a. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Nat-c.*, sol-n., zing.

noon: *Lyc.*, mag-c.

chill, during: *Apis.*

cold feet, with: *Calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
lyc., mag-c., phos., phys., sep., thuj.,
zinc.

fever, during: *Sil.*

house, on entering: *Nat-m.*

sitting: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Meli.*, phys., saug., *senec.*

2 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

3 p. m.: *Coff.*, meli.

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, sil., puls-n.

5 p. m.: *Chel.*, mag-c.

5 to 7 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

5 to 9 p. m.: *Plat.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-s.*, sarr.

evening: *Bar-c.*, *croc.*, *elaps*, **Ign.**, iod., lyc.,
naja, nat-m., nux-v., cœna., ox-ac., plant.,
puls., rumx., scut., sep., sulph., tromb.

9 p. m.: *Phos.*

night: *Aloe*, *cedr.*, *cic.*

alternating with paleness: **Acon.**, alum.,
am-c., ars., bell., bor., bov., brom.,
camph., caps., cham., *chin.*, ciua, *croc.*,
cub., **Ferr.**, gins., *glon.*, *hell.*, hyos.,
ign., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op.,
phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., rhus-t.,
squil., sul-ac., tabac., verat., zinc.

anger, after: *Bry.*, staph.

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

blood red: *Stram.*

chill, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

circumscribed: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dol.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

climaxis: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tereb.*

cold and: *Ol-an.*

coma, with: *Mur-ac.*

contraction, from: *Ign.*

convulsion, during: *Bufo*, **Glom.**, **Op.**

cough, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *caps.*, *chrom-ac.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr-ac.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Bar-c.*, *cor-r.*, *kali-c.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

otherwise pale: *Kali-c.*

dark red: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *op.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dinner, after: *Cedr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: **Xanth.**

eating, while: *Sep.*

after: *Arum-t.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*

epilepsy, during: *Caust.*

erysipelatus: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, **Euph.**,

DISCOLORATION, red.

Graph., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

exertion: **Ferr.**, *squil.*

fever, during: **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *chicl.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *hura*, *lyc*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Sep**, *verat.*

glowing red: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Astac.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

headache, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, **Glom.**, *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Meli.**, *morph-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stront*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

heat, during: *Chin.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

of fire, during: *Nat-m.*

without: *Caps.*, *ol-an.*

lying, while: *Acon.*, *verat.*, *lob-c.*

on the back: *Chlol.*

on left side, while: *Calc.*

mahogany red: *Ail.*, *arn.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*

menses, during: *Ind.*, *puls.*

one-sided: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *verat.*

one pale the other red: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sulph.*

pains, with the: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*

palpitation, during: *Glom.*

riding, while: *Ferr.*

rising, on: *Naja.*

up in bed: *Mag-s.*

from sitting: *Phys.*

scratching, after: *Sulph.*

shivering, while: **Arn.**

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, red.

sitting up, while: *Bell.*

sleep, during: *Arum-m.*, *bell.*, *chlol.*,
meny., viol-t.

spots: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
anan., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cantl.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *hura.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
œna., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *poth.*, *rhus-v.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,
tarax.

burning: *Chel.*, *croc.*, *tabac.*

circumscribed. (See "circumscribed.")

hot: *Bry.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

stool, before: *Manc.*

stooping, on: *Bell.*, *canth.*

sudden: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *mur-ac.*, *thuj.*

tea, after: *Plant.*

unconsciousness, after: *Glon.*

vertigo, during: *Ananth.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*,
stram.

waking, on: *Cimic.*, **Cina**, *hura.*

walking, on: *Stront.*

in open air: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

warmth, during: *Grat.*

washing, after: *Phos.*

wine, the pale face becomes red after:
Carb-v.

chin: *Ail.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
zinc.

spots: *Anac.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*,
zinc.

forehead: *Calc.*, *hura.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *rhus-v.*, *stram.*, *vacc.*, *verat.*

spots, in: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *mosch.*,
sulph., *tell.*

lips: *All-c.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lachn.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *spig.*,
stram., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

dark: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *gins.*, *mez.*

mouth, around: *Ip.*

DISCOLORATION, red.

bluish: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
asar., *aur.* **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *campli.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,
cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meli.*,
merc., *morph.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sang.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
stram., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

sallow: *Ail.*, *alumu.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
ars., *ars-h.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, **Chel.**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*,
coloc., *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
helon., *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, **Med.**, *merc.*,
myric., *naph.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
pall., *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sickly color: *Acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumu., *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
bapt., *bism.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cina, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-n.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
rhus-t., *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,
teucr., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

white (see "pale") spots: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *anan.*, *ant-a.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *bapl.*, *bell.*, *blatta.*,
bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chion.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cina*,
coc-c., **Con.**, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
dig., *dol.*, *elaps.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,
hep., *hura.*, *hydrs.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kali-c., **Lach.**, *lachu.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mez.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nal-s., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,
sil., *spig.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *upa.*,
verat., *yac.*

morning: *Raph.*

afternoon: *Gels.*

night: **Plb.**

anger, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: *Ferr.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

FACE.

DISCOLORATION, yellow.

intermittent, in: Am-c., *chin-s.*, *con.*, *ferr.*,
nat-c., nat-m., *mur-v.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Caust.*

saddle across cheeks: *Sep.*

spots, liver spots: Ambr., anan., ant-c.,
cadm., calc., *canst.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *ferr.*,
hyos., kali-i., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,
petr., phos., *Sep.*, sulph., *sumb.*

parturition, after: *Crot-h.*

on forehead: *Caut.*

streaks on upper lip: *Stram.*

syphilis: *Lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

eyes, around the: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*

forehead: *Chel.*, *phos.*

mouth, around the: *Act-sp.*, *hydr-c.*, *nux-v.*,
sep.

nose, around the: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

temples: *Caust.*

DISTORTION and contortion: Abs., acon.,
am-m., ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *bell.*, bism., *bufo.*,
camph., cann-i., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina.*,
cocc., coloc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
hell., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, ip., kali-i.,
kali-s., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
merc-c., mill., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr.,
phos., phyt., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*,
sol-n., squil., **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., tabac.,
tarent., verat., vip.

morning: *Olnd.*, *mygale*, *spig.*

chill, during: *Cann-s.*

sleep, during: *Til.*

after: *Cic.*

swallowing, when: **Nit-ac.**

toothache: *Tarent.*

vomiting, while: *Verat.*

mouth: Agar., *bell.*, bry., *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
Nux-v., op., phos-ac., plat., puls., *secale*,
stram.

one-sided: *Dulc.*, *graphi.*

DRAWN: *Acon.*, *Æth.*, ambr., am-c., **Ant-c.**,
arg-n., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism.,
bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-h.,

DRAWN.

carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*,
gran., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*,
laur., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**,
phos., phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., *ran-b.*,
ran-s., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, **Secale**, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *squil.*,
Stram., *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, **Verat.**, vip.

lines in: *Ars.*, *lyc.*

sleep, during: *Tabac.*

upper lip drawn up, exposing teeth: **Camph.**

DROPPING of jaw (compare "Mouth, open"):

Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapl.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*,
colch., *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, **Op.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*,
secale, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *variol.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

stupor, during: *Lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Op.**, sulph.

DRYNESS: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *eup-per.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*,
jug-c., kali-c., *merc-c.*, sulph.

lips: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, all-s., *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *amyl-n.*, anan., ang., ant-c., *ant-l.*,
apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *asar.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *brach.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,
cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., card-m., *chel.*,
chin., *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-l.*,
cub., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
graph., *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hydrs.*, **Hyos.**,
hyper., *ign.*, *iodof.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kali-i., *katm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*,
lyc., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sit.*, *sinnap.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Mag-s.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *cham.*

air, open: *Mang.*

thirst, without: *Canth.*, *cycl.*

waking, on: *Ambr.*, *coca.*

EMACIATION: *Acet-ac.*, agar., anac., *ars.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, *hura.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., kali-i., *lac-d.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*,

FACE.

EMACIATION.

nat-c., nat-ph., nux-m., plb., *psor.*, *selen.*,
sep., sil., sulph., sumb., tabac.

of face and hands: *Selen.*

ENLARGED parotid gland: *Ail.*, *kali-bi.*, nit ac.,
rhus-t.

right: Nit-ac.

left: *Rhus-t.*

submaxillary: *Asim.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

ERUPTIONS: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-s-a.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., calc-fl., calc-ph., calc-s., *canth.*, caps.,
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Dulc.**, *eug.*, *euph.*, *fago.*,
fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**,
morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

night agg.: *Ars.*, *mag-m.*

warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*

cheeks: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**,
bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*,
cham., *cic.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Euph.**,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., **Staph.**, *stront.*, *verat.*, *verb.*,
viol-t.

chin: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,
arg-n., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*,
clem., *cob.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
psor., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,
syph., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

painful: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

ERUPTIONS.

whiskers: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*

eyes, about the: *Agu.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *euph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
olnd., *petr.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
syph.

above: *Ran-b.*

brows, about: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*,
selen., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

forehead: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**,
arg-m., *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hura*, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**,
viol-t.

lips: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., *aur-m.*,
bell., *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., calc-fl., calc-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *squil.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*,
urt-u.

lower: *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

upper: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, carb-v., *cic.*,
cinnb., *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *par.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
Staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

mouth, about: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**,
Ars., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, calc-fl.,
caust., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,
hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**,
tarax., *zinc.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, mouth.

corners: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cund.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

nose: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ayac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

inside: *Am-m.*, *mag-c.*, *phell.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

right: *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*

left: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *sars.*

around: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

corners, at: *Dulc.*, *led.*, *mill.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

septum, on: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*, *ol-an.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

tip, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *asaf.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

under the: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *sars.*, *squil.*

wings, on: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hipp.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

temple: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

acne: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *eug.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *sul-i.*, *uran-n.*

ERUPTIONS, acne.

rosacea: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *Eug.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

groups in: **Caust.**

on nose: *Calc-ph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caust.**

chin, on: *Hydr.*, *viol-l.*, *verat.*

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos-ac.*, **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*

lips, on: *Cadm.*, *caps.*, *hydr.*

nose, on: *Calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*

biting: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

blackish: *Spig.*

bleeding when scratched: *Merc.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*

bleeding when touched, on nose: *Brom.*, *merc.*

blotches: *Arg-n.*, *apis.*, *cop.*, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*

night agg.: *Mag-m.*

menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Mag-m.*

washing, after: *Am-c.*, *phyt.*

forehead: *Nat-c.*

lips, on: *Arg-m.*, *nat-c.*

boils: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-i.**, *lappa.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

blood boils, small: *Alum.*, *iris.*, *sil.*

painful: **Hep.**

chin: *Am-c.*, *cob.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

under: *Carb-v.*

right side of: *Cob.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, boils.

forehead: *Led.*, *sep.*
 above the eyes: *Calc-s.*, *nat-m.*
 lips: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*
 mouth, corner of: *Am-c.*
 nose: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *cadm.*,
carb-an., *mag-m.*, *sars.*, *sil.*
 tip of: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *bor.*,
carb-an.
 temples: *Mur-ac.*
 brownish: *Dulc.*
 burning: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
calc., *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhust.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 cannot sleep without cold applications:
Am-m.
 open air, when in: *Led.*
 scratched, when: *Nat-s.*, *sars.*
 wet, when: *Euphr.*
 nose, on: *Alum.*, *apis*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
nat-m., *ol-an.*, *phos.*
 cold air agg.: *Ars.*, *dulc.*
 comedones: *Abrol.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, ***Graph.***, *hep.*,
hydr., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, ***Sulph.***, *sumb.*, *thuj.*
 ulcerating: *Dig.*
 chin, on: *Dros.*
 and upper lip: *Sulph.*
 nose: *Dros.*, *graph.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*,
sumb.
 confluent: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*
 coppery: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, ***Carb-an.***,
hydr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*,
verat.
 chin, about: *Verat.*
 forehead, on: *Lyc.*
 nose, on: *Carb-an.*
 corrosive: *Dig.*
 crusty, scabby: *Anan.*, *ant-c.*, ***Ars.***, *bar-c.*,
calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *clcm.*, *con.*, ***Dulc.***,
elaps., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*,

ERUPTIONS, crusty.

lappa, *lcd.*, *lith.*, *merc.*, ***Mez.***, *mur-ac.*,
petr., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *syph.*, *thuj.*, *vacc.*, *zinc.*
 black: *Ars.*
 yellow: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, ***Dulc.***, *hyper.*, *phos-ac.*
 •cheek: *Ant-c.*
 chin: *Cic.*, ***Dulc.***, *graph.*, *mez.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
syph.
 forehead: *Ars.*, *calc.*
 lips: *Apis*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *mux-v.*, ***Phos-ac.***,
rhust., ***Sil.***, *squil.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*
 mouth, corners of: *Ant-c.*, ***Graph.***, *guare.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sars.*
 around: ***Graph.***, *hyper.*, *led.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., ***Nit-ac.***, *rhust-v.*
 nose: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
graph., *hyper.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., ***Merc.***, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
phos-ac., *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*
 around: *Led.*
 inside and on: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, ***Bov.***,
chel., *cic.*, *crot-t.*, ***Graph.***, *hep.*, *kali-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-s., *phos.*, ***Puls.***, *rat.*, *sars.*, ***Sep.***
 margins: *Calc-s.*, *phos.*
 of nostrils, bloody on: *Phos.*
 septum, yellow: *Kali-bi.*
 tip, on: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***, *nit-ac.*,
sep., *sil.*
 under: *Bar-c.*, *rhust.*
 wing of, near the: *Aur.*
 extend down lip with deep fissure, very
 sore and sensitive to touch: *Hcp.*
 desquamating: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*,
hydr., *kali-a.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 on dorsum of nose: *Nat-m.*
 dry: ***Ars.***, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*
 excoriating (see "raw"): *Mez.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

eczema: Alum., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., bor., Calc., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cic.**, clem., Crot-t., cur., cycl., **Dulc.**, ferr-i., fl-ac., Graph., Hep., *iris*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *petr.*, phos., **Psor.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., Sulph, *syph.*, vine., *viol-t.*

fetid: *Lyc.*

honey, like dried: *Ant-c.*, **Cic.**, mez.

margins of hair: **Sulph.**

moist: **Graph.**, *petr.*

nursing, during: Sep.

chin, on: Bor., cic., graph., *merc-i-r.*, phos., rhus-t., sep.

ear, spreading from: **Ars.**

occiput, spreading from: *Lyc.*, sil.

mouth, about: *Mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*

corners of: *Arund.*, graph., hep., *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, sil.

nose: *Ant-c.*, caust., *cisl.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph.

elevations: Bell., cic., cop., nat-a., pic-ac.

indurated: *Rhus-v.*

reddish: Pic-ac., rhus-v.

erythema: Acon., arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, chin-s., chlor., crot-t., *gels.*, hydr., nux-v., rhus-t.

fissures: Calc., **Graph.**, *merc.*, nicc., nit-ac., *petr.*, *psor.*, sil., sulph.

bleeding: Petr.

herpes: Agar., anac., *anan.*, am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-fl., calc-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., cic., coloc., con., crot-t., *dulc.*, elaps, graph., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., psor., *rhus-l.*, sabad., sarr., **Sep.**, sil., spong., sulph., tarent., thuj.

circinatus: Anag., bar-c., calc., cinnb., clem., dulc., hell., kali-chl., lith., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *lell.*

mealy: **Ars.**, bry., cic., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., sulph., thuj.

scurfy: Anac., *anan.*, calc., graph., kreos., led., *lyc.*, sep., sulph.

ERUPTIONS, herpes.

cheeks: Am-c., anac., bov., caust., dulc., kali-i., kreos., *merc.*, nicc., phos-ac., sars.

chin, on: Am-c., bov., carb-v., chel., dulc., nux-v., phos-ac., sars., sil.

eyes, about: Bry., kreos., sulph.

forehead: Caps., dulc.

lips, about: Agar., *ars.*, asc-t., bor., brom., calc-fl., canth., caust., chel., crot-t., graph., hep., ip., lac-c., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nicc., par., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spong., urt-u.

upper: Sars.

mouth, about: Am-c., anac., *ars.*, bor., cic., hep., kreos., mag-c., med., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, par., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

corners of: Carb-v., med., phos-ac., sulph.

below: Calc-fl., *nat-m.*

nose: **Æth.**, calc., chel., graph., gins., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-l.*, sil., spig., sulph.

across: Sep., sulph.

whiskers: Agar., calc., lach., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., sil.

impetigo: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, calc., cic., con., crot-t., dulc., graph., hep., kali-bi., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-l.*, sep., viol-t.

forehead, on: *Ant-c.*, kreos., led., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

lips, around: Tarent.

itching: Agar., am-c., anac., *ars.*, calc., caps., caust., chel., chin-s., con., dig., euphr., graph., jugl., kali-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., *petr.*, phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, sanic., sars., sep., staph., stram., sulph., teucr., thuj., zinc.

night agg.: *Mez.*

warmth agg.: Euphr., mez., psor., sulph., teucr.

nose, on: Apis, carb-v., nit-ac., pall., phel., squil.

leprous spots: *Ant-l.*, graph., phos., **Secale.** chin, on: Calc.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS.

menses, before: *Mag-m.*, *sars.*
 during: *Dulc.*, *eug.*, *graph.*
 miliary: *Ail.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *euphr.*,
hep., *hura*, *ip.*, *manc.*, *par.*, *sars.*, *tabac.*,
tarent., *verat.*
 moist: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
cic., *clem.*, *con.*, ***Dulc.***, ***Graph.***, *hep.*, ***Lyc.***,
merc., *mcz.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*
 fetid: *Cic.*, *merc.*
 yellow: *Rhus-t.*, *viol-t.*
 nodular: *Bry.*, *chcl.*, *cic.*, *kali-a.*, *rhus-t.*
 nose, on: *Nat-m.*
 painful: *Alum.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *cic.*,
clem., *eugen.*, *led.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *staph.*,
sulph.
 night: *Viol-t.*
 touch, to: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
nit-ac., *par.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *valer.*
 nose, on: *Calad.*, *caps.*, *cor-r.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*,
selen., *sep.*
 to touch: *Chin.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*
 stinging, on: *Apis*, *squil.*
 papular: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *crot-h.*, *gets.*,
hydr-ac., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*,
pic-ac., *sep.*, *sil.*, *syph.*
 painful: *Calc.*
 patches: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-m.*,
phos., *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*
 pimples: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
ars., *arum-t.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bor., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
dros., ***Eug.***, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hura*,
hydr., *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
lyssin, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, ***Merc.***,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., ***Nux-v.***, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sol-tæ.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
syph., *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*
 night agg.: *Mag-m.*
 burning when touched: *Nat-s.*

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

cold air agg.: *Ars.*
 confluent: *Cic.*, *tarent.*
 copper colored: *Kali-i.*
 elevated margin: *Verat.*
 greenish: *Cupr.*
 inflamed: *Bry.*, *chel.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*
 insects, as from: *Ant-c.*
 isolated: *Lyc.*
 itching: *Ant-c.*, *asc-t.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*,
hcl., *mur-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *psor.*, *scph.*
 when warm: *Cocc.*
 moist after scratching: ***Graph.***
 menses, before, agg.: *Mag-m.*
 during: *Dulc.*, *eug.*, *graph.*
 warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*
 washing causes smarting: *Nux-v.*
 chin, on: *Aster.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *hep.*,
kali-chl., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *thuj.*
 forehead, on: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*,
carb-v., *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-m.*,
gran., *hep.*, *hura*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,
par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
sol-n., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *zinc*, *ziz.*
 burning: *Bell.*, *canth.*
 itching: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*, *ziz.*
 painful: *Ind.*, *staph.*
 red: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-m.*, *sol-n.*
 sore to touch: *Phos-ac.*
 washed, smarting when: *Nux-v.*
 white: *Carb-v.*, *kali-br.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*
 wine, after drinking: *Zinc.*
 lips: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hcl.*,
kali-chl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, *phos-ac.*, *ruta*, *sep.*,
thuj.
 upper: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *spig.*

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, pimples.

lower jaw: Par.

mouth, about: *Dulc.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-l.*

corners, of: Petr., tarax.

nose: Am-c., arum-d., brom., caps., canu-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, magn-p-arc., *merc.*, nat-m., ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., podo., plant., plb., rhus-r., selen., sep., sil., **Syph.**, *teucr.*

burning: Alum., aphis, canth.

when touched: Canth.

oozing: Ol-an.

red: Calc-ph., plant.

white: Carb-v., *nat-c.*, kali-c.

about: Par., tarax.

dorsum, on, with inflamed base: Fl-ac.

inside: Arn., calad., carb-an., graph., guaj., kali-c., ox-ac.

right nostril: Aphis, ox-ac., phos., rat.

painful only when muscles of face and nose are moved: Calc.

left nostril: Calc., dulc., graph.

root, on: Caust., *led.*

septum, on: Arg-n., asc-t., calad., chin., nat-m., *teucr.*

oozing: Ol-an.

side, on: Aster.

small and hard: Agar.

right: Alum., euphr., lach.

tip, on: Am-c., asaf., **Caust.**, coc-c., cund., *lyc.*, pall., phos-ac., spong.

sore: *Lyc.*

bleed when pressed: Pall.

wings, on: Chin., nat-m., tarax., zing.

left: Fl-ac.

perforation size of a pea: Fl-ac.

temples: Arg-m., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

whiskers, in: Agar., ambr., calc., calc-s., graph., lach., nit-ac.

ERUPTIONS.

pustules: Am-c., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, arn., ars., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *cic.*, clem., *con*, *crot-t.*, cund., dros., dulc., eug., eup-per., graph., grat., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., ind., iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-ph., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., pall., phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj., verat.

confluent: *Cic.*

ulcers, terminating in: Crot-t.

cheeks: Am-c.

chin: Am-c., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-i., *mez.*, nux-m., psor., *viol-t.*

forehead: Anac., ars., carb-an., chel., eup-per., *kali-br.*, kali-c., mur-ac., rhodo., sars.

lips: Aur., bell., berb., *calc.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *hep.*, *viol-t.*

upper: Calc.

nose: Am-c., asc-t., bell., clem., euphr., hipp., iris, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., sars.

right: Con., cund., fl-ac., mang.

left: Kali-n., nat-c.

inside: Arn., hipp.

septum of, on: Am-c., anac., hipp., lycps., psor.

right: Anac., sars., tarax.

with perforation: Hipp.

tip of: Kali-br., lyc., mag-c.

under the nose: Bor., bov., squil.

wings of, on: Euphr.

rash: *Acon.*, *ail.*, ant-c., ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, bry., caust., *cham.*, coff., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr., jab., lach., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, verat,

burning: Teucr.

itching: Teucr.

purple: Hyos., sep.

syphilitic: Syph.

warmth agg.: Teucr.

washing, after: Glon.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, rash.

forehead: Ail., arn., indg., lil-t., rheum, teucr.

raw, excoriated: Graph., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

red: Ant-c., aur., calc-ph., caust., cham., cic., euphr., fago, hyper., *lac-c.*, *led.*, nit-ac., par., *petr.*, phos., psor., sep., sulph.

nose: Aur., bell., crot-t., lach., phos-ac., thuj.

rhys poisoning: **Anac.**, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *rhys-l.*, *rhys-v.*, sep., sulph.

rough: Alum., anac., kali-c., kalm., led., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., stram., sulph.

red: Sep., sulph.

summer: Kalm.

forehead, spots on: Pall., rhus-t., sars., sep., sulph.

lips, on: Merc., sulph., tabac.

mouth, about: Anac., ars.

scabby. (See "crusty.")

scaly. (See "scurfy.")

scurfy: Alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-s., caust., chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., **Psor.**, rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

cheeks: Bell., calc., *cic.*, kreos., lach.

chin: *Cic.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, kreos., merc., sep.

eyelids. (See "EYE.")

forehead: Calc., *dulc.*, mur-ac.

and temples: *Dulc.*, mur-ac.

lips: Ant-t., bell., berb., bor., calc., cham., *cic.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., plant., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., sulph.

mouth about: Calc., *cic.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, sep.

corners of: Ign., petr.

whiskers, in: Calc., lach.

smarting (compare "burning"): *Cic.*, ip., rhodo., verat.

ERUPTIONS.

sore. (See "raw.")

stinging, painful: Clem., led., plat., staph.

suppurating: **Ant-c.**, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *rhys-l.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *cinnb.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., *tach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, **Syph.**

tubercles: Alum., asaf., *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, mag-m., nat-c., olnd., phyt., *sil.*

suppurating: *Fl-ac.*

forehead: *Fl-ac.*, *led.*

urticaria: Anan., *ant-c.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *calc.*, cop., *hep.*, lach., *led.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *rhys-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*

morning: Chin.

disappearing in open air: Calc.

vesicles: *Æth.*, agar., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, benz-ac., caust., *cic.*, cist., clem., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., plb., psor., ran-b., *rhys-l.*, rhus-v., sanib., *sulph.*, stram., syph., valer.

acid: Caust., rhus-t.

burning: Caust.

cold air, come out in: *Dulc.*

confluent: Crot-t., rhus-t., *sulph.*

itching: Ant-c., *mez.*, sep.

varioid, like: Ant-c.

white: Clem., hell., valer.

yellow: Ant-c., ars., *cic.*, com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *euph.*, kreos., manc., *merc.*, nat-c., phos-ac., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sep.

chin, on: Anac., *cic.*, crot-t., *hep.*, manc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, sars.

forehead on: Am-c., arn., canth., kali-i., mez., nat-m., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., stront.

lips: Ail., alum., am-m., ant-t., asc-t., berb., bov., calc-s., *carb-an.*, chel., chin-s., *cic.*, clem., com., *con.*, hell., *hep.*, kali-s., lac-ac., lac-c., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, par., plat., rhodo., *sanic.*, sang., seneg., *sil.*, valer.

FACE.

ERUPTIONS, vesicles, lips.

lower: Ail., com., mag-m., nat-s., par.
 upper: Alum., mag-ph., mang., rat.,
 seneg., valer.
 blood blisters: Nat-m.
 mouth, about: *Bor.*, *hell.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*
 corners of: *Cic.*, seneg., seima.
 nose: Clem., *lach.*, lac-ac., *mag-c.*, mag-m.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., phell., phos.,
plb., **Rhus-t.**, sil.
 centre of, on: *Carb-ac.*
 inside, right: **Carb-an.**, lach.
 septum, on: Am-c., crot-h., thuj.
 tip: Nit-ac.
 wing of: Chel., **Nat-m.**, thuj.
 warm room agg.: *Mag-m.*
 warmth agg.: Euphr., *mez.*, psor., sulph.,
 teucr.
 amel: *Ars.*

ERYSIPELAS: Ail., anac-occ., anan., *anthr.*,
Apis, arn., ars., *astac.*, *aur.*, aur-m., **Bell.**,
bor., bufo, calc., *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-a.,
caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., cist., com.,
 crot-h., *cupr.*, dor., *euph.*, gels., **Graph.**,
 gymn., *hep.*, *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-i., **Lach.**,
led., meph., *mez.*, naja, nat-s., *nit-ac.*,
 phos., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sarr.,
 sep., sol-t-æ., stram., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tep.,
 tereb., thuj.

right: Arund., stram.

to left: Apis, arund., **Graph.**, lyc., sulph.

left: Agn., *bor.*, cham., lach.

to right: Lach., **Rhus-t.**

bites of insects, from: *Led.*

chronic: Apis, tereb.

erratic: Arn., bell., mang., **Puls.**, sabin.,
 sulph.

gangrenous: **Ars.**, camph., carb-v., chin.,
Lach., mur-ac., rhus-t., secale, sil.

nursing, while: Bor.

cedematous: Ars., **Apis**, chin., hell., lyc.,
 merc., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.

one side: Apis, bor., nux-v., sep., stram.

ERYSIPELAS.

periodical: **Apis.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, bry.,
 bufo, carb-an., cham., *crot-l.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*,
graph., **Lach.**, merc., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**,
 sep., sil., sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*

rays, spreading in: *Graph.*

re-current: **Apis**, *crot-h.*

scalp, and: *Lach.*

spots on face: *Apis.*

vesicular: *Ars.*, bell., camph., cist., *cuph.*,
hep., *graph.*, lach., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., sep., sulph., tep.

extending to head: Op.

to ear: *Jug-c.*

ear, right, beginning in: Sulph.

lip, lower, extending from: *Anthr.*, *apis.*

nose, beginning in: *Apis*, *canth.*, hipp.,
rhus-t., stram.

EVERTED lips: **Apis**, camph., phyt.

swollen: **Merc-c.**

EXCORIATED. (See "Discharge excoriating"
 under "Nose"; also see "raw" under
 "Eruption").

lips: Ant-t., **Arum-t.**, *mur-ac.*

EXOSTOSIS: *Aur-m.*, heckla, phyt.

right cheek bone: *Aur-m.*

lower jaw: **Ang.**, Calc-fl., *hep.*

EXPRESSION, anxious: **Acon.**, **Æth.**, agar.,
 all-c, aloe, am-c., am-m., *ant-l.*, *apis*, **Ars.**,
 ars-h., *bapt.*, bar-m., bell., **Bor.**, *cact.*,
Camph., cann-i., canth., carb-o., carb-s.,
 chel., **Chin-s.**, chlol., cic., coff., colch.,
crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., *cur.*, dig., dulc.,
 eup-per., ferr-mag., iris., kali-bi., *kalm.*,
 lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., mygale., naja,
 nit-ac., nux-v., *plb.*, *spong.*, *spig.*, *stram.*,
 sulph., sul-ac., **Verat.**, vesp., vip., zinc.

cradle, when child is lifted from: Calc.

downward motion, during: **Bor.**

astonished: Acon., bell., cann-s., carb-s., plb.,
 stram.

FACE.

XPRESSION.

besotted: **Ail.**, **Bapt.**, bell., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*

bewildered: **Æsc.**, carb-s., glon., lyc., *nux-m.*, plb., *stram.*, zinc.

changed: **Æth.**, *ars.*, bufo, *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, colch., *cupr.*, *hell.*, ign., lyc., *op.*, secale, squil., *stram.*, verat.

childish: *Anac.*, *nux-m.*

cold: Puls.

confused: *Ars.*, cupr-ac., hyos., nat-m., phos., plb.

distressed: **Ail.**, *ars.*, *aspar.*, crot-t., cupr-n., *iod.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., strych., *stram.*

doubt, of: All-c.

dulness: *Ars-h.*, asc-c., aster., cod., corn-c., *gels.*, gnaph., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., lil-t., merc., op., ox-ac., plb., rhus-v., sulph.

ecstasy: Plb.

excitement: Crot-h., glon., *hyos.*, *iod.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*

fatigued: *Acon.*, *ars.*, cemic., *stram.*

fear: **Acon.**, apis, *ars.*, atrop., canth., cemic., *cocc.*, sol-n., **Stram.**, tab., tarent., vip., zinc.

fierce: **Bell.**, hydr-ac., merc-i-r., op.

fixed look: Ant-c., *camph.*, *cocc.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc-c., op., phos., *stram.*, sul-ac.

foolish: Absin., *acon.*, arg-n., *bar-c.*, kali-br., lyc., *nux-m.*, *stram.*

haggard: *Ars.*, bell., *camph.*, canth., *caps.*, colch., cupr., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., kali-ph., *lach.*, merc., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., *phos.*, plb., sang., secale, staph., tab., *verat-v.*

happy: *Apis*, *op.*

idiotic: **Agar.**, *calc.*, kali-br., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., plb., secale, *stram.*, tarent., thuj.

intoxicated: Cann-i., chlof., *cocc.*, dor., hydr., *hyos.*, kali-i., merc., ruta.

morose: Mag-c.

old, aged: *Abrol.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Calc.**, chlor., fl-ac., **Guaj.**, hydr-ac., *iod.*, *krcos.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, ol-j., **Op.**, plb., sars., staph., *sulph.*

EXPRESSION.

pinched: *Acon.*, *æth.*, carb-an., *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, ferr., *iod.*, kali-n., merc-c., phos., *secale*, staph., tab., *verat.*, verat-v., zinc.

sickly: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, aloe, alumn., anac., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *berb.*, bism., bor., cann-i., carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, *clem.*, colch., con., cop., corn-c, crot-h., *dig.*, *eup-per.*, glon., *gran.*, hura, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., psor., ptel., *rhus-l.*, sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tab., *tuberc.*, thuj., til.

sleepy: **Cann-i.**, laur., *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., phys.

stupid: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, aster., bell., benz-ac., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, cann-s., chin-s., cupr., *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, kali-br., merc., *nux-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., plb., secale, *stram.*, tab.

suffering: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, bor., canth., caust., *chel.*, chin-s., coloc., colch., cupr., helon., hyper., kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., secale, **Sil.**, strych., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac.

sullenness: Alum., *nux-v.*

timid: *Stram.*

unchastity: *Nux-v.*

vacant: *Anac.*, bell., *camph.*, cic., *cocc.*, *ferr.*, kali-br., op., *stram.*, zinc.

wandering: Plb., *stram.*, zinc.

wild: Acet-ac., *anac.*, *apis*, *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, cemic., con., *cupr.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, kali-i., *nux-v.*, op., plb., secale, *stram.*, strych., tab., vip.

FALLING of whiskers: *Anan.*, *graph.*, kali-c., *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, plb.

mustache: Plb., selen.

eyebrows: Alum., kali-c., plb., selen.

eyelashes: Alum., apis, *ars.*, aur., *calc.*, *cuphr.*, mcd., *merc.*, phos-ac., rhus-t., *selcn.*, sep., staph., *sulph.*

FLUSHED. (See "Redness.")

FACE.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *agu.*, *apis*,
aster., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,
camph., *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-l.*, *grat.*,
lact., *lachm.*, *laur.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, **Secale**,
sulph., *tab.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *urt-u.*

chin, on: *Stram.*

lips: *Berb.*, *graph.*

FRECKLES: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

FULNESS: *Æth.*, *apiš.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plaut.*,
sang.

mental exertion, after: *Phos.*

GANGRENE (see "Erysipelas"): *Merc.*, *sul-ac.*

GLISTENING: *Rhus-t.*

GLOSSY: *Aur.*, *op.*

GLOWING. (See "Red.")

GREASY: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,
mag-c., *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
rhus-l., *selen.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

lips: *Am-m.*

HAGGARD. (See "Expression.")

HAIR, growth of: *Nat-m.*, *ol-j.*

HAIRS on, sensation of: *Carl.*, *chlol.*, *graph.*,
laur.

HANGING down. (See "Dropping of jaw.")

HARDNESS. (See "Induration.")

HEAT: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*,
all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-u.*,
anac., *aul-c.*, *aul-l.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars., *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**,
calc., *calc-a.*, *calc-ph.*, *calad.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
card-m., *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*,
cimic., **Cina**, *ciunb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cou.*, *cor-r.*,
corn-c., *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *eup-per.*,
fago., *ferr-m*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*,
glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *gynn.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *hura.*,
igu., *ind.*, *inul.*, *indg.*, *ipec.*, *jab.*, *jatr.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lact., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssiu*, *mag-c.*,

HEAT.

manic., *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *narcot.*,
naja, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *uux-m.*,
Nux-v., *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phell., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pinus s.*, *plant.*,
plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rat.*,
rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumix.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
samb., *sang.*, *sars*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,
squil., *stront.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tab.*,
tarent., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *url-n.*, *verat.*,
xanth., *zinc.*

right: *Lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *puls.*

then left: *Brom.*

left: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *inul.*, *olnd.*, *raph.*,
verat.

daytime: *Petr.*

morning: *Ail.*, *bar-c.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*,
hep., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *til.*

bed, in: *Verat.*

rising, on: *Coloc.*, *lyc.*, *uux-v.*, *rhodo.*

waking, ou: *Nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

until 3 p. m.: *Stront.*

forenoon: *Lact.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

8 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *myric.*

9 a. m.: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*

9 a. m. to 4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: *Equis.*, *sol-n.*

noon: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*, *spig.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *anac.*, **Arum-t.**, *berb.*,
caun-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chiu-s.*, *com.*,
dig., *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos-ac., *phys.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *zing.*

walking, while: *Stront.*

1 p. m.: *Equis.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

2:30 p. m.: *Gels.*

3 p. m.: *Chin.*, *sol-n.*

4 p. m.: *Agar.*, *sol-t-æ.*

5 p. m.: *Kali-bi.*, *rhus-l.*, *zing.*

6 p. m.: *Cann-i.*, *cedr.*, *ferr-ph.*

FACE.

HEAT.

evening: *Acon.*, agar., *ang.*, ant-t., *arn.*, bry., *calc-ph.*, chin-s., con., dig., euphr., fago., fl-ac., graph., gran., guaj., *hep.*, hura, lob-i., lyc., mag-c., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., cœna., phos., phos-ac., plat., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc-s.

bed, in: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Apis, graph.

chill, after: Graph.

conversation, after: Fl-ac.

eating, while: Nat-c.

lying, after: Am-m., asar., nux-v.

menses, during: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Con.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

writing, while: Chin-s.

6 p. m.: Cann-i., cedr., chin-s., ferr-ph.

7 p. m.: *Hep.*

8 p. m.: Ars.

9 p. m.: Ars., hura.

10 p. m.: Chr-ac.

night: Aloe, hep., *mez.*, phos-ac., rhus-v.

bed, in: Sars.

waking, on: Am-c.

midnight: Nat-m., sulph.

air, in open: Dig., hep., mur-ac., valer.

amel.: Am-m., stann.

side exposed to: Phos-ac., viol-t.

alternating with cold body: Stram.

anxiety, during: **Carb-v.**, graph.

bed, in: Nux-v., sep.

amel.: Alum.

burning: Acon., am-m., ant-t., apis, aran., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bry., camph., caps., chel., **Cina.**, cist., *clem.*, cocc., croc., grat., ign., iod., *nat-c.*, nux-v., pœon., plat., rhus-t., ptel., sabad., *sang.*, stront., sulph., tab., thuj., verat.

and redness of left side: Alumn., asaf., lac-c., murx., nat-m., ol-an., phos-ac., spig.

HEAT.

chilliness, during: Alum., asar., bor., ferr., gels., *hell.*, kali-c., **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ran-b.

chill, during: Acon., agar., ambr., alum., anac., apis, **Arn.**, bell., bry., calc., calc-ph., cedr., cham., chin., cina, coloc., dross., *ferr.*, gels., hell., *hyos.*, jatr., kreos., lach., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., puls., ran-b., ruta, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb., seneg., staph., *stram.*, sulph.

coffee, after: Lyssin.

cold one side, the other hot: *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, **Cham.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-*

body, with: *Arn.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *led.*, *stram.*, tromb.

limbs: *Arn.*, *stram.*

cold, when in: Nat-c.

feet, with: Acon., gels., ign., samb., **Stram.**

hands: Asaf., con., **Stram.**, sumb., thuj.

limbs: Cham., chin.

nose, with: Arn.

coldness, during: Tab.

coryza, during: Ars-m., croc., **Nux-v.**

cough, during: Bell., *ip.*, *sulph.*

diarrhœa, during: Gran.

dinner, after: Am-c., *am-m.*, carb-an., *cor-r.*, grat., hell., hura, mag-m., phyt., ran-b., tell.

during: Am-c., am-m.

drinking, after: **Cham.**, coc-c.

drinks, after warm: Sabad.

eating, while: Am-c., nat-c.

after: Am-c., ani-m., anac., *asaf.*, calc., carl., caust., **Cham.**, *coff.*, cor-r., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, phos., phyt., sil., sep., sulph., viol-t.

exertion, during: Am-c., spig., spong., squil.

of mind: Am-c.

flashes: *Acon.*, *asc.*, alum., *ambr.*, ars., asaf., bufo, *cact.*, carb-ac., carb-an., camph., carl., cedr., *chel.*, cic., cimic., *cist.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., crot-l., cub., dig., dros.,

FACE.

HEAT, flashes.

ferr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydrs., inul., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, lob-s., **Lyc.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., podol., rau-s., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., seneg., **Sep.**, spong., *stann.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, tarent., tell., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., til., valer.

afternoon: Cedr., seneg.

evening: Alum., arn., cedr., nux-v., petr.

6 p. m.: Cedr.

alternating with chills: Cedr.

climaxis, during: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Sul-ac.**, *tereb.*

motion, on: *Stann.*

shivering, with: **Sulph.**

sudden: Mang.

thorax, from: Sulph.

headache, with: Agar., aloe, aran., **Chin-s.**, cop., *glon.*, grat., lith., rumx., *spong.*, viol-t., zing.

heart, constriction, with: Hydr.

house, in the. (See "room.")

labor, during: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *op.*

lying, while: Mang., phos., petr., plb.

after lying down: *Cham.*

menses, before: Alum.

motion, after: **Spong.**

during: Chin.

one-sided: Arn., benz-ac., cimic., ign., kali-c., murx., spong., stann.

palpitation, during: *Arg-m.*, *glon.*

periodic: Aloe, phos.

reading, while: Arg-m.

redness, without: Thuj.

rising from a seat: Nat-c.

room, while in: Am-m.

cold, while in: *Coc-c.*

entering room, from open air, on: **Chin.**

warm, while in: Hyos.

sensation of: Ang., euphr., hyper., tarax.

sensation of, when cold to the hand: Chin., grat.

HEAT.

shivering, while: **Arn.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., *dros.*, hyos., *mur-ac.*, *rhust.*, sulph.

shuddering, during: Ars., thuj.

side on which he is not lying: Phos-ac., viol-t.

sitting, while: Calc., ferr-ph., phos., viol-t., **Valer.**

sleep, during: Meny.

smoking: Calad.

standing, while: Mang.

stool, during: Gran., hep. merc.

stooping, after: Rhus-t.

supper, after: Anac., carb-v., chin-s.

talking, after: Sep., squil.

thinking: Am-c., lyssin.

toothache, during: *Graph.*

waking, on: Alum.

walking, while: Nux-v., mang., *sulph.*, tarax.

after: Sep.

amel.: Sabad.

wash in cold water, desire to: *Fl-ac.*

washing with cold water, after: Phos., sil.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

yawning, after: Calc.

chin: Canth., euphr., nat-m.

lips: *Acon.*, æsc. aloe, ambr., ang., arn., ars-m., gels., *hyper.*, *kali-chl.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, sabad.

upper: *Apis*, carb-v., *kali-bi.*

burning heat: Arn.

parotid gland, in: Brom.

HEAVY feeling: Alum., nicc.

lower lip: *Graph.*, *mur-ac.*

upper lip: Caust.

HIPPOCRATIC (see "Sunken"): Acon., æth., agar., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asc-t., *camph.*, canth., carb-h., carb-v., chin., chlor., cic., colch., cupr., dig., ferr., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., nux-m., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plb.*, rhus-v., *secale*, stann., staph., strych., sul-ac., **Tab.**, *verat.*, vip., zinc.

FACE.

INDURATIONS: Ars., bry., clem., cob., *graph.*, led., mag-c., olud., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

red, hard lumps: Cob.

cheeks: *Cham.*, merc.

forehead: Cic., con., led., olud.

lips: Aur-m., bell., calc-ph., chin., *con.*, sil.

upper: Calc-ph.

sense of: Cycl.

lower jaw, periosteal: Aur-m-n., *graph.*

mouth, corner of: Sil.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *con.*, ign., *kali-c.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**

right: Ign., *kali-c.*

submaxillary gland: **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-l.*

temples: Thuj.

INFLAMMATION, bone, of: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, symph.

lips: *Acon.*, anan., **Bell.**, merc.

parotid gland: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Cist.**, *coc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dor.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *kati-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, sars.

right: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**

left: **Brom.**, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

metastasis to mammæ: **Puls.**

testes: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *jab.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

suppuration, with: **Ars.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *sul-ac.*

periosteum: **Aur.**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *phyt.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, symph.

lower jaw: **Merc.**, *phos.*, *phos ac.*, *ruta*.

submaxillary gland: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat-v.*

ITCHING: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anac-occ.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *apoc-a.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brach.*, *hufo-s.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dol.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *rhus-l.*, **Rhus-v.**, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *til.*, *urt-u*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

forenoon, 10 a. m.: **Mag-c.**

11 a. m.: **Iod.**

afternoon: *Chel.*, *fago.*

evening: *Rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

7 p. m.: **Fago.**

night: *Kalm.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, *strych.*

changes place on scratching: **Sars.**

frost bitten, as if: **Agar.**

rubbing amel.: *Rhus-v.*

scratching amel.: **Grat.**

touched, when: **Psor.**

warm, when becoming: *Mez.*, *puls.*

writing, when: *Chin-s.*

cheeks: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *anan.*, *ang*, *ant-c.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *hyper.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

chin: *Benz-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *chlor.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

forehead: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

lips: [*Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *sabad.*, *tuberc.*]

lower: **Sil.**

upper: *Bar-c.*, *calc-a.*, *vinc.*, *nc.*

lower jaw, biting, burning: *Arg-m.*, *par.*

mouth, around: *Anac.*, *hep.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

whiskers, in: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

JAUNDICE. (See "Yellow.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

FACE.

LARGE, sensation of being: **Acon.**, alum., **PAIN.**
arg-m., glon.,

after dinner: Glon.

LINEA nasalis: *Æth.*

LOCKJAW: Absin., *acon.*, *æth.*, agar., alum., amyg., *ang.*, anthr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., art-v., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., **Bell.**, bry., calc., *camph.*, *cauth.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cedr.*, chin s., chlrof., chlor., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cob., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nu.v-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, **Op.**, phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., *plb.*, pod., puls., rhus-t., *secale*, sil, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tereb., ther., verat., verat-v.

morning, on waking: Ther.

menses, during: Hyos.

LONG, sensation as if elongated: Stram.

of chin: Glon.

LUMPS. (See "Indurations.")

MEMBRANE on lips: Arum-t., ars-i., bry.

corners of mouth: Arum-t., ars-i., bry., iod., kali-bi.

NECROSIS of lower jaw: Phos., *sil.*

NODOSITIES: *Ars.*, cic., cund., *merc-i-r.*

lower jaw: Graph.

mouth, corner of: *Mag-c.*, sil.

NUMBNESS: Acon., asaf., asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., *caust.*, gels., plat., samb., thuj.

right: *Chel.*, *gels.*, plat.

left: Graph.

cheek: Asaf., *caps.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*

chin: Asaf., *plat.*, *spong.*

lips: *Acon.*, ambr., cic., *crot-h.*, glon., *nat-m.*, plat.

morning on waking: Ambr.

lower: *Glon.*

upper: Cycl., olud.

mouth, about: Plat.

ŒDEMA. (See "Swelling ")

PAIN (aching, prosopalgia, etc.): Abrot., **Acon.**, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,

anac., anan., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars-m., arund., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bor., bov., brach., *bry.*, cact., *cadm*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, calc-s., camph., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, case., **Caust.**, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, euphr., euon., ferr-m., ferr-pli., **Gels.**, *glon.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, *hep.*, hura, *hyos.*, hydr., *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lac-c., led., *tith.*, lob, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Mag-ph.**, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, morph., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *pæon.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plant.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sabin., sanic., sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-ae., **Spig.**, spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, viol-o., zinc.

right: Agar., *am-m.*, anac., arg-n., arn., *aur.*, **Bell.**, bry., *cact.*, camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, dor., *ferr.*, hom., iudg., iris, *kali-i.*, kalm., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, nux-v., psor., **Puls.**, *sep.*, rhodo., sanic., *spig.*, spong., stront., *sulph.*, syph., tereb., verb., zinc.

to left: *Lyc.*

left: Arg-n., arund., asar., *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, cor-r., *dulc.*, glon., hell., *kati-bi.*, **Lob-i.**, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, osm., *phos.*, plant., polyg., puls., sabad., sep., **Spig.**, staph., stann., thuj., vesp.

daytime: *Cimic.*, kalm., **Spig.**

morning: *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *mez.*, sars., thuj., verb.

breakfast, after: *Iris.*

increases till noon then subsides: *Mag-c.*

waking, on: Agar., sars., sep.

forenoon: *Chin-s.*

7 a. m. to 12: *Chin-s.*

10 a. m.: *Chin-s.*

FACE.

PAIN.

afternoon until midnight: Spig.
 3 p. m.: *Chin-s.*
 4 p. m. lasting all night: Merc-c.
 evening: Caps, *chin-s.*, cist., cocc., kali-s.,
 mag-s., *mez.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
 sep., stram., sulph., thuj., zinc.
 lying down, after: Stram.
 6 p. m. until morning: *Guaj.*
 night: Aran., *caust.*, *calc-ph.*, chel., *con.*, led.,
mag-c., **Merc.**, merc-c., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*,
 sil., spong., staph., sulph.
 bed, driving him out of: *Mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*
 lying, while: Phos.
 rest, during: Mag-c., mag-ph.
 9 p. m. to 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 10 p. m.: Chin-s.
 air, open, agg.: Alum., ars., carb-an., chin.,
 cocc., guaj., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc.,
 merc-c., phos., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sars.,
 sulph., thuj., valer.
 amel.: Am-m., *hep.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*
 in shoulder: Mag-ph.
 arthritic: *Causl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, ign., lith.,
merc., nux-v., *rhus-l.*, spig.
 bed, in, agg.: *Puls.*, sil., spong., verb., viol-t.
 blowing nose agg.: Merc.
 chewing, when: Acon., alum., am-m., anac.,
bell., *bry.*, calc., euphr., graph., lach.,
nat-m., nit-ac., osm., phos., plat., *puls.*,
 sep., sil., spig., verb., verat.
 amel.: Cupr-ac.
 chill, during: Caust.
 coffee agg.: Spig.
 after abuse of: **Nux-v.**
 cold air agg.: Acon., agar., colch., merc.,
 mag-ph., rhus-t., sulph.
 amel.: All-c., kali-s.
 cold applications agg.: *Æsc.*, con., phos.,
 rhodo., sanic., sil., stann.
 amel.: Arg-n., asar., bism., *bry.*, *caust.*,
 chin., *coff.*, fl-ac., *puls.*, sabad., sep.

PAIN, cold applications.

after: *Ferr.*, *hep.*
 cold, exposure to, from: Acon., arn., *calc.*
caust., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kalm.*, *phos.*,
 rhodo., *rhus-l.*
 cold, on becoming: *Mag-ph.*
 concussion agg.: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *spig.*
 cough, during: *Kali-bi.*
 damp weather agg.: Dulc., verat.
 draft agg.: Mag-c.
 eating, while: *Mez.*
 amel.: Caj., rhodo.
 after: Mang., *phos.*, zinc.
 amel.: Chin., *kalm.*, spig.
 eruption, after disappearance of: *Dulc.*, *kalm.*,
mez., thuj.
 exertion agg.: *Cacl.*, lac-c.
 falling asleep, on: Caps., lach.
 fasting, from: *Cacl.*
 flying: **Gels.**
 gradually increasing and decreasing: **Stann.**
 heat agg.: Glon., *phos.*, rhodo.
 amel.: Dulc., *mag-ph.*, phos.
 after over-heating: *Ferr.*
 inflammatory: Acon., arn., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
 cact., *ferr-ph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, phos.,
 plat., thuj., verat.
 intermittent: Cedr., sep.
 jar agg.: *Bell.*, mag-c.
 jerking: Bry., gels., *glon.*, *sep.*, stram.
 lameness: Sabin., seneg.
 laughing, when: Bor., mang., tab.
 light agg.: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *cacl.*, *chel.*, *con.*,
 mag-ph., spig.
 strong agg.: Cact.
 lying, while: Ail., ambr., arn., chel., chin.,
ferr., graph., *hep.*, ign., *mag-c.*, plat., *puls.*,
 sil., spig., sulph.
 amel.: *Cacl.*, spig.
 with head low agg.: Puls.

FACE.

PAIN, lying, while.

on the affected side agg.: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chin.*,
clem., *puls.*, *spig.*
on the face amel.: *Spig.*
quiet amel.: *Bry.*, *sep.*
meditation, after: *Am-c.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*
menses, before: *Stann.*, *zinc.*
during: *Nat-m.*, *sep.*
after: *Spig.*
mental exertion agg.: *Kalm.*
mercury, after: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Hep.**,
nit-ac., *sulph.*
motion agg.: **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *chin.*,
ferr-ph., *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
rhodo., **Spig.**, *squil.*
amel.: *Meny.*, *valer.*
of eyes: *Bry.*
of lower jaw agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
cocc., *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *mag-act.*, *mang.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *verb.*
music, from: *Cact.*, *phos-ac.*
noise agg.: *Arn.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*,
Spig.
numbness: *Kalm.*, *mez.*
one-sided: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,
euon., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *verat.*
opening the mouth (see "motion"): *Ang.*,
cham., *cocc.*, *dros.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*,
spong., *thuj.*, *verat.*
paralysis, with: *Caust.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *kali-chl.*,
Nat-m.
paroxysmal: *Cedr.*, *sep.*
periodical: *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *glon.*,
guaj., *mag-ph.*, **Nat-m.**, **Spig.**, *thuj.*
pillow feels hard: *Arn.*, *phos.*
pregnancy, during: *Ign.*, *sep.*, *stram.*
pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *cina.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*,
gels., *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *verb.*
amel.: *Ail.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-ph.*,
sep.
hard, amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *spig.*

PAIN.

pulsating: **Acon.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *cupr-ar.*,
ferr-ph., *mag-c.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*,
staph.
quinine, after: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
rest agg.: *Ang.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**
amel.: *Mez.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
in a dark room amel.: *Mez.*
rheumatic: **Acon.**, *act-sp.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**,
calc-ph., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *verat.*
rising from bed agg.: *Chin.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*,
spig.
up agg.: *Chin.*
amel.: *Hep.*
room, in: *Am-m.*, *chin.*, *hell.*, *mag-aust.*,
puls., *ran-s.*
rubbing amel.: *Ant-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
valer.
sitting agg.: *Am-m.*, *canth.*, *graph.*, *phos.*
sitting up agg.: *Rhus-t.*
sitting up in bed amel.: *Ferr.*, *hep.*
sleep, from: *Mez.*, *verb.*
smoking amel.: *Clem.*
sneezing: *Chin.*
speaking agg.: *Phos.*
splinter, as from: *Agar.*
standing agg.: *Chin.*
stool, during, agg.: *Spig.*
stooping agg.: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *ferr-ph.*, *nux-v.*,
petr., *spig.*
stormy weather, during: *Caust.*
stunning: *Mez.*, *plat.*, *verb.*
sudden: *Ign.*, *kalm.*, *valer.*
suppressed ague, after: **Nat-m.**
swallowing agg.: *Kali-n.*, *phos.*, *staph.*
talking agg.: *Bry.*, *euphr.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *spig.*, *squil.*
tea drinking agg.: *Spig.*
tobacco, from: *Sep.*

FACE.

PAIN.

touch agg.: Arn., *bell.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *cina*,
coloc., *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
hep., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *zinc.*

amel.: Am-c., am-m., asaf., *chin.*, *euphr.*,
olnd., *thuj.*

waking, on: *Croc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sabad., *spig.*, *verb.*

walking agg.: *Guaj.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *petr.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Asar.*, *coloc.*

after: *Ran-sc.*

slowly amel.: *Chin.*, *puls.*

warmth amel.: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, **Mag-ph.**,
rhodo., *sanic.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

warm bed agg.: *Glon.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

food, after, agg.: *Mez.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

room agg.: Am-c., *hep.*, *kali-s.*, *mez.*, *puls.*

amel.: *Calc.*, *laur.*, *sep.*

washing in cold agg.: *Con.*

amel.: *Asar.*, *arg-n.*, *fl-ac.*

wind agg.: *Rhodo.*, *sep.*

wine agg.: *Cact.*

wrapping up amel.: *Hep.*, *mag-ph.*, *mez.*,
spig.

writing, while: *Chin-s.*

yawning: Arn., *ign.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
staph.

extending to ear: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*,
Lach., *plant.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *spig.*

neck: *Bell.*, *guaj.*, *puls.*

bones: *Æth.*, *anan.*, *caps.*, *cimic.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
kali-n., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *zinc.*

cheek: *Ang.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *plal.*, *psor.*,
ruta, *sep.*, *valer.*

daytime: *Cimic.*

when coughing: *Kali-bi.*

eye, below, infra-orbital: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *chin.*,
iris, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

PAIN.

lips: Am-c., *anan.*, *ars-m.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *cor-r.*,
hep., *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
plb., *psor.*, *sep.*

splinter, as from a: *Nit-ac.*, *sep.*

touch agg: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

lower jaw: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *caust.*,
cham., *dulc.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
pall., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *taient.*, *zinc.*

as of a splinter: *Agar.*

as if it would break: *Phos-ac.*

articulation: *Acet-ac.*, *alumn.*, *caust.*, *cor-r.*,
rhus-t.

chewing, when: Am-c., *bell.*, *cor-r.*

opening mouth, when: Am-c., *cor-r.*, *hep.*,
nicc.

shutting mouth, when: *Bar-c.*

rheumatic: *Rhus-t.*

mental foramen: *Mez.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *aur-s.*,
bapt., *bell.*, *calc-ph.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *dios.*,
elaps, *fago.*, *lac-ac.*, *lycps.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sulph.

right: *Bell.*, *cocc.*

left: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: *Dios.*

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

evening, 8.30 p.m.: *Merc-i-r.*

10 p.m.: *Dios.*

swallowing, when: *Chin.*

submaxillary gland: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
Bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *cina*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,
kali-n., *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*; *verat.*

night: *Nat-m.*

chewing, when: *Calc.*

swallowing, when: *Cor-r.*, *stram.*

swelling, without: *Staph.*

FACE.

PAIN.

boiling: Arg-n., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*,
camph., carb-v., dulc., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*,
Plat., sil., *thuj.*

right: *Aur.*, *camph.*, *plat.*, stront.

night agg.: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*, *sil.*

rest agg.: *Mag-c.*

cheek bones: Bov., ind., *mag-c.*, *stront.*

lower jaw: Bov., brom., *cocc.*, coloc., ind.,
kali-bi., *lach.*, led., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, plb.,
sabad.

right: Coloc., elaps.

left: Sabad.

zygomatic process: *Aur.*

parotid gland: Sabad.

submaxillary gland: Led., lyc., nat-m., puls.,
sabad.

bruised: *Arn.*, caust., con., cor-r., graph.,
ign., kali-bi., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, plant., puls.,
ruta, sars., stann., sulph., zinc.

morning: Sars.

on waking: Sars.

chewing, when: *Nat-m.*

menses, during: Stann.

bones of face: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, nat-m.

malar bones: Nat-m.

right: Merc-i-r.

left: Cor-r., sulph., sul-ac., zinc.

parotid gland: *Aur-m.*

soreness: Ail., arum-t., aur., bry., calc-ph.,
cop., dros., kali-n., merc-i-r., nat-c.,
phos.

left: Arum-t.

submaxillary gland: Cop., sep., nat-m.,
staph.

zygoma: Cor-r., sul-ac., zinc.

burning(compare "Heat"): Acon., æth., agar.,
anac., anac-occ., *apis*, aran., *arg-m.*, arg-n.,
arn., **Ars.**, asar., aspar., astac., bapt., *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, camph., caps., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, cist., clem., coloc., com., cop.,
corn-c., *crot-t.*, dig., dulc., elaps, *euph.*,
euphr., graph., guar., ind., jac-c., jug-c.,

PAIN, burning.

kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach.,
laur., **Lyc.**, merc., merc-c., merc-sulph.,
mez., mur-ac., myric., mosch., nat-ph.,
olnd., pall., phos-ac., plat., psor., puls.,
raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sil., stann., **Sulph.**,
thuj., til., ust., verat.

right: Arund., chin., ham., *merc.*, nux-v.,
pall., psor., puls.

left: Arg-n., asar., bapt., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*,
murx., *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

daytime: Manc., sulph.

morning: Corn., lyc.

to 3 p. m.: Stront.

9 to 4 p. m.: Lyc.

afternoon: Fago., *phos.*

evening: Cham., com.

night: Chin., *lach.*, *mez.*

air, open, amel.: Kali-i.

caries, in: **Aur.**

chilliness, during: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

after: Merc-sul.

coldness, during: Grat., nat-m.

cold water amel.: *Ars-m.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating amel.: Chin.

exertion agg.: Kreos.

headache, during: Stront.

lying, when: Plb.

on painful side amel.: Kreos.

needles, like: **Ars.**, *spig.*

rising from bed, after: Nat-m.

shaving, after: Aur-m.

talking agg.: Kreos.

chin: Anac., ant-t., apis., berb., bov., canth.,
caust., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., ol-an.,
rhus-t., spong.

as from hot sparks: Ant-c.

scratching, after: Sulph.

jaws: Anac., daph.

malar bone: Caust., cist., grat., ol-an., par.,
spig., *staph.*, *thuj.*

FACE.

PAIN, burning

lips: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arg-n.*, *arn*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur-m.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
chlof., *cic.*, *con.*, *crol-l.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyssin*, *mag-s*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

lower: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *sep.*

upper: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-ph.*, *mez.*,
sulph.

mouth, corner of: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *nat-s.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*, *phos.*

cold air amel.: *Merc.*

clawing parotid gland: *Sabad.*

cramp-like: *Cocc.*, *hyos.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
plat.

malar bone: *Ang.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,
hyos., *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *valer.*

left: *Ol-an.*, *plat.*

cutting: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *rhust-t.*,
staph., *til.*

right: **Bell.**

left: *Bell.*, *senec.*

lip, upper: *Sep.*

nose, root of, to ear: *Elaps.*

parotid gland: *Arg-m.*

when chewing: *Arg-m.*

darting: **Bell.**, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *mag-ph.*,
phos., *plant.*, *senec.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, *still.*,
valer.

right: *Kali-i.*, *lyssin*, *spig.*

left: *All-c.*, *chel.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *stict.*,
stil.

eating, while: *Phos.*

mercury, after abuse of: *Kali-i.*

motion, during: *Chin.*

noise: *Chin.*

speaking: *Phos.*

touch: *Chin.*, *phos.*

PAIN.

digging: *Aur-m.*, *bov.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*,
plat., *sep.*, *thuj.*

cheek bones: *Mag-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

rami of lower jaw: *Kali-bi.*

parotid gland: *Sulph.*

after dinner: *Sulph.*

drawing: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *acon-c.*, *agar.*, *aloe*,
alum., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*,
aur., *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cit-v.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, *euphr.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rhodo.*, *rhust-l.*, *rhust-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zing.*

right: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *caust.*, *lyssin*, *tereb.*

left: *Chel.*, *zing.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

evening: *Cist.*

cold air amel.: *All-c.*

lying, while: *Chel.*

music, from: *Phos-ac.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*

stooping, on: *Nux-v.*

tighter and tighter and then suddenly let
loose: *Puls.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*

extending into ear: *Caust.*

cheek bones: *Caust.*, *'chel.*, *kali-chl.*, *plat.*,
verb.

chin: *Agar.*, *aur-m-n.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cupr., *hyper.*, *olnd.*, *stront.*

jaws: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *mez.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *sil.*

joints: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *daph.*, *sars.*, *verb.*

lips: *Sep.*, *spig.*

masseter: *Sars.*, *verb.*

parotid gland: *Agn.*, *arg-m.*, *mang.*

left: *Agn.*

FACE.

PAIN, drawing.

submaxillary glands: *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, *cob.*,
ign., *lyc.*, *sil.*

eating, after: *Lyc.*

gnawing: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *eug.*, *euph.*,
glon., *ind.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *phos-ac.*, *stann.*,
sulph.

right: *Aur.*, *lyc.*

lower jaw: *Ind.*

mouth, about: *Puls.*

jerkings: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *mang.*,
spig., *stront.*

right: *Carb-v.*

cheekbones: *Cina*, *colch.*, *mang.*, *spig.*,
stront.

tearing zygoma: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*

right: *Chel.*

left, in front of ear: *Carb-v.*

evening in bed: *Carb-v.*

lancinating: *Agar.*, *acet-ac.*, *alum.*, *chin.*,
guaj., *kalm.*, *plant.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
verb.

right: *Agar.*, *brach.*, *guaj.*, *verb.*

left: *Chin-s.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Verb.*

malar bone: *Alum.*, *guaj.*

parotid gland: *Carb-an.*

pinching in parotid gland: *Aran.*, *nat-m.*

pressing: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *cina*,
coca, *dros.*, *ferr-ph.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *tarax.*,
verb.

right: *Chel.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *psor.*, *spong.*,
verb.

opening jaw agg.: *Cocc.*

pressure agg.: *Cina.*

warm room amel.: *Sep.*

cheek bones: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bism.*, *caps.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *hyos.*,
kali-chl., *merc.*, *mez.*, *olnd.*, *plal.*, *sabin.*,
samb., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*,
verb., *viol-o.*

blowing nose, on: *Merc.*

PAIN, pressing.

chin: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *fl-ac.*, *plat.*

lower jaw: *Ambr.*, *berb.*, *cupr.*, *spig.*

shooting: *Apis*, *bell.*, *carb-a.*, *cisl.*, *clem.*,
coloc., *cupr-ar.*, *eryng.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *ign.*,
kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*,
merc-c., *phos.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verb.*

right: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *cisl.*, *clem.*, *eryng.*, *ham.*,
phos., *verb.*

left: *Coloc.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*,
valer.

upwards: *Clem.*

extending to ear when chewing: *Bell.*,
kali-bi.

nape of neck: *Bell.*

lips: *Con.*

lower jaw: *Bell.*, *gels.*

extending to ears: *Bell.*

parotid gland: *Bell.*, *kalm.*

smarting: *All-s.*, *arn.*, *brom.*, *cimic.*, *hyper.*,
manc., *merc.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *vesp.*

rubbing agg.: *Berb.*

salt, as if caused by: *Cann-s.*

lips: *Caps.*, *zinc.*

stinging: *All-s.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *asar.*, *berb.*,
caust., *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *Coloc.*, *con.*,
dros., *euph.*, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *merc-i-f.*, *sars.*, *spong.*, *vesp.*, *zing.*

right: *Sars.*

lips: *Ars.*, *graph.*

parotid gland: *Apis*, *merc.*

submaxillary glands: *Kali-i.*

on swallowing: *Nux-v.*

stitching: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *Aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*,
coloc., *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *ferr-ph.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*, *kali chl.*,
kalm., *lach.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*,
rhust., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *stann.*, *stront.*, *slaph.*, *tarent.*, *verb.*,
vesp., *zinc.*

FACE.

PAIN, stitching.

right: *Guaj.*, *sep.*, spong., zinc.

left: *Æsc.*, apis, asar., camph., **Coloc.**, *con.*,
ind., kali-i., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, par., *sang.*,
spong.

evening: *Lach.*

chill, during: *Dros.*

warm room agg.: *Mez.*

extending to ear: *Carb-au.*

cheek bones: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, alum., ars., berb.,
carb-au., euon., guaj., merc., par., phos.,
psor., sabin., sil., staph., verb.

chin: *Agar.*, euphr., lact.

jaws: *Acon.*, berb., *carb-an.*

lower: *Acon.*, berb., *carb-an.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, dros., euphr.,
kali-chl., *kalm.*, lact., **Mang.**, sabin.,
sep., thuj., zinc.

joint of: *Bell.*, hep., tabac.

extending to ear: **Sep.**

neck: Zinc.

lips: *Asaf.*, bell., bov., nit-ac., sabad., sep.,
spong., zinc.

parotid gland: *Asaf.*, bell., bry., calc.,
cham., chin., *dulc.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,
merc., nat-c., phos., puls., *scph.*, sil.,
spong., sulph.

when swallowing: *Ign.*

submaxillary gland: *Am-m.*, arg-m., bell.,
calc., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., phos-ac., sil.,
sulph., *sul-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

tearing: Act-sp., *æth.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr.,
ani-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., ars.,
Aur., **Bell.**, berb., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-a.,
carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, cist.,
cocc., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, euon., *graph.*,
grat., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n.,
kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., led., **Lyc.**, lyssin,
mag-c., **Mag-ph.**, mag-s., **Merc.**, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*,
plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta,
sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., stront.,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, tabac., teucr., *verat.*, vinc.,
viol-o., zinc.

PAIN, tearing.

right: *Agar.*, am-m., *anac.*, anag., arg-m.,
bell., *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *plat.*, psor., spig., spong., stram.,
sulph., thuj.

left: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Coloc.**, *graph.*,
mag-s., *mez.*, plant., sars., spong., staph.,
zinc.

morning: *Mez.*, thuj.

evening: *Cist.*

night: *Cocc.*, *con.*, mag-c.

cold amel.: *Puls.*

damp weather agg.: *Verat.*

eating agg.: Phos.

amel.: Chin.

jerking: *Carb-v.*

lying agg.: *Chin.*, phos., *puls.*

on the face amel.: Spig.

menses, after: Spig.

motion agg.: **Bell.**, *colch.*, coloc.

pressure amel.: **Mag-c.**

rest, during, agg.: *Mag-c.*

amel.: Coloc.

swallowing agg.: Phos.

touch agg.: **Coloc.**

wandering: *Colch.*, puls.

warmth agg.: *Puls.*

amel.: *Coloc.*, **Mag-ph.**

extending to ear: **Lach.**, **Puls.**

neck: *Puls.*

cheek bones: *Æth.*, *agar.*, alum., *am-m.*,
ant-t., arg-m., aur., berb., bor., bry.,
calc., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cina, coloc., *graph.*,
ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s.,
merc., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,
phos., ruta, sep., spig., staph., stront.,
sul-ac., tabac., teucr., zinc.

chin: *Agar.*

lip upper: *Caust.*

lower jaw: *Agar.*, agn., *anthr.*, arg-m.,
aur., bell., berb., bov., bry., calc-a.,
caust., *cham.*, *colch.*, dros., ind., *kalm.*,

FACE.

PAIN, tearing, lower jaw.

lach., lyssin, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb.,
puls., *rat.*, spig., stront., *sulph.*, viol-o.

nose and eyes, between: Mang.

parotid gland: Bell.

PARALYSIS: *Agar.*, all-c., anac, *bar-c.*,
cadm., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, *cur.*,
dulc., form., *graph.*, *kali-chl.*, *nux-v.*, op.,
petr., puls., ruta, syphi., zinc.

right: *Arn.*, caust., hep., *kali-chl.*, *phos.*, sil.

left: *All-c.*, *cur.*, form., *graph.*, *nux-v.*, spig.,
sulphi.

cold, from: *Caust.*, *dulc.*, ruta.

corners of mouth drop and saliva runs out:
Agar., op., zinc.

hemiplegia: **Caust.**, *graph.*

one-sided: *Bar-c.*, cadm., *caust.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*,
kali-chl.

pain, after: *Kali-chl.*

urine profuse, with: All-c.

lip, upper: Cadm., *graph.*

lower jaw: Ars., *dulc.*, *lach.*

PEELING, lips: Acon., aloe, alum., am-m.,
arum-t., berb., camph., canth., cham., cob.,
con., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., lac-c.,
mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, plb.,
puls., sep., stram., sul-ac., thuj.

PERSPIRATION: Acon., æsc., æth., *agar.*,
alun., ambr., *am-m.*, amyg., ant-t., arg-m.,
arg-n., *arn.*, ars., ars-h., aur., *bapl.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*,
Camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
cham., *chiu.*, cic., **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-s., *dig.*,
dros., *dulc.*, elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *glon.*, guaj.,
hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, jab.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*,
lachn., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., med., **Merc.**,
mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac.,
par., *pelr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum,
rhus-t., sabad., **Samb.**, sars., *secale*, sep.,
Sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., staph., *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, sul-ac., *lab.*, tarent., tell.,
thuj., til., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, verat-v., vip.

right: Alum., puls.

PERSPIRATION.

morning: Puls., verat.

bed, in: Sulph.

rising, on: Chin.

after: Puls.

sunrise: Ars.

waking, after: Puls.

forenoon: Phos.

noon: Cic.

afternoon: Com., ign., samb.

evening: Hura, psor., puls., sars.

house, in: Mez.

sitting, while: Spong.

night: Puls.

midnight: Rhus-t.

2 a. m.: Ars.

cold: Acon., agar., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
aur., bell., benz-ac, *bry.*, **Cact.**, cadm.,
calc., *calc-ph.*, **Camph.**, caps., carb-ac.,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, coc-c.,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, elaps, ferr., *glon.*,
hell., hep., hura, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lachn.,
lob-i., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, morph., nat-m.,
nux-v., op., ox-ac., plat., *puls.*, rheum,
rhus-t., ruta, sabad., *samb.*, *secale*, sep.,
spig., **Spong.**, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac.,
tabac., **Verat.**, verat-v.

mouth, about the: Chin., rheum.

convulsions, during: *Bufo.*

coughing, when: Tarent.

dinner, during: Carb-an.

after: Sulph.

eating, while: Cham., ign., nat-m., sul-ac.

after: Alum., cham., nat-s., psor., viol-t.

warm food: Sep.

face only: Ign.

fetid: Puls.

heat, during: Cham., *chel.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*,
psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., spong., valer.

motion, during: Valer.

palpitation: Ars.

scalp and: Puls., valer., verat.

FACE.

PERSPIRATION.

side, one: Alum., *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., sulph.

lain on: *Acon.*, act-sp.

not lain on: Thuja., sil.

sitting, while: Calc.

sleep, during: Med., prun., sep., tabac.

on falling asleep: Sil.

standing: Eupi.

stool, after: Com.

supper, during: Calc.

walking, while: Valer.

warm food and drink: Sep., sul-ac.

forehead. (See "HEAD.")

lower lip: Rheum.

upper lip: Acon., coff., kali-c., nux-v., rheum, sin-n.

PICKING: Lach.

lips: Apis, **Arum-t.**, **Bry.**, cina, cob., hell., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, zinc.

upper: Acon., kali-bi.

mouth, about, and nose: Rheum.

PRICKLING: Acon., apis, arund., calc., caust., crot-h., cycl., ferr-m., hep., ind., lyc., nux-m., olnd., stront.

below eyes: Dros.

lips: Apis, ferr-m., sabad.

PUFFED: *Agar.*, ail., anan., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, cham., chel., chlor., *cic.*, cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cupr-s., dor., *dros.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*

PULSATION: Acon., agar., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, caust., cham., clem., *croc.*, *ferr-ph.*, kreos., mag-c., myric., runx., sabad., spong., staph., sulph.

cheek bones: Mag-c., sulph.

lower jaw: *Lach.*, plat.

submaxillary gland: Am-m., cham., lyc., stram., tarent.

QUIVERING: Agar., lyssin, phel., plb.

lips: *Ars.*, berb., *carb-v.*, castor., crot-h., lact., sulph.

upper: *Carb-v.*

REDNESS. (See "Discoloration.")

RISUS sardonicus: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *colch.*, con., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, *ana.*, plb., ran-s., *secale*, sol-n., *stram.*, strych., verat., zinc.

SADDLE across the nose: *Carb-an.*, Sep.

SENSITIVE: Acon., carb-an., chin s., cod., kali-chl., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

air, to: Colch., kali-i.

shaving, when: Carb-an., ox-ac.

bones: *Carb-v.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, sulph.

submaxillary glands: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *merc-cy.*, *psor.*

SHINING: Acon., **Apis**, arg-n., aur., caust., coff., cupr., der., eup-per., hyos., *lyc.*, med., *nat-m.*, op., plb., *psor.*, rheum, rhus-t., selen., thuja.

as if oily: *Nal-m.*, plb., thuja.

lips: Am-m.

SHIVERING in and spreading from: Caust.

SHORTENED, lower jaw seems: Alum.

SHRIVELED: Apis, ant-t., crot-t., merc., op, plb., rob., sin-n., tereb., zinc-s.

lips: Am-m., chin.

SICKLY. (See "Expression" and "Discoloration.")

SLIMY lips: Kali-i., stram., zinc.

SMUTTY: Ant-t.

SORDES on the lips: *Ars.*, colch., hyos., phos., **Stram.**

SORE. (See "Eruption.")

lips: Am-m., ant-t., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, canth., caust., cham., cop., cupr., *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, lac-c., lyc, mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, stram.

from acrid saliva: **Nit-ac.**

mouth, corners of: Ant-c., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, bell., bov., brach., caust., *cocc.*, *cund.*, dios., eup-per., form., *hell.*, ind., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nat-m.*, pall., psor., sulph.

SPIDER-WEB sensation. (See "Cobwebs.")

SPOTS (see "Discoloration"): *All-s.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, dor., *guaj.*, kali-chl., *lyc.*, *nal-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad., **Sil.**, sul-ac., syph., verb.

FACE.

SPOTS.

painful sensation: Verb.

ulcerating: Nat-c., staph.

STIFFNESS, muscles: Agar., anac., arn., ip., plant., sang., verat.

cough, during: **Ip.**

lips: *Amyl.*, **Apis**, crot-h., *euphr.*, kalm., *lach.*

upper: Euphr.

lower jaw: Anthr., ars-m., bad., bell., *caust.*, chin., cocc., crot-h., daph., dios., euphr., *gels.*, glon., graph., hyos., *lach.*, lyssin, med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., sulph., thier., thuj.

morning: Ther.

SUNKEN: Acon., *æth.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, ars-h., bell., **Berb.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chlor., cina, *colch.*, con., *cub.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dir., dros., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gels.*, gran., hell., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phyt., *plal.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, **Secale**, sep., sin-n., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., *tab.*, tereb., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: Lyc., Nat-m., ol-an.

dinner, after: Nat-m.

stool, after: Ferr-m.

SWELLING: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., amyg., anac-occ., anac., **Apis**, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, carb-h., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., cic., *colch.*, coloc., *com.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, cupr., der., dol., dor., fago ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, guare., gymn., helon., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lachn., lac-c., **Lyc.**, mag-c., manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ona.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *phos.*, plant., *plal.*, plb., psor., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sabin., *samb.*, secale, selen., senec.

SWELLING.

sep., spong., *stram.*, strychn., tabac., tarax., tax., tereb., thuj., vaccin., *verat.*, *vesp.*, vinc., vip., zinc-s.

right: Elaps, merc., nicc.

left: Anac., arg-n., *com.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, *phyl.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c., manc., merc.

on waking: Spig.

afternoon: *Ars.*, phos.

evening: Rhus-t.

night: *Lach.*

bee stings, from: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*

erysipelalous, (See "Erysipelas.")

hard: Am-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., **Hep.**, *merc.*, *sil.*

intermittents, in: Ars., chin., lyc., nat-m.

menses, before: Bar-c., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*

during: *Sulph.*

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

nodular swellings: Alum.

oedematous: *Æth.*, ant-ars., aut-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, *ars-h.*, **Ars.**, ars-m., *cact.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ar., *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, uat-m., *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj., *vesp.*, xanth.

one-sided: Arn., ars., bell., bry., canth., *cham.*, *merc.*, nux-v., plb., puls., sep., staph.

pregnancy, during: *Merc-c.*, *phos.*

red: *Arn.*, ars., bell., bor., cic., coloc., euph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

scarlet fever: **Apis**, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *lyc.*, hell., zinc.

sensation of: *Æth.*, alum., *aran.*, ars-m., bar-c., *calc.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *gral.*, gymn., nicc., *nux-m.*, phos., pip-m., puls., *staph.*, *stram* *sul-ac.*

cheeks: Acon., *samb.*

when entering house: *Æth.*

shining: Apis, arn., spig.

FACE.

SWELLING.

toothache, in: *All-c.*, *aul-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, **Cham.**, *colch.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *samb.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *stront.*, *verat.*

washing, after: *Æsc.*

cheeks: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

sense of swelling: *Acon.*, *samb.*

chin: *Caust.*

eyes, under: **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*

over: **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*

between and eyebrows: **Kali-c.**

jaw, upper: *Alum.*, *stann.*

lower: *Acon.*, *anthr.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-s.*, *caust.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

glands of, in general: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *broni.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

painful, hard: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *rhus-l.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

lips: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brach.*, **Bry.**, *cadin.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *uat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *phos.*, *phel.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

SWELLING, lips.

lower: *Alum.*, **Asaf.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

upper: **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

sense of: *Lact.*

mouth, about: *Carb-an.*, *nux-v.*

corner of: *Clem.*, *vinc.*

nasal bones. (See "NOSE.")

parotid gland: *Ail.*, *am-c.*, *anth.*, *apis*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-au.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fago.*, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *igu.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *vip.*

right: *Am-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *stram.*

left: **Brom.**, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*

air, cold, amel.: *Merc.*

exanthemata, after: *Anthr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, **Brom.**, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

hard: *Am-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Brom.**, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*

submaxillary glands: *Ambr.*, *am-nu.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, **Cham.**, *chlol.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ictod.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *uat-nu.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bufo*, *kali-br.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

FACE.

SWELLING, submaxillary glands.

left: *Armn-t.*, **Brom.**, *cor-r.*, *vesp.*

hard: **Brom.**, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *syph.*

painful: *Am-m.*, *aur*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *graph.*, *merc i-r.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

TENSION of skin: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-i.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez*, *mosch.*, *phcl.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *skuil.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

night: *Apis.*

1 to 4 a. m.: *Apis.*

one-sided: *Phos.*

as if muscles were drawn to one side: *Cist.*

white of egg were dried on the face, as if (see "cobwebs"): *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *mag-c.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

chin, on: *Verb.*

eyes, below: *Nux-v.*, *viol-o.*

forehead: *Nit-ac.*

lips: *Apis*, *lachn.*, *spig.*

lower: *Phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

upper: *Apis*, **Bell.**, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *stram.*

mouth and nose, around: *Nux-v.*

THICK skin: *Bell.*, *viol-t.*

spots: *Carb-an.*

TINGLING: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *colch.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

right: *Elaps.*, *gymn.*

left: *Euon.*

cheeks and lips: *Agn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*

chin and nose: *Ran-b.*, *verat.*

forehead: *Ambr.*, *stram.*

lips: *Acon.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*

upper: *Pæon.*

TINGLING.

parotid gland: *Phos.*

whiskers: *Ambr.*

TREMBLING: *Ambr.*, *op.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*

spasmodic: *Ambr.*, *secale.*

talking, when: *Merc.*

jaw: *Agar.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *strych.*

lips: *Agar.*, *aloc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, *crot-l.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

lower: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

upper: *Bell.*, *ars.*, *hep.*, *ox-ac.*

TRISMUS. (See "Lockjaw.")

TUMOR, cystic on cheek: *Graph.*

lips: *Con.*, *kreos.*, *sep.*

lower: *Phos.*

parotid gland, right: *Calc.*

TWITCHING: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-a.*, *æna.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *secale*, **Selen.**, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right: *Puls.*

left: *Agar.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

evening after lying down: *Ambr.*, *nux-v.*

night, during sleep: *Nat-c.*

coughing, when: **Ant-t.**

pregnancy, during: *Hyos.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *nat-c.*

lips: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *lact.*, *skuil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

lower: *Hipp.*

upper: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nicc.*, *zinc.*

morning, in sleep: *Ol-an.*

cold air, in: *Dulc.*

FACE.

TWITCHING, lips.

on falling asleep: *Ars.*

sleep, during: *Anac.*

lower jaw: *Alum.*

mouth, about the: *Bry.*, *chel.*, *guare.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *mosch.*, **Op.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*

in sleep: *Anac.*

corners of: *Anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chel.*, *ign.*,
mag-ph., *olnd.*, *op.*, *rheum.*

ULCERS: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m-n.*, *con.*,
cund., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
tach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,
psor., *thuj.*, *vesp.*

burning: *Nux-v.*

gnawing, spreading: *Ars.*, *con.*, *nux-v.*

hard edges: *Kali-bi.*

putrid: *Merc.*

serpiginous: *Caust.*, *staph.*

wart-like: **Ars.**

cheek: *Ant-t.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

chin, on: **Cund.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

lips: *Am-m.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*,
bry., *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*,
con., *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lower: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

upper: *Mez.*

acrid saliva from: *Nit-ac.*

burning: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *nux-v.*

cancerous: *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *clem.*, *kali-bi.*,
lyc., *phyt.*

phagedenic: *Ars.*

ULCERS, lips.

splinter, with sensation of: *Bov.*, *nit-ac.*

mouth, about the: *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

corners of: *Ail.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,
aur-m-n., *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
Graph., *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**,
mez., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,
Rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

parotid gland: *Bar-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*

VEINS distended: *Bapt.*, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *op.*, *sang.*

nets as if marbled: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *crot-h.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *thuj.*

on the chin: *Plat.*

WARTS: *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

chin, on: *Lyc.*, **Thuj.**

lips: *Caust.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*

mouth, about the: *Cund.*, *psor.*

WASH in cold water, desire to: *Apis*, *fl-ac.*

WAXY: *Acet-ac.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *carb-v.*,
calc., *con.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
sil., *zinc.*

WEAKNESS of lower jaw after eating: *Bar-c.*

WHITE of egg, sensation of (see "Cobwebs"):
Alum., *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*,
phos-ac., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

WRINKLED: *Abrot.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
calc., *carb-h.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*,
plb., *sars.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

forehead: *Cham.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*,
sep., *stram.*

in brain symptoms: *Hell.*, **Stram.**

with chest symptoms: **Lyc.**



M O U T H .

AILMENTS of the mouth: Abrot., acet-ac.,

acon., æth., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr.,
am-c., am-m., amyl., anac., anan., *ant-c.*,
ant-t., anthrok., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*,
asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,
bism., **Bor.**, bov., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*,
camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, *coff.*, *colch.*, coloc.,
con., corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., ferr.,
fl-ac., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hydr.,
Hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang.,
meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch.,
mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., podo., *Puls.*,
ran-b., rheum, rhod., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*,
sabin., samb., sars., *secale*, selen., seneg.,
sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., stront., *sulph.*, **Sul-ac.**, tabac.,
tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-o.,
zinc.

ABSCCESS, Gums (see "Fistula," "Boils,"
"Ulcers," "Pustules," "Suppuration"):
Am-c., euph., *hekla*, *lach.*, nux-j., phos., plb.

frequently recurring: *Bar-c.*, calc., caust., *hep.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: Am-c.

ADHERES, Tongue, to roof of mouth (see
"Dryness"): Alum., arg-m., *bry.*, caust.,
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, sanic.

AIR, as if filled with: Acon.

sensation of cold, passing over tongue: Acon.

APHTHÆ: Acet-ac., *æth.*, agar., all-s., anan., apis,
arg-m., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asim., aur., aur-m.,
Bapt., *berb.*, **Bor.**, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, cantli.,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul.,
cean., cham., chin., cic., corn., cub., dig.,
dulc., gamb., hell., *hep.*, hipp., hydr., *iod.*,

APHTHÆ.

jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**,
kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**,
Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phos., phyt., *plb.*,
ran-sc., sanic., sars., secale, sil., *staph.*,
Sulph., **Sul-ac.**, *thuj.*, vinc.

bleeding easily: **Bor.**

bloody, offensive ichor: *Sul-ac.*

bluish: **Ars.**

burning: *Nat-m.*

children, in: **Bor.**, casc., *kali-chl.*, **Merc.**,
mur-ac., *nux-v.*, plant., sacch., sulph.,
Sul-a c.

gangrenous: *Ars.*, carb-ac., cocc., *lach.*,
merc-d., plb.

livid: *Ars.*

yellowish base: *Staph.*

white: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *sul-ac.*

extending through intestinal tract: *Tereb.*

Gums: *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *sul-ac.*

Palate: Agar., *calc.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, phos.,
sars.

mercurial: Agar., aur., sulph.

Tongue: *Æth.*, agar., arum-d., aur., **Bor.**,
camph., hydr., *ill.*, *jng.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,
phos., plb., sars., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarent.,
thuj.

sensitive and bleeding: **Bor.**

spots, in: *Sul-ac.*

tip: Agar., *bry.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

ASLEEP, Tongue: **Bor.**

ATROPHY, Gums: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, plb.

Tongue: *Mur-ac.*

BITING sensation in: Acon., ambr., am-m.,
asar., aur-m., cupr-s.

MOUTH.

BITING.

cheek when talking or chewing: Carb-an., *caust.*, **Ign.**, **Nit-ac.**

Tongue: Abs., acet-ac., agar., **Bufo**, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cic.*, colch., dig., dios., glon., *hyos.*, ign., iod., lach., merl., mez., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, phos-ac., secale, sulph., thuj., verat.

morning: Art-v.

night in sleep: Alum., apis, *cic.*, ind., med., mez., *phos-ac.*, ther., zinc.

chewing or talking, when: *Caust.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos-ac.*

spasm in: *Art-v.*, *bufo*, camph., *caust.*, cocc., cœna., op., secale, tarent., valer.

BLEEDING: *Acon.*, alumn., *arn.*, *ars.*, am-c., *arum-l.*, bell., canth., carb-v., **Chin.**, cina, *cor-r.*, **Crot-h.**, cupr., dros., *ferr.*, ham., **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kreos.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *sul-ac.*, tereb., trill., variol.

black blood: Carb-v., *crol-h.*, lach.

clotted: Canth., *caust.*, coch.

continuous, does not coagulate: Anthr., crot-h.

easily: **Hep.**, lach., **Phos.**

oozing from the: Ail., anthr., *chel.*, crot-h., lach., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, tereb.

scarlet fever, in: **Arum-t.**

whooping cough, in: Dros., *nux-v.*, ip.

Gums: Agar., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., *bov.*, calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin-s., cist., colch., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., erig., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., mur-ac., *myric.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plant., plb., *psor.*, ran-sc., rat., rob., ruta, *sang.*, secale, *sep.*, sil., sin-n., spig., *slaph.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*, tarax., tell., tereb., trill., zinc.

night: Graph.

blood coagulates quickly: *Kreos.*

BLEEDING, gums.

black blood spurts out when teeth are extracted: *Ars.*

oozes out: *Bov.*, *kreos.*

cleaning them, when: Calc-s., carb-v., kali-chl., lyc., ruta, sep., *staph.*, tereb.

easily: Alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., asc-t., aur., berb., *bov.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *cist.*, con., gran., ham., **Hep.**, *iod.*, kali-chl., kali-p., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, rob., ruta, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, tell., zinc.

extraction of teeth, profuse after: Alum., **Arn.**, *kreos.*, ham., lach., **Phos.**

menses, during: *Cedr.*

after suppressed: Calc.

around decayed tooth: Bell.

pain, with: Agar.

pressing with finger, large quantity oozes out: Graph.

rubbing, from slightest: *Anac.*, graph., ox-ac., phos-ac.

scurvy: Ant-t., **Ars.**, carb-an., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sulph.

sucking them, while: Am-c., *bov.*, carb-v., kali-bi., *nit-ac.*, rat., zinc.

touch, on: Lyc., **Merc.**, nat-c., **Phos.**, phos-ac., plb., *sep.*, sul-ac.

Palate oozing, purpura: *Crol-h.*, lach., *phos.*, tereb.

Tongue: Ananth., arg-m., *ars.*, **Arum-t.**, **Bor.**, calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., cur., guare., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., *podo.*, sars., secale., sep., spig., tereb.

on tip: Lach., phos.

BLISTERS: Anac., Calc., canth., carb-an., med., nat-c., nit-ac., cœna.

burning: Ambr., *ars.*, caps., carb-an., nat-c., psor.

inner surface of cheek: Calc.

blood-blisters: Agar.

inner side upper lips: *Nat-n.*

MOUTH.

BLISTERS.

Gums: Iod., merc., nat-s., sil.

Palate: Manc., nat-s.

Tongue: Arg-m., bor., calc., caps., cham., chlol., clem., kali-chl., lac-ac., lyc., med., merc., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., sars., sep., spig.

burning: Caps., graph., kali-chl., nit-ac., sep.

red, pain if anything salt or spiced touches: Bor.

stinging: Cham., kali-chl.

edges: Carb-an., ham.

tip: Am-m., bar-c., berb., calc-p., carb-an., cycl., graph., lach., merc-i-r., nat-s., puls.

burning: Bar-c., calc-p., carb-an., nat-s.

under the: Graph.

BLOTCHES, Palate: *Elaps*, *fl-ac.*, *syph.*, zinc.

under the tongue, like vegetable growths: Ambr.

BOILS, Gums: Agn., anan., arn., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., euph., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyc., merc., mill., nat-m., nat-ph., nat-s., nux-j., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., plant., plb., **Sil.**, staph.

small, near left upper canine, painful to touch: Agn.

BREATH. (See "Odor.")

BROAD, Tongue seems too: *Kali-bi.*, **Nat-m.**, par., *podo.*, plb., **Puls.**, vib., ziz.

BURNS of Tongue and lips: Ham.

CANCER, Palate: Hydr.

Tongue: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., con., crot-h., cund., *hydr.*, kali-chl., kali-cy., kali-i., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

CANCERUM oris. (See "Stomacace.")

CANKER sores. (See "Aphthæ.")

CARIES, Gums: Calc.

Palate: Aur., guare., hippoz., merc., *nil-ac.*

CHEWING motion (compare "TEETH Grinding"): *acon.*, asaf., bell., bry., calc., cham.,

CHEWING motion.

gels., *hell.*, ign., lach., merc., mosch., nat-m., *phos*, sep., sol-n., *stram.*, verat.

chill, during: Nat-m.

epilepsy, before an attack of: Calc.

sleep, during: **Calc.**, sep.

CLAMMY: Bufo, *dios.*, gamb., gels., glon., jac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, uerc-sul., naja, plb., sang.

on waking: Cycl, *puls.*

CLOSED: Amyg., ant-t., cic.

COATED white: Ant-t., arg-n., *iod.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

cheesy: Lac-c., merc-i-f.

milky: *Kali-i.*, merc-cy.

Palate, grayish: Lac-c., rhus-t.

Tongue: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc-c., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., carb-s., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., *gels.*, graph., guaj., hydr., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *slann.*, staph., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, thuj., *verb.*, viol-t., zinc.

COLDNESS, sensation of: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *camph.*, carb-an., carb-v., chl. clem., lyssin, plat., polyg., *verat.*

convulsions, after: Eupi.

hot tea seems cold: Camph.

icy: Coccin.

peppermint, as from: *Camph.*, rhus-t., tell., verat.

extending to stomach: Kali-n.

Gums, upper: Sil.

Tongue: *Acon.*, anag., ant-t., ars-h., bell., **Carb-v.**, cist., guare., hydr-ac., kali-chl., laur., *verat.*, zinc.

MOUTH.

COLDNESS, tongue.

right half: *Gels.*

on tip: *Bell.*, *cupr.*

near frænum: *Anag.*

like after peppermint: *Lyssin.*

COLD Tongue : *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *naja*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *secale*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Zinc.*

icy: *Ars.*, *zinc.*

CONDYLOMATA Tongue : *Aur.*

CONSTRICION : *Lach.*, *lob-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

CONTRACTED Tongue : *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*

CONTRACTION, spasmodic: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *sep.*

sensation: *Æsc.*, *asar.*, *alum.*, *fl-ac.*, *seneg.*

CONTRACTION, cylindrical, **Tongue** : *Cina.*

CONVULSION, **Tongue**. (See "Spasm.")

CORRODING sensation: *Asim.*

CORROSIONS : *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *merc.*

CRACKED : *Ambr.*, *bism.*, *lach.*

Gums : *Plat.*

Tongue fissured : *Ail.*, *ananth.*, *apis*, *Ars.*, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bapl.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nal-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sacch.*, *Spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

centre: *Babt.*, *bufo*, *cob.*, *cub.*, *lept.*, *mez.*, *raph.*, *rhus-v.*, *sin-n.*

across: *Cob.*

edges: *Clem.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

left: *Bar-c.*

painful with hard margins: *Clem.*

tip: *Lach.*

CRAMPS. (See "Spasms.")

CRAWLING : *Merl.*, *nux-m.*

Gums, in: *Arn.*, **Secale.**

Tongue, in. (See "Tingling.")

CRUSTS, dry, scaly: *Myric.*

ulcerated: *Arg-n.*

Palate, dry, scaly: *Myric.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*

behind the base of the uvula: *Bar-c.*

white: *Ox-ac.*

CUT, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: *Anan.*

DARTING out, **Tongue**. (See "Protruded.")

DENUDED in spots, **Tongue** (see "Mucous Membranc"): *Ran-sc.*

DETACHED from teeth, **Gums** : *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *camph.*, *cist.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *gran.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kati-i.*, **Kali-ph.**, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

and bleed easily: *Ant-c.*, *Carb-v.*, *phos.*

DIRTY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

DISCHARGE of stinking brown ichor on making incision near second molar: *Anthr.*

DISCOLORATION, blueness: *Merc.*

paleness: *Acet-ac.*, *chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nal-m.*

purple blotches in: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *chlol.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sal-ac.*

spots: *Plb.*

reddish blue: *Ars.*

spots: *Berb.*

slate colored: *Plb.*

white patches: *Sal-ac.*

yellow patches: *Nit-ac.*

spots: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

Gums, black: *Merc.*, *plb.*

sooty: *Hippos.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, gums.

bluish: *Aur-m.*, *lach.*, *olnd.*, *sabad.*, *lyc.*,
merc.

bluish-red: *Con.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*

bluish-white: *Olnd.*

blue line on margin: **Plb.**

brown: *Chel.*, *colch.*, *plb.*, *phos.*

dirty: *Alum.*, *merc.*

gray, dirty: *Alum.*

greenish tint along free border: *Cupr-s.*

lead colored line: *Plb.*

livid: *Merc.*, *camph.*

pale: *Asc-t.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, **Ferr.**, *med.*,
Merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**,
senec., *staph.*

purple: *Bapt.*, **Plb.**, **Merc-c.**, *lach.*

thin border nearest teeth: *Plb.*

redness: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arund.*, *aur.*,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *dntc.*, *carb-an.*,
cham., *crot-h.*, *dol.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr-ph.*,
hydr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ch.*, *kali-ph.*,
Kreos., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sep.*

dark: *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bor.*, *hydr.*, *sep.*

dirty: *Berb.*

margins bright red: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*

pale: *Bar-c.*, *kali-chl.*

slime, brown or black: *Ars.*

violet border: *Merc-cy.*

white: *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*,
kali-bi., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

yellow: *Asc-t.*, *carb-v.*, *merc.*

Palate, bluish: *Merc-sul.*, *phyl.*

red: *Phos.*, *sulph.*

coppery: *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*

grayish: *Lac-c.*, *rhus-t.*

purple: *Phyt.*

red: **Acon.**, *aeth.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *berb.*, *caps.*, *canst.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *morph.*,
mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*,
ziz.

DISCOLORATION, palate, red.

velum: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chenop.*, *cupr-ac.*,
kali-bi., *merc.*, *mur-c.*, *nux-m.*, *pelr.*,
puls.

spots in forepart as if ulcers would form:
Kali-bi.

white: *Am-caust.*, **Nat-p.**

roof: *Ferr.*

pale: *Sil.*

yellow, creamy: *Nat-ph.*

Tongue, black: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
bufo, *cadm.*, **Carb-v.**, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**,
chlor., *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *secale*, *sin-n.*, *stram.*, *veral.*,
viper., *kali-c.*, *hippoz.*

centre: *Chlol.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *secale.*

streak like ink: *Chlol.*, *lept.*

cracked: *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

crusts: *Phos.*

posterior part: *Verat.*

purple-black: *Op.*

red edges: *Nux-v.*, **Merc.**

blue: *Agar.*, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*,
carb-v., *colch.*, *cupr-s.*, **Dig.**, *iris*, *mur-ac.*,
op., *plal.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*,
thuja.

in spots: *Arg-n.*

bluish-black: *Bufo.*

bluish-white: *Ars-h.*, *gymn.*

bluish under whitish gray: *Lac-c.*

brown: *Æsc.*, **Ail.**, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *atrop.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
cadm., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
Chin-a., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,
dios., *dor.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-ph.**, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*,
op., *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, **Plb.**, *ptel.*,
Rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabin.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verb.*

morning: *Bapt.*, **Rhus-t.**

centre: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *colch.*,
crot-h., *cup-pur.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-p.*,
phos., *plb.*, *vib.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, brown, centre.

morning, on rising: *Rhus-t.*

sides moist: *Apis.*

white: *Arn., nat-p.*

red tip and edges: *Lyc., rhus-t.*

sides: *Kali-bi.*

reddish-brown: *Rumex, sul-ac, zinc.*

yellowish: *Ant-t., bapt., carb-v., cina, crot-h., dios., merc-i-f., rumx., verb.*

with shining edges: *Bapt.*

clay, like dry: *Hep.*

dirty: *All-c., anthrok., arg-n., calc., camph., carb-v., Chin., croc., kali-chl., lac-c., Nat-s., syph., zinc.*

gray: *Ambr., anan., ant-t., ars-h., bry., chel., cupr-ac., kali-c., lac-c., merc-cy., phos., phos-ac., phyto., puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

grayish-yellow: *Ambr., phyt.*

green: *Ars-m., calc., caust., cupr-ac., Nat-s., nil-ac., plb., rhodo.*

greenish-brown: *Nat-s.*

gray: *Nat-s.*

yellow: *Calc., caust., guar., merc-sul.*

lead-colored: *Ars., carb-v., der.*

leather, looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

livid: *Acet-ac., ail., secale.*

tip: *Ail.*

pale: *Ail., ant-t., ars., chel., ferr., hydr., ip., kali-br., kali-c., lyssin, Merc., nat-c., nat-m, phos., raph, sep., verat., xanth.*

and flabby: *Acet-ac.*

edges: *Chin-s.*

purple: *Cact., hydr., kali-chl., lach., op., petr., raph., strych.*

black: *Op.*

red: *Acet-ac., acon., aloc, ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., Ars., arum-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., Bell., bism., bry., cain., calc., calc-s., calend., camph, canth., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cur., elaps., ferr-ph., fl-ac., gels., glon., hydr., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac.,*

DISCOLORATION, tongue, red.

lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., Merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., pall., Phos., poth., plb., podo., rau-sc., Rhus., rhus-v., sang., sars., spong., stann., sulph., syph., tarent., tereb., verat., verb.

fiery-red: *Apis, bell., canth, calc-s.*

tip: *Fl-ac., phyt.*

glistening (see "Smooth"): *Apis, com., crot-t., glon., Kali-bi., lach., phos.*

spots: *Apis, hipp., merc., raph., verat.*

streaks: *Ant-t., arg-m.*

stripe down center: *Ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., cham., kali-bi., merc-c., osm., pall., phos., phos-ac., sang., verat., Verat-v.*

sore: *Osm.*

anterior half: *Lach.*

centre: *Cham., kali-bi., phos., rhus-t., sulph.*

edges: *Acon., ant-c., ant-t., Ars., bapt., bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., card-m., Chel., colch., conv., cop., crot-h., cupr., fl-ac., gels., helon., iris, kali-bi., lac-c., lach., lyc., Merc., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nil-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., poth., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, stram., secale, sep., sulph., sul-ac., verat-v., vip.*

tip: *Apis, Ars., Arg-n., card-m., chel., chin-a., com., conv., crot-h., cycl., eupi., ferr., fl-ac., helon., hipp., lach., lyc., merc-i-f., mez., morph., nil-ac., oena., ox-ac., Phyt., plb., poth., Rhus-t., Rhus-v., rob., sars., secale, stram., sulph., sul-ac., sul-i., verat-v., vip.*

painful: *Arg-n., cycl.*

triangular: *Rhus-t.*

reddish-blue: *Ars., raph.*

white: *Acon., æsc., agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., Ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-m., asaf., asar., asc-s., atro., aur-m-n., bar-c., bell., herb., bism., bor., Bry., cact.,*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white.

cain., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coch.*, *colch.*, *collin.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *corn-c.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuphar.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *polyp.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc-ph.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *hell.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*

evening: *Bism.*

border moist and red: *Vip.*

dirty: *Cain.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *nat-ph.*, *olnd.*, *podo.*, *rhust.*

with elevated papillæ: *Olnd.*

milk white without coating: *Glon.*

milky: **Ant-c.**, *glon.*

moist: *Arg-n.*

not mucus: *Kali-chl.*

painted, as if: **Ars.**

pale: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *kreos.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*

patches: *Cham.*

silvery, all over: *Arg-n.*, *carb-ac.*, *glon.*, *lac-c.*

spots, with clean: *Am-m.*, *manc.*, *tarax.*

red: *Hip.*

stripes: *Bell.*, *phel.*

centre: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *chin-s.*, *gels.*, *helon.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-a.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*, *sin-n.*

dark brown: *Ail.*, *nat-ph.*

DISCOLORATION, tongue, white, centre.

dark streaks along edges: *Petr.*

red stripe down centre: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *verat-v.*

root: *Med.*, *sep.*

sides, both: *Caust.*, *cham.*, *iod*, *kali-s.*

one: **Rhust.**

patches on: *Sang.*

tip: *Canth.*

yellow: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bapl.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Chel.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *collin.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *polyp.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Rhust.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *slann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*

base: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, **Merc-i-f.**, *merc-sul.*, *nat-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *polyp.*, *sanic.*, *sin-n.*, *tereb.*

golden yellow: *Nat-ph.*

looks like half dried clay: *Calc-s.*

bright: *Merc-i-f.*

shining: *Apis.*

centre: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *lept.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat-v.*

edges red: *Hell.*, *merc-i-f.*

dirty: *Ars.*, *com.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-i-f.**, *myric.*, *op.*, *sep.*, *verat-v.*

edges, centre gray: *Phos.*

greenish: *Merc-sul.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *phyl.*

white: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, **Rhust.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

MOUTH.

DISCOLORATION, tongue, yellow-white.

thick: Acon., *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, bapt., carb-s., gels.

base: **Rhus-t.**

DISTORTION: Bell., camph., con., cupr., cur., hydr-ac., ign., kali-n., **Nux-v.**, op., Plb., *secale*, strych., sulph., tarent.

alternate sides, on: Cham., nit-ac.

sleep, during: Bry., cupr.

talking, while: Caust.

Tongue, tip of: Caust., cocc., con., cur.

DRYNESS: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, anthrok., aphs, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *atro.*, aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, berb., **Bor.**, bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caul., *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cemic, chlo., cina, cinnb., cist., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., cur., dios., *dulc.*, euph., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, ham., hell., hippoz., hipp., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, jac-c., jatr., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lac-c., lact., **Laur.**, led., *lit-t.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, mill., mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *myric.*, **Naja**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., *op.*, par., *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**, phos-ac., pic-ac., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sanic., sarr., *sars.*, *secale*, senec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tell., thea, ther., thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Ambr., am-c., arg-n., arn., **Bar-c.**, berb., bry., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, cemic, dios., *ferr.*, *graph.*, jac-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., par., petr., plb., podo., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sang., sars., seneg., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zing.

waking, on: Alum., ammc., apoc., calc., clem., cob., coca, graph., kali-c., lac-c., ol-an., *par.*, *podo.*, sep., spig., stront., tarax.

DRYNESS.

forenoon: Caust., sars., seneg.

evening: Aloe, am-c., bov., bry., cann-s., cycl., lyc., merc-c., *naja*, *nux-v.*, *senec.*, verat.

night: Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, arum-t., calc., *caust.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., glon., jatr., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., phos., rumx., *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, selen., sil.

alternating with salivation. (See "Salivation.")

menses, during: *Cedr.*, **Nux-m.**

moisten food, could not: Ars., merl.

posterior part only: Mez.

sand in it, as if: Bov.

sensation of: Acon., asaf., bell., caul., cina, *colch.*, dios., dros., kali-c., lyc., **Nux-m.**, stront., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

morning: Asaf., stront.

with moist mouth: Acon., sulph., viol-t.

coated with mucus: Acon., bell., dios., kali-c.

thirst, with: Acon., aloe, arg-n., arn., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., **Bry.**, *camph.*, canth., cham., chel., *chin.*, cinub., coc-c., cycl., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lyssin, *merc-c.*, mill., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, sulph., tabac., verat.

relieved a short time by cold water: Kali-bi.

thirstless: Acon., all-c., *alumn.*, ang., apis, asaf., *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., *cocc.*, dios., dulc., euph., euphr., guare., jatr., kali-c., lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos-ac., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, samb., sabin., sanic., sars., *sil.*, *stram.*

Palate: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., all-c., ang., arg-n., arn., *apis*, *atro.*, *bell.*, bry., bufo, calc., *camph.*, carb-an., card-m., cina, cist., chel., chin., chlor., coc-c., coloc., cycl., dros., glon., grat., hell., *hyos.*, lac-ac., lach., led., mag-c., mang., meny., merl., *merc.*, merc-sulph., mez., myric, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, op., par., phos., phos-ac., samb., seneg., sep., staph., *stict.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Verat.**, viol-o., zing.

MOUTH.

DRYNESS, palate.

morning: Phyt., cann-s.

on waking: Mez., *puts.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: Phos.

evening: Chlor., *cycl.*, fl-ac.

night: *Nux-m.*

air, open, agg.: Mang.

eating, after: Bry.

nausea, with: Dig.

soft palate, like leather: *Stict.*

thirst, with: Coc-c., *cycl.*, secale, *sulph.*, *verat.*

Tongue: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æth., aloe, **Ail.**, **Agar.**, alumn., ambr., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, ars-s-f., art-v., *arum-t.*, atro., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, bufo, cact., cain., *catc.*, calc-a., *catc-ph.*, **Camph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chet.*, chen., **Chin.**, chlor., *cic.*, *cist.*, **Cocc.**, coc-c., comoc., con., cop., croc., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, daph., dios., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., guare., **Hell.**, helon., *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kati-bi.*, kali-br., *kati-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, laur., *tyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merc-sul., merl., mez., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Nux-m**, op., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, ptel., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sarr., *secale*, sep., sin-n., stram., *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sut-ac.*, tabac., tarent., tereb., vacc., *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, vib.

morning: Arg-n., *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, calc., canth., *cist.*, clem., graph., kali-c., naja, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *puts.*, sep., *sulph.*

on waking: Arg-n., *calc.*, *clem.*, coc-c., mez., ol-an., **Op.**, *par.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sulph.**

evening: Aloe, arg-n., iod., **Nux-m.**, senec., tareut.

night: All-s., ang., *catc.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, rumx.

menses, during: *Cedr.*, sul-ac.

thirst, without: Caps., *nat-m.*, **Puls.**

center: *Acon.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, colch., *crot-h.*, hyos., *lach.*, **Phos.**, seneg., *stram.*, sulph-ac., verat.

DRYNESS, tongue, center.

sides moist: *Apis.*

root: All-c., camph.

tip: Arn., *carb-v.*, *nux-m.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*

moist: Bry.

sensation of: *Ars.*, arg-m., *arn.*, bell., brom., *catc.*, cimic., *cocc.*, colch., *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, puls.

ECCHYMOSES, dark red, bloody: Anthr., *tereb.*

Tongue: *Phos.*, plb.

ELONGATION, Gums, sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

ENLARGED, sensation as if: Bell.

Tongue (see "Swelling"): *Acon.*, ars., ars-h., colch., *crot-h.*, cupr., dig., glon., graph., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., lac-c., lyssin, merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., par., phos., petr., plb., sep.

sensation as if: *Acon.*, ars., colch., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., glou., hydr., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-ac., merc-c., nat-a., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plb., puls., sep.

EPULIS: Calc., nat-m.

soft and painless: Calc.

EROSION, Tongue. (See "Mucous Membrane.")

EXCRESCENCES, painful: Staph.

Gums: *Staph.*

EXFOLIATION, Palate, in spots: Am-c., par.

EXUDATIONS. (See "Membrane.")

diphtheritic: **Arum-t.**, *hippoz.*, *tac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, sul-ac.

lymphatic, extending to tonsils: Merc-c.

Palate. (See "Membrane.")

FILTHY Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

FINGERS in the, childreu put: *Catc.*, *cham.*

FISSURES: Ambr., bism.

FISSURED Tongue. (See "Cracked.")

FISTULA Gums: *Aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *catc.*, canth., **Caust.**, coch., **Fl-ac.**, *kati-cht.*, lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

near upper right canine: Fl-ac.

upper incisors: Canth.

MOUTH.

FLABBY Tongue: *Camph.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cub.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*,
Merc., *nat-a*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*,
stram., *tereb.*, *xanth.*

FOAM, froth from: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *alet.*, *am-m.*, *aphis*, *ars.*, *art-v.*,
asaf., *bell.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*,
cina, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,
lac-d., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*,
mosch., *naja*, *nux-m.*, *ona.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
par., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*,
sil., *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac*, *labac.*, *tart-ac.*,
ther., *verat.*, *zing.*

bloody: *Canth.*, *ign.*, *merc-c.*, *œna.*, *secale*,
stram.

convulsions, during: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*,
cham., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
lyssin, *op.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*

milky: *Æth.*

odor of rotten eggs: *Bell.*

reddish: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *hyos*, *lach.*, *secale*,
stram.

shaking chill, during: *Ther.*

sleep, during: *Sil.*, *stram.*

talking, while: *Lac-d.*, *plb.*

white: *Mag-m.*

yellow-green: *Secale.*

FOLDED like little bags on edges, **Tongue:** *Ill.*

in lead colic: *Alumn.*

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*

Gums: *Secale.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *atro.*, *grat.*, *sabad.*

Tongue. (See "Tingling.")

FURRED Tongue. (See "Coated.")

GANGRENOUS: *Crot-h.*, *hydr.*, *Lach.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-d., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

in children: *Ars.*, *case.*

Gums: *Lach.*, *Merc-c.*, *secale.*

Tongue: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *secale.*

GLANDULAR swelling: *Iod.*

GLAZED Palate: *Atro.*, *hyos.*, *lac-c.*

velum: *Carb-ac.*

Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

GLUED up, sensation as if: *Mur-ac.*

GLUTINOUS. (See "Mucus" and "Saliva.")

GRASPING at: *Sil.*

GRAYISH coat on roof. (See "Coated.")

GREASY sensation (see "Taste"): *Ol-an.*

Gums: *Iris.*

Palate: *Ol-an.*

Tongue: *Iris.*

HÆMORRHAGE from. (See "Bleeding.")

HAIRY sensation in: *Ther.*

HAIR, **Palate**, sensation of, on: *Kali-bi.*

Tongue, on: *All-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*,
sil.

anterior part. *Sil.*

tip of: *Nat-ph.*

HARD, glazed palate: *Hyos.*

spot: *Caust.*

HARDNESS, **Tongue**, of: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *atrop.*,
aur., *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*,
gamb., **Hyos.**, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
Nux-m., *sil.*, *sul-i.*

center: *Bar-c.*

places in tongue: *Kali-chl.*, *sulph.*

center: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*

knotty (see "Lumps"): *Aur.*, **Carb-an.**,
mang-ac.

HEAT in: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *anan.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur.*,
bad., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *calc.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*,
cimic., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dor.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *jatr.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sal-ac.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stronl.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning: *Abrot.*, *nat-c.*

night: *Am-c.*, *cinnb.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

Gums, in: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*,
eup-per., *kreos.*

with sensation of cold in teeth: *Anan.*

Palate, in: *Camph.*, *canth.*, *dulc.*, *led*, *mez.*,
polyg.

Tongue, in: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *Bell.*,
caps., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *crot-t.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*,

MOUTH.

HEAT, tongue.

mez., *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
strych., *sulph.*, *tax.*

edges and tip: *Sin-n.*

HEAVINESS Tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *guare.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*,
veral.

difficulty in moving (see "Motion."): *Æsc.*,
ars, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
merc., *op.*, *stram.*

HERPES, Tongue, on: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

INDENTED Gums: *Carb-v.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *ars-m.*, *atro.*, *carb-v.*,
Chel., *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*,
Merc., *plb.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *stram.*,
sumb., *syph.*, *tell.*, *vib.*

INDURATION inside of cheeks: *Caust.*

Gums: *Brou.*

Palate: *Calc.*, *mez.*, *phyl.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *canth.*, *caps*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*,
dig., *guaj.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
kali-p., *lach*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
cœna., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *psor*, *rau-sc.*, *rhus-t.*,
sacch., *sal-ac.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*,
verat., *vesp.*

follicular, ulcerative: **Kali-chl.**, *myric.*

nursing women: *Bapt*, *caul.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*

sore spots inside cheek: *Aloe.*

Gums: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *am c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur-m., *bell.*, *bor.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*,
com., *eug.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-n, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyl*,
plb., **Sil.**, *sulph*, *thuj.*

left upper side: *Kreos.*

Palate: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth*,
cham., *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *lach.*,
merc., *nux-v.*, *rau-b.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

suppurating spots: *Sars.*

arch: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *kali-n.*

velum: *Acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *lyssin.*

INFLAMMATION.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
con., *crol-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*,
plb., *rau-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph*, *sul-ac.*

centre: *Gels.*

chronic: *Cupr.*

induration, with: *Aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,
lyc., *mez*

mercury, after abuse of: *Calc.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,
phyl., *staph.*, *sulph.*

papillæ: *Bell.*

one sided: *Nux-v.*

side, left: *Ars-s-r.*

sublingual glands: *Kalm.*, **Merc.**, *psor.*

ITCHING: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *aur-m.*, *hep.*,
merc-pr., *psor.*

in scarlatina: **Arum-t.**

Gums: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*,
cimx., *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*,
zinc.

between the teeth: *Caust.*

bleeding when scratched: *Aur-c.*

with pain after scratching: *Cimx.*

Palate: *Apis*, *arund.*, *canth.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*,
glon., *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *upa.*, *wyeth.*

burning: *Arund.*

lying, after: *Carb-s.*

must scratch with base of tongue: *Lyssin*,
puls, *wyeth.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *apis*, *cedr.*, *dulc.*, *sulph.*

tip of: *Dulc.*

LACERATED Tongue: *Anan.*, *art-v.*, *hyper.*

LAME Tongue: *Calc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hydr-ac.*

as if: *Æsc-g.*, *mur-ac.*

after fright: *Hydr.*, *hyos.*

LEATHER, Tongue feels like: *Acon.*

looks like burnt: *Hyos.*

LIVID Tongue. (See "Discoloration.")

MOUTH.

LONG, Tongue feels too: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *mar-ac.*, *sumb.*

LUMPS: *Mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*

bleeding and burning when touched: *Mag-s.*

Tongue, on (see "Nodule."): *Mang.*, *mur-ac.*
under: *Ambr.*

MAPPED Tongue: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-sc.*, **Tarax.**, *lercb.*

MEMBRANE, false: *Arum-l.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*,
merc-cy., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sul-ac.*

whitish yellow: **Nit-ac.**

Palate covered with a false: *Iod.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*,
nit-ac., *sang.*, *sulph.*

white: *Zinc-m.*

yellowish gray: *Nit-ac.*

velum: *Apis*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mur-ac., *sang.*, *seneg.*

Tongue, on, tough and yellow: *Nil-ac.*

MERCURIAL affections of **Gums**: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *staph.*

MOTION, Tongue, of, difficult (compare "Protruded"): *Æsc.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, **Hyos.**, *kali-br.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mygale*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
op., **Phos.**, *phys.*, *puls.*, *stram.*

on account of crusty coat: *Myric.*

constant: *Acon.*, *clem.*, *op.*, *stram.*

lapping: *Bufo.*

lolling: *Lach.*, *sil.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

to and fro: *Hyos.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

pain, agg.: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *spig.*,
sulph.

wanting, immovable: *Ars-s-f.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*,
cic., *con.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

MUCUS, slime, etc. (see "Saliva"): *Aloe*, *alum.*,
am-c., *ang.*, *aphis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
caps., *canst.*, *cedr.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlor.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
Nux-m., *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,

MUCUS.

selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *ther.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

morning: *Agar.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*,
fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *manc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*,
nux-v., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *podo.*,
rheum, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stront.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *til.*, *zing.*

evening: *Alum.*, *ang.*, *am-c.*, *calc.*

acid (see "Taste"): *Benz-ac.*

eating, after: *Hyper.*, *lac-c.*, *plat.*, *verat.*

flies from mouth when coughing: *Bad.*,
chel.

frothy. (See "Foam.")

greenish expelled while sneezing: *Colch.*

offensive (see "Odor," "Taste"): *Bry.*

ropy (see also "Saliva"): *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *chel.*,
ferr-m., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *med.*,
phyto., *sul-ac.*

tenacious: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *cop.*,
crot-h., *ery-a.*, *hydr.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *med.*,
myric., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*,
Rhus-t., *selen.*, *staun.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*,
tabac., *verat.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
ery-a., *ip.*, *myrle.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

tough: *Apis*, *arum-l.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,
mag-c., *psor.*, *rhust.*

viscid. *Agn.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-ac.*, *cycl.*,
hell., *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust-v.*, *ruta.*,
squil., *stram.*

yellowish: *Æsc.*, *hyos.*, *plb.*, *spig.*, *tabac.*

Tongue, collection of, on (see "Coated,"
"Sticky"): *All-c.*, *alum.*, *alumen.*, *arg-n.*,
ars-h., *ars-m.*, *arum-d.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,
berb., *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
chin-a., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*,
hydr., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lact., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,
nux-j., *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyto.*,
Puls., *rhust-t.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *verb.*,
viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*, *sang.*, *verb.*

after meals. *Verb.*

MOUTH.

MUCUS, tongue.

strings, can be pulled off in: Bell.

tough: Bell., cupr., dulc., lach., merc.,
nux-v., phos-ac., puls., sulph.

MUCOUS membrane, bitten, gets between teeth. (See "Biting.")

blood oozes from: Ars-h.

corrugated: Carb-ac.

discolored, some places blue others pale,
covered with tough mucus which lies in
brown crusts on lips: Ars.

inflamed (see "redness"): Canth., colch.,
dulc., ign., merc-i-r.

milky: Kali-i.

pale: Acet-ac., chin-s., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
mang., merc., nat-m.

peeling off interior of cheek: Med., mur-ac.,
sulph.

roof of: Par.

spots: Lach.

sensation as if would: Asaf.

purple: Lach.

scalded (see "Pain"): Ham.

shriveled as if burnt: Bor.

spongy: Camph.

thickened: Sul-ac.

yellowish gray: Nit-ac.

Palate, of, peeling off: Canth., par.

sensation as if: Lach., par.

shrivelled, as if burnt: Bor.

Tongue, of, peeling off: Mur-ac., ox-ac.,
ran-sc., sul-ac., tarax.

excoriation: Ars., canth., merc-c., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., sulph., tax.

centre: Am-c.

MUCOUS PATCHES. (See "Patches.")

NODOSITIES, Gums, of: Berb., nat-s., phos-ac.,
plb., staph.

NODULAR Tongue: Eupi., iod., kali-i., mang.,
mur-ac.

NODULE, Tongue, right side, coming to a point:
Ars-h.

NODULE.

on tip, hard, forming vesicle, resulting in un-
clean ulcer with hard edges: Phos-ac.

NUMBNESS: Acon., ambr., bar-c., bov., colch.,
indg., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lyc.,
mag-s., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ther.

morning: Ambr., bar-c., bov., kali-i., stront.

menses, during: Mag-m.

one-sided: Nat-m.

Gums: Acon., apis, ign.

Palate: Verat.

morning on waking: Mag-c.

Tongue: Acon., agar., ambr., ars., bapt.,
bell., bor., bov., brach., calc-p., camph.,
colch., crot-h., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gels.,
glon., hell., hyos., ign., jatr., kali-a., laur.,
lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merl., nat-m.,
nat-p., **Nux-m.**, poth., puls., rheum., sep.,
sil., ther., vip., zinc.

morning on waking: Am-c., bov., mag-c.

one-sided: Nat-m., nux-v.

ODOR, acrid: Agar.

alkaline: Kali-c.

cadaverous: Caps., hyos., **Nit-ac.**, phos.

worse morning and evening: Hyos.

cheese, like: Aur., kali-c., mez.

cresses, like: Par.

earthy, morning: Mang.

eating, after: Arn., aur., carb-v., cham.,
merc., nux-v., sil., sulph., zinc.

fetid. (See "putrid.")

garlic, like: Petr., tell., sinap.

horseradish, like: Agar.

mercury, as from: Ant-c., bar-m., sil.

metallic: Berb., mez., merc-i-f.

musty: Alum., crot-h., eup-per., nat-c., rhus-t.

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., agar., all-c., aloe,
alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., anthr.,
apis, arg-m., arg-n., Arn., ars., aur., bapt.,
bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo,
cact., calc., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., Carb-v.,
carl., castor., caust., Cham., Chel., chin.,
chin-a., cimid., cina, cist., clem., coc-c.,

MOUTH.

ODOR, offensive.

coch., cop., *croc.*, cupr-ar., daph., dros., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gels., graph., hep., hyos., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Kali-ph.**, Kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, led., lyc., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i f.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos-ac., phyt., plant., **Plb.**, podo., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sal-ac., sanic., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., stront., sulph., sul-ac., thea, verb., zinc.

morning: Acet-ac., agar., ambr., am-c., apis, arg-n., arn., aur., bapt., bell., cact., camph., castor., chin., cinic., cop., fago, grat., hyos., lyc., *nux-v.*, phys., **Puls.**, sang., sil., sulph., thea.

night: *Podo.*

menses, before: *Sep.*

during: Bar-in., cedr., merc.

onions, like: Kali-i., petr., sin-n., tell.

pitch, like: Canth.

putrid: Act-sp., alum., ambr., anac., apis, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arum-t., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., camph., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., cham., chlo., cina, cist., coca, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, gels., graph., hell., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-chl., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, ol-j., petr., phos-ac., **Phyt.**, plant., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sang., secale, seneg., **Spig.**, stann., stram., staph., sulph.

morning: Ambr., arg-n., cact., camph., crot-h., grat., lyc., med., puls.

and night: Aur., puls.

eating, while: Chrom-ac.

after: Cham., nux-v.

sickening: Agar., aloe, ars-h., berb., canth., carb-h., chlol., *croc.*, gins., kali-br., merc., nat-c.

sour: Agar., cham., coc-c., crot-h., eup-per., graph., mag-c., nicc., *nux-v.*, sep., sulph., verat.

sweetish: Carb-an., merc., uran.

urine, like: *Graph.*

OPEN: Ant-t., apis, bell., calad., camph., carb-ac., caust., colch., cupr., gels., hyos., hydr-ac., lach., laur., merc., mez., morph., naja, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phos., puls., samb., squil., stram., strych.

difficult to: Anthr., ant-t., ars., caust., chin-s., cocc., colch., dig., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *merc-c.*, mosch., nit-ac., *nux v.*, phos., psor., strych., sul-ac., npa.

sleep, during: Brom., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ign., lyc., merc., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plant., rhus-t., sul-i., sunb., variol.

wide, before an attack: *Bufo.*

after yawning remains: *Ant-t.*

PAIN: Acon., ail., alum., alumn., caust., coloc., cop., ferr-i., fl-ac., ip., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nit-ac., par., sul-ac., verat.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bism., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., crot-h., dol., graph., ham., hep., hyos., iod., kali-br., kali-i., lach., lyc., lyssin, **Merc.**, merc-c., phos., plb., ruta, sep., sil., spong., **Staph.**, ziuc.

morning: Brom.

chewing, while: Arn., lach., spong.

cold air agg.: Hyos., mez., phos., sil.

drinks agg.: Sars., staph., sulph.

amel.: Bov.

water amel.: Laur.

extraction of teeth, after: Canth., hyos., hyper., **Nux-v.**

scratched, when: Cimx.

spots, in: Aur-m., ox-ac.

touched, when: Arg-n., ars-m., bar-c., bell., cast., **Hep.**, iod., **Merc.**, phos-ac., sil., staph., tereb.

Palate, in: Alum., arum-t., bufo, canth., carb-v., cham., chel., chin-s., coff., eupi., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., uez., morph., nit-ac., phos., ran-sc., ruta, sars., ther., thuj., zinc.

chewiug, while: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., alumn., ambr., au-caust., apis, arg-m., ars., arum-t., bell., brach., calc., carb-an., con., cund., eupi., hura, iod.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, tongue.

jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-bi., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., plb., ran-s., sabad., sang., sulph., *vesp.*, *vip.*

motion agg.: Aloe, ant-t., berb., kalm., spig.

pressure with teeth agg.: Arum-m., croc.

swallowing, on: Calc., calc-p.

talking, when: Acet-ac., *fl-ac.*, *kalm.*, lyc.

extending to palate: All-c.

root of: **Kali-i.**, phyt., rhus-v.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., phyt.

swallowing, on: Ars., bapt., calc-p., cinnb., colch., gels., phyt.

yawning, when: 'Lach.

tip: **Arg-n.**, hep., *psor.*, sil., stront.

aching, in **Gums**: Crot-c., nit-ac.

morning: Brom.

in teething children: Bry.

Palate: Alum., bufo, chel., chin-s., eupi., hydr., *kali-bi.*, merc., morph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., ther.

chewing food, on: Aloe.

swallowing amel.: Ruta.

yawning, on: Zinc.

Tongue: All-c., *sang.*, sulph., vesp.

evening: Sulph.

like lumps at root: All-c.

biting, in **Gums**: Asar., zinc.

Palate: Carb-v., canth., kali-c., mez., ran-sc.

Tongue: Absin., arn., asar., carb-ac., *cham.*, coch., dios., ign., jalap., mez., ol-an., teucr.

pepper, as from: Indg., teucr.

anterior part: Ars.

tip, in: Puls.

bitten, **Tongue**, as if: Caust., chin-b., plb.

blisters, as from: Bar-c.

boring in **Gums**: *Catc.*

Palate: *Aur.*

PAIN, boring.

Tongue: Clem.

in right border: Ars.

night: Con.

burning, rawness and smarting: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., alum., am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, arund., asaf., asar., aur-m., bad., **Bell.**, berb., bov., *brom.*, bufo., calad., calc., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chlol., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., dios., ferr-i., gels., glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., **Iris**, iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lach., lyc., *mag-m.*, manc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., merl., **Mez.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *cœna.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-v., sabad., sal-ac., sang., secale seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stict., stram., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tabac., tarax., tereb., *veral.*, vesp., xanth., zing.

morning: **Arum-t.**, cupr-s., kali-s., sulph.

night: Merc., nit-ac., sulph.

acid, as from: Bufo., rhus-t., vesp.

air, in breathing: Mez., *phos.*, raph.

chewing, while: Phos-ac.

cold water agg.: Ars., bufo.

amel.: Berb., dros., dulc., merc-c.

pepper, as from: Coca., dros., mez., *nal-s.*

touched, when: Nat-c.

extending to bronchi: Ip.

stomach: *Æsc.*, an-c., brom., chel., gels., iris., iris-f., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., sin-n., sul-ac.

corners: Ambr., cob., ip., kali-chl., phos-ac.

Gums: *Ars.*, asar., bell., bufo., *caps.*, cast., *cham.*, con., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, stront., tereb., ther.

eating, while: **Nat-m.**

Palate: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, ambr., ant-c., arn., *arum-t.*, arund., bell., benz-ac., bor., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., caust., *cimx.*, cina, ciinnb., cocc., coc-c., coloc., dulc.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, burning, palate.

glon., grat., gymn., ign., iris, lach., laur.,
mag-c., manc., merc-c., mez., naja,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., par., phos.,
plos-ac., podo., ran-b., rheum, sabad.,
sang., sanic., seneg., spig., squil., stapli.,
ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Coca, lyc.

coughing, on: Dig.

menses, during: Nat-s.

pepper, as from: Coca, crot-t., mez.

warm drinks agg.: Sanic.

spots, in: Mur-ac.

velum: Ambr., arg-n., calc., lach.,
nux-m., phos-ac.

Tongue, in: Acet-ac., Acon., æsc., all-c.,
alum., alun., am-caust., am-m., apis, ang.,
aru., Ars., aur-m., Arum-t., asar., bad.,
bapl., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov.,
calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., cast., cedr.,
cham., chel., chim., Chin., chlor., cimx.,
cocc., coch., coff., colch., coloc., con.,
crot-t., cupr., dros., ferr., ferr-i., gamb.,
gels., glon., graph., ham., hydr., hyos.,
ind., iod., ip., Iris, jac-c., jatr., kali-a.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., lach.,
laur., led., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang.,
merl., merc., merc-c., merc-sul., mur ac.,
mez., naja, nat-s., ol-an., op., ox-ac., pall.,
petr., phel., phos., phos-ac., phyl., plat.,
plb., podo., prun., psor., ran-sc., raph., rat.,
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang., sanic., sars.,
secale, seneg., sep., sin-n., spig., sulph.,
sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verat., Verat-v.,
vesp., xanth., zinc.

left side: Jac-c.

morning: Mag-m., stann., sulph.

evening: Alum., cycl.

night: Nat-m., phos., phos-ac.

eating, while: Ign., nat-m.

after: Graph.

pepper, as from: Lach., merl., mez., op.,
sanic., sep., teucr.

protrudes it to cool it: Sanic.

spots, in: Rau-s.

across: Asar.

PAIN, burning, tongue.

anterior half: Gamb.

centre of: Bry.

toward tip, spot: Kali-a.

edge of: Acon., agar., apis, camph.,
cycl., kali-i., mur-ac., nat-s., plat.

root: Au-caust., Arum-t., bapt., benz-ac.,
manc.

tip: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
arg-n., bar-c., bell., bov., calc-a.,
calc., Calc-ph., carb-an., carb-ac.,
carb-v., cast-cq., caust., coloc., croc.,
cycl., dros., gamb., glon., hep., hydr.,
iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., led., merc.,
merc-sul., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nat-s.,
ox-ac., phos., phyl., plb., psor., rat.,
sabad., sang., seneg., sulph., sul-ac.,
tereb., thuj.

pepper, as from: Agar., ang., camph.,
chin., con., mez., nat-s., teucr.

touch, agg. by: Am-c., bar-c., bell.,
nit-ac.

under surface: Brom.

extending to **Palate**: Phos.

stomach: Apis, ars., brom., gels., mez.,
puls.

burnt, as if: All-c., alum., ambr., apis, bad.,
Bell., berb., bov., camph., chin., dros.,
ferr-m., glon., hyos., Iris, jac-c., jatr.,
laur., lyc., mag-m., med., merc-c., plat.,
psor., rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sal-ac., seneg.,
sep., stict., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Ambr., dros., med.

menses, during: Mag-m.

waking, on: Bov.

dinner, after: Alum.

Gums: Ars-m., cimx., ign., sep.

Palate: Cimx., ferr ul., lac-ac., sep.

Tongue: Æsc., all-c., alum., apis, arg-n.,
Ars., bad., bapt., caust., chin., chlor.,
cimx., coloc., cupr-s., daph., dios., ferr.,
glon., ham., hydr., hyos., ign., iris, kreos.,
laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., phos.,
phyl., plat., podo., prun., puls., psor.,
rhus-v., ruux., sabad., sang., sep.,
sinap., sul-ac., ther., Verat-v.

MOUTH.

PAIN, burnt, tongue.

eating, while: Ign.

or drinking, while not: Ferr.

center: Hyos., plat., psor., puls., sabad., sep., tereb.

edges: Apis, caust., puls.

spots, in. Aloe, *ars*.

tip: Calc-p., caust., lact., merc-sul., mez., *phos.*, *psor.*, sang., vip.

constrictive, **Tongue**, in, low down in region of hyoid bone: *All-c.*

contracting: *Æsc.*, asar., nit-ac.

spasmodic: Calc.

Palate: Arn., cinnb., glon.

Tongue: Arum-t.

anterior half, right side: Ars-h.

root, at: Hydr., lach.

corroding: Asim.

cramp-like, in **Tongue**: Bor.

at root: Acon., bell., carb-v.

cutting, in **Gums**: Nit-ac.

Palate, on attempting to swallow: Hell.

Tongue: Aran., bov., euon., guare.

edge of: Mag-s.

cut, **Tongue**, as if, on edges: Anan.

cut off, **Tongue**, as if: Anan.

drawing: Gymn., nux-v.

Gums: Con., lyssin.

Palate: Hydr., sars., ther.

convulsive, extending to fauces: Cham., merc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

dull, in **Gums**, with very hard stool: Anag.

excoriated, as if: *Æsc.*, ambr., asim., bism., cœna.

Tongue, in: Arum-m., aur-m.

at tip: Bar-c.

fishbone, **Tongue**, in root of, sensation, on swallowing: Ars.

gnawing in **Gums**: *Euph.*, *puls.*

PAIN.

jerking in **Gums**: Ars., hep., lyc.

Tongue: Aster., cast.

pinching, **Palate**: Ant-c.

swallowing agg.: Aut-c.

pinching in **Tongue**: Nux-v.

pressing in **Gums**: Arn., aur., hep.

as of a leaden bullet, lower gums: Arn.

Palate: Arum-t., aur., carb-v., cham., sars., thuj.

swallowing, on: Caps.

on velum: Ruta.

Tongue: Astac., *ham.*, *merc.*, ustil.

pricking **Palate**: Arg-n., calc., caust., cob.

pulsating, **Gums**: Arn., bell., calc., daph.

menses, during: Sep.

rasping: Ambr., asar.

eating solids, while: Phos-ac.

Palate: Carb-v., chen., mez., mur-ac., ran-sc.

scalded, as if. (See "burnt, as if.")

scraping: Arn., dig., gymn.

Palate: Camph., hell.

Tongue: Bapt., camph., caust., graph.

scratching, **Palate**: Ambr., ant-c., aphis, hell., mez.

shooting, **Gums**: Camph., *puls.*

Tongue: *Apis*, ast-r., rau-sc.

sore, tender, soreness: Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., apis, *ars.*, ars-m., arum-t., asaf., bell., bism., *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., coc-c., con., *crol-h.*, cupr., dig., dios., glon., *helon.*, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, lachn., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r., *merc-sul.*, naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, plb., podo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., secale, sin-n., stram., verat.

morning: Arum-t., dios.

eating, while: Alum.

inside of cheek: Bell., carb-ac.

MOUTH.

PAIN, sore.

spots, in: Phos.

spot inside right cheek: Calc-p.

Gums: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-m., arund., asaf., *aur.*, aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-s., *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, clem., cob, cupr-a., dig., dios., *dol.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., kali-i., lach, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *myric.*, naja, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., polyg., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., *staph.*, tereb., thuj., *zinc.*

chewing, while: **Carb-v.**, *nit-ac.*

cold air, agg.: Cob.

water agg.: Sil.

and warmth agg.: **Nat-m.**

dentition, during: Berb.

eating, while: Aur., *clem.*, *phos.*, spong., *zinc.*

after, if food remains in cavity of tooth:
Staph.

liquids, from: Kali-bi.

between gums and cheek: Rhodo.

Palate: Agar., all-c., alum., apis, *arum-t.*, benz-ac., brom., calc-s., caps., *caust.*, cinnb., eupi., ferr-s., gamb., glon., graph., ign., iris, lach., *mang.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, sang., sil. thuj.

menses, during: Nat-s.

touch, on: Iris, merc., nat-s.

spot: *Caust.*, mur-ac.

velum: Phos-ac., rhus-t.

Tongue: Abrot., acet-ac., *agar.*, aloe, alum., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *arum-l.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brach., *calc.*, canth., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., chim., chin-a., cic., *cisl.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-a., *dig.*, fl-ac., gamb., gels., glon., graph., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., osm., ox-ac., poth., rhus-t., rumx., *sabad.*, sang., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., *staph.*, thuj., *zinc.*

PAIN, sore, tongue.

lacerated wounds, from: Hyper.

swallowing agg.: Benz-ac.

touch, on: Aloe, bell., berb.

center: Samb.

frænum: All-c., kali-c.

posterior part: Benz-ac., form., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

sides: Ant-c., carb-v., dios., *iach.*, laur., poth., *puls.*, rumx., sep.

left: Graph., *kalm.*, *lach.*, phys.

on putting out tongue: *Graph.*

near tip: Arum-t., *calc-ph.*, chin., dios, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, sep.

spots: Aloe, nit-ac., nux-v.

tip: *Æsc.*, arum-t., calc., calc-p., carb-an., dios., hep., kali-c., merc-sul., phys., poth., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., *tereb.*, *zinc.*

splinter, like: Nit-ac.

Tongue: Staph.

stitching, **Gums:** *Æth.*, ars., asar., *calc.*, con., *lyc.*, nit-ac., puls., sars., stront.

right, upper: Am-c.

left, lower: Am-m.

morning: Ars.

extending to left temple: Am-m.

Palate: *Æsc.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *camph.*, caust., cob, coc-c., ign., kali-c., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-sc., sabad., *slaph.*, stram., *zinc.*

swallowing, when: Meny.

extending to ear: Cob., *ign.*

brain: Staph.

chin: Bov.

right parotid gland: Agar.

velum, in: Coloc.

Tongue: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., alumn., ant-c., apis, aran., *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*, asar., aspar., aster., bell., berb., brach., brom., calc., chim., *chin.*, clem., colch., cycl., dros., elaps, eup-pur., gamb., *glon.*, guare., ip., jalap., *kati-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl.,

MOUTH.

PAIN, stitching, tongue.

kalm., **Lach.**, led., mang., merl., merc-sul., murx., nit-ac., phos-ac., phys., prun., ran-sc., sabad., sars., sep., **Spig.**, staph., *sulph.*

right side: Dros., spig.

morning: Cedr.

night: Phos-ac.

motion, during: *Sulph.*

frænum: Ign.

root: Ars., arn., ferr-i., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: Ars.

tip: Agar., alumu., ang., brom., cycl., *dros.*, eup-pur., form., ign., merc-sul., nat-ph., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., ran-b., sabad., sabin., staph.

tearing: Calc.

Gums: Æth., alum., ars., berb., calc., canth., *colch.*, gamb., *hyos.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., sabin., sars., sulph., *tenur.*

Palate: Ambr., lach.

extending to left ear: Ambr.

Tongue: Colch., guare., puls., *rhus-v.*, sep.

torn, as if **Gums**: Berb.

ulcerative, **Gums**: Acon., bell., graph.

pressing them, on: Phel.

Palate: Am-c., caust., rhus-t.

Tongue: Arg-n.

tip: Æsc., calc.

PAPILLÆ, Tongue, erect: Agar., **Arg-n.**, apis, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, arum-m., **Bell.**, caust., chel., croc., cupr., ham., *hydr.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., *nux-m.*, olnd., podo., *phos.*, plb., poth., ptel., sep., stram., strych., *tabac.*, tereb., zinc.

back part of: Agar., *kali-bi.*, nat-a.

enlarged: *Agar.*, bell., cupr., ign., *kali-bi.*, phos., tuberc.

at root of: Ham.

at tip: Sulph., **Ars.**

reddened: Ant-t., ars., **Bell.**, ign., mez., *nux-m.*, ptel.

soreness: *Arg-n.*

PARALYSIS, Palate: *Gels.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Tongue: Absin., *acon.*, anac., *arn.*, apis, ars., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., bufo, caps., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, euph., **Gels.**, graph., guare., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ip., lac-c., lach., **Lyc.**, meph., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, **Plb.**, *rhenm.*, *rhus-l.*, secale, *stram.*, syph., verat., vesp.

damp, cold weather: *Dulc.*

drawn to right: *Cur.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**

left: *Bell.*, *glon.*, *op.*, *plb.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

sensation of: *Cocc.*, ip., merl.

during menses: *Cedr.*

PASTY (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"): Nuph.

Tongue: Am-m., bufo, nux-m.

PATCHES, syphilitic: Hydr., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, sang.

PICKS Gums and teeth till they bleed: Selen.

PIMPLES: *Dulc.*

inner cheeks and lips; Berb.

red and painful: Berb.

and lower lips: Nicc.

Gums: Berb.

Palate: Bapt., *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, rum-x.

Tongue: Bell., berb., brom., *calc-p.*, lyc., manc., *nux-v.*, plb., tarax.

painful: Bell., arg-n., graph., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, sulph.

bleeding: Graph.

edges: Apis, arg-n., hura, nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, osm., sulph.

tip: *Bell.*, caps., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

POINTED Tongue: Calc., chel., cimic., *lach.*, *petr.*, plb., podo., spig-m.

PRESSING Gums together. (See under "TEETH Clenched" and "Biting.")

PRESSURE, Gums, causes crackling, as if air had collected in: Daph.

PRICKLING: Anac., cedr., nat-p., psor., spig., zinc.

Palate: *Arg-n.*, sang.

MOUTH.

PRICKLING.

Tongue: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars-h.*, *arum-m.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cedr.*, *chrom-ac.*, *dros.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyssin.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *rhodo.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

menses, during: *Cedr.*

tip: *Ars-h.*, *cact.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *sang.*

as of a hundred needles: *Arum-m.*, *carb-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: *Lyssin.*

PROTRUDED, Tongue: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Crot-h.**, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *op.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

cannot be: *Apis*, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *vesp.*

difficulty, with: *Colch.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

can hardly draw it in: *Hyos.*, *variol.*

catches on the teeth: *Apis*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*

oscillating: *Hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

rapidly, darting forth and back like a snake's: *Cupr.*, *Lach.*

sleep, during: *Variol.*

spasmodically: *Cina*, *cocc.*

PROTRUDING Gums (see "Detached"): *Kreos.*, *lach.*

PROUD flesh, Gums, surrounding teeth: *Alumn.*

PUCKERED sensation Palate: *Arn.*

PULSATING Gums: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *daph.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

menses, during: **Sep.**

Palate: *Glon.*, *rhust.*

Tongue: *Vesp.*

PURPURA: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *tereb.*

PUSTULES: *Ant-t.*, *ars-s-f.*, *berb.*, *caps.*, *crot-t.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*

Gums: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

near diseased molar: *Aloe.*

PUSTULES.

Palate: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *phos.*

Tongue: *Ant-t.*, *cund.*, **Hep.**, *med.*, *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, *variol.*

burning and stinging: *Am-c.*

tip: *Cund.*, *med.*, *thuj.*

under the: *Med.*, *nat-c.*

PUTRID Gums (see "Scorbutic"): *Am-c.*, *cist.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

RANULA: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *hippoz.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sac-alb.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

gelatinous: *Mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

bluish-red: *Thuj.*

periodical: *Chr-ac.*, *lyssin.*

RATTLING: *Lac-c.*

RECEDING, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RETRACTED, Gums, from teeth. (See "Detached.")

RINGWORM, Tongue, right side: *Nat-m.*

ROUGHNESS: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

Palate: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc.*, **Card-m.**, *cina*, *dros.*, *guare.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

Tongue: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*

morning: *Sars.*, *sep.*

erection of papillæ, from: *Croc.*, *cupr.*, *olnd.*

streaks, in: *Calc.*

edges: *Osm.*

RUBBED, wants Gums: *Dol.*

SACCULATED Gums: *Apis.*

SALIVA, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *verat.*

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

albuminous: Am-caust., calad., *stram.*
 alkaline: Jab., plb., sin-n.
 aromatic: Coca.
 astringent: Par.
 bitter: *Ars.*, bapt., **Chel.**, coca, kali-bi., kalm., lyc., mang, phos., sulph., thuj., ust.
 bloody: Acon., am-c., arg-m., arn., ars., bad., bry., **Bufo**, calad., camph., canth., *carb-v.*, cic., clem., *crot-h.*, *dros.*, eug., gels., *hyos.*, ind., jatr., *kali-i.*, mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, *rhust.*, *secale*, staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, thuj., vip., zinc.
 menses, before: *Nat-m.*
 blood, as if mixed with: Aspar.
 bluish: Plb.
 white: Carb-ac.
 brassy: Kali-chl.
 brownish: Bell., bism., plant.
 burning: Hipp.
 clammy: Arg-m., bell., berb., camph., cann-s., eug., lobel.
 cold: Chenop-v.
 cool: Asar., bor., cist., merc-c., phyt.
 coppery: Merc., ran-b.
 cotton, like: *Berb.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**
 diminished. (See "scanty.")
 dries on palate and lips, becomes rough: Lyc.
 fetid: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *iod.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*
 flat tasting: *Bapt.*, kali-bi., lyc., rhus-t.
 frothy: Acon., *apis*, berb., brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., cham., cina, cinnb., cocc., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, eug., *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., *kreos.*, lac-c., lyssin, morph., phel., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb., ran-sc., sabin., spig., *stram.*, sulph.
 while talking: Nat-c., sabin.
 gluey: Bad., bell., cimic., cinnb., *nux-m.*
 green: Gins., graph., *secale*.
 hot: Asar., daph., manc., mosch., sabad., tax.

SALIVA, hot.

during nausea: Sabad., tax.
 insipid: Bapt., lyc., mur-ac.
 night: Thuj.
 iron, tastes like: Cinix.
 jelly, like: Sabad.
 metallic tasting: Bism., cedr., *cham.*, cimx., cimic., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., lyc., merc., *phyt.*, ran-b., thuj., zinc.
 musty: Kali-bi., led.
 offensive: Alumn., ars., atro., bry., *caps.*, dig., *dutc.*, *lach.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*, plb., valer.
 morning: Glon., petr.
 night: Merc.
 oily: *Æsc.*, cub.
 onions, odor of: Kali-i.
 pasty. (See "gluey.")
 reddish: Sabin., sul-ac.
 ropy: Ferr., iris, lyssin, phyt., sanic.
 saltish: Am-c., ang., *ant-c.*, *carb-an.*, colch., **Cycl.**, dig., elaps, euph., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lac-ac., lyc., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sin-a., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., verat., verb.
 morning: Rhus-t., sulph., sul-ac.
 scanty: Arn., ars., asaf., asp., berb., calad., coca, cycl., *hyos.*, jab., *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, op., petr., plb., spong., tax., thea., verat.
 slimy (see "Taste") : Bell., *camph.*, glon., lach., *merc.*, petr., plb., rhus-t., sars.
 soapy (see "frothy" also "Taste"): Berb., bry., dulc., *merc.*, phos.
 morning: Apis.
 sour (see "Taste"): Agar., alum., ang., atro., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., crot-t., **Ign.**, kali-bi., *kali-chl.*, lact., laur., lyc., manc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., podo., *secale*, stann., *sulph.*, tarax., tax., upa., uran.
 sticky: Apis, *ars.*, arg-m., bapt., berb., cann-i., carb-s., cimic., crot-c., dig., elaps, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, merl., nat-c., phyt., seneg., tax., thea.

MOUTH.

SALIVA.

stringy. (See "ropy," "tenacious.")

suppressed: Bell., cain., cann-s., merc-c., op., phyt., stram.

in teething children: Kali-br.

swallow, compelled to: Ip.

sweet (see "Taste"): *All-s.*, alum., alumn., aspar., aur., *cauth.*, carb-au., **Cham.**, chin., cop., *cupr.*, dig., hyos., *kali-i.*, lobel., nit-ac., pic-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, sep., sul-ac., syph., thuj.

night: *Sulph.*

tenacious: Asar., bell., *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Chel.**, crot-c., *cupr.*, *dulc.*, eugen., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lobel., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merl., nit-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., verat.

night: Merc.

thick (see "viscid"): Anan., ars., bell., bism., cain., calad., cann-i., carb-ac., cedr., cimic., cocc., crot-c., *nux-m.*, op., phyt., rhus-t., rhus-v., tax.

moruing: Glon.

thin (see "watery"): Jatr., lyssin.

thready. (See "stringy.")

tough (see "tenacious"): Acon., acet-ac., agn., am-br., apis, arg-m., ars., bell., camph., carb-v., chel., cinnb., con., cupr., *dulc.*, eug., ign., iris, jat., lachn., lyssin, med., *merc.*, phyt., pic-ac., wye.

viscid: Agu., arg-m., anag., auan., apis, bapt., calc., caps., cann-s., cycl., fl-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, lac-c., lyssin.

drawing out in strings: Agn.

watery: Asar., aur-m., calc., calc-a., camph., carb-an., cob., cycl., dros., jatr., kreos., led., lob., lyssin, mag-m., nat-m., ox-ac., phos., puls., thea.

white: Ars., bell., cann-i., ol-an., ran-b., sabin., spig.

bluish: Carb-ac.

of egg, like: Calad.

yellow: Cycl., gels., lyc., lyssin, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., secale.

as from blood: *Gels.*

SALIVATION: Acet-ac., acon., act-sp., asc., ath., agar., alet., all-s., aloes, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *auac.*, anag., ang., ant-c., ant-t., anthr., aplis, apis, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., ars-m., arum-m., *arum-l.*, arund., asaf., *asar.*, aspar., aster., *aur-m.*, bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., cain., calad., calc., *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chen., *chin.*, chlor., *cic.*, cimic., cina, *cinub.*, cinnm., clem., cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, con., cop., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., euph., eup-pur., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gaub.*, *glou.*, graph., grat., hell., helon., *hep.*, hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., *iris*, jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., *manc.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., *merc-i-r.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, oenan., *ol-an.*, op., ox-ac., par., *pelr.*, phell., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plant., *plb.*, *podo.*, polyg., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., rhod., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., secale, seueg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., spoug., stann., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tarax., tell., teucr., thea, thuj., *veral.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Aur., graph., iod., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., rhus-t., sars., stann., *sulph.*, verat.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

menses, during: Mag-c.

waking, on: Stann.

afternoon: Alum., grat.; mag-c., mag-m., phos.

evening: Bry., ox-ac., sulph.

in bed: Alum., nat-m.

night: *Arg-n.*, canth., dig., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ptel., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sulph.

lying down agg.: Bell.

sleep, runs out during: Bar-c., puls.

i a. m.: *Merc.*

alternating with dry mouth: Calc., carb-v., con., verat.

colic about the navel: Ign.

thirst: Carb-v.

MOUTH.

SALIVATION.

chill, during: *Caps.*
 colic, with: *Rheum.*
 cough: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *cycl.*, *lach.*, *merc.*
 dryness, with sense of: *Alum.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-m., *plb.*, *rhodo.*
 expectorating frequently: *Am-c.*, *cadm.*,
graph., *tyssin*, *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*
 febrile paroxysms, in: *Arund.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,
nit-ac., *stram.*, *sulph.*
 headache, with: *Am-c.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *verat.*
 hungry, when: *Sep.*
 lying, while: *Ip.*, *ptel.*
 meals, after: *Alt-s.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *mag-c.*,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, *sulph.*
 menses, before: *Puls.*
 during: *Agar.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 after: *Cedr.*
 mental work, during: *Nit-ac.*
 mercury, from: *Alumn.*, *auan.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
Chin., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, **Iod.**, *lach.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*
 nausea, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
colch., *euph.*, **Ip.**, *tach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *verat.*, *zinc.*
 and vomiting, with: *Sulph.*
 retching, with: *Euph.*, *puls.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *coff.*,
heton., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-ac.*
 rage, during: *Canth.*
 shuddering, with: *Arg-n.*, *euph.*
 sleep, during: *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Merc.**,
rhys-t.
 smoking, while: *Bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *rhys-t.*,
sep.
 sneezing, with: *Fl-ac.*
 stool, before: *Fl-ac.*
 during: *Colch.*, *rheum.*
 after: *Mag-m.*
 stooping, on: *Graph.*, *nux-v.*
 sudden attacks: *Ign.*
 talking, while: *Graph.*, *lach.*, *iris*, *nat-c.*,
sabin.

SALIVATION.

thirst, with: *Dulc.*, *nat-m.*
 alternating with: *Carb-v.*
 without: *Cinnb.*, *merc.*
 vomiting, causes: *Anac.*
 walking, during: *Caust.*, *petr.*

SCABS, gangrenous, **Gums**: *Chin.*, *sulph.*

SCORBUTIC Gums (compare "Detached"):

All-s., *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*,
Ars., **Astac.**, *bov.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *chin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cist.*, *coch.*, *dulc.*,
hep., **Kali-chl.**, *kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*,
Merc., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sac-alb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*

in salt eaters: *Coch.*

SCRAPING Palate: *Cact.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *dig.*, *dros.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin*,
meph., *mez.*, *phos.*, *staph.*, *ran-b.*

SENSATION, Tongue, loss of: *Acon-f.*, *ars.*,
colch., *hell.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *rheum*,
sul-ac.

SENSITIVE: *Apis*, *coc-c.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, **Phyt.**,
sin-n., *sul-ac.*

air, to: *Agar.*

food and drink unbearable: *Sin-n.*

touch, to: **Hep.**, *nat-s.*

Gums. (See "Pain, sore.")

Tongue: *Carb-v.*, *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*,
kali-i., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*,
osm., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, **Tarax.**

even to soft food: *Nit-ac.*, *osm.*

tip: *Crot-t.*, *phyt.*

SEPARATION, Gums, of. (See "Detached.")

SHINING Tongue. (See "Smooth.")

SHRIVELLED Gums: *Carb-v.*, *merc.*, *par.*

Palate: *Bor.*, *cycl.*

Tongue: *Ars.*, *mur-ac.*, *sul-ac.*

SLIMY Tongue. (See "Mucus" and "Taste.")

SMOOTH, shining, glazed, glistening, glossy
 tongue: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *atro.*, *carb-ac.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr-a.*, *eucal.*, *gamb.*, *gton.*,
ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*,

MOUTH.

SMOOTH, shining, tongue.

nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *secale*,
stram., *sul-ac.*, *samb.*, *tereb.*

edges: *Bapt.*

SOFT, Tongue: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

sensation as if: *Daph.*

SOFTENING Gums: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, **Kreos.**,
Merc., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

SORDES under left cheek: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, Tongue: *Arg-n.*, *bor.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*,
lyc., *ruta*, *secale*, *syph.*

SPEECH, broken: *Camph.*

crying, hoarse like a child: *Cupr.*

difficult: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
anan., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,
cench., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dulc.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*,
Lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-ph., *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *selen.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *sulph-ac.*, *tabac.*

chorea, from: *Agar.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
Caust., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *mag-p.*,
morph., *mygale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

enlarged tonsils. (See "Tonsils.")

heaviness of tongue: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,
nat-c., *nicc.*

inarticulate sounds: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *dulc.*,
hyos.

menses, during: *Cedr.*

names, cannot pronounce: *Chin-s.*

painful: *Am-c.*

spasm in throat, from: *Cupr.*, *lyssin.*

tongue, from: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*,
ruta, *secale*, *stram.*

swelling of tongue, from: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*,
bapt., *dulc.*, *gels.*, *morph.*

trembling, from: **Merc.**

typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

SPEECH, difficult.

viscid saliva, from: *Arg-m.*

weakness, from: *Am-c.*, *manc.*

of organs of speech: *Nat-m.*

of chest: *Stann.*

of throat: **Stann.**

words, can utter single, with great exertion:
Art-v., *cocc.*, *stram.*

certain: *Lach.*

drawling: *Carb-an.*, *tabac.*

in reading: *Tabac.*

feeble. (See "weak.")

high: *Lach.*

hoarse: *Camph.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

indistinct: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,
cocc., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *secale*, *verat.*

morning: *Lyc.*

dryness in throat, from: *Bry.*, *seneg.*

lisping: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
verat.

murmuring, whispering: *Stram.*

slow: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**,
phos., *plb.*, *petr.*, *nat-c.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *rhus-t.*,
syph., *thuj.*

stammering: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**,
bov., *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *hell.*,
hyos., *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-ph., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**,
sulph., *verat.*

coition, after: *Cedr.*

dentition, during: *Stram.*

last words of the sentence: *Lyc.*

quick, and: *Merc.*

typhoid: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*, *verat.*

subdued and quick: *Tabac.*

swallows his words: *Cic.*, *staph.*

thick: *Æsc-g.*, *gels.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
plat., *syph.*, *tuberc.*, *verat-v.*

trembling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *canth.*, *ign.*, *merc.*

uncertain: *Camph.*

MOUTH.

SPEECH.

unintelligible: *Ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *phos-ac.*, *rhust.*, **Stram.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

wanting: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ph.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

apoplexy, after: *Bar-c.*, *crot-h.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Nux-v.**

cannot speak a syllable though she makes the effort: *Cimic.*

exerts himself a long time before he can utter a word: **Stram.**

fright, after: *Hyos.*

paralysis of the organs, from: *Anac.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *staph.*

soreness of lacerated tongue, from: *Hyper.*

spasms in throat, from: *Cupr.*

typhus, in: *Agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *op.*, **Stront.**

uterine displacement: *Nit-ac.*

violent pain in stomach, with: *Laur.*

weak: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *verat.*, *staph.*

from debility of organs of: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, *canth.*, *nat-m.*, *staph.*

whistling voice: *Bell.*

whizzing: *Bell.*, *caust.*

SPONGY Gums: *Alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-ph.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *myric.*, *plb.*, *rob.*, *sang.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

Tongue: *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*

STICKS, Tongue, to roof of mouth. (See "Ad-heres.")

STICKY, viscid (see "Saliva" and "Mucus"):
Berb., *calad.*, *nat-m.*, *ruta*, *squil.*, *verat.*

morning: *Berb.*, *crot-h.*, *sabad.*

eating amel.: *Berb.*

feverish feelings: *Gels.*

STICKY.

Tongue (see "Mucus"): *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sin-n.*

STIFF Tongue: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phys.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *variol.*

STOMACACE: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, **Astac.**, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *podol.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *trill.*

cold, after a: *Dulc.*

SUPPURATION, Gums: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

Tongue: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*

SWELLING: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *Kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

erysipelatus after extraction of teeth: *Sil.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *samb.*

cheeks, inside of: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*

Gums: *Agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *conval.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dol.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, gums.

Sep., *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, *slaph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

glit: *Cast.*, *merc.*

between and cheeks: *Rhodo.*

teeth: *Nit-ac.*

bluish-red, spongy, between lower incisors, begins on left and extends to right, bleeds often: *Nat-m.*

ecchymosed, as if: *Con.*

convulsions, with: *Kreos.*, *stann.*

decayed tooth, around a: *Anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc-s.*, *sabin.*

extraction, after: *Sil.*

hard, painful, as if in socket of a tooth that has been out for four years: *Med.*

headache, with: *Cast.*

incisors, over the upper, with swelling of upper lip: *Lyc.*

inflammation, with: *Alumn.*

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Nit-ac.*

painful: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssiu*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

chewing, while: *Phos.*, *spong.*

extraction tooth, after: *Hyos.*

touch, to: *Agn.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *stront.*

near to upper canine: *Agn.*

pale red: *Bar-c.*

warmth amel.: *Kali-i.*

white: *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sabin.*, *crot-h.*

dirty: *Kali-n.*

side, lower left, with stitches up to left temple: *Am-m.*

inner: *Ambr.*

upper: *Dios*

right: *Aur.*, *bell.*

sensation of: *Am-c.*, *puls.*, *cham.*

SWELLING.

Palate: *Aloe*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *crot-t.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phyl.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

suppuration, with: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

tight, almost painless, size of pigeon's egg: *Par.*

arch: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *canst.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *nil-ac.*

velum: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *spong.*, *veral.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arum-l.*, *camph.*, *cycl.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

Tongue: *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *arum-m.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cast.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *tyssin.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *naja*, *nal-m.*, *cæna.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *verat.*

fills up whole mouth: *Arum-m.*, *calad.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-chl.*

one-sided: *Calc.*, *bism.*, *sil.*

right: *Am-beuz.*, *mez.*, *thuj.*

left: *Laur.*, *zinc.*

mercury, after: *Kali-i.*

painless: *Mez.*

pains when touched: *Con.*, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*

talking: *Phos-ac.*

stings of insects, after: *Acon.*, *aru.*, *bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*

sensation of: *Auac.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *kali-a.*, *merl.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *puls.*

centre: *Phos.*

small, round swelling: *Dros.*

MOUTH.

SWELLING, tongue.

base, externally and internally: **Ars.**, *bapl.*
 root of: Cimic., cocc., ferr-i., merc-c., phos.
 tip: Phos., *nal-m.*
 under: *Nat-m.*
 with stinging pain: *Nat-m.*

TASTE, acid. (See "sour.")

acid: All-c., alum., anthrok., apoc., asaf.,
 berb., brom., cact., calc-s., caps., crot-t.,
 hydr-ac., kali-chl., lac-ac., laur., *lob.*,
 mur-ac., osm., rhus-t., verat.

from roots of teeth: Fl-ac.

saliva tastes: Agar.

acute: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, **Chin.**, **Coff.**,
 kali-bi., *tyc.*, lyssin.

alkaline: Am-c., calc-a., ind., kali-chl., *kalm.*,
 mez., zinc-m.

almonds, like sweet: **Coff.**, crot-t., dig.

after smoking: Dig.

bitter: Laur.

aromatic: Glon.

astringent: Agar., *alum.*, *alumn.*, arg-n., ars.,
 bar-c., brom., calc-i., iod., kali-bi., kali-i.,
 lach., merc-c., mur-ac., ox-ac., plb.

bad: Acon., agar., *all-c.*, all-s., *alumn.*, *ang.*,
 anthr., anthrok., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., atro.,
 aur-m., bad., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., bov.,
 brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., caust., *cann-s.*,
 cedr., chel., chin., cimic., cinnb., cob.,
coc-c., cou., crot-t., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*,
graph., ham., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., iris,
kali-bi., *kati-c.*, kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac.,
 led., lyc., med., **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, myric.,
 nat-m., nat-ph., **Nat-s.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 petr., phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**,
 raph., sabad., sang., selen., seneg., sep., sil.,
 sin-n., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
 thuj., vib.

morning: Am-c., arum-d., bry., calc.,
camph., cann-i., hydr., jac., lyc., mag-m.,
 med., *merc.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., sang., *sep.*, sulph., tabac., zing.

on waking: Guaj., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, nat-c.,
 nat-ph., nicc., sang., sul-ac.

evening: Bad.

TASTE, bad.

base of tongue, on: Agar.

eating, after: Agar., ars. cann-i., cann-s.,
 con., ign., *tyc*

meat, after: Puls., zinc.

milk, after: Aran.

water tastes: Arund., *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

bitter: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., agar., agn., ail.,
 aloe, alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, amyg.,
 anac., anan., *ang.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc.,
 aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., ars-s-f.,
 asaf., asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*,
bell., benz-ac., berb., *bor.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
 bufo, cain., *calc.*, calc-s., camph., *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-s., *card.*, case., *caust.*,
cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, chin-s., cinnb.,
 cinnum., cocc., *colch.*, collin., **Coloc.**, *con.*,
corn., croc., crot-t., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar.,
 cupr-s., cycl., daph., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*,
 elat., *elaps.*, euph., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., ferr.,
 ferr-i., glon., gamb., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*,
hep., hipp., hydr., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, *jab.*,
kali-c., kali-i., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., *led.*,
lept., *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*,
 merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja,
nal-c., *nal-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., op., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., pic-ac.,
plb., *podo.*, polyg., *polyph.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., ran-b., *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, sabad.,
sabin., *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
 stann., staph., *slram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac.,
tarax., *lart.*, *veral.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: Am-c., *am-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,
 calc., *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,
 chin., cinnb., dros., euphr., hep., hyos.,
 ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lach.,
tyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s.,
 merc., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.,
Puls., rhus-t., runix., sars., secale, *sep.*,
sil., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

on waking: Ambr., ars-s-r., arund., dios.,
helon., kali-i., lyssin., *sulph.*, zinc.

better after rising: Carb-an.

evenings: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, bry., kreos., lyc.,
 phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann.

night: *Anl-l.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *rhus-l.*

apyrexia, during: *Arn.*, *polyph.*

beer, after: *Puls.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, bitter.

bread tastes: Asar., *calc-p.*, camph., *chin.*,
chin-s., cina, daph., dig., dros., ferr.,
merc., merl., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhust.*,
puls., squil., sulph., thuj.

breakfast, amel. after: *Kali-i.*

bitter tastes: Chin., puls.

chill, before: Cina.

during: *Spong.*

after: *Hep.*

dinner, remains after: Bry.

chewing, when: Dros., *puls.*

coffee tastes: Chin., merc., puls., sabin.,
spong.

after: *Cham.*, puls.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, chin., *gin.*,
puls.

amel: **Bry.**, *psor.*

eating, before: *Carb-v.*, *tarax.*

during: Acon., ang., ars., asar., bor.,
bry., *camph.*, cham., *chin.*, coloc.,
dig., dros., ferr., hell., hep., *ign.*,
kreos., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., phos-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum,
rhust., *sabin.*, sars., stann., staph.,
stram., sulph., teucr., valer.

after: Am-c., ang., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*,
carb-v., dros., hell., hep., lyc., merc.,
nat-m., nit-ac., kreos., *phos.*, **Puls.**,
ran-b., stann., staph., *sulph.*, teucr.,
valer.

everything, even saliva: Bor., kreos.

except water: **Acon.**, **Stann.**

food tastes (see "eating"): Camph., chin.,
graph., hep., ign., lach., *nat-m.*, puls.,
rhust., sabin., sars., squil.

intermittents, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *ferr.*,
nat-m.

only when swallowing: Chin., kreos.,
rheum.

after swallowing: *Ars.*, **Puls.**, sil., sulph.

liquids taste: Acon., ars., *chin.*, ign., puls.

meat tastes: Camph., puls.

menses, at beginning of: *Calc-p.*

TASTE, bitter.

milk tastes: Sabin.

sleep, after: Manc.

smoking, while: Asar., casc., chin., **Puls.**

after: Anac., ang., cocc., euphr., **Puls.**

relieved after: Aran.

soup: Iod.

sugar tastes: Sang.

sweet things taste: Rheum, sang.

plums taste: Iod.

tobacco tastes: Anac., *camph.*, **Chin.**, cocc.,
euph., nat-m., *spong.*

water tastes: Ars.

wine tastes: Puls., iod.

bitterish-sour: Aloe, carb-an., kali-c., kali-chl.,
petr., ran-b., *rhust.*, sabad., sep., sulph.

bitterish-sweet: Aspar., chim., kali-i., mag-c.,
mag-s., meny.

bloody: Acon., alum., am-c., anan., asc-t.,
ars., *bell.*, berb., benz-ac., bism., bov.,
canth., carb-v., chel., dol., elaps, *ferr.*,
hyper., *ip.*, jatr., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., manc.,
nat-c., osm., *rhust.*, sabin., sil., sulph.,
thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sil.*

coition, during: Hura.

coughing, before: Elaps.

while: Bell., dol., elaps, *kali-bi.*, nit-ac.,
rhust.

pregnancy, during: *Zinc.*

sleep, after, agg.: *Manc.*

burning: All-c., daph., kali-chl., osm.

after every meal: Daph.

burnt. (See "empyreumatic.")

carrot tops, like: Nux-v.

chalky: Ign., *nux-m.*

cheese, like: *Æth.*, *lyc.*, phel., phos., zinc.

clammy: Berb., chin-s., crot-t., gels., grat.,
nux-m., plant., prun., **Puls.**, zinc.

morning: Nicc.

during sweat: Gels.

MOUTH.

TASTE.

clay-like: Aloe, caps., *chin.*, *hep.*, ign., phos.,
Puls., stann.
 food tastes like: Chin., sil.
 clover, like: Osm.
 contracting: Alum.
 coppery. (See "metallic.")
 her gold plate tastes: Canth.
 delicate: *Bar-c.*, coff.
 dough-like: Hep.
 bread tastes: Phos.
 dry, food tastes: Ars., ferr., ruta, stront.
 bread tastes: Ferr., phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj.
 dulness of: *Rhod.*, secale, seneg., spong.
 earthy: Aloe, cann-s., china, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
nux-m., phos., puls., stront., tell.
 eggs, like rotten: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, *ferr.*,
 goss., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *sil.*,
 thnj.
 morning: Acon., am-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, goss.,
Graph., *hep.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *sil.*, thnj.
 better after breakfast: Goss.
 cough, with: *Sep.*
 empyreumatic, burnt: Bry., calad., chin-s.,
 cycl, kali-chl., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**,
 ran-b., sars., sal-ac., squil., *sulph.*
 during meals: Squil.
 after dry food: Ran-b.
 fatty, greasy (see "rancid"): *Æsc.*, agar.,
 alnm., *asaf.*, cain., *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl.,
 euph., glon., *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang.,
mur-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*,
 rhus-t., sabin., sang., *sil.*, thuj., valer.,
 verat.
 fishy: Acon., astac.
 flabby: Anthr., aur., calc-s.
 flat. (See "insipid.")
 flour, like, in morning: Nicc., lach.
 especially bread: Zing.
 food, of: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, benz-ac., tell.
 eaten several hours before, of: Am-br.
 foul. (See "putrid.")

TASTE.

garlic, like: Asaf., calc-a., merl.
 glycerine, like: *Spong.*
 gummy: Agar., lach.
 hazel nuts, like: Coff.
 herby: Calad., nux-v, phos-ac., puls., sars.,
 stann., verat.
 beer tastes: Nux-v.
 herring pickle, like: Anac.
 as after: Agar.
 horse radish, like: Raph.
 hot, as from throat causing increase of saliva:
 All-s.
 hot: Glon.
 ink, like: Aloe, arg-n., *calc.*, fl-ac.
 iron, like: Aloe, calc.
 saliva tastes like: Cimx.
 insipid: Acon., agar., ail., *alum.*, ambr.,
 ammc., **Anac.**, ang., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*,
 ars., arund., asaf., asar., aspar., *aur.*,
 anr-m., bapt., bell., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*,
 cain., calad., calc., calc-a., calc-ph., *caps.*,
 chel., *chin.*, cob., *cocc.*, *colch.*, corn., cor-r.,
 crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., enp-per.,
 enph., enphr., *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gnaph.,
 guaj., ham., hydr., hyper., ign., *ip.*, iris,
 jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-s., kalm., kreos., laur.,
 lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,
 merc-snl., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd.,
 ol-an., par., *petr.*, phos., phos-ac., *psor.*,
Puls., ran-b., rat., *rheum*, rhus-t., rnta,
 sabin., *sanic.*, stann., *staph.*, snl-ac., *sulph.*,
 tabac., *thuj.*, verb., valer., verat., vinc.,
 zinc.
 morning: Puls., rat., *sanic.*, **Sulph.**, valer.,
 verb.
 evening: Thnj.
 beer tastes: Ars., anac., nux-v.
 after: Chin.
 food tastes: Am-c., anac., arund., calc.,
 chin., colch., *cycl.*, ferr., ferr-m., jac-c.,
 olnd., ruta, stram., vinc.
 meals, after: Thnj.
 soap tastes, although it is salted as usual:
 Card-m., *cocc.*, lyssin, thnj.

MOUTH.

TASTE, insipid.

water, after drinking: Ail., benz-ac., variol.
 lead, like: Calc.
 linen, old, food tastes like: Colch.
 loss of. (See "wanting.")
 loamy: Chin-s.
 manure, like: Calc., carb-an., merc., plb., sep., verat.
 mealy: Nicc.
 metallic: *Æsc.*, æth., agn., aloe, alum., am-c., arn-n., ars., asp., aur., aur-m., bism., cadm., calc., calc-a., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., chel., chin-a., chrom-ac., cinic., cinx., cinnb., **Cocc.**, coc-c., coch., coloc., conval. *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, ferr-i., ham., hep., indg., iodf., jatr., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lyc., med., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merc-sul., naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, polyp., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sars., seneg., sep., sulph., tell., zinc.
 food tastes: Am-c.
 dinner, before: Chrom-ac.
 pregnancy, during: Zinc.
 stool, before: Kali-bi.
 milky: *Aur.*
 milk, like burnt: Tabac.
 mint, like: *Verat.*
 mouldy: Kali-bi., led., lyc.
 after hawking up mucus: Teucr.
 throat, in: Bor.
 nauseous: Acon., agar., all-c., anthrok., aran., bapt., bism., bov., bry., carb-an., cocc., coc-c., gnaph., *ip.*, lach., lyc., *myric.*, *polyp.*, **Puls.**, rheum, sabad., secale, selen., sulph., thuj., verb., zinc.
 morning: *Bry.*, **Puls.**
 compels hawking of tough mucus which he swallows: Acon.
 eating, after agg.: Psor.
 food and meat taste: Chin-s., olnd., squil.
 and flat, in evening: Olnd.
 smoking tobacco from: **Puls.**

TASTE, nauseous.

stool, during: *Crot-t.*
 sweet, with painless mushy stools: Agar.
 nuts, like: Coff., phyt., *spong.*
 offensive: Agar., am-c., **Anac.**, asar., bar-c., bell., canth., cham., cocc., coc-c., coloc., cyl., ferr-i., form., hydr-ac, puls., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *valer.*
 after breakfast: Agar.
 food and drink: *Coloc.*
 milk, after: Aran.
 tobacco tastes: Camph.
 oily. (See "greasy.")
 onions, like: *Æth.*, meph.
 pap y (see "insipid"): Am-m., astac., atro., bell., bruc., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., dios., eup-pur., graph., kali-s., laur., mag-m., nux-m., petr., *puls.*, raph., *sanic.*
 pasty: *Bry.*, *cycl.*, merc., *raph.*, *sulph.*, verat.
 tobacco tastes: Staph.
 peach kernels, like: Ang.
 peas, like raw: Zinc.
 peppermint, like: Ferr-i., verat.
 peppery: *Daph.*, hydr., xanth.
 pitch, like: *Cadm.*, canth.
 plums, like wild: Cain.
 pungent: Chim., corn-c., cupr-ac., hydr., puls., verat.
 purulent: *Dros.*, merc., *nat-c.*, *puls.*
 putrid: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ang., **Anac.**, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., **Caps.**, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., cinnb., cocc., con., cupr., cycl., *dros.*, euph., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., *hep.*, hydr-ac, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac, lac-c., laur., merc., merc-c., mosch., *mu-ac.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., phos-ac., plant., *pod.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stict, sulph., sul-ac., valer., verat., zinc.
 morning: **Ars.**, chin., iod., merc-c., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sulph.
 night: *Cham.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, putrid.

beer tastes: *Ign.*
 after drinking: *Euphr.*
 coition, after: *Dig.*
 cough, with: *Caps.*
 eating, while: *Bell.*
 epileptic fit, before: *Syph.*
 food tastes: *Anac.*, *bar-m.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*,
podo.
 drinking, when: *Bell.*
 hawking often: **Nux-v.**
 intermittent fever, in: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *puls.*
 meals, after: *Rhus-t.*
 meat tastes: **Puls.**
 menses, during: *Kali-c.*
 mucous coating on tongue tastes: *Arum-d.*,
bell.
 mouthful, after the first: *Rhus-t.*
 water tastes: *Aur.*, *nat-m.*
 pharynx, low down in when hawking up
 mucus: *Nux-v.*
 rancid: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *cham.*, *euph.*, *ip.*,
kali-i., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *petr.*, *valer.*
 when swallowiug: *Ip.*
 after food or drink: *Kali-i.*
 spoiled game: *Aur.*
 saltish: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*,
ars., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *carls.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *elaps.*, *fi-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
kali-bi., *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *uux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
puls., *rheum*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,
spig., *sulph.*, *larax.*, *ther.*, *verat.*, *ziuc.*
 food tastes: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *cadm.*,
carb-v., *chin.*, **Cycl.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
larax.
 water tastes: *Brom.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*
 saltish sour: *Cupr.*, *lach.*
 saltish sweet: *Croc.*, *phos.*
 salt enough, food does not taste: *Ars.*, *calc.*,
canth., *card-m.*, *cocc.*, *lyssin.*, *thuj.*

TASTE, salt.

food only tastes natural: *Lac-c.*
 saw-dust, food tastes like: *Cor-r.*, *nux-m.*
 slimy: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *arn.*, *ars-li.*, *bell.*,
carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin.*, *dig.*,
hell., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *ual-s.*, *uux-m.*,
uux-v., *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,
prun., **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *saug.*,
sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*, *zing.*
 morning: *Lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *seneg.*, *valer.*,
zing.
 on waking: *Merc-i-r.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*
 beer tastes: *Asaf.*
 drinking, after: *Chin.*
 smoky: *Phos-ac.*
 bread tastes: *Beuz-ac.*, *nux-v.*
 soapy: *Cact.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *sil.*, *merl.*
 water, after drinking: *Benz-ac.*
 sour: *Abrot.*, *acet-ac.*, *aloe*, *alumu.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *aul-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asar.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-an., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*,
con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*,
graph., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,
mur-ac., *uat-c.*, *ual-m.*, *nal-ph.*, *uit-ac.*,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*,
petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,
rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
slann., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *larax.*, *verat.*
 moruiug: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*
 after breakfast: *Sars.*
 beer tastes: *Merc.*, *puls.*
 bread tastes: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
merl., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *staph.*
 broth tastes: *Caps.*
 butter tastes: *Puls.*, *tarax.*
 coffee tastes: *Chin.*, *vacc.*
 constipation, with: *Lyc.*
 coughing, wheu: *Cocc.*
 drinking, after: *Berb.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *sulph.*

MOUTH.

TASTE, sour.

eating, before: Bar-c., *nat-m.*

after: Berb., *carb-v.*, chlor., cocc., graph.,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., sabin.,
secale, *sep.*, *sil.*

food tastes: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, *caps.*, chin.,
jac-c., lyc., *nux-v.*, podo., puls., tabac.,
tarax.

gout, during: *Calc.*

intermittent fever, in: *Cocc.*

liquids taste: Chin.

meat tastes: Caps., puls., tarax.

milk tastes: *Nux-v.*

after: Am-c., ambr., *carb-v.*, calad., lyc.,
phos., rhus-t., *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Lac-ac.*, *mag-c.*, ox-ac.

tobacco: Staph.

sour-bitter: **Asar.**, *kali-chl.*, samb., *sep.*

sour-sweet: Croc.

stale: Bry., chin., petr., puls., staph., thuj.

sticky after-taste: Ars-h., **Puls.**, *psor.*

straw, like: Chin., cor-r., kali-i., kreos,
rhodo., *stram. sulph.*

dishes made of flour: Cor-r.

tobacco tastes: Daph.

sulphur, like: *Cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *ham.*

sulphuric-acid, like: Plb.

sweetish: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., *all-c.*,
alum., *alumn.*, am-c., anan., arg-m., ars.,
arund., asar., aspar., astac., aur., *bell.*,
bism., *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-s., *chin.*,
chlof., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, croc., *cupr.*, cupr-s.,
dig., dios., **Dule.**, ferr., glon., gnaph.,
hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*,
lach., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-v.*, op., osm.,
phel., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b.,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, sars., *squit.*, seneg., *sep.*,
spong., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, sul-ac., sumb., thuj.,
zinc.

morning: Æth., alum., ars., bufo, nit-ac.,
ran-sc., sulph.

on waking: Æth., cupr-s., kali-c., sulph.

after breakfast: Agar., sulph.

TASTE, sweetish.

evening and after meals: Thuj.

bread tastes: **Merc.**

beer tastes: Cor-r., *mur-ac.*, *puls.*

broth tastes: Indg.

butter tastes: *Puls.*, ran-b., sang.

coughing, after: Astac., chin-a.

eating, while, bitter after: Phos.

after: Thuj.

food tastes: Mur-ac., puls., squil., thuj.

gonorrhœa, during: Thuj.

intermittent fever, in: Ferr., *lyc.*

meat tastes: *Puls.*, squil.

milk tastes: *Puls.*

smoking, when: Agar.

after: Selen.

soup tastes: Squil.

sweets taste too sweet: Ars-h.

tobacco tastes: Selen.

water tastes, after drinking: Lyc., phel.,
variol.

sweetish-bitter: Arg-n., crot-t., Aspar., chim.,
meny.

when smoking: Agar.

sweetish-sour: Bism., crot-t., kali-i. *mag-s.*,
meny.

sweet-salt: Daph.

tallow, like: Valer.

tar, like: Con.

tastelessness. (See "wanting.")

unsalted, food tastes. (See "salt.")

urine, like: Seneg.

smell of: *Calc.*

viscous: Calad., plat.

wanting, loss of taste: Æth., all-c., alum.,
am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ars., aur.,
aur-m., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, calc-a.,
cann-s., *canth.*, cocc., *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,
dros., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br.,
kali-s., kreos., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merl.,
merc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op.,

MOUTH.

TASTE, wanting.

ox-ac, *par.*, **Phos.**, plant., podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., sabad., sang., secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., *snlph.*, *sul-ac.*, syph., *verat.*, *ther.*, thuj.

morning: Coca, kali-c., *nat-s.*

wanting, tastelessness of food: Alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., aster., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., bry., cact., calc., camph., *colch.*, *cor-r.*, cycl., dros., eup-per., ferr-m., **Hell.**, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., plant., ptel., **Puls.**, rhod., ruta, sal-ac., sars., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stict., *stram.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

beer: Puls.

butter: Puls.

coffee: Nux-v.

meat: Alum., nux-v., puls.

milk: Nux-v., puls.

salt: *Catc.*, canth.

things which formerly had strong taste: Acon.

tobacco: Ant-t., anac., chin., puls.

watery: Calc., caps., chin., *staph.*

food tastes: Cupr.

wine, like: Seneg.

water tastes like: Tabac.

wood-like: Ars., chin.

food tastes: Ruta.

THICK, Tongue, sensation: *Bapl.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., merl., *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, rhus-t., *stram.*, syph.

TINGLING, Gums: Arn.

Tongue: Acon., agar., *alum.*, cact., carb-ac., elaps, dulc., *fl-ac.*, kali-n., merc., nat-m., *plat.*, puls., secale, spig., verat.

as if gone to sleep: Bor., nux-m.

tip: Dulc., phys.

ascending from throat to: Nat-m.

TREMBLING, Tongue: Absin., agar., apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, *bell.*, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, carb-ac., cinic., *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., cœna., *op.*, phos., *ptumb.*, rhus-t., secale, sil., stram., tabac., *larax.*, vip.

TREMBLING, tongue.

when protruding it: Apis, *bell.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, merc., *plb.*, stram.

TUBERCLE, Gum, painful: Phos-ac., **Plb.**

Tongue: *Graph.*, lyc., mang.

TUMORS: Benz-ac., calc., lyc., *nit-ac.*

malignant: Calc.

painless: Calc., *nit-ac.*

small: Lyc.

spongy: Calc.

ulcerated: Benz-ac.

left side behind last molar: Benz-ac.

right lip, inner side: Calc.

Gums, inflamed: Canth.

painless, movable, lower **Gum**: Nat-s.

size of a walnut: *Nit-ac.*, staph.

in place of two bicuspid: **Sil.**

Palate, hard: Canth., hydr.

Tongue, rounded elevation in centre size of pea, sensitive to touch, with drawing sensation as if a string were pulling centre of tongue toward hyoid bone: Castor.

TWITCHING Tongue: Glon.

ULCERS: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, anan., arum-t., **Ars.**, *bapl.*, bor., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., caust., chlor., *cic.*, corn-c., cupr-s., *dulc.*, fl-ac., gamb., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hippoz., **Iod.**, *iris*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, *psor.*, rumx., sanic., sin-n., *staph.*, *snlph-ac.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.

base black: Mur-ac.

lardaceous: Ant-t., *hep.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., syph.

milky: **Kali-i.**

spongy: Ars.

swollen: Hell.

biting: Nat-m.

bleeding: Merc., sul-ac.

bluish: Ars., aur., *mur-ac.*

MOUTH.

ULCERS.

burning: Alum., *ars.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., chin., cic., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., phos-ac., *sin-n.*

deep: *Carb-v.*, gamb., merc-d.

dirty looking: **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*

edges elevated: Hell.

gray: Hell.

hard: *Kali-bi.*, phos.

irregular: *Ars.*, **Kali-i.**, *merc.*

jagged: *Ars.*, *merc.*

fetid: *Bapl.*, *nux-v.*, nit-ac., *plb.*, *merc.*

flat: *Caps.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *merc.*, *mez.*, sul-ac.

forming rapidly: *Bor.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, *bor.*, *lach.*, syph.

grayish: *Carb-v.*, hell., *merc-c.*

herpetic: *Ars-s-f.*

itching: Chin.

malignant: **Ars.**

mercurial: *Bor.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-i., *nil-ac.*

painful: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr.

biting teeth together, when: Petr.

food, to: Nat-m.

liquids, to: Nat-m.

sore, smarting: *Ars-m.*, *bov.*, nat-a.

splinter, like: *Nil-ac.*

stinging stitches: *Nil-ac.*

touch, to: Cic., nat c., nat-m.

painless: *Bapt.*, hell., phos.

lower lip, inner surface: Phos.

after suppressed brown herpetic eruption on face: Phos.

perforating: *Kali-chl.*

phagadenic: *Ars.*, *ars-s-f.*, *caps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**

purple: *Plb.*

small: *Alum.*, *caps.*, chlor., *merc.*, zinc.

spreading: *Alum.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-p-r.*

ULCERS.

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phyl.*, **Syph.**

white: Cic., *sul-ac.*

as if coated with milk: Kali-i.

left lower lip, inside: *Ars-m.*

yellow: Aloe, calc., hell., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

orifice of salivary glands, at: *Acon.*, bell., **Merc.**

extending from throat to roof of: *Ars.*

Gums: *Agn.*, alum., aloe, anan., *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, caust., corn-c., *cupr.*, *hep.*, hippoz., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mill., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, **Psor.**, sang., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, zinc.

base lardaceous: *Hep.*

discharging blood which tastes salt: Alum.

exuding blood on pressure: *Bov.*

sensation of at root of tooth: *Am-c.*

scorbutic: *Acet-ac.*, *mur-ac.*

sloughing: *Merc-c.*, *merc-p-r.*, op., *staph.*

yellowish: Hell., sulph.

Palate: *Am-c.*, *apis.*, **Aur.**, *cinnb.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, sang., sanic., *sil.*

edges hard: Kali-bi.

perforating: *Kali-bi.*, *sil.*

punched out, looking: *Kali-bi.*

sloughing: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

syphilitic: *Aur-m.*, *kali-i.*, *syph.*

on velum: *Dros.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *syph.*

Tongue: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *apis.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *calc.*, chin., chlol., cic., *cinnb.*, *clen.*, corn., *dig.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, merl., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, op., *plb.*, *phyl.*, **Psor.**, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *staph.*, sulph., *sul-ac.*, tarent., verat.

MOUTH.

ULCERS, tongue.

bleeding: Merc.

blue: *Ars.*, mur-ac.

indurated: Merc., *merc-i-r.*, thuj.

painful: Agar., bov., *calc.*

to touch: Bov., *cic.*, thuj.

phagedenic: *Agar.*, benz-ac., *caps.*, *fl-ac.*, sil.

syphilitic: *Fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*

yellow: Aloe, cupr-ac., *hell.*, plb.

centre: Cupr-s.

edges: Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*, caust., *cic.*, cupr-ac., *lach.*, merc. merc-cy., *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.

right side: Bov., cinnb., sil.

frænum: Agar., *kali-c.*, naja, sep.

tip: Cinnb., cupr-ac., dros., lyc, merc., plb.

under: *Fl-ac.*, graph., **Lyc.**, plb., **Sanic.**

VARICOSE, veins, **Tongue**: *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, thuj.

VARNISHED, **Tongue** looks as if (see "Smooth"): Apis.

VELVET, sensation as if covered with: Coc-c., dig., nux-m.

VESICLES: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*, cham., *chel.*, chim., cinnb., crot-t., cupr., gamb., hell., kali-c., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v., *cena.*, ox-ac., phos., rhod., rhus-t., spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sul-ac., tereb., thuj.

blood vesicles: Led., secale.

gangrenous: Secale.

biting: Nat-m., rhod.

burning: Ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, apis, arg-m., bar-c., bry., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, cycl., gamb., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., mag-c., mang., merl., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., phel., psor., seneg., spong., sulph.

cold things in mouth amel.: *Nat-s.*

cutting: Mag-s.

menses, before: Mag-c.

VESICLES.

painful: *Anac.*, apis, berb., caust., kali-c., nux-v.

raw: Apis, lyc.

scalded: Apis, lyc.

sore, smarting: Arg-m., sulph.

stinging, stitches: Apis, cham., hell., kali-chl., spong.

touched by food or liquid, when: Nat-m.

suppurating: Phos.

ulcers, soon becoming: *Carb-an.*, clem., *merc.*

whitish: Berb., canth., phos.

yellow: Agar., cycl., zinc.

Gums: Bell., canth., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., rhus-v., daph., petr., sep., **Sil.**, zing.

bleeding from least contact: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

Tongue: Acon., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., brom., bor., bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., chim., chin., cupr., daph., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, indg., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., manc., mang., med., merl., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, phell., phos., phyt., puls., rhodo, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sal-ac., sarr., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., thuj., verat., vip., zinc., zing.

bleeding from slightest touch: *Mag-c.*

burning: Acon., am-c., **Apis**, arg-m., ars, bry., *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, daph., *graph.*, kali-chl., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., **Spig.**, spong., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj.

like fire, right side: *Phel.*

painful: *Ars.*, canth., **Caust.**, graph., kali-c., mag-c., sal-ac., zinc.

scalded, as if: **Lyc.**

raw: **Lyc.**

red: Bor.

stinging: *Cham.*, kali-chl.

MOUTH.

VESICLES, tongue.

suppurating: Mag-c.

ulcers, becoming: *Calc.*, clem, *lach.*

edges: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, mang.,
merc-cy., *phyl.*, sep, *spong.*, sulph.

which become ulcers: *Calc.*

frænum: Plb.

tip: Am-c., *am-m.*, aphis, *apis*, *bar-c.*, bell.,
berb., *calc-p.*, **Caust.**, cycl., Graph.,
hydr., indg., *kali-i.*, kali-n., *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
Nat-m., *nat-ph.*, *puls.*, sal-ac.

sensation as if: Bell., sin-n.

under the: Am-c., bar-c., bell., *cham.*, chin.,
ham., *lach.*, rhodo., rhus-v.

WARM, feels. (See "Heat.")

WARTS: Phos-ac.

Tongue: Aur., aur-m-n., lyc., mang, staph.

WART-LIKE excrescences, **Palate**: Arg-n.

WATERY-LOOK Gums: Apis.

WITHERED Tongue: Verat.

WOOD, sensation as if **Tongue** made of: Apis
ars., hyos.

WORM, sensation as if a worm were crawling at
root of tooth: Kali-i.

WRINKLED Palate: Bor., phos.

Tongue: Calc-ph., nat-a., phos., sul-ac.
morning: Calc-ph.

TEETH.

ADHERE together: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

AIR, sensation as from cold air blowing on: Coc-c.

if forced into them: Ambr., coccin.

BETWEEN, sensation of tenacious body: Cor-r.

BITE, together, desire to. (See "Clinch.")

afraid to, for fear they would fall out: Nit-ac.
cannot, at night: Chim.

sudden, involuntary: Apis.

sends a shock through head, ears and nose:
Am-c.

wants to, on something hard which relieves
pains, dentition: **Phyt.**

BITES tumbler when drinking: **Ars.**

BREAKING off: Enph., lach., plb., sulph-ac.

CARIES, decayed, hollow: Abrot., acon., aloe,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., anan., ang.,
Ant-c., ars., asar., anr., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**,
bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, clem., cocc.,
coff., con., euph., fl-ac., graph., *glon.*, *hep.*,
hyos., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., med.,
mang., meph., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, nat-m.,
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., par., petr.,
phos., *phos-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhenm.,
rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., sabad., sang.,
selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., **Staph.**, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., tabac., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

appear, as soon as they: *Kreos.*, staph.

gums, at edge of: Syph., *thuj.*

internal: Selen.

premature in children: *Calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-ph.*,
coff., *fl-ac.*, **Kreos.**, **Staph.**

prevented: Coca.

rapid: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, **Fl-ac.**,
med., mez., phos., plant., **Sep.**

at root: Am-c., *mez.*, *thuj.*

roots, at: Am-c., *mez.*, **Thuj.**

sensation of: Asar.

CHATTERING: Bar-ac., calc., ip., kali-p., phos.
with inward trembling: Ant-t.

CLINCH together, constant inclination to: Acon.,
anan., bnfo, camph., cann-i., canst., cob.,
cocc., *hyos.*, iod., lanr., *lyc.*, merc-i-f.,
nux-v., **Phyt.**, *podo.*

CLINCHED firmly: Alnm., *bell.*, camph., cic.,
hyos., *podo.*, stram.

COATED. (See "Mucus" and "Sordes.")

COLDNESS: Acon., alum., alnmn., anag., anan.,
aran., asar., astac., *carb-v.*, cocc., coccin.,
cop., dros., *gamb.*, grat., kali-chl., *mez.*,
nit-ac., ol-an., par., petr., phos-ac., rat.,
rheum, sep., *spig.*

CRACKING when rubbing: Selen.

CRUMBLING: Anan., *calc.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-p.*,
euph., *fl-ac.*, med., *plb.*, staph., *thuj.*, sul-ac.

CRUSTS, black. (See "Mucns.")

CUPPED in children: Syph.

DARK spots. (See "Discoloration.")

DECAYED. (See "Caries.")

DENTITION difficult: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cic., cnpr.,
hyos., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *rheum*,
secale, sep., sil., stann.

slow: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, mag-c., mag-m., *sil.*

DIRTY look: *All-c.*, aur-m-n., caps.

DISCOLORED, black: *Arg-n.*, Chin., *chlor.*,
con., ign., kreos., merl., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,
phos., plb., puls., sep., squil., **Staph.**, syph.,
thuj.

after aching: **Sep.**

in streaks: **Staph.**

brown, sooty: Chlor.

dark: Chin., **Fl-ac.**, sabin.

spots: **Kreos**

gray: **Merc.**, phos., plb.

yellow: *All-c.*, ars., asc-t., *iod.*, *lyc.*, med.,
merc., nit-ac., phos-ac., plb., *thuj.*

TEETH.

DULL, feel (see "Edge"): *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *Lach.*, *lith.*, *Mez.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*

as if covered with lime: *Nux-m.*

left side: *Cor-r.*

with sour vomiting: *Sacch.*

DWARFED: *Syph.*

EDGE, feel as if on (see "Dull"): *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cain.*, *chin.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *ferr-m.*, *lyssin.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Merc.*

EDGES feel sharp and hurt gums: *Aloe.*

ELONGATION of: *Am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *crot-l.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *staph.*

sensation of: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *calad.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chrom-ac.*, *ciunb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *daph.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *Lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *Mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *ptel.*, *rat.*, *rhus-l.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

incisors: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *gamb.*, *mag-m.*, *pall.*, *rat.*

air, open, agg.: *Alum.*, *cob.*

chewing, when: *Alum.*, *brom.*, *hyos.*

decayed teeth: *Hep.*, *plb.*

sour vomiting, after: *Calad.*

ENAMEL deficient: *Calc-fl.*

EXFOLIATION. (See "Looseness, falling out," "Elongation.")

GRINDING: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

GRINDING.

morning soon as awake: *Ant-c.*, *conval.*

chill, as in a (see "Chewing"): *Calc.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

epilepsy: *Bufo*, *Hyos.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

menses, toward close of: *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*

sleep, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Cann-i.*, *caust.*, *Cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *mygal.*, *nat-ph.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *sant.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*

HEAT. (See under "Pain.")

HEAVINESS: *Cocc.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

HOLLOW. (See under "Caries.")

INCRUSTATIONS: *Plumb.*

INFLAMED dentine: *Merc.*

IRREGULAR formation of lower teeth in a scrofulous child with mesenteric disease: *Phos.*

ITCHING in: *Anac.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, *spong.*

open air agg.: *Anac.*

supper, after: *Kali-c.*

LONG, feel too. (See "Elongation.")

LOOSENESS of: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bufo*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *Zing.*

morning: *Ars.*, *naja*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

falling out: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *secale.*

sound teeth: *Am-c.*, *nux-v.*

sensation of: *Acon.*, *con.*, *nil-ac.*, *stram.*

TEETH.

LOOSENESS.

painful: Bar-c., camph., caust., gels., merc., *puls.*

sensation: Acon., alum., *am-c.*, arn., *ars.*, bry., com., *con.*, *hyos.*, ign., lachn., lith., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nicc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *rh-us-t.*, spig., spong., stann., sulph., syph.

when masticating: Alum., *con.*, *hyos.*, spong.

sound teeth: Bar-c., **Merc.**

sudden paroxysm: Aur.

MUCUS on (see "Sordes"): Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bov., cimic., *hyos.*, iod., mag-c., plb., psor., selen., sulph., *syph.*

morning: Iod., mag-c.

black: Apis, *ars.*, *chin.*, con.

crusts: Con.

brown: Apis, *ars.*, *chel.*, chlo., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-p.*, sulph.

offensive: Alum., mez.

sticky: *Phos.*, verat.

thick: Alum., cain., cimic., *dulc.*, variol.

yellow: *Apis*, asc-t., *hyos.*, iod., *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

NERVES, injuries to dental nerves: Hyper.

NUMBNESS: *Ars.*, asaf., aur-s., bell., *dulc.*, chin., ign., lith., nat-m., petr., phos., plat., *rh-us-t.*, ruta.

morning, after rising: Plat.

NOTCHING of: Lach., med., plb., syph., tuberc.

ODOR from, offensive (see under "Mouth, odor"): Calc., caust.

OIL, feel as if covered with: *Æsc.*

PERIOSTEUM swollen: Sil.

PAIN, toothache in general: *Acet-ac.*, Acon., *agar.*, ail., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-h., asar., asc-t., *aspar.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., *benz-ac.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, calad., *calc.*, calc-fl., calc-p., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chen., **Chin.**, clem., coch., **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*,

PAIN.

grat., guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., *mag-s.*, m-arct., m-austr., mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyl.*, plat., *plant.*, plb., prun., *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., rat., rheum, *rhod.*, *rh-us-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., **Staph.**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarax., teucr., ther., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., vinc., **Zinc.**

incisors: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coff., *colch.*, dros., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, m-arct., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ran-sc., rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., thuj., *zinc.*

canines: Am-c., anac., calc., calc-ph., *carb-an.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *rh-us-t.*, sep., staph., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

molars: *Æsc.*, agar., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chem., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, laur., *lyc.*, m-arct., mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., *staph.*, stront., sulph., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., verat., verb., **Zinc.**, zing.

right: Cinnb.

left: Arg-n., cast., chel.

upper teeth: *Agar.*, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ang., arn., asar., aur., bell., bor., bov., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., cycl., dios., euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Kreos.**, *lyc.*, m-arct., m-austr., mag-c.,

TEETH.

PAIN, upper teeth.

mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tencr.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *verb.*, **Zinc**.

right bi-cuspid: *Cinnb.*

molar: *Dios.*

left: *Arn.*

2nd bi-cuspid: *Olnd.*

lower teeth: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*,
asar., *asc-t.*, *astac.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,
cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *euph.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Laur.**, *lyc.*, *m-arct.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,
rhus-l., *rnta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squl.*,
Staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thnj.*, *teucr.*,
verat., *verb.*, **Zinc**.

2nd molar: *Æsc.*

one incisor: *Anac.*

1st bi-cuspid: *Ars.*

right: *Astac.*, **Bell.**, *brach.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *chr-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *com.*,
cycl., *dios.*, *dol.*, **Fl-ac.**, *lach.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
psor., *spig.*, **Staph.**, *verb.*

to left: **Acon.**, *lyc.*

left: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, **Caust.**,
Cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Clem.**, *form.*, *guaj.*,
hyos., *lanr.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*,
phos., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*,
Thuj., *zinc*.

to right: *All-c.*, *gamb.*

daytime: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *coccin.*,
nux-v.

morning: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calad.*,
camph., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *ferr.*,

PAIN, morning.

hyos., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *puts.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*,
sulph.

bed, in: *Kal-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *mez.*,
nux-v., *ran-b.*, *staph.*

wakes him: *Calad.*

waking, on: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *ign.*,
kali-c., **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

rising, after: *Mag-c.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

when washing: *Arg-n.*

3 a. m.: *Bry.*

forenoon: *All-s.*, *carb-v.*, *canst.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

noon: *Cocc.*, *rhus-t.*

afternoon: *Anan.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *form.*, *ip.*,
mag-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*,
thuj.

after dinner: *Berb.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

evening: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *arum-t.*, *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
calad., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*,
kalm., *tyc.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *meph.*,
mez., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
Puls., *rat.*, *rhus-l.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*

in bed: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *aran.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*,
chr-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*, *zinc*.

amel.: *Alum.*

smoking amel.: *Spig.*

6 p. m., lasting till 1 or 2 a. m.: *Sep.*

night: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aran.*, *ars.*,
aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**,
chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *gton.*,
graph., *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-n., *tyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**,
merc-c., *mez.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rob., *sabin.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
Sulph.

chilliness as it disappears: *Merc.*

TEETH.

PAIN, night.

lying, when: Aran., graph., phos.

9 p. m.: **Merc.**

10 p. m.: Rhus-t.

midnight, before: Alum., am-c., bov., bry.,
cham., chin., graph., *nat-m.*, petr., puls.,
rhus-t., sep., sulph., sul-ac., thuj., zinc.

after: Alum., am-c., *ars.*, bell., bry.,
carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *merc.*, puls.,
rhus-t., *staph.*, sulph.

air, cold: All-c., *anan.*, agar., ant-c., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., *calc.*, camph., **Cham.**, **Caust.**, chin.,
cina, *hep.*, hyos., *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., *puts.*,
plant., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, seneg., *sep.*,
sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., tromb.

amel.: *Clem.*, mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., **Puls.**,
sars., selen.

draft of, slightest: Gymn.

damp: Am-c., aran., bor., *merc.*, nat-c.,
nux-m., rhodo., seneg.

draft, from a: *Bell.*, **Calc.**, calc-ph., *cham.*,
chin., *mag-c.*, sars., sep., **Sulph.**

drawn in, from: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-c.,
arn., *aur.*, *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, **Calc.**,
calc-ph., caust., chin., cina, cic., *merc.*,
mez., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr.,
rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., selen., *sil.*, *spig.*,
staph., *sulph.*

amel.: *Clem.*, mez., nat-s., nux-v., *puls.*,
sars., selen.

open, in the: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac.,
ant-c., bell., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust.,
cham., *chin.*, con., hyos., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*,
rhus-t., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel.: All-c., ant-c., bry., bov., mag-m.,
puts., sep., stann., sulph.

sensation as from cold air: Cedr., coc-c.,
par.

rushed out of: Nat-c.

were forced into: Ambr., coccin.

alternating with catarrh: All-c.

dizziness: Merc.

itching in ear: Agar.

PAIN, alternating.

tearing in limbs: Merc.

anxiety, with: Acon., *toff.*, *merc-c.*

autumn, in the: Bry., chin., merc., nux-m.,
nux-v., rhodo., rhus-t.

bed, ongoing to (see "evening" and "night"):
Carb-an., kali-c.

in: **Ant-c.**, bell., bry., *cham.*, *clem.*, com.,
kali-c., *mag-c.*, *mag-ph.*, **Merc.**, nux-v.,
olnd., phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin.,
Sulph., *sul-ac.*

beer amel.: Camph., nux-v., rhus, sulph., *zinc.*

bending forward with forehead on table
agg.: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mang.

to either side, from: Calc.

backward, from: Calc.

biting teeth together, when: *Æsc.*, alum.,
am-c., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust.,
chin., coc-c., colch., fl-ac., graph., *guaj.*,
hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., lach., lyc., lith.,
mag-m., mang., *merc.*, **Mez.**, nux-v., petr.,
phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, sil.,
spong., *staph.*, sulph., tabac., zinc-ox.

afraid for fear would fall out: Nit-ac.

menses, during: Am-c.

desire to: Merc-i-f.

amel.: Ars., bell., brom., bry., *chin.*, cocc.,
coff., euph., ign., mag-m., nat-m., phos.,
Phyto., *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic.

biting on elastic substance amel.: Mang.

bleeding of gums amel.: Bell., caust., sanic.
sars., selen.

bread, from eating: Carb-an.

breathing deep agg.: *Nux-v.*

brushing teeth agg.: *Bry.*, **Lach.**

catarrh, when catarrh is better toothache is
worse and vice versa: All-c.

chewing. (See "masticating.")

tobacco agg.: Bry.

chamomile, from: Alum., *puls.*

children: Acon., *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**,
Coff., ign., *merc.*, nux-m., *puls.*, rheum,
rhodo., *sil.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

chill, during: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *rhust-t.*

chilliness, with: *Daph.*, *euph.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*

chronic: *Caust.*

coffee, from: *Anan.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*

coition, after: *Daph.*

relieved after: *Camph.*

cold, from a: *Acon.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

after overheating: *Cham.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *rhust-t.*

from a, in the Spring: *Puls.*

air. (See "air.")

anything: *Agar.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rob.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ferr-ph.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

drinks, from: *Agar.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *til.*, *thuj.*

food, from: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhust-t.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

hand applied amel.: *Ang.*, *rhust-t.*

water amel.: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ap-g.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, **Coff.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*,

PAIN, cold, water amel.

nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

and ice amel.: *Coff.*

applied by finger amel.: *Cham.*

weather: *Ars.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*

congestion of head, with: *Aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *puls.*

concussion, from: **Arn.**, *nux-m.*

coughing agg.: *Bry.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*

crumbs of bread, from: *Clem.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

damp places, from working in: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**

diarrhoea, with: *Cham.*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *rhust-t.*

dizziness, alternating with: *Merc.*

drinking, from: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *mag-p.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Selen.*, *spig.*

eating, before dinner: *Nux-v.*, *sulph.*

during: *Am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*

amel.: *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*

only: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *china.*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *ip.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*

excitement, from: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

exertion agg.: *Chim.*

mental agg. (See "mental.")

face, red and hot, with: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ferr-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sulph.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

filled tooth, in a: Cic., dios., merc-i-f.
filling, after: **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, merc., *merc-i-f.*,
sep.

fruit, after eating: Nat-s.

gradually increasing and decreasing: Stann.

heated, when: Phos.

heat of stove agg. (see "warmth"): Graph.
amel.: **Ars.**

hot drinks, from: *Æsc.*, agn., *all-c*, am-c., *bry.*,
carb-v., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, dros., lach., lachn.,
merc., mill., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v.,
phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sep.**, sil.,
syph., tromb.

amel.: *Lyc.*, *mag-ph.*, nux-v., nux-m., *puls.*,
rhus-l., sulph.

hot food, from (see "warm"): *Carb-v.*,
phos-ac., sabad., sep.

inspiration, on: *Nux-v.*

intermittent (see "paroxysmal"): **Ant-t.**,
ars-i., astac., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., *chin.*,
cham., *coff.*, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sabad., sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

lachrymation. (See "weeping.")

leaning head on cushion, from: Nit-ac.

on table amel.: Mang.

lying, while: Aran., ars., bell., *bry.*, *cham.*,
graph., *hyos.*, ign., merc., nux-v., phos.,
puls., *rhus-l.*, sep. staph., sulph., sul-ac.,
tromb.

amel.: Alum., am-m., *bry.*, lyc., *merc.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, sanic., spig.

immediately after: Aran., bell., canth.,
hell., ign., *puls.*, rat., sanic.

amel.: Am-m., nux-v., spig.

back, on the: Benz-ac., *clem.*

head low, with, agg.: Puls.

high, agg.: Spig.

painful side, agg.: Ars, ign., nux-v., *puls.*

amel.: *Bry.*, *clin-s.*, hyper., ign., mag-c.,
puls.

painless side agg.: *Bry.*, *cham.*, ign., *puls.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

PAIN, lying.

right side, on: Spig.

masticating, from: *Alum.*, am-c., ant-c.,
anan., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell.,
bry., calc., carb-an., carbo-v., *caust.*,
Cham., chel, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., *enph.*,
ferr-m., graph., *hyos.*, hura, ign., *kali-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus, sabin., *sang.*, *sil.*,
spig., spong., *staph.*, sulph., *sulph-ac.*,
syph., thuj., verat., zinc.

only when. Calc., lyc., olnd.

food, only when, not from empty chewing:
Cocc.

after: Nat-m., sabin., staph.

amel. by: *Bry.*, rhod.

menses, at beginning: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*

and end: *Puls.*

before: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, ars., bar-c.,
nat-m., *puls.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

during: Am-c., ars., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v.,
cedr., *cham.*, *coff.*, graph., *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
laur., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos, *puls.*,
Sep., **Staph.**

if the flow diminishes: **Lach.**

menorrhagia: *Ferr-s.*

after: Am-c., calc., *cham.*, mag-ph., phos.,
thuj

mental exertion, from: Bell., ign., *nux-v.*

mercury, from: Colch., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., *chin.*, daph., hyper.,
merc, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., staph.

amel.: Mag-c., phos., *puls.*, *rhus.*

music agg.: Phos-ac.

nervous patients: *Acon.*, ars., bell., **Cham.**,
Coff., *gels.*, *mag-ph.*, *puls.*, staph.

noise agg.: Calc., tarent., *ther.*

nursing mothers, in: *Acon.*, ars., bell., *calc.*,
dulc., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., staph., sulph.

nurses, while the infant: *Chin.*

opening mouth, from: *Bry.*, caust., *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, sabin.

operation, after dental. (See "filling.")

TEETH.

PAIN.

paroxysmal (see "intermittent"): All-s., calc., *cham.*, gels., hyper., ip., lac c., merc., petr., plat., rumx., sep.

pears, after eating: Nat-c.

periodical: Aran., ars., *cham.*, coloc.

every other day: *Cham.*, nat-m.

every seven days: Ars., calc-a., phos., sulph.

perspiration amel: All-c., carb-ac., carb-an., chen.

from suppressed: *Cham.*

during: All-c., **Chin.**, hyos.

tendency to perspire: Daph.

picking teeth, excited by: Kali-c., *puls.*, *sang.*

compelled to: Cast-eq., selen.

amel. by: *All-c.*, bell., phos-ac., sanic.

pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, alum., apis, *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, *hyos.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *staph.*, *tabac.*

pressure increases: Hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., phos., spig., sulph-ac.

amel.: Ail., alum., am-c., ars., bell., *brom.*, bry., chin., clem., cocc., coloc., com., euph., grat., ign., indg., kali-c., laur., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *staph.*, *tabac.*

of cold hand amel.: Rhus-t.

of finger amel.: Am-m, merc-i-f.

pain in decayed root: Am-m.

pricking gums until blood comes amel.: Bell., sanic.

quinine, from abuse of: *Hep.*, **Puls.**

reading, when: Ign., *nux-v.*, thuj.

rest, intolerable pain when at: Bry., *mag-c.*, rhus-t.

amel.: Bry., clem., hyper, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

rheumatic patients: Ant-t., cemic.

riding in a carriage, while: Calc., *mag-c.*

rising from bed amel.: Clem., olnd., phos., sabin.

room agg.: Ant-c., apis, *cham.*, hep., *mag-c.*, mag-arct., nicc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sep., spig., sulph.

PAIN, room.

amel. in: Phel.

on entering, agg.: *Mag-s.*, phos.

rubbing cheek amel.: **Merc.**, *phos.*

saliva, with involuntary flow of: Bell., *cham.*, daph., *dulc.*, **Merc.**, nat-m.

salt food, from: Carb-v.

amel.: *Carb-an.*

salt amel.: *Mag-c.*

sitting agg.: Am-m., ant-c., coccin., graph., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t

erect agg: Mang.

quiet amel.: Spig.

up in bed amel: Alum., *ars.*, merc., petr., rhus-t.

sleep, on going to: Ant-c., ars., merc., sulph.

after: Bar-m., bell, bry., calc., carb-v., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-c., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sabin., sil., spig., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*, sanic.

preventing: *Ham.*, olnd.

wakes from, with pain (see "morning"): Ars., *carb-an.*, chel., *mag-c.*

smoke agg. (See "tobacco").

sneezing agg.: Thuj.

sound teeth, in: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., ars., bell., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, con., ham., hyos., *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, plant., rhus-t., rhod., sulph., zinc.

sour things, from: Arg-n.

amel.: *Puls.*

Spring, in the: *Acon.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *dulc.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t, sil.

standing up, after: Ign., plat., sep.

amel.: Alum., *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., sabin., spig.

stooping agg.: Sep., spig.

amel.: Arnic.

sucking teeth agg.: Bell., carb-v, cast., kali-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, sil., zinc.

amel.: All-c., *caust.*, *clem.*, mang., sep.

TEETH.

PAIN.

suddenly begins and goes: Bell., sanic.
 ceases, begins slowly: Sul-ac.
 summer, in the: Ant-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., lach., *nat-m.*, nux-v., puls.
 suppressed foot sweat, after: Sil.
 swallowing agg.: Chin-s., phos., staph.
 sweets, after: *Nat-c.*, phos., sep.
 swelling of cheek, with: Arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., caps., **Lach.**, lyc., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., phos-ac., *puls.*, staph., sulph.
 talking, from: Ars., bry., *cham.*, chel., *nux-v.*, sep., tromb.
 of others agg.: Ars.
 tea drinking agg.: Chin., coff., ferr., ign., lach., *selen.*, sep., thuj.
 tearing in limbs, alternating with: Merc.
 thinking about it agg.: Bar-c., *nux-v.*, *spig.*, thuj.
 other things amel.: Bar-c.
 thunder storm, before: **Rhod.**
 tobacco smoking agg.: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., clem., *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, sabin., sars., **Spig.**, thuj.
 amel.: Aran., bor., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *selen.*, *spig.*
 chewing agg.: *Bry.*
 touch agg.: Alum., am-c., anac., anag., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cast., caust., chel., *chin.*, clem., coc-c., coff., daph., *euph.*, graph., *hep.*, ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plant., psor., *puls.*, rat., rhod., rhus-t., sabin., **Sep.**, *staph.*, sulph.
 amel.: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*
 of cold finger amel.: Ang., *cham.*
 of food, from: Bell., camph., kali-c., mag-m., mag-s., nit-ac., rob., sang.
 soft: Bell., ign., *nux-v.*, staph.
 of tongue: **Ant-c.**, carb-v., cast., chin., ign., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, phos., rhus-t., sep.

PAIN, touch, of tongue.

which causes stitch like jerk in tooth:
 Calc.
 traveling, while: Ars., *bry.*, *cham.*, puls., rhus-t., staph., sulph.
 uncovering amel.: Puls.
 urination frequent, with: Olnd.
 vexation, after: Rhus-t., *staph.*
 vinegar amel.: Puls.
 vomiting, after: Puls.
 walking, while: Camph., *nux-v.*, *phos.*
 must walk about: Mag-c., puls., rat., rhus-t., spig.
 open air, in: Agn., cham., con., dros., graph., kali-c., mag-s., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos., sabad., sabin., staph.
 in the wind: Graph.
 amel.: **Ant-c.**, bov., bry., clem., hep., *kali-s.*, lyc., mag-aust., mag-m., *nux-v.*, paris., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep.
 warm drinks, from: Æsc., agn., all-c., am-m., bism., carb-v., dros., *ferr-ph.*, **Lach.**, **Puls.**, sabad., sep.
 amel.: *Ars.*, bry., cast., lyc., *mag-ph.*, sang., staph., tromb.
 food, from: Agn., ambr., *bar-c.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., carb-v., cham., *graph.*, hell., mag-arct., mag-aust., mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., *phos.*, phos-ac., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., sep., *sil.*
 things: Agn., ambr., am-c., anac., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., clem., colch., **Coff.**, *ferr-ph.*, *graph.*, hell., kali-c., lach., lachn., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *plant.*, **Puls.**, prun., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph.
 amel.: Bov., calc., *com.*, kali-i., *mag-ph.*, mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sul-ac.
 water, when water becomes warm in mouth:
 Fl-ac.
 warmth, external, agg.: Arn., all-c., *bry.*, chel., *corr.*, *ferr-ph.*, graph., hell., hep., mag-c., *nux-m.*, phos., phos-ac., **Puls.**, sabin., sulph.

TEETH.

PAIN, warmth, external.

amel.: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cast.*,
chin., *com.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-p.**,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, **Rhodo.**,
Rhus-t., *sabad.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

wrapping up head amel.: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

of bed agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*,
clem., *graph.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*,
phos-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *vinc.*

room, agg.: *All-c.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *ham.*, *hep.*,
iris, *kali-s.*, *mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*,
Puls.

amel.: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

washerwomen, in: *Phos.*

washing, after: *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,
merc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*,
staph., **Sulph.**

with cold water, from: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,
spig., *staph.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *All-c.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*,
clem., *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *puls.*

water held in mouth, agg.: *Camph.*

from having hands in, warm or cold: *Phos.*

weather, from changes of: *Anan.*

damp: *All-c.*, *dulc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
Rhus-t.

in wet: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*,
rhodo., *seneg.*

weeping, with involuntary: *Cham.*, *coff.*,
nat-m., *puls.*, *ther.*

wet, from getting: *Bell.*, *calc.*, **Lach.**, *rhus-t.*

wind, in raw: **Acon.**, *all-c.*, *graph.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

in dry, cold: **Acon.**

amel.: *Calc.*

wine agg.: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*

winter: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *merc.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sil.*, *sulph.*

wrapping up. (See "warmth.")

PAIN.

extending to arms: *Mang.*, *sep.*

bones, cheek: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *chen.*, *con.*,
ham., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rob.*, *sil.*

maxillary: *Calc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gels.*, *selen.*

lower: *Hyos.*

cheeks: *Bry.*, *cham.*

chest: *Kali-c.*

downward: *Ant-c.*, *calad.*, *caust.*

ear: *Alum.*, *ammc.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-a., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chrom-ac.*,
chin., *coccion*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ind.*,
kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,
mang, **Merc.**, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *puls.*,
ran-s., *rat.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**,
Staph., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-o.*

right: *Glon.*, *nicc.*, *spig.*

eyes: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rob.*, *selen.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tarax.

on going into cold air: *Camph.*

face: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
coloc., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

left side: *Plant.*

during menses: *Sep.*

fingers to: *Sep.*

forehead: *Chrom-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*,
zinc.

head: *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*,
bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*,
glon., *grat.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*,
staph., *sulph.*

larynx: *Alum.*, *com.*, *nit-ac.*

neck: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mang.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

nose: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *hyos.*,
rhus-t.

TEETH.

PAIN, extending to.

oesophagus: Nat-m.

occiput: Coccin.

other parts: Maug.

shoulders: *Alum.*

side, entire left: Sep.

temple: Act-sp., alum., ars., bar-c., calc., cham., chel., con., cupr., daph., gels., glon., iod., kali-c., **Kreos.**, mag-c., mez., nat-m., nux-m., phos., puls., rob., selen., spig., zinc.

tooth, to another, from one: Bry., mang., nux-m., prun., rhodo.

throat: Mang., *nat-m.*

tongue: Cic.

upward: Caust.

zygoma: **Caust.**

beating. (See "pulsating.")

biting: Calc., cocc., phel.

blows, sensation of: Calc., nux-v., tarax.

boring: Alum., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bor., bov., bufo, calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, camph., cast. *caust.*, chel., chin., con., *cycl.*, daph., euph., grat., *ign.*, indg., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plant., selen., *sil.*, *sulph.*, rhodo.

evening, with tearing and digging: Alum.

while lying: Phos.

in roots: *Cham.*

sound teeth: Alum., plant.

break off, as if would: Bell.

broken, as if: Nat-m.

bruised, as if (see "sore"): Crot-t., ign.

right upper molar: Alum.

better from pressure: Alum.

bubbling: Carb-v., nit-ac.

burning: Bar-c., *caust.*, cham, *coloc.*, dulc., graph., *mag-c.*, merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phel., phos., *phos-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., rob., sil, spig., spong, sulph., ther., zinc.

buzzing: Hyos.

burst, as if would: Sabin.

PAIN.

clawing: Stront.

contracting: Bor., cann-s, carb-an., carb-v. nit-ac.

corrosive: Calc., carb-v., cham., con., kali-c., nicc., phos., puls., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

cramp-like: Bor., cann-s., carb-an, carb-v., syph.

crawling: Cast., *cham.*, mur-ac., ol-an., rhus-t.

crushed, as if: Lyc

molars: *Ign.*

cutting: Alum., arn. *aur.*, benz-ac., calc., *camph.*, daph., graph., ham., kali-c., *lach.*, olnd., ran-b., *rhodo.*, rob.

evening when lying in bed: Alum.

open air, in the: Alum.

shooting through gums to roots of incisors and canines: Camph.

swollen sub-maxillary gland, seems to originate in: Camph.

thunderstorm, before: *Rhodo.*

roots, in: Camph.

darting: Bry., con., *gels.*, *iris.*

digging: Ambr., anan., ant-c., arg-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., bry., calc., cast., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., fl-ac., ign., kali-c., nat-c., nux-v., plant., plat., *puls.*, rat., rheum, ruta, seneg., sil., spig., sul-ac.

evening: Alum.

with pressure, sensation as if pain were felt below left lower molars: Ambr.

drawing: Abrot., agar., all-c., all-s., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, anan., aug., ant-c., astac., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an, *carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., chin., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coc-c.*, coccin., *coloc.*, con., cycl., daph., fl-ac., *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., hep., hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalu., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad.,

TEETH.

PAIN, drawing.

sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac.,
tarax., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Ran-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: Anac.

noon, toward: Aphis.

afternoon: Carb-an., coloc.

5 p. m.: Zing.

evening: Alum., bov., bry., hep., puls.

in bed agg.: *Kali-c.*

right side, going off after lying down:
Alum.

night: Ambr., am-c., bell., carb-an.,
mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.

when lying down: Canth., olnd.

incisors, lower: Agar., asaf., kreos.

upper: Ang., camph., grat., kreos.

one of: Ambr.

molars: Bry., olnd.

right: Ambr., bell.

left: Calad., carb-an., kreos.

lower: Anac., camph.

upper: Ambr., ang., bell., **Sep.**

upper teeth: Ang., bell.

amel. by cold finger: Ang.

right side, all night: Bell.

lower teeth: Fl-ac.

canine: Crot-t.

in roots: Anac., *staph.*

now in one, again in another: Ambr., hyos.

air, in open: Chin., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

amel.: Chin., puls.

biting, only when: Am-c.

borders of, fine drawing: Cocc.

bed, agg. in: Aphis, *kali-c.*

cold, from: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

amel. from: Ambr.

finger, amel. by: Ang.

eating, while: Bry., *sep.*, verat.

cold food: Con.

PAIN, drawing, eating.

amel. by: Ambr., am-c., *cham.*

only during: Am-c., con.

after: Bry., *cham.*, *hep.*

exertion of mind agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Am-c., *sep.*

micturition, with frequent: Olnd.

music, from: Phos-ac.

reading agg.: All-s.

sudden: Coc-c.

sweat, amel. by warm: Aphis.

thunderstorm, before: Rhodo.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth agg.: Ambr.

warm fluids agg.: Am-c., *nux-v.*, **Sep.**

room agg.: Puls

extending from lower incisors to malar
bone and temple: Alum.

to cheek: Am-c., *sep.*

to ear: Am-c., anac., alum., aphis, bar-c.,
coccin., **Kreos.**, *nat-m.*

from ear: Bell.

head, to side of: Alum., aphis.

malar bone: Alum., aphis.

neck: *Alum.*

larynx: Alum., nit-ac.

shoulders: Alum.

other teeth, right side: Aphis.

parts: Alum.

temple, right: Bar-c.

drawing-bubbling: Berb.

drawing-lancinating, as if a current of air
rushed into: Ambr.

drawing-pressure: Ars.

drawing-tearing: Abrot.

dull: Aur., chin., clem., coccin., daph., dol.,
hyos., kali-i., kalm., lob., lyssin, zinc.

gripping: Bor.

as if soft and became bent on chewing: Coch.

TEETH.

PAIN, dull,

upper molars, with tearing pain in cheek bone: *Anag.*

during mastication: *Aur.*

with trembling of heart: *Anag.*

edge, as if set on: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *cain.*, *caps.*, *cor-r.*, *ferr-m.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *tart-ac.*

fly to pieces, as if would, on biting together: *Cinnb.*

forced out, as if would be: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

foreign body in them: *Caust.*

fulness, sensation of: *Cham.*, *chlor.*

gnawing: *Agar.*, ***Ant-c.***, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *euph.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *naja*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, ***Staph.***, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

morning in bed: *Phos.*

evening: *Calc.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***

9 p. m.: *Alum.*

night: *Cham.*, *coff.*

molars, lower: *Cast.*, *nicc.*

right: *Cast.*, *nicc.*

alternating with itching in ear: *Agar.*

with violent tearing behind ear: *Alum.*

in right ear: *Nicc.*

upper: *Agar.*, *calc.*

air, cold, inhaling agg.: *Rhus-t.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: ***Ant-c.***

sitting up in bed amel.: *Alum.*

warm room: *Nux-v.*

grumbling (see "dull"): *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *sep.*

right side, one lower molar, with sensation as if headache came from that side: *Æth.*

left side, upper: *Agar.*

PAIN, grumbling.

lower teeth, left side: *Arg-n.*

jerking: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, ***Calc.***, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, ***Cham.***, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coccin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, ***Euph.***, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening in bed: *Bry.*, *zinc.*

now in upper, now in lower molars, when in upper and they are pressed by tip of finger, suddenly changes to lower: *Bry.*

night: *Cycl.*, ***Merc.***, *rhus-t*

canines, upper: *Carb-an.*

molars: *Crotal-h.*

upper, right side: *All-s.*

drinking cold water agg.: *Agar.*

eating, after: *Stann.*

sitting up in bed amel.: *Ars.*

smoking, while: *Bry.*

amel.: *Spig.*

stretch and let loose, as if nerve were put on: *Puls.*

stroking head amel.: *Ars.*

torn out, as if tooth would be: *Berb.*, *cocc.*, *ind.*, *ipec.*

extending to temples: *Ars.*

head: *Rhus-t.*

in roots: *Bell.*, *lach.*

knocking: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *kali-c.*

lancinating. (See "tearing.")

neuralgic: ***Bell.***, *bor.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cimic.*, ***Coff.***, *coloc.*, *gels.*, *iris*, *kali-ph.*, ***Mag-ph.***, *nux-m.*, *plant.*, *phyt.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*

piercing: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

pinching: *Aran.*

from cold drinks: *Carb-an.*

TEETH.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., *all-c.*, am-c., anac., aran.,
arn., bisul., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,
caust., cham., chel., chin., *coloc.*, cor-r.,
euph., *graph.*, guare., guaj., hyos., ign.,
iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, lob., **Merc.**, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olud., petr., phos.,
rhus-l., sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax.,
verat.

as if blood were forced into them: Arn.,
chin.

as if close, too: Acon., arn., bell., *calc.*,
cham., chin., *coff.*, hep., hyos., *nux-v.*,
puls.

as if held in a grip: Nux-m.

as if pressed into sockets: Alum., am-c.

old stumps: Alum.

as if a shred of meat were between the
teeth: Caust., cor-r., *lach.*

as if wedged: Ananth., caust., *cor-r.*, *lach.*,
spong.

asunder, expansive: Anan., *kalm.*, mur-ac.,
phos-ac., ran-b., sabin., spig., spong.,
thuj.

filling, of the: Chlol.

inward: *Rhus-t.*, *staph.*

outward: *Phos.*, spig.

swallowing, when: Alum.

touch, worse from: Arn.

transitory jerking in upper molars and jaws,
right side, in afternoon: All-s.

warm room, on entering: All-c.

incisor, in use: Alum.

in roots: Alum., caust., *kali-c.*, *staph.*, zing.

upper teeth: Acon., aran., *calc.*

pricking: Am-c., ant-c., bar-m., *calc.*, caust.,
hell., mag-s., nux-m., phos., prun.

night, waking him: Calc.

molars, especially: Am-c.

masticating agg.: Am-c.

touching decayed teeth agg.: Am-c.

pulled out, feel as if were being: Anan., arn.,
astac., bell., berb., caust., coc-c., coccin.,

PAIN.

com., ip., mang., *mez.*, nux-m., nux-v.,
phos-ac., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, selen., stront.,
zinc.

and left in their sockets, as if: Sanic.

pulsating: Acon., agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, aloe.,
am-c., ang., apis, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bar-m.,
Bell., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., China,
coc-c., coccin., *coff.*, *coloc.*, daph., *euph.*,
glon., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., **Lach.**,
lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., par.,
phos., plat., psor., *puls.*, rat., *rhus-l.*, sabad.,
sabin., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *staph.*, stram.
Sulph., tarent., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

left side, first in one then in another: Coloc.

morning: Hyos.

evening, in bed: Ang., *nit-ac.*

night: Cham., mag-c., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*

after midnight: Bar-m., *nat-m.*

breathing, when: Carb-v.

chronic: Sep.

cold drinks: Carb-an., *mur-ac.*

eating: Carb-an., *carb-v.*, hep., kali-c., lyc.,
mag-c., zinc.

headache, with: Coloc., *glon.*

sit up, compelled to: Bar-m.

sleep, worse after: Bar-m.

warm drinks agg.: *Nat-s.*

warmth of bed agg.: Cham., sabin., *sulph.*

applied amel.: Chin., *nux-m.*

extending to ear: Hep., *sulph.*

to eyes: Sulph.

molars: Nux-m.

upper, left side: Agar., nux-m.

incisors, one of, only when eating: Calc.

roots, at: Daph., ol-an.

pulsating-drawing: Hyos., sep.

pulsating-tearing, left upper canine: Agn.

during pregnancy: Bell.

rheumatic: Acon., **Ant-t.**, bell., *calc-ph.*,
cham., *cimic.*, coch., indg., *mag-c.*,
mag-ph., mill., nux-v., *phyl.*, rhodo., sil.,
staph.

TEETH.

PAIN, rheumatic.

night agg.: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*
 during pregnancy: Bell.
 sensitive persons, in: Acon.
 stimulants agg.: Acon.
 scraping: Berb., cham.
 roots, as if scraped with a knife: Arn.
 screwing: *Bry.*, **Euph.**
 screwed in and then pulled out, as if: *Bry.*
 better momentarily from cold water: *Bry.*
 shocks. (See "jerkings.")
 shooting. (See "stitching.")
 soft, as if: Nit-ac., zinc.
 spongy, as if: Nit-ac.
 sore: Alum., apis, *arn.*, ars., bapt, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caul., caust., cham., cina, cinnb., colch., crot-t., graph., *ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mang., med., merc., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phyt., *plant.*, psor., *puls.*, rhodo, *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, tabac., zinc.
 air, from drawing in: Bell.
 cold drink, from: *Ars.*, *bry.*
 masticating, when: Ars.
 meals, between: Ign.
 molars, right upper: Alum.
 pressure amel.: Alum.
 spasmodic (see also "paroxysmal"): Anac., bor., glon., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*
 splintered, as if: Sabin.
 sprained, as if: *Arn.*
 stitching, stinging: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis*, aur., *bar-c.*, bar-m., bell., berb., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-ph., *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., cist., *clem.*, coff., colch., con., *cycl.*, daph., *dros.*, *euph.*, euphr., gels., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hæm., hell., hep., *iris*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-ph.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., phiel., *phos.*, prun., psor., *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin., *samb.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, tabac., valer., zinc.

PAIN, stitching.

right: Æsc., bar-c., *caust.*, cycl., gamb., teucr., zinc.
 upper: Arn.
 left: Ail., anac., bell., iod., phos., samb., sul-ac., *sulph.*
 upper and lower, worse lying down, compelling him to walk, better from external pressure: Ail.
 morning: *Camph.*, *dros.*
 on waking: Bell.
 evening: Bell., zinc.
 night: Clem.
 prevents sleep: Sil.
 after midnight: Alum., bar-m.
 arousing from sleep: Alum., bar-m.
 better after rising: Alum.
 air, when drawing in: Ant-c.
 biting, while: Am-c., caust.
 must use incisors only: Am-c.
 cold, touched by anything: *Nil-ac.*
 dinner, after: Ambr., calc.
 eating, while: Psor.
 amel.: Calc.
 food, when touched by warm: Bar-c., nit-ac.
 suppressed menses, with: **Puls.**
 incisors: Lach.
 upper: Am-m.
 lower teeth: Æsc., *carb-an.*, euphr.
 right side: *Agar.*
 molars: Am-c., calc., *kali-c.*
 lower: Æsc.
 root: Sars.
 later only in right: Æsc.
 upper: Bell., cycl.
 left: Alum.
 extending to ear: Bor., *nat-m.*, rhodo., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, Thuj.
 right side of head: *Agar.*

TEETH.

PAIN, stitching.

in spells. (See "periodical," also "paroxysmal.")

single stitches: Aur.

rasping: Sang.

tearing: Abrot., **Acon.**, act-sp., æsc., agar., agu., alum., ail., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anag., anan., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-u., arn., ars., arum-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bell, berb., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chenop., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-a., *cycl.*, daph., gamb., gels., *graph.*, grat., guaj., hell., *hyos.*, hyper., ind., iod., ip, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mang., meph., **Merc.**, merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ol-an., phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, plb., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhys-t.*, *samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph**, stront., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tabac., tarent., *teucr.*, verb., viol-o., vinc., zinc.

morning: Arg-n., caust., mang., hyper.

after walking: *Mez.*

washing: Arg-n.

evening: Ail., am-m., bell., cain., mag-s., sep., tabac., zinc.

night: *Ars.*, calc., calc-ph., carb-an., *merc.*, mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nice., *nux-m.*, sep., sil.

lying on painful side agg.: Ars.

midnight, before: Am-c., merc.

after: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

biting together, when: Am-c.

bed, worse after going to: Acon.

from warmth of: Graph., *phos-ac.*

cold water agg.: Arg-u., *nux-v.*, phos., sars., staph.

eating, while: Bry., carb-an., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*

menses: during: Ars., mag-c., nat-m.

motion amel.: Am-c.

opening mouth, when: Caust.

incisors: Carb-v.

PAIN, tearing incisors.

lower: Alum., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if current of air rushed into one of: Ambr.

during pregnancy: Nux-m.

extending to malar bone: Alum.

temple: Alum.

molars: Am-c., anag., apis, bar-c., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, grat., rhodo., zinc.

lower: Æsc., agar, bell., zinc.

right: Canth., verb.

upper right: Aur., phos-ac.

left: Am-c., arn., berb., cupr-ar., guaj., zinc.

left, alternating with itching in left ear: Agar.

after getting wet: Acon.

extending to right side of head: Alum.

temples: Alum.

from right ear to right teeth: Chel.

roots: Am-m., ant-t., camph., graph., lach., meph., *merc.*, ol-an., sabin., staph., stront., *teucr.*, zinc.

as if being torn out: Calc.

eating, after: Ant-t., sep.

during: Sep.

dinner, during: Arn.

amel. after: Arn.

left side posteriorly: Ant-t., cycl.

pressure of finger amel: Am-m.

extending out through left ear: Sep.

to ears: Am-c., anac., lach.

to temple: Calc.

tension: Hyper., nat-m., **Merc.**

as if nerve were stretched: Anac., coloc., puls.

tingling: Bor., calc., cast., indg., lach., mur-ac., *rhys-t.*

in points of crowns in evening: Bar-c.

twitching: All-c., ant-c., apis, ars., bell., bry., calc., caust., cham., cist., coff., coloc.,

TEETH.

PAIN, twitching.

cupr-ar., hep., hyos., *lach.*, *merc.*, *mcz.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*

right side: Spig.

left: Calc.

warmth of bed amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Am-c., bell., caust., coc-c., kali-i.,
mag-c, mang., phos.

at roots: Am-c., alum.

from touch: Mang.

worse when chewing: Alum.

wandering, shifting, in all the teeth: Mag-ph.,
mang., puls., til.

wedged, as if. (See "Pressing.")

worm, sensation of: Syph.

wrenching: Nux-v., prun.

PERIOSTITIS: Agar., *phos.*, sil.

PROUD flesh, surrounded by: Alumn.

PRESSING together sends a shock through head, ears and nose: Am-c.

PULSATIONS. (See "Pain, pulsating.")

painless: Ars., sanic.

ROUGHNESS, sensation of: Fl-ac.

from tartar: Mez.

SENSITIVE, tender: Agar., alum., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., bolet., *bry.*, card-m., caust., cham., coc-c., *colch.*, ferr., *fl-ac.*, gymn., kali-bi., *kalm.*, **Lach.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-ph., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, pall., sars., senec., seneg., staph., sulph.

cannot bear dental operation: *Fl-ac.*, *staph.*

to air: *Acon.*, aran., *bell.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-ph., calc-s., cina, mag-ph., **Nat-m.**,
ox-ac., sin-n.

and touch: Berb., nat-m.

brushing: Nat-m.

chewing, when: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-an.*,
clem., olnd., sil.

cold water, to: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, brom.,
bry., calc-s., cina, gymn., hell., merc., sep.,
sil., *staph.*, *ther.*

the least: *Carb-an.*, coc-c.

SENSITIVE, cold water.

filled tooth: Sin-n.

hollow tooth: Aloe, caps., card., *cham.*, *staph.*

painful, in decayed lower molars: *Æth.*

points of: Sulph.

pressure, to: Agar., ars., *hekla*, *kali-bi.*

sounds reverberate painfully in: *Ther.*

touch, to: Agar., aloe, berb., coc-c., **Lach.**,
lyc., mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *staph.*

warmth, to: Nat-m.

incisors: Agar., aur-m., mag-m., pall., sars.

molars, decayed: Aloe, *æth.*

worse from eating: Aloe.

SERRATED. (See "Notched.")

SHARP, edges seem, and hurt tongue: Aloe.

SLIME on. (See "Mucus.")

SOFT, feel: *Caust.*, cinnb., coch., lepi., med., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*

SORDES, (see "Mucus"): **Ail.**, alum., *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, **Chin.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, secale, *stram.*, sulph., tabac.

brown: *Apis*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *kali-ph.*, *variol.*

black: **Chin.**, *con.*

bloody: Plant., secale.

dark: *Chin.*, **Fl-ac.**, tabac.

SPONGY, feel: Nit-ac.

STICKY: Arg-m., iod., sang.

STICK together, as if glued: Arg-m., *psor.*, zinc-ox.

TENSION in: Anac., coloc., hyper., puls., ther. right side: Bar-c.

TORPOR, sense of: Chin., petr.

TWISTED, feeling as if: Lach.

WARM, teeth feel, left upper jaw: *Fl-ac.*

WATER sour, fetid, coming from: Nicc.

WEDGED-SHAPED: *Kreos.*

WISDOM teeth, ailments from eruption of: *Calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

YELLOW. (See "Discoloration.")



THROAT.

ABSCCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

ANÆSTHESIA: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *verat-v.*

ANGINA. (See "Pain.")

APHTHÆ: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *Ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

tonsils, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*

APPLE core had lodged, sensation as if: *Phyt.*

ASTRINGENT sensation: *Ail.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

BLACK. (See "Discoloration.")

BLISTERED: *Canth.*

BLOOD oozing: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *mill.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *secale.*

pharynx: *Merc-c.*

tonsils: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

uvula: *Lac-c.*

BONE in, sensation of (see "Pain, as of a splinter"): *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phys.*

pharynx: *Calc.*

BREAD crumbs, sensation of: *Coc-c.*, *dros.*, *Lach.*, *pall.*

hawking amel.: *Lach.*

CALCAREOUS deposit: *Calc.*

CANCEROUS: *Carb-an.*, *tarent.*

CATARRHAL: *Alumn.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rum-x.*, *sulph.*

CHEESY looking spots: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *kali-bi.*, *psor.*

CHOKING, constricting: *Abs.*, *acon.*, *asc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arum-t.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *Cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

CHOKING.

carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *Caust.*, *cedr.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *oena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *Plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *naja*, *ol-an.*

5 a. m.: *Raph.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: *Nat-a.*, *nice.*, *sang.*

3 p. m.: *Lyssin.*

evening: *Alum.*, *phys.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *glon.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *tabac.*

bending the neck: *Phos-ac.*

bowing the head: *Con.*

clearing the throat, when (see "Retching"):
Ambr., *anac.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*,
Nux-v., *stann.*

clothing agg.: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
chel., *elaps.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *sep.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *sars.*

dinner, after: *Bar-c.*

drinking, while: *Iod.*

eat, on attempting to: *Lach.*

eating, while: *Nit-ac.*

bread: *Ran-s.*

headache, with: *Glon.*

THROAT.

CHOKING,

lying amel.: *Apis*.

menses, before: *Puls*.

paroxysmal: *Verat*.

sleep, on going to: *Cench.*, **Lach.**, *naja*,
Nux-v., *sep*.

speaking, when: *Manc*.

swallowing, on (compare "Retching," under
"STOMACH"): *Acon.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cupr-ac., *gent-c.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-p., *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Puls.**,
rhus-t., *strych.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

compelling: *Bor.*, *cact.*, *lach*.

liquids: *Lyssin*, *mag-p.*, *nat-s*.

prevents swallowing: **Hyos**.

solids: **Puls.**, *lach*.

walking, while: *Nat-s*.

amel.: *Dros*.

writing, while: *Bar-c*.

œsophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*,
ars., *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
Ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lob-i.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*,
ox-ac., *stram.*, *sul-ac*.

swallowing: *Alum.*, *zinc*.

os hyoides, region of: *All-c*.

COATED. *Ars.*, *lil-t.*, *petr.*, *sep*.

tonsils: *Merc-c*.

COLD, sensitive to. (See "Sensitive.")

COLDNESS, sensation of: *All-s*, *caj.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *cist.*, *cor-r.*, *cur.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*,
lact., *lyc.*, *plant.*, *raph.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *tereb.*,
verat.

evening: *Sep*.

cold air, from: *Æsc.*, *coca*, *cor-r.*, *ol-an*.

cold wind, in: *Lyc*.

expiration, on: *Rhus-t*.

icy coldness: *Cur*.

inspiration, on: *Sulph*.

peppermint, as from: *Form.*, *tell.*, *verat*.

swallowing, on: *Nat-m*.

œsophagus: *Anan.*, *cain.*, *lact.*, *meny*.

icy: *Anan*.

CONTRACTION: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *gran.*, *hyos*,
ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*,
merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *raph*, *rat.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
sul-ac., *strych.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

daytime, while walking: *Nat-s*.

morning: *Agar.*, *strych*.

on waking: *Agar*.

afternoon: *Strych*.

evening: *Chin-s*.

convulsive: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps*.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *lach*.

smoking, while: *Sep*.

œsophagus: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,
carb-ac., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Kali-c.**, *lac-ac.*,
lyc., *nat-m.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Alum*.

on waking: *Alum*.

noon, after eating: *Sulph*.

spasmodic (see "Spasms"): *Arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *elaps*, *hyos.*, *lach.*,
Laur., *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *stram*.

swallow water, can only: **Bapt**.

CRAMP: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*,
sul-ac.

on swallowing food, compelling him to retch:
Graph.

CRAWLING: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *dros.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plb.*,
prun., *puls.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
spong., *stann.*, *tabac*.

morning: *Lach*.

in bed: *Iod.*, *lach*.

evening: *Nux-v*.

causing cough: *Bry*, *carb-v.*, *euph.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *prun.*, *stann*.

menses, during: *Nux-v*.

nausea, during: *Lyc*.

swallowing, on: *Tabac*.

worm, as if, were squirming in: *Hyper.*, *puls*.

œsophagus, in: *Anan*.

THROAT.

CUTICLE. (See "Membrane.")

DENUDED. (See "Erosion.")

DIPHThERIA. (See "Membrane.")

DISCOLORATION, black: Merc-sul.

copper-colored: *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

dark: *Æsc.*, *bapt.*, **Phyt.**

livid: **Ail.**, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *ox-ac.*

mottled: *Bapt.*, *tach.*

pale: *Bar-c.*

purple: *Ail.*, *bapt.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

tonsils: *Lach.*, *phyt.*

redness: *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *am-br.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *chlor.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gins.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pelr.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *pic-ac.*, *rhys-t.*, *rhys-v.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

in spots: *Kali-chl.*

dark red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Arg-n.**, **Bapt.**, *caps.*, **Cham.**, *crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhys-t.*

network: *Brom.*

pharynx: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *coc-c.*, *gent-c.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.* *ust.*, *verat.*

back part: *Hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *ferr-p.*, *gymn.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *cinnic.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

dark red: *Arg-n.*, **Bapt.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cupr-ac.*, *lach.*

DISTENSION of œsophagus, sensation of: *Hyper.*, *op.*, *verat.*

DRYNESS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anag.**, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars*, *asaf.*, *atro.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *both.*, *brom*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coca*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, **Lac-c.**, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, **Mez.**, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rhys-l.*, *rhys-v.*, *rumx.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, **Stict.**, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *veral.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Mez.*

morning: *Ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

waking, ou: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*, *mag-c.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Anac.*

noon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Am-c.*, *canth.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

waking, ou: *Selen.*

5 p. m.: *Phyt.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

evening: **Alum.**, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *tell.*, *zinc.*

THROAT.

DRYNESS, evening.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

sleep, before: *Sep.*, *staph.*

6 p. m.: *Mang.*

night: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, *phel.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

coughing, when: **Puls.**

lying down, while: *Caust.*

thirst, without: **Lach.**, *nat-c.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*, **Lach.**, *sil.*

midnight: *Arum-l.*, *kali-bi.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Puls.*

air, open, in: *Gins.*, *mang.*

bed, in: *Phyt.*, *rhust.*

chill, during: *Thuj.*

coughing, when: *Dros.*, *eug.*, *mez.*, *phyl.*,
Puls., *rhust-l.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

drinking does not amel.: *Sang.*

eating, after: *Æsc.*, *nat-m.*

heat, during: *Asar.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *sulph.*

inspiration, on: *Ham.*, *nat-a.*

painful: *Lach.*

rest, during: *Con.*

rising, when: *Cob.*, *ham.*

sleep, during: **Nux-m.**

after: *Bov.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *sulph.*

speaking very difficult: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*

talking, from: *Alumn.*, *graph.*

thirst, without: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *calad.*, *caust.*,
meny., *nux-m.*, *pall.*, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *samb.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bov.*, *coc-c.*,
Lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *naja*, *nux-m.*,
ol-an., *phos.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zing.*

œsophagus: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*,
kali-br., *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *sumb.*

posterior part: *Cimic.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*

ELONGATED uvula: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *apis*, *aur.*,
bapt., **Bar-m.**, *brom.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *coff.*,
croc, **Crot-t.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ind.*, *iod.*,
kali-c., **Kali-i.**, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *lyssin*,
manc, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *Phos.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

EMPTINESS: *Calc-ph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*

on swallowing: *Lyc.*

ENLARGEMENT of tonsils: *Alumn.*, **Bar-c.**,
bar-i., **Bar-m.**, *calc-p.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
Lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phyl.*, *sep.*, *sit.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*,
vesp.

EROSION: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *sumb.*

spots: *Brom.*

EXCORIATION: *Æsc.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*,
fago., *hell.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sul-ac.*

extending to stomach, sensation of: *Apis.*

FISHBONE. (See "Pain, as of a splinter.")

FISSURED pharynx: *Elaps.*

FOOD lodges in throat: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *croc.*,
crot-t., *ferr.*, *igu.*, *iris*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*

passes into choanæ (see also "Liquids"): *Lyc.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *sil.*

œsophagus, sensation as if food lodged in:
Ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

food turned like a corkscrew on swallowing:
Elaps.

passed over raw places: *Bar-c.*

FOREIGN body, sensation of (see "Lump"):
Æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc*, *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*,
kreos., **Lach.**, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plant.*,
plb., *sabin.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *cob.*

afternoon: *Phos.*

evening: *Am-c.*

apple core: *Phyt.*

bone. (See "Bone.")

bread crumbs. (See "Bread.")

skin hanging loose in, and he must swallow
over it: *Sabad.*

THROAT.

FOREIGN body,

smoking, while: Plb., sep.

string, as if a: Sabad., valer.

stone: Bufo.

swallowing: Graph., ust.

does not amel.: Agar., *kali-bi*.

œsophagus: Anac., bell., *gels.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., phos., verat-v.

FORMICATION: *Acon.*, æsc., carb-v., cedr., colch., crot-c., glon., grat., lob., pall., samb., *secale*, sul-i.

FULNESS: Æsc., ail., aloe, am-m., *apis*, bapt., bell., brom., carb-an., carb-v., chin-s., cimic., cinnb., *con.*, eup-per., glon., iod., *lach.*, lac-c., lac-ac., phys., *phyt.*, puls., raph., *sang.*, *sil.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*

afternoon: Bapt.

lying down agg.: *Apis*.

swallowing, on: *Sang.*

turning head to left: Phyt.

writing: Phyt.

GANGRENE: Ail., *am-c.*, *anthr.*, arn., **Ars.**, Arum-t, bapt., bell., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., cou., *crot-h.*, euph., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac., *phyt.*, *secale*, *sil.*, sulph., sul-ac., tarent.

uvula: Chin-a., *lach.*, lac-c.

GLAZED appearance: *Apis*, carb-ac., cist., *kali-bi.*, **Lac-c.**, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., phyt.

pharynx: **Apis**, carb-ac.

GLOBUS hystericus. (See "Lump.")

GRANULATED: *Kali-bi.*, *phyl.*

GURGLING, drinking, when: *Cupr.*, hydr-ac.

sleeping, while: *Lyc.*

œsophagus: Arn., **Ars.**, *cina*, *cupr.*, elaps, hell., **Hydr-ac.**, *laur.*, *thuj.*

HAIR, sensation of: Ars., carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, sulph.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

HAWK, disposition to: *Ail.*, all-c., *alum.*, anac., arg-n., *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo, calc-f., calc-p., *caust.*, carb-an., carb-v., cimic., *cimx.*, coc-c., colch., **Cor-r.**, *crot-t.*,

HAWK, disposition to.

cycl., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., *fl-ac.*, gent-c., *graph.*, grat., gymn., **Hep.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-ma., **Lach.**, laur., *lit-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, naj, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, pæon., par., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sars., *selen.*, senec., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, *stram.*, sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, xanth., *zinc.*

morning: *Ail.*, ambr., *calc.*, cob., grat., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, phyt., rhus-t., sars., sep.

forenoon: Arg-n.

night: Aur.

ineffectual: Phos.

sleep, during: Calc-p.

talking, while: Calc-p.

HEAT: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., *alumn.*, ant-c., arg-n., ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., brom., cain., camph., canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *cist.*, clem., cob., coca, cocc., colch., crot-t., euph., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., hura, ir-fl., iris, jatr., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-m., nat-s., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *œnau.*, ox-ac., pæon., phos., plb., pic-ac., polyg., raph., *rhus-l.*, samb., *sang.*, *senec.*, sep., squil., strych., ust., verat., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., sul-ac., sumb., verat-v., vesp., vip., zinc.

morning: Fl-ac., sulph.

forenoon: Carb-v.

afternoon: Sep.

2 p m.: Nat-c.

evening: Nux-m., ox-ac., sumb.

6 to 7 p. m.: Saug.

night: Cinnb.

cough, after: Aur-m.

respiration, on: Mang.

swallowing, on: Ferr., tabac.

walking in open air, while: Led.

extending to stomach: Anthr., all-c., crot-t., manc., naja, tabac.

THROAT.

HEAT.

œsophagus: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *guare.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *wyeth.*

INDURATION of tonsils: *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, *con*, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *staph.*

INFLAMMATION: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anau.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *fago.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lob-c.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *uat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ars.*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *sars.*, *stront.*, *xanth.*

left: *Crot-h.*, *elaps*, *form.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nicc.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

forenoon agg.: *Jab.*

night agg.: *Cinnb.*, **Merc.**

children: *Cham.*

chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

cold, after: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*

erysipelalous: **Apis**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*

follicular: *Ail.*, *bell.*, **Hep.**, **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Arg-m.*, **Hep.**, *nit-ac.*

painless: **Bapt.**

phlegmonous: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

INFLAMMATION.

waking, on, agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*

œsophagus: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *euph.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *lanr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *œnan.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *secale*, *vesp.*

pharynx (chronic): *Bar-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulpli.*

follicular: *Hydr.*, *kali-chl.*, *phyt.*, *secale.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, **Alumn.**, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

cold weather, every spell of: *Dulc.*, *hep.*

painless: **Bapt.**

recurrent: *Alum.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

uvula: *Alum.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chiu-s.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

IRRITATION: *Ail.*, *aster.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*

moruing: *Chel.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

eveniug: *Chel.*

night: *Tabac.*

causing cough: *Carb-au.*, *dios.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *plant.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tromb.*, *thuj.*

extending to eustachian tube: *Phyt.*

œsophagus: *Cocc.*, *crot-t.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *bov.*, *olud.*, *verat.*

ITCHING: *Æth.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *samb.*

periodical: *Cist.*

THROAT.

ITCHING.

œsophagus: *Æth.*, *cain*.

pharynx: *Cain.*, *spig*.

swallowing, when: *Lachn.*, *stront*.

LEAF, sensation in pharynx as if a fine leaf lay before posterior nares, morning after waking: *Bar-c*.

LIQUIDS taken are forced into nose (see also "Food"): *Anan.*, **Arum-t.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi*, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

LUMP, plug, etc., sensation of: *Æsc*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ais.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lob.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, **Psor.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Am-c.*, *cob*.

forenoon: *Phos.*, *phyt*.

riding, while: *Phyt*.

afternoon: *Bar-c*.

evening: *Am-c.*, *sep*.

swallowing, on: *Sep*.

night: *Graph.*, *nat-m*.

coughing amel.: *Kali-c*.

painful: **Lach**.

rising, sensation: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *gels.*, **Ign.**, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m*, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verat*.

sleep, during: **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, *sep*.

smoking, while: *Plb.*, *sep*.

stone: *Bufo*.

LUMP.

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls*, *sep.*, *ust*.

amel.: *Kali-bi*.

not amel. by: *Agar.*, *kali-bi*.

empty: *Nux-v*.

returns after: *Ign.*, *lac-c*, *lach.*, *rumx*.

when not: *Ferr.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph*.

œsophagus: *All-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *der.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verat-v*.

eating, after: *Elaps*.

periodical: *Tabac*.

swallowing amel.: *Phos*.

MEMBRANE, exudation, diphtheria, etc.: *Acet-ac.*, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc-p*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-ma.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos*, **Phyt.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj*.

right: *Apis*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t*.

extending to left: *Lac-c.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph*.

left: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *crot-h.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach**, *man.*, *merc-i-r*.

alternating sides: **Lac-c**.

extending to right: *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *petr*.

blood-streaked: *Kali-bi*.

bluish: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-r*.

brownish: *Iod*.

curdy: *Lac-c*.

dark: *Bapt.*, *phyl*.

deep-seated: *Ail.*, *apis*, *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac*.

dirty-looking: *Apis*, *lac-c*.

dry and shriveled: *Ars*.

elastic: *Kali-bi*.

THROAT.

MEMBRANE.

entire throat: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *kali-ma.*, *merc-cy.*
 gray: *Apis*, *carb-ac.*, *iod*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *sanic.*, *sul-ac.*
 greenish: *Elaps*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-cy.*
 irregular: *Lac-c.*, *merc-i-f.*
 leathery: *Merc-cy.*
 loose: *Lac-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*
 migratory: *lac-c.*
 patches: *Canth.*, *merc-i-r.*
 isolated: *Kali-bi.*
 small (specks): *Ail.*, *apis*, *canth.*, *iod.*,
 kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *merc-i-r.*
 pearly: *Lac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *sang.*
 profuse: *Carb-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *sul-ac.*
 putrid: *Bapt.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc-cy.*
 scanty: *Merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*
 thick: *Ars.*, *iod.*, *sul-ac.*
 thin: *Lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*
 transparent: *Merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*
 varnished, shining: *Lac-c.*
 wash leather: *Bapt.*, **Phyt.**
 white: *Am-caust.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *iod.*, **Kali-chl.**,
kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-cy., *merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., *ox-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
 wrinkled: **Ars.**
 yellow: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
 extending to nose: *Kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nit-ac.
 fauces: *Caps.*, *merc-cy.*
 pharynx, posterior wall: *Am-caust.*, *canth.*,
merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*
 tonsils: *Ail.*, *am-caust.*, *apis*, *cupr-ac.*, *iod.*,
ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,
merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Phyt.**
 right: *Ign.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *rhus-t.*
 left: *Lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *merc-i-r.*
 uvula: *Apis*, *carb-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**

MUCUS: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-l.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**,
arn., *ars.*, *arum-d.*, *arum-l.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*,
calo., *carb-ac.*, *carb-au.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,
chen., *cimic.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ery-a.*,
eupi., *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,
grat., *guaj.*, *gynn.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ind.*,
jug-r., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kiss.*, *kreos.*,
Lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*,
Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*,
phel., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*,
plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puts.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*,
rhus-l., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*,
thuj., *til.*, *verat.*, *wild.*, *ziuc.*, *zing.*

morning: *All-s.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**,
bad., *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*,
cob., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
plat., **Puls.**, *rbus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarax.*,
teucr.

waking, on: *Carb-an.*

evening, *Alum.*, *ang.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *merl.*

4 p. m.: *Nat-c.*

6 p. m.: *Phys.*

night: *Alum.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

on waking: *Alum.*

midnight: *Arum-t.*

albuminous: *Am-m.*, *bor.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
sulph.

bed, in: *Iod.*

bitter: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *cisl.*, *grat.*, *merc.*, *tarax.*

bloody: *Alum.*, *am-br.*, *bad.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *chel.*,
fl-ac., *hep.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-ma.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*

breakfast, before: *Sabad.*

drawn from posterior nares: *Alumu*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *arg-u.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
cinnub., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*

THROAT.

MUCUS, drawn from posterior nares.

merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a.,
Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, osm., pæon., phos-ac.,
phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sin-n., *spig.*, thuj.,
zinc., zing.

easily discharged: Arg-m., *carb-v.*

eating, while: Caust., thuj., verat.

false membrane, like: Bell., puls.

foul: *Carb-v.*, *phyt.*

frothy: Brom., bry., chen., plat.

gelatinous: **Kali-bi.**

gluey: Bad.

grayish: *Ambr.*, **Arg-m.**, ars., phos., stann.

greenish: Ail., ars., bor., *colch.*, dros., *lyc.*,
sil., *stann.*, *sumb.*

hanging down: *Carb-an.*, lach., *merc-c.*, phos.,
thuj.

lumps: *Agar.*, seneg.

offensive: *Carb-v.*

qualmishness, during: *Graph.*

red as blood: Thuj.

ropy: Æsc., agar., myric., lach., lith., ox-ac.,
phyt., seneg

saltish: Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, merc.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, phos., sil., sulph., ther.

sensation of: Grat., mez., **Rhodo.**

sour: Crot-t., laur., mag-s., phos., teucr.

sweetish: Æsc., all-c., *sumb.*

tenacious: *All-c.*, alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*,
apis, **Arg-n.**, arum-t., asar., *bar-c.*, bell.,
bor., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cinnb., *cist.*, cop.,
cycl., ferr-m., graph., grat., ind., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., *tyssin*, mag-c.,
mag-s. merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *myric.*,
ol-an., pæon., **Phyt.**, plant., plb., *puls.*,
raph., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, sars., seneg., *sumb.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, cupr., **Kali-bi.**, lact.,
mag-m., **Puls.**, seneg., *sumb.*

evening: *Ran-b.*

night: **Puls.**

thick: Æsc., aloc, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *bell.*, berb., bry., carb-ac.,
cimic., *cist.*, cur., glon., grat., **Kali-bi.**,

MUCUS, thick.

kali-i., *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., **Nat-c.**,
nat-m., *nicc.*, nux-m., *phyt.*, psor., *sil.*,
stann., *sumb.*

morning: Mag-m., *sil.*

tough: All-c., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-m.*,
anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*, asar., *bor.*, bry.,
calc-a., caps., *carb-v.*, chin-s., cimx.,
cist., clem., cycl., dulc., iod., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc., naja, ol-an.,
pall, phos., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sars., *seneg.*, **Sil.**,
sul-ac., *tabac.*

morning: Sars.

viscid: Æsc., agn., alum., *am-m.*, ang., ant-c.,
apis, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, arn., asar., bar-c.,
bor., bry., bufo, caps., chin-s., cimic., lact.,
lob., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., phos., *phos-ac.*,
plb., puls., *ran-b.*, raph., rhus-t., sars., sep.,
stann., tabac., verat.

morning: *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *bar-c*

evening: Alum.

watery: Æsc., chel., laur., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

white: Am-br., *bell.*, *bor.*, cob., lach., mag-c.,
nat-m., nux-v., raph., seneg., *spig.*

morning: *Spig.*

yellow: Æsc., ant-c., berb., *calc.*, *calc-s.*,
castor., dros., eug., hydr., kali-bi., lach.,
nux-v., *rumx.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sumb.*

morning: *Spig.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

MUCOUS patches: Ars-i., kali-chl., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
phyt., syph.

NARROW sensation: Acon., alunin., arum-t.,
Bell., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., sulph.

coughing, when: Coc c.

swallowing, when: **Bell.**, *calc.*

NAUSEA in the throat: Acon., *anac.*, ant-t.,
arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., cann-s.,
chin., cocc., coff., croc., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**,
ferr., merc., nit-ac., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sars., *spig.*, squil., **Stann.**

NUMBNESS (see "Anæsthesia"): Acon., all-c.
arg-m.

THROAT.

OBSTRUCTION: Calc., con., kali-i., merc-c., pyrus, puls., sumb.

morning: Mag-c.

swallowing, when: Arund., calc., elaps, nat-s.

waking, on: Led.

PAIN: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.* am-c., ant-c., anthr., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Arum-t.**, aur-m., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-s, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, chel., chin-s., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, cycl., dulc., fago., graph., ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, iris-f., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i*, kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., mez., naja, nicc., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., pall., *phos.*, phos-ac, *phyl.*, plat., psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v, runx, ruta, sabad., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarent., teucr., verat., vip., *zinc.*

right: Am-c., carb-v, iod., *lyc.*, meph., plyt.

left: Brom., *crot-h.*, *lach.*, naja, sep., teucr.

daytime: Lyssin.

morning: Alum., am-c., berb., calc-p., chin-s., cist., graph., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, naja, nicc., ox-ac., *phos.*, *rhust.*

waking, on: Kali-bi., *lach.*, rhus-t.

noon: Phos.

afternoon: Chin-s., naja.

evening: Alum., ars., kali-i., lact., mag-m., nicc., puls., raph., sul-ac., viol-t.

night: Alum., am-m., arg-n., camph., canth., cycl., graph., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s, merc.

air, cold, agg.: Chin., cist., mez, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Kali-bi., sang.

apple core, as from: *Merc.*, phyt.

bending head agg.: Brom., *lach.*

blowing nose agg.: *Carb-v.*

chill, during: Thuj.

clearing the throat, on: Alum.

cold, from a: Acon., bar-c., bell., cham., *dulc.*

cold drinks agg.: Canth., *lyc.*

PAIN.

coughing, on: Acon., ambr., **Arg-m.**, *arum-t.*, calc., camph., **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., chin-s., coc-c., cycl., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, psor., ran-s., sep., sil., spong., sulph., tarent.

after: Coc-c., naja.

dinner, after: Sulph.

draft of air: Ambr., chin.

drinking amel.: Bry.

eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., *phos.*

amel.: Acon., apis, benz-ac., carb-an., *lach.*, pic-ac.

expectoration agg.: Bell.

hawking, on: *Bell.*, **Lach.**

heat, during: Sep.

inspiration, on: Ail., apis, arg-n., arum-t., hep.

cold air: Mez.

lifting, on: Calc.

lying, while, agg.: Bell.

in bed amel.: *Spong.*

menses, before: Mag-c.

during: *Calc.*

motion, on: *Bell.*, merc.

moving the tongue: Ambr.

paroxysmal: Phos., sep.

putting out the tongue: Cocc., *kali-bi.*

quiet, while: Psor.

rheumatic: Gran., mez.

rising, on: Calc.

sharp, as from something: Glon., rhus-t.

sleep, after, agg.: Kali-bi., lac-c., lach., merc-i-r.

smoking, after: Coc-c.

sneezing, on: Hyper., **Phos.**

spcaking, on: Acon., bell., berb., calc., dros., mag-c., merc., nicc., rhus-t., staph.

stooping, on: **Caust.**

THROAT.

PAIN.

swallowing, on: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, **Aur.**, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin**, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dir.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ind*, *inul.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lac-d*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *mur ac.*, *myric*, *nat-c*, *nat-nit.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

empty, on: *Ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *crol-h.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *variol.*, *vesp.*, *zinc*.

food: *Bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

liquids: *Bell.*, *canth*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**, *sul-ac*

saliva only: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-ph.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *phel*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

after: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *zinc*.

amel.: *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cist.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

when not: *Æth.*, *arn.*, **Caps.**, *cina*, *grat.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-s*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

behind hyoid bone, when: **Calc.**

sweets agg.: *Sang.*, *spong*.

amel.: *Ars.*

PAIN.

talking: *Fl-ac.*, *merl.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *staph.*

touched, when: *Apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *mez.*, *nicc.*, *phyt.*, *spong*, *teucr.*, *zinc*.

turning the head: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *hep.*, *lach.*

ulcerative: *Arg-n.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *hep.*

waking, on: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *myric.*, *plant.*, *raph.*

warm bed agg.: *Coc-c.*, *merc.*

drinks agg.: *Apis*, *canth.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Phyt.**

amel.: *Alum.*, *cham.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

room: *Bry.*

warmth in general agg.: *Coc-c.*, **Lach.**, *phyt.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *hep.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*

amel.: *Manc.*

extending to ear: *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *igu.*, *iris*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lilh.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sul-ac*.

swallowing, on: *Ail.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phyl.*

glands of neck: *Sep.*

submaxillary: *Merc.*

larynx: *Lach.*

stomach: *Sul-ac.*

oesophagus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *sul-ac*.

swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*

extending to stomach: *Ars.*, *crot-c.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *sul-ac*.

pharynx: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *cop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, *rau-s*.

cough, during: *Mag-m.*

sneezing: *Ant-t.*

THROAT.

PAIN, pharynx.

turning head: *Bell.*

swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)

tonsils: *Am-c.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*,
hep., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-f.*, *naja*, *raph.*,
tarent.

morning: *Bry.*

on waking: *Bry.*

8 a. m.: *Naja.*

uvula: *Colch.*, *kali-bi.*

burning: *Absin.*, ***Acon.***, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar*,
alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, *asc-c.*, *ast.*, *aur.*,
bapt., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,
brom., *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., ***Caps.***, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
Caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,
eup-per., *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fi-ac.*, *gels.*,
glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*,
iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*,
kreos., *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,
mang., *merc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*,
Mez., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***,
nil-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
rhodo., *rh-us-l.*, *rh-us-v.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*,
Sang., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,
squil., *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*,
tarax., *tarent.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *urt-u.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Lyssin.*

morning: *Arum-t.*, *carb-an.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
lyc., *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: *Cic.*, *spong.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*

night: ***Bar-c.***, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, from: *Calc-s.*

midnight: *Arum-t.*, *kali-bi.*

bread, after: *Rhodo.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-s.*

PAIN, burning.

cough, after: *Castor.*, *coc-c.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*,
mur-ac., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after: *Dros.*, *lyc.*

drinking agg.: *Canth.*, *par.*

eating, after: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*, *par.*

amel.: *Mez.*

eructations, after: *Alumn.*

expiration agg.: *Mez.*

hawking, when: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

inspiration, on: *Cann-i.*, *iris*, *mez.*, *ran-b.*

amel.: *Crot-t.*, *mez.*

itching, smarting: *Bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*,
kali-bi., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *puls.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

lying down, on: *Puls.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *sulph.*

peppery: *Mez.*

pressure, on: ***Merc-c.***

seashore, at: *Iod.*

smoking: *Coc-c.*, *tarax.*

supper, after: *Nit-ac.*

swallowing, when: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
Bar-c., *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *sil.*

empty, on: ***Bar-c.***

sweets, after: *Sang.*

vomiting, after: *Agar.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*

waking, on: *Puls-n.*

extending to abdomen: *Iod.*

chest: *Agar.*, *sang.*

lips: *Mez.*

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*,
kali-ma.

stomach: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
carb-ac., *carb-s.*, *dor.*, *euph.*, *mag-s.*,
psor., *secale*, *sul-ac.*

oesophagus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
alumn., *ammc.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
arund., *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cadm.*,
cain., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-s., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *coc.*

THROAT.

PAIN, burning, œsophagus.

cupr-ar., *cycl*, dig., euph., gels., gymn., *hep.*, hydr., iod., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac., laur., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, ran-s., raph., sars., **Sang.**, seneg., strych., *sul-ac.*, ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Cupr-s.

forenoon: Carb-s.

noon: Rhust-t.

afternoon: Nux-m.

evening: Sin-a.

drinking, while: Calc-caust., canth., mez.

eating, after: Con., tarent.

some hours after: *Plb.*

eructations, from: *Æth.*, ol-an.

pressure, on: **Merc-c.**

swallowing, when: **Ars.**, carb-s., ox-ac.

water: Calc-caust., mez.

extending to stomach: Acon., ars., iris., kali-bi., nit-ac., sul-ac.

upward: Crot-t., mez.

tonsils: *Bell.*, dios., iris, *merc.*, phys., raph.

cold air amel.: Iris.

uvula: *Apis*, colch., lact., mez., *sang.*

cutting: Bufo, chin-s., kali-n., mang., plant., plb., puls., sep., staph., sulph., sul-ac.

coughing, on: Calc., lyc., sulph.

hawking, on: Sep.

swallowing, on: Stann., sul-ac.

extending to stomach: Plb.

drawing: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, aur., calc-p., caps., croc., cupr., kali-bi., laur., merc-c., nat-m., plat., plb., sabad., stann., *stram.*, sulph., teucr., verat., zinc.

sitting up amel.: Spong.

swallowing, when not: Caps.

extending to ear: All-c., bry.

tonsils: Con., gymn., nat-m.

lancinating: Am-caust., ars., aur-s., bufo, manc., ust.

tonsils: Ust.

PAIN.

pressing: Acon., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., brom., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dulc., ferr., ferr-m., gent-c., grat., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., merl., mez., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., par., phel., phos., plat., rat., rhust-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sulph., tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Nit-ac.

morning: Aloe, am-c., caust., graph., lach., naja, phos.

rising, on: Graph.

waking, on: Caust.

8 to 9 a. m.: Aloe.

evening: *Hep.*, nit-ac.

night: Arg-n., sulph.

in bed: Arg-n.

speaking, while: **Kali-i.**

swallowing, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Kali-i.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., par., sabad., sep.

extending to ear: Bry., carb-an., nat-m.

abdomen: Zinc.

œsophagus: Cain., cimx., ferr-m., kali-c., lob-i., merc., nat-c., ol-an., tabac., verat.

eating, while: Ars.

ball, as if: Anac.

as if pressed on by the larynx: Chel.

tonsils: *Bell.*, cann-i., cham., nux-v., par., merl., tell.

rawness: Acon., *æsc.*, aloe, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bapt., *bell.*, berb., *brom.*, bry., bufo, cain., calc., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., clin., cimic., *coc-c.*, crot-h., dig., dor., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., gamb., gent-c., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ign., ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalin., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merl., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nux-m.,

THROAT.

PAIN, rawness.

Nux-v., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., phel, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Still.**, *sulph.*, snl-ac., tabac., *lhuj.*, *zinc.*

morning: All-c., aloe, am-m., bov., caust., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, *stann.*, stront., *ziuc.*
rising, after: Bov.

walking, while: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-c.

evening: Bov., brach., ham., kali-bi., mang., nat-c., sulph., zinc.

night: *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, *sumb.*

clearing throat, when: Seneg.

cold air, drawing: **Nux-v.**

coryza, during: *Coc-c.*

coughing, when: **Arg-m.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cob., nat-m., phos., rumx., sep., sil., **Spong.**, stront.

damp weather: Phos.

dinner, after: Dros.

eating, after: *Anac.*

expiration, on: Phos-ac.

hawking, when: Cob., mang.

hiccough, during: Bor.

sleep, after: *Lach.*

swallowing, when: **Arg-m.**, *bar-c.*, bry., fago., hep., nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., **Stann.**, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: Plant.

walking, while: Lyc.

in open air: *Stann.*

extending to stomach: Calc., *carb-an.*

œsophagus: Am-c., *calc.*, *carb-an.*, merc., **Merc-c.**

tonsils: Phyt.

uvula: *Ambr.*

shooting: *Æsc.*, bell., *hyos.*, sulph.

evening: Sulph.

swallowing, on: **Apis**, bell., sulph.

into eustachian tube: Con., *gels.*

root of tongue: Phyt.

PAIN, shooting.

tonsils: Kali-bi., naja, tarent., sulph.

swallowing, on: Sulph.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

extending to ear: Iris, *kali-bi.*

soreness: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, *benz-a.*, brom., *bufo*, caj., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chlor., cimic., *cist.*, coc-c., coff., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dios., dor., eup-per., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., ham., hæm., hell., hydr., hydr-ac, ign, ind., *ip.*, jab, jac-c., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., lac-ac., **Lach.**, lachn., *led.*, lob-i., lyc., *lyssin*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *mez.*, myric., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œna.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., *phyl.*, pic-ac., plant., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, ran-s., *rh-us-l.*, *rh-us-v.*, samb., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, tep., upa., verat., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

right: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., ham., ind., *lac-c.*, lith., **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-i-f., nicc., phyt., ptel., sars., tereb., xanth.

extending to left: *Arum-l.*, bar-c., lyc., *podo.*, sulph.

left: *Form.*, kali-bi., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, manc., merc-i-r., naja., phos-ac., rumx., sabad., secale, *sul-ac.*

extending into ear: Secale.

to right: **Lach.**, *sabad.*

daytime: *Lach.*, *lyssin.*

morning: Alum., arg-n., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-an., chel., cinnb., *cist.*, cob., dios., *form.*, myric., nat-m., phos., phos-ac., phyt., *puls.*, sil., sul-i., ust.

swallowing, when not: Puls.

waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., carb-p., chel., hydr.

7 a. m.: Sep.

forenoon: *Æsc.*, jug-c.

10 a. m.: *Lyssin.*

THROAT.

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: Canth., dios., op., phys., ptel.
 4 p. m.: *Arum-t.*
 5 p. m.: Caust.
 evening: Am-c., brach., bov., calc-p., carb-v., dios., ham., ind., lith., mez., nat-m., podo., stann., *sul-ac.*, tell., viol-t., zinc.
 night: Camph., canth., crot-h., erig., *merc.*, nat-m.
 air, cold, from: Cist., coff., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, mez.
 draft of: *Ambr.*, *hep.*
 open: Mez.
 amel.: Kali-bi.
 clearing the throat, on: Alum.
 coughing, on: Ambr., **Arg-m.**, carb-v., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., phos., ran-s., sep., spong., tarent.
 damp weather, in: *Dulc.*, *hep.*
 eating, while: Carb-v., ferr., phos.
 amel.: Apis, carb-an., pic-ac.
 expiration, during: *Arg-m.*
 hawking, after: Cob., thuj.
 inhaling open air: Mez.
 lump: Calc., caust., cham., ign., laur., nux-v., *sil.*
 menses, before: *Lac-c.*, *mag-c.*
 during: Arn., *calc.*, **Lac-c.**, *sulph.*
 onions, after: *Alum.*
 opening mouth, difficult, with: Kali-c.
 painless: *Bapt.*
 pressure, on: *Lach.*
 singers: Alum., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *arg-n.*, caps., cupr., *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**, zinc.
 sneezing: Hyper.
 speaking, from: Act-sp.
 stooping, after: Nat-c.
 straining throat, after: **Rhus-t.**
 swallowing. (See "Pain" in general.)
 waking, on: Arg-n., aster., bov., calc-p., chel., hydr., kali-bi., myric., plant., raph.

PAIN, soreness.

extending to chest: Nat-c., **Stann.**
 ears: Bell., carb-o., form., lith., phos-ac., *podo.*
 larynx: Fl-ac.
 nape: *Lach.*
 stomach: *Lach.*
 œsophagus: Alum., ars., calc., caj., dig., kali-n., nit-ac., *sul-ac.*
 feels food whole length of œsophagus: *Alum.*
 swallowing, as if, over a sore spot: *Bar-c.*, *nat-m.*
 splinter, as from a: *Alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, berb., calc., *chel.*, **Dol.**, **Hep.**, ign., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., sol-n.
 as from awns of barley in the pharynx: Berb., mag-c.
 cold, from becoming: *Kali-c.*
 swallowing, on: **Hep.**
 extending to ear on yawning: **Hep.**
 on turning head: **Hep.**
 œsophagus: Ars.
 stinging: *Acon.*, æsc., **Apis**, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, par., *spong.*
 menses, before: *Mag-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Alum.*, *arum-t.*, *aur-m.*, dros., **Kali-i.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *puls.*
 when not: Æth., **Apis**, dig., ign.
 talking, while: **Kali-i.**
 œsophagus, in: Ars.
 stitching: **Acon.**, æsc., æth., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cist., cupr., dig., dros., ferr-m., gamb., glon., graph., gymn., hell., **Hep.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., *petr.*, phel., phos-ac., podo., psor., **Puls.**, ran-s., rat., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., verat.

THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

right: Am-c., *gamb.*, iod.
left: Arum-t., kali-bi., mag-c., nat-c.
morning: Alum., hep., kali-n., nat-c.,
nicc., ptel.
on rising: Kali-n., ptel.
afternoon: Nat-c.
evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, chin., sil., sul-ac
night: Mag-s., nat-m.
ascending steps: Nux-v.
coughing, on: Bry., hep., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., sil.
deep breathing, on: Hep.
eating, while: Sulph.
exertion, on: Manc.
hawking, on: Plat.
inspiration, on: Hep.
mental excitement, after: *Cisl.*
sneezing, on: Lyc., mag-c.
swallowing, on: Æth., alum., *alumn.*,
am-m., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*,
caust., cham., chel., chin., con., gamb.,
graph, **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lob-i.,
lyc, mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
petr., phos-ac., rhus-t, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**,
spig., stram., **Sulph.**, sul-ac., thuj.
empty, on: Alum., mag-c., *sep.*, *sulph.*
when not: Æth., graph., **Ign**, *puls.*,
zinc.
talking, while: Nit-ac.
touched externally, when: Agar.
yawning, when: Am-m., mag-c., rhus-t.,
sil.
extending to ear: Berb., bry., calc., **Hep.**,
ign., ip., iris, kali-bi., mag-m., merc.,
nux-v., sars.
when swallowing: *Ign.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr.
œsophagus: Hydr-ac., kali-c.
tonsils: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *ran-s.*, raph.
right: Lyc.
left: Grat., kali-bi., lach.

PAIN, stitching, tonsils.

extending to ear: Kali-bi. •
swallowing amel.: Kali-bi.
extending to ears: Hep.
uvula: Nat-m., rhodo., seneg., sep.
tearing: Act-sp., *æth.*, agar., ambr., ars.,
bism., *camph.*, caust., cham., cist., *colch.*,
crot-h., hura, nat-s., sol-t-æ., staph., teucr.,
zinc.
coughing, on: Chin-s., *cist.*
inspiration, on: Hura.
cold air: Act-sp., crot-h.
lifting, on: Caust.
swallowing, on. (See "Pain" in general.)
saliva: Agar.
œsophagus: Kali-c.
tonsils: **Bell.**
swallowing, on: **Bell.**

PALENESS: *Ail.*, *arum-l.*, *bar-c.*, crot-h., ox-ac.,
plb., *sulph.*

PARALYSIS: Apis, ars., bapt., bell., caps.,
caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact.,
lyc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phyl.*, plb., *rhus-t.*,
secale, sil., **Stram.**

œsophagus: *Alumn.*, ars., bapt., bell., calc.,
caps., *caust.*, chlol., gels., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *nux-m.*, *op.*, petr., plb., *stram.*,
tabac., *verat.*

sensation of: Ars., *cocc.*, ip., kali-c., lach.,
lact., puls., sil.

pharynx: *Ars.*, caps., *cocc.*, morph., *nux-m.*,
rhus-t., *stram.*

post diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, nat-m., plb., secale, sil.

PIMPLES on uvula: Kali-bi., rumx.

PRICKLY: Acon., alum., calc-f., carb-an.,
cedr., lach., manc., verat.

extending down œsophagus: Cedr.

PULSATING: *Am-m.*, arg-n., *bell.*, bufo, chel.,
coc-c., euphr., *glon.*, **Hep.**, ind., kalm.,
lach., nit-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t., tarent.,
xanth.

after cough: Coc-c.

tonsils, in: *Am-m.*, kalm., nit-ac.

THROAT.

PUSTULES: *Æth.*, ant-t., psor., sep.

tonsils, on: *Sep.*

RELAXATION, sensation of: *Alum.*

uvula: Canth., ham., kali-bi.

REVERSED peristaltic action of cesophagus:
Asaf.

RIGILITY: Chel., lach.

ROUGHNESS: *Æsc.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, **Arg-m.**, ars., aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,
cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., canth.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., cimi., cist.,
clem., cob., cocc., *coloc.*, com., dig., dros.,
eup-per., glon., graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos.,
ip., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lac-ac., lach., laur., lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-a.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., *phyl.*, plb.,
ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rob., *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., *sep.*, spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stront., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, sumb., tabac.,
tell, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb., zinc.

daytime: Mez.

morning: Agar, *ail.*, alumn., ant-c., ars.,
bor., mang., rhodo., sars., seneg., sep.,
sulph., thuj.

rising, on: Mang., sulph.

waking, on: Alumn., sars., seneg., sulph.

evening: *Alum.*, *seneg.*, stann.

night: Arg-n., sil.

coughing, from: Arn., carb-v., caust., cob.,
cop., dig., gels., hep., kali-c., kali-n.,
kreos., laur., merc-c., nat-s., nicc., phos.,
rhodo., sars., seneg., sep., spong.

hawking agg.: Sep.

swallowing, on: Calc-p., cocc., lyc., pic-ac.,
staph., sulph.

talking, from: *Staph.*

cesophagus: Hydr., iod., *nat-c.*, sulph.

pharynx: *Apis*, coloc., phyt.

uvula: Sulph.

SCRAPING: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,
am-c., anac., **Anag.**, ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*,
ars., asar., aur, aur-m-n., bapt., bell., berb.,
bov., brom., brach., bry., calc-ph., camph.,

SCRAPING.

carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chel., **Chin.**,
chin-s., cic., cimi., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*,
con., *croc.*, crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr.,
gent-c., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac.,
hyos., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-ch.l.,
kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur.,
lyc., mag-c., mang., merc, **Mez.**, naja,
nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., op.,
ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phos.*, phos-ac, phyt.,
pic-ac., plat., pod., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rat., *rhodo.*, *rum-x.*, *sabad.*,
sars., seneg., sep., squil., stann., staph.,
stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *leucr.*, thuj.,
valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: [*Ail.*, berb., bov., *caust.*, chin-s.,
lyc., mur-ac., sars., stann.

forenoon: Sep., sil.

afternoon: Phos., tabac.

evening: Alum., brom., nat-c., stann., zinc.

night: Calc., naja, nat-m., phyt., sil.

lying on side, while: Sil.

beer, after: Merc., staph.

bread, after: *Lach.*, phos-ac., rhus-t.'

causing cough: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, alumn., am-c.,
bor., bov., cain., camph., coc-c., cycl.,
graph., kalm., laur., petr., phyt., prun.,
puls., *sabad.*, seneg., thuj.

eating, after: Plat.

ices, after: Thuj.

reading aloud, after: Nit-ac.

sleep, after long: Hep.

swallowing, after: Bar-c., fago., jab., hep.,
hydr., lach., laur., nux-m., pic-ac., stram.

empty, agg.: *Ars.*

tobacco, from: Osm.

SCRATCHING: Agar., agn., alum., arn., arum-t.,
aur-m., benz., bor., calc-ph., cann-s., carb-s.,
carb-v., chel, *cist.*, graph., *kali-bi.*, kali-c.,
kicos., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, rob, sil., *spong.*, sulph.,
tabac., tell.

morning: Cob.

evening: Led.

crumbs of bread, like: Dros, *lach.*, pall.

THROAT.

SCRATCHING.

causing cough: *Am-c.*, *mag-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*
 sand, as from: *Cisl.*

SENSITIVE: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*,
lach., *merc-c.*, *naja*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

to air: *Ail.*, *crot-li.*

cold: *Fl-ac.*

oesophagus: *Kali-c.*

uvula: *Clem.*, *sulph.*

SHRIVELED uvula: *Carb-ac.*

SPASMS, spasmodic constriction, convulsions,
 etc.: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*,
calc., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
cupr-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*,
lach., **Laur.**, *lyssin*, *naja*, *op.*, **Stram.**,
strych., *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

swallowing, on: *Iris*, **Stram.**, *strych.*, *sulph.*

compelling him to retch: *Graph.*, **Merc-c.**

water, at sight or thought of: *Anan.*, *lyssin.*

oesophagus: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
asaf., **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *cic.*, *cinx.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *cup.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hyos., *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,
Laur., *lyssin*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
ran-b., *sars.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*,
zinc.

evening: *Ars.*, *cham.*

night: *Lach.*, *nux-v.*

eructations, during: *Coloc.*

old people can only swallow liquids: *Bar-c.*

periodical: *Lyssin.*

swallow liquids, can only: **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*

swallowing, on: **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *hyos.*,
merc-c., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

liquids: *Bell.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *manc.*,
merc-c.

STIFFNESS: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *nux-m.*, *spong.*,
Rhus-t.

STRICTURE, oesophagus: *Acon.*, **Ars.**, **Bapt.**,
Bar-c., *bell.*, *cad.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*

SUFFOCATIVE sensation: *Anan.*, *apis*, *calc-f.*,
caust., **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyssin*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*,
strych.

night: *Calc-f.*

cold drinks agg.: *Calc-f.*

warm drinks amel.: *Calc-f.*

SULPHUR vapor in throat, sensation of, on
 coughing: *Puls.*

SUPPURATION, tonsils: *Æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *anan.*, *apis*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**,
bell., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*,
daph., *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c*, *merc-i-f.*,
merc-i-r., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,
Sil., *sulph.*

right: *Bar-c.*, *lyc.*

left: *Lach.*

SWALLOW, constant disposition to: *Æsc.*,
æth., *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
cact., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, *cinub.*, *cist.*, *cob.*,
coc-c., *con.*, *crot-h.*, *culx.*, *cur.*, *euph.*, *gels.*,
glon., *grat.*, *hæm.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,
verat., *verat-v.*

night: *Cimic.*, *glon.*, *naja.*

choking, from: *Lyc.*

contraction in larynx, from: *Coloc.*, *plat.*

eating amel.; *Caust.*

fulness in throat, from: *Cinnb.*, *lac-ac.*

lump in throat, from: *Æsc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ign.*,
lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

speaking, while: *Staph.*

walking in wind, while: *Con.*

SWALLOWING, difficult: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*,
æth., *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *arum-t.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*,
cad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinx.*, *cina.*,
coc-c., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *fago*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gent-c*, *gels.*,
glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,

THROAT.

SWALLOWING, difficult.

ind, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jac-c., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-ma., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, lyssin, manc., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., merc-i-f., meli., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., phos., *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, psor., puls., raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, strych., sulph., *sul-ac.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarax., thuj., ust., vesp., vip., *wyeth.*, zinc.

morning: Am-c., arum-t., canth., cham.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

noon: Ferr-i., phos.

evening: Coc-c., fl-ac., lyc.

night: Naja.

breakfast: Merc-c.

chorea, from: *Agar.*

drink, must, in order to swallow: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

fluids only, can swallow, but solid food gags: Bapt.

liquids: Alumn., anan., anth-n., bell., bism., *canth.*, cic., cina, coc-c., con., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Lyssin**, mag-ph., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, upa, zinc.

more difficult than solids: Brom., coc-c., crot-h., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*

regurgitate through the nose. (See "Liquids.")

paralysis, from. (See "Paralysis," "Liquids.")

saliva: Hæm., **Lach.**, meny., myris., spig.

solids: *Alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, atro., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cham., crot-h., hep., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., lac-c., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, stram.

morning: Stram.

waking, on: Sulph., zing.

impeded: Ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bell., bufo, cact., cadm., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chlor., cic., cina, con., crot-h., cupr., elaps, hep., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, lob., lyc., meny., naja, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, sulph., vesp.

SWALLOWING, impeded.

night: Alumn.

food. (See "solids.")

liquids only, can swallow, least food gags: Bapt.

solids reach a certain point and are violently ejected: **Nat-m.**

lying, while: Cham.

solids: *Apis*, bry., cur., dros., *ign.*, lyc., nit-ac., rhus-t., zinc.

must drink at every mouthful to wash down the food: *Bell.*, *cact.*, cur., elaps.

SWALLOW, inability to: Acet-ac., acon., æth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *camph.*, cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chlor., *cic.*, cina, cupr-ac., dulc., *gels.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., iris, kali-bi., kreos., **Lac-c.**, *lach.*, laur., lyc., lyssin, manc., merc-c., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, naja, **Nit-ac.**, oenan., *op.*, *phos.*, phys., psor., sabin., spong., **Stram.**, sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*

cold things: Kali-c.

constriction of œsophagus: *Bapl.*, **Bar-c.**, *cact.*, *cic.*

liquids, anything but: Bapt., bar-c.

even a teaspoonful of: *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**

lying, while: Cham., secale.

menses, during: Petr.

paralysis, from: Alumn., *apis*, ars., bapt., caust., *cocc.*, cur., *gels.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, phyt., *plb.*, **Stram.**, *tabac.*

swelling of the tongue: Apis.

typhus, in: Bapt., *camph.*

SWALLOWING incomplete: Benz-ac.

involuntary: Con., merc., staph.

SWELLING: Acon., æsc., **Ail.**, am-c., am-m., anan., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, benz-ac., brom., bufo, *calc.*, calc-ph., *canth.*, carb-v., caust., chlor., cic., coc-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr ac., dios., gamb., glon., *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, jug-c., kali-c., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, psor.,

THROAT.

SWELLING.

puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,
sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**,
stann., *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*,
thuj., *verat.*, *vesp.*, *wyeth.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bry.*

evening: *Asc.*, *mez.*

night: *Merc.*

cedematous: *Ail.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *crot-t.*, *kali-bi.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

tonsils: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
Bell., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-ac., *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
cop., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *fago*, *graph.*, *guare.*,
ham., **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
Phos., **Phyt.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*,
raph., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *tarent.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right: *Bell.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *phyt.*,
sabad., *spong.*

left: *Apis*, *bar-c.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**,
merc-i-r., *sulph.*

uvula: *Acon.*, *alumn.*, **Apis**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
coff., *crot-t.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-i., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,
mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

cedematous: **Apis**, *crot-t.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*,
kali-ma., *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*

SWOLLEN sensation: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *case.*, *caust.*,
chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,
kalm., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,
stann., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*, *wyeth.*

SYPHILITIC affections: *Ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
Aur-m., **Hep.**, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**,
lach., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *syph.*

TENSION: *Acon.*, *asaf.*, *arg-m.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-u.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *secale*,
sep., *stann.*, *tabac.*, *verb.*

TENSION.

afternoon: *Tabac.*

menses, before: *Iod.*

swallowing, when: *Asaf.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

yawning, when: *Arg-m.*

oesophagus: *Cham.*, *cycl.*

THICK sensation: *Ail.*, *kali-n.*, *sep.*

THREAD hanging in, sensation of: *Coc-c.*

TICKLING: *Ambr.*, *arum-m.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chin-s., *cist.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*,
crot-h., *dros.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ind.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Lact.**,
merc-c., *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*,
selen., *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *still.*, *sumb.*,
tabac., *verat.*

morning: *All-c.*, *coc-c.*, *glon.*, *nat-c.*, *ox-ac.*

in bed: *Coc-c.*

afternoon: *Bor.*, *nat-c.*

5 p. m.: *Bov.*

evening: *Chin.*, *lach.*, *nicc.*, *ox-ac.*, *zing.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

night: *Ars.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*

cough, causing: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,
carb-ac., *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *psor.*, **Rumx.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

dinner, before: *Arg-m.*

inspiration, during: *Mag-s.*

lying, while: *Nicc.*

rising, after: *Alum.*

sitting, while: *Con.*

TINGLING. (See "Formication.")

in oesophagus: *Acon.*

TURNING about in: *Lach.*

TWITCHING: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *sep.*

extending to pit of stomach: *Sep.*

ULCERS: *Acet-ac.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis*,
arg-n., **Ars.**, *arum-l.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bell., *bor.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *clem.*,
dros., *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-ma.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*,

THROAT.

ULCERS.

lach., *lyc.*, *man.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-cy.*,
mil., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,
petr., *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,
sanic., *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*,
 zinc.

right: *Lyc.*, *ptel.*

left: *Elaps*, *lach.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*

mercury, after: *Aur.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*

offensive: *Alum.*

scarlet fever does not come out, when: *Apis.*

spreading: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Merc-c.**

stinging in: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

fauces: *Ail.*, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *chlor.*, *fl-ac.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**,
Lach., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sars.*,
sol-t-æ.

with burning: *Caps.*

ULCERS.

oesophagus: *Iod.*

pharynx: *Kali-bi.*, *merc-c.*, *mcs.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*,
 zinc.

tonsils: **Ail.**, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,
bell., *calc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyt.*, *sep.*, zinc.

yellow: *Calc.*, zinc.

uvula: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *fl-ac.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*

syphilitic: *Aur.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*

VARICOSIS: *Alumn.*, *bar-m.*, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*,
Ham., *puls.*, *thuj.*

pharynx: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *fl-ac.*, **Ham.**, *kali-bi.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *vesp.*

tonsils: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *ham.*, *lach.*

VESICLES: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

pharynx: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*

tonsils: *Aur-m-n.*, *iris*, *nit-ac.*

WART like excrescences: *Arg-n.*

EXTERNAL THROAT.

CLOTHING agg.: Agar., amyl-n., *apis*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps*, kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., sep.

COLDNESS: Berb., nat-s., phos.

CONSTRICITION: Fl-ac., lach., puls., rat.

DISCOLORATION: Kali-bi., kali-s., podo., rhus-v.

brown: Kali-s.

in spots: Kali-bi.

lividity: *Ars*.

redness: Am-c., rhus-v.

in spots: Bell., stann.

yellow: Chel.

ERUPTION: Berb., bry., bov., canth., clem., hep., kali-n., lyc., merc., raph., sars., sep.

boils, side of neck: Coloc., phyt.

herpes: Sars., sep.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., berb., bov., canth., *cinnb.*, hep., kali-n., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., raph., puls., spong., sulph., thuj., zinc.

pustules: Chel., *psor*.

rash: Am-c.

urticaria: Bry.

vesicles: Clem., phos-ac., sep.

side of: Alum.

from ear discharge: Tell.

FORMICATION: Rhus-v.

throat pit, causing cough: *Sang*.

FULLNESS in throat pit: Cham.

GOITRE: *Ail.*, aloe, *ambr.*, *aur.*, bad., *brom.*, Calc., *calc-fl.*, carb-an., carb-s., cist., con., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lach., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., *nat-c.*, nat-s., phos., plat., podo., *sil.*, **Spong.**, stram., tabac.

right sided: *Lyc*.

exophthalmic: *Cact.*, *ferr.*, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*

GRASPING, sensation of: Acon., ars., lach., naja, **Stram.**, strych.

sleep, during: Lach.

thyroid gland: Crot-c., elaps.

throat pit: *Apis*, ign., rhus-t., zinc.

eating amel.: Rhus-t.

ITCHING: Alum., am-m., anac., *apis*, aur., bov., canth., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *cist.*, con., fl-ac., form, *glon.*, kali-i., kali-n., mag-c., mez., nat-c., plant., rhus-v., samb., sep., stront., tarent., thuj.

morning: Ant-t., mag-c.

dressing, while: Mag-c.

evening: Mez.

before going to sleep: Mag-c.

night: Kalm.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

swallowing agg.: Aur., con.

extending to chest: Fl-ac.

eustachian tubes: Caust.

throat pit: Agn., phos., *sil.*

NUMBNESS: Chel.

OPENINGS, fistulous, sides of: *Phos.*, **Sil.**

PAIN: *Bar-c.*, caps., fago, kreos., *merc.*, op., phos, *puls.*, sul-ac.

morning: Phos.

cervical glands: Arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-v., hell., hura, kali-c., merc., psor., sil., thuj.

night: Merc., thuj.

coughing, when: Nat-m.

sides: Abrot., *bell.*, chin-s., coloc., jac-c., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lyssin, merc-i-f., nat-s., phys., sars., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

morning: Sars., tarent., zinc.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, sides.

forenoon: Fl-ac.
 afternoon: Chel., iris-f.
 night: Vesp.
 bending head to right: Sulph.
 blowing nose: Merc.
 motion, on: Coloc., phys.
 cramping: Cinic.
 pulsating: Manç.
 rheumatic: Calc-s., phys., rhus-t.
 turning head to right: Tarent.
 painful side: Vesp.
 waking, on: Phys.
 extending to behind ear: Rhodo.
 pectoral muscles: Ars.
 shoulder: Zinc.
 wrist: Chel.
 thyroid gland: Am-c., carb-v., cupr., spig.
 burning, sides: Alumn., berb., caust., coloc.,
 form., grat., ign., merc-i-f., nat-s., tabac.,
 vesp.
 right: Alum., caust., merc-i-f., vesp.
 left: Berb., coloc., form., nat-s.
 dinner, after: Grat.
 motion: Stront.
 throat pit: Chel., elaps, lach.
 morning: Elaps.
 cutting, sides: Thuj.
 left: Thuj.
 drawing, sides: Asaf., *bry.*, chel., cic., clem.,
 coloc., dulc., grat., hell., indg., kali-c., lyc.,
 nat-s., *nux-v.*, phos-ac., sep., spong., staph.,
 sulph, teucr., zinc.
 right: Grat., kali-c., nux-v., plat., spong.,
 staph., thuj., zinc.
 left: Chel., cic., coloc., nat-s.
 morning: Thuj.
 on waking: Thuj.
 afternoon: Fl-ac., kalm.
 bending head backward: Cycl.
 forward: Staph.

PAIN, drawing, sides.

holding head erect: Zinc.
 motion, on: Asaf., cycl., nux-v.
 turning head: Clem.
 twitching: Plat.
 walking in open air: Camph.
 extending to clavicle: Ind.
 ear, behind: Rhodo.
 limbs, into: Stram.
 shoulder: Led., rhodo.
 upward: Lyc., thuj.
 pressing, sides: Arg-m, asaf., bism., cocc.,
 crot-t., form., kalm., lach., led., lyc., nat-s.,
 phos., phos-ac., sabin., staph., zinc.
 intermittent: Spong.
 motion amel.: Led.
 talking, while: Zinc.
 walking in open air: Arg-m.
 rapidly in open air amel.: Caust.
 extending behind ear: Nat-s.
 throat pit: Æsc., anac., graph., phos., sarr.
 inspiration, on: Caust.
 thyroid gland: Bar-c.
 shooting, sides: Kalm., tep.
 extending to ear: Tep.
 soreness: *Bell.*, chel., chin-s., clem., cob.,
 kali-bi., **Lach.**, merc-i-f, nicc., sul-ac.
 forenoon: Iod.
 motion, on: Bry.
 touch, on: Calc.
 turning head: Calc.
 cervical glands: Æsc., ail., *bell.*, canth.,
 clem., kali-bi., merc, mur-ac., nat-m.,
psor., rhus-t., vesp.
 thyroid gland: Ail., *kali-i.*, nicc.
 spots: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., cinnb., cocc.,
 iod., lach., lyc., *sep.*, stann., vip.
 stitching: Anac., ant-c., chin., colch., rhus-v.,
 thuj.
 extending to ear: Phos.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

PAIN, stitching.

sides: Alum., aur., berb., bor., clem., form., graph., kali-bi., kalm., phos., rat., spig., spong., staph., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

afternoon: Canth.

evening: Clem.

night: Kalm.

swallowing amel.: Spong.

turning head: Coc-c.

throat pit: Ran-s., *spong.*, thuj.

inspiration, on: Thuj.

thyroid gland: Am-c., nat-c., *spong.*

tearing: Æth., bov., *carb-v*, par., tep., thuj.

sides: Æth., anac., berb., bry., calc., carb-v., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., nat-c., phos., rat., sabin., selen., tarax.

morning: Zinc.

evening: Olnd.

night: Olnd.

motion, on: *Carb-v.*, verat.

pressure amel.: Zinc.

rheumatic: Berb.

walking, on: Canth.

extending to ear: Mez., zinc.

occiput: Berb.

PARALYSIS: Gels., spig.

PERSPIRATION: Alum., bell., cann-s, cham., clem., coff., euph., ip., kali-c., **Mang.**, nux-v., par., petr., **Rhus-t.**, spig., **Stann.**, sulph.

evening: Chel.

6 to 9 p. m.: Chel.

midnight: **Rhus-t**

on waking: Mang., nit-ac.

PULSATION, carotids: Arg-n., aur., **Bell.**, *cacl.*, calc., calc-p., chin., cupr., *gels.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, hyos., hyper., lac-ac., phos., rumx., spig., spong., stram., verat-v.

glands: *Am-m.*, bell., lach.

sides: Cycl., *gent-c.*, hura, lac-ac., nat-m., sumb.

evening: Cycl.

SENSITIVE to slightest touch: **Lach.**, nice.

STIFFNESS of sides: Æsc., anac., asc-t., *bell.*, benz-ac., bry., calc., *caust.*, chel., coloc., dig., hura, kreos., *lachn.*, laur., led., lyc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., petr., phos-ac., phys., phyt., *puls.*, secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., thuj., zinc., zing.

right: *Caust.* nat-m., petr.

left: *Bell.*, chel., coloc., hura, laur., kreos., thuj.

morning: Zinc.

SWELLING: Æsc., *ail.*, am-m., anan., *bell.*, cann-s., caust., chel., ferr., hyper., iod., kali-i., *merc.*, op., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spong., sulph., tarent., zinc.

speaking loud, when: Iod.

cervical glands: Æsc., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., **Arum-t.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, bov., *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cinnb., *cisl.*, cupr., ferr., *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nal-c.*, nat-m., *nil-ac.*, phos., psor., puls, **Rhus-t.**, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., vesp.

evening agg.: *Kali-c.*

hard: *Calc.*, lyc., merc.

suppurative: **Calc.**, *cisl.*, **Sil.**

extending to shoulder: *Graph.*

sides: *Ail.*, alum., apis, **Bell.**, calc., chel., kali-ma., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., nat-c., nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sil., spig., vesp.

thyroid gland: *Ail.*, ars., aur-s., *carb-an.*, caust., *kali-i.*, nit-ac., ol-j.

veins: Hyos., nat-m., op., thuj

TENSION: Caust., mag-c., *nux-v.*, sep.

sides: Bar-ac., berb., caust., *chel.*, iod., kali-bi., kreos, laur., mag-m., meph., phos-ac., plb., rhodo., sars., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c.

evening: Rat.

while standing: Rat.

night: **Staph.**

lying on side agg.: Thuj.

moving head, on: Bov., graph., sars., verat.

EXTERNAL THROAT.

TENSION, sides.

rheumatic: Iod.

swallowing, on: Colch.

waking, on: Coc-c.

TICKLING in throat pit: Crot-h., inul., phos-ac.,
Rumx., tarax.

TORTICOLLIS: Ars., calc., cina, colch., dulc.,
eup-pur., hura, lac-c., dachn., lyc., nux-v.,
rhus-t., sulph.

TORTICOLLIS.

drawn to right: *Cupr.*, *lyc.*

to left: **Lyc.**

TWITCHING: Agar., asaf., bism., crot-c., mez.

from left side of the neck to the left side of
the throat: Agar.

STOMACH.

ALIVE, sensation as if something, in: Chel., coloc., **Croc.**, tarent.

ANXIETY: *Acon.*, am-m., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., cic., cocc., coff., crot-t., *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, guaj, hæm., hydr., *iatr.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, lact., laur., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *pæon.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., *verat.*, vesp.

morning, on waking, in drunkards: **Asar.**

night, on rising up: **Ars.**

diarrhoea, before: Mez.

eating, after: Chin., osm., petr.

small quantity: Osm.

menses, during, agg : Sil.

people, on approach of: *Lyc.*

rising up, on: **Ars.**

standing, while: Teucr.

waking, on: **Asar.**, ferr.

APPETITE, capricious (hunger, but knows not for what, or refuses things when offered): Ail., ars., aster., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, carb-s., Chin., **Cina**, coca, fago, *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kreos., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merc-i-f., petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, sang., sumb., tep., ther., zinc.

changeable: Alum., anac., **Cina**, *cur.*, lach., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., podo.

constant: Bov., fl-ac., gran., *kali-bi.*, kali-ph., *merc.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, rat, tab.

diminished: Acet-ac., agar., agn., all-c., alumn., aloe, ant-t., aran., *arg-n.*, ars., *aur.*, bad., bar-ac., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., brom., canth., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., chin., *cina*, cop., *coff.*, coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., fago, ferr., fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*,

APPETITE, diminished.

grat., hell, hura, hydr., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., *murx.*, myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-ph., naja, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., plb., petr., phos., **Pic-ac.**, pin-s., pip-m., plant., *psor.*, puls., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, rumx., *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sant., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., *stram.*, sulph., tab., tell., tereb., til., ust., verat., zinc.

morning: Aloe, asc-t., calc-ph., cinnb., lyssin, myric., narcot., selen., sulph.

noon: Ant-t., calc., clem., coloc., indg., mez., nat-m., ox-ac., sulph.

evening: Bor., chlor., dig., *nux-m.*

eating, when time for: *Chin.*, ign.

menses, during: Mag-c.

easy satiety: Agar., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bry., calad., *carb-s.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., croc., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., ferr-i., fl-ac., *gels.*, guare., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-i., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-nd., op., petr., *phos.*, plant., plat., *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel., rheum, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sep., serpen., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, thea., thuj., vinc.

morning: Cycl.

evening: Phos.

eat, with inability to: Chin., elaps, sulph., tab.

emptiness, with. (See "Emptiness.")

gnawing: Abrot., arg-m., chin., colch., kreos., sil.

increased (hunger in general): Abies-c., abrot., acal., *acon.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ang, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bov., bry., calad, **Calc.**,

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, **Cinnb.**, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *equis.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *gna-j.*, *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: **Murx.**, *nat-m.*

morning: **Acon-s.**, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *hyper.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

breakfast, after: **Aloe**, *tax.*

stool, after: **Aloe**.

7 a. m.: **Aloe**.

8 a. m.: **Chin.**

forenoon: **Aloe**, *arg-m.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*

10 a. m.: **Iod.**, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

11 a. m.: **Euphr.**, *hura*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Sulph.**

with faintness: **Sulph.**

noon: **Abies.**, **Acon.**, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *sulph.*

after eating: **Dig.**, *stront.*

afternoon: **Arg-m.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *guaj.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

after drinking: **Nat-m.**

2 p. m.: **Chin-s.**, *clem.*

4 p. m.: **Calc-ph.**

5 p. m.: **Myric.**

APPETITE, increased.

evening: **Agar.**, *aloe*, *aru.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: **Sumb.**

9 p. m.: **Form.**

night: **Abies-n.**, *anan.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*

11 p. m.: **Ox-ac.**

air, open, amel.: **Ant-t.**

alternating with loss of appetite: **Am-m.**, *berb.*, *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: **Nux-v.**

cardiac anxiety, with: **Phos.**

chill, during: **Ail.**, **Ars.**, **Cina**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*

cold water amel.: **Kali-chl.**

convulsion, after: **Coc-c.**

coryza, during: **All-c.**, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhœa, during: **Aloe**, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the: **Lyc.**

returns only while: **Chin.**

eating, after: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-m.*, *asc-s.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cast-eq.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*, *fago*, *grat.*, *hura*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

does not amel. (Compare "Emptiness.")

emaciation, with: **Abrot.**, *calc.*, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

faint and weak if not soon satisfied: **Phos.**

fever, during: **Chin.**, *cina*, *cur.*, *eup-pur.*, **Phos.**

after: **Cimx.**, *eup-per.*, *ign.*

gastralgia, in: **Lyc.**, *sil.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, increased.

headache, with: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *saug.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

before: *Psor.*

after: *Iod.*

intermittent, in (see "chill"): *Phos.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**,
calc-p., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
Nat-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, *spong.*

nausea, with. (See "Nausea.")

after: *Bry.*

pain in stomach, with: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*,
sil.

perspiration, during: *Sanic.*

sitting, after: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*, *teucr.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, *fl-ac.*, *petr.*

tormenting: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, *olnd.*,
seneg.

unusual time: *Chin.*, *coc-c.*, **Cina**, *gins.*

vanishes at sight of food: *Sulph.*

vomiting, after: *Olnd.*, *tabac.*

with: *Chin.*, *hell.*

waking, on: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *ptel.*

walk, after: *Psor.*

walking, while: *Ant-t.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

weakness, with: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

wine, after: *Nat-m.*

insatiable: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*,
asc-t., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *ferr.*, *petr.*, *puls-n.*,
secale, *spong.*, *squil*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Arg-n.*

noon: *Asc-t.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Arg-n.*

ravenous, canine, excessive: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*,
agar., *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*,
Arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**,
camph., **Cann-i.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*,

APPETITE, ravenous, canine, excessive.

coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-c.*,
cupr., *dros.*, *etaps*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gamb., *gels.*, *gran.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *guare.*,
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ind.*,
jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,
lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
Olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *plat.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, **Sabad.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,
thuj., *ust.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon-s.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*,
calc., *hyper.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
sil.

stool, after: *Aloe.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

10 a. m.: *Iod.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*

11 a. m.: *Ign.*, **Sulph.**

noon: *Acon.*, *abies-n.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

2 p. m.: *Clem.*

5 p. m.: *Myric.*

evening: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*,
chin-s., *crot-c.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *sabad.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

6 p. m.: *Sumb.*

8 p. m.: *Pip-m.*

night: *Abies-n.*, *anan.*, *bry.*, **Chin.**, *petr.*,
Phos., *phos-ac.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent.

air, open, amel.: *Ant-t.*

alternating with loss of appetite: *Am-m.*,
berb., *calc.*, **Ferr.**, *iod.*, *phos.*

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

cold water amel.: *Kali-chl.*

convulsion, after: *Coc-c.*

coryza, during: *All-c.*, *hep.*, *sul-ac.*

diarrhœa, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*,
olnd., *petr.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

STOMACH.

APPETITE, ravenous.

diarrhœa, preceding: **Psor.**

dysentery, in: **Nux-v.**

eating increases the hunger: **Lyc.**

after: **Acon.**, **agar.**, *arg-m.*, *asc-s.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*, *fago*, *grat.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *myric.*, **Phos.**, *phlyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sarr.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

emaciation, with: **Abrot.**, *calc.*, **Iod.**, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phlos.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

epilepsy, before: **Hyos.**

in: *Calc.*, *caust.*

gastralgia, in: *Lyc.*, *sil.*

marasmus, with: *Abrot.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, **Cina**, **Iod.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: **Mag-c.**

sleep, prevents: *Ign.*

stool, after: **Aloe**, *petr.*

walking, while: *Ant-t.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

relish, without (compare "Aversion to food"):
Agar., *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ars*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rheum**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

until begins to eat: **Chin.**, *sabad.*

wanting: **Abrot.**, *absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anlhr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *benz.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, **Cycl.**, *daph.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*,

APPETITE, wanting.

gels., *glon.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-a.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chil.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *med*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-ph.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phlyt.*, *pic-ac*, *pip-m.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *upa*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: **Abies-n.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-m.*, *gymn.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

for breakfast: **Agar.**, *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *myric.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

noon: **Agar.**, *ang.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*, *mang.*, *murx*, *nat-c.*, *nit-c.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

evening: **Æth.**, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *senec.*

supper, for: **Arn.**, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *sulph.*

coition, after: *Agar.*

food, at sight of: **Merc-i-f.**, *sulph.*

smell of: **Carb-an.**, *colch.*

fulness, from sense of: **Chin.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

hunger, with: **Act-sp.**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: **Am-c.**, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *ign.*

during: **Ammc.**, *brom*, *calc-p.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *goss.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *puls.*

returns after eating a mouthful: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *sabad.*

sadness, from: **Plat.**

STOMACH.

APPETITE, wanting.

thirst, with: Am-c., ant-t., ars., bor., *calc.*, coloc., *kali-n.*, kreos., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, Sulph., zinc.

APPREHENSION in: Calc., cann-s., *lyc.*, kali-c., **Mez.**, *phos.*, thuj.

mounting to head and back again: Thuj.

AURA EPILEPTICA, felt at solar plexus (See "Epileptic aura.")

AVERSION to acids: Abies-c., *bell.*, *cocc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., ign., nux-v., phos-ac., *sabad.*, sulph.

alcoholic stimulants: Ant-t., ars., *bell.*, *hyos.*, ign., manc., merc., nux-v., phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, stram.

ale: Ferr., **Nux-v.**

bananas: Elaps.

beef: Merc., ptel.

beer: Alum., asaf., atro., *bell.*, bry., calc., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., *phos.*, phos-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, sulph.

morning: *Nux-v.*

evening: Bry., nat-m., sulph.

brandy: Ign., *merc.*, rhus-t., zinc.

in brandy drinkers: *Arn.*

bread: Agar., **Chin.**, *con.*, *cycl.*, elaps, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., manc., meny., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., tarent.

brown: Kali-c., *lyc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

and butter: *Cycl.*, mag-c., meny., nat-ph.

breakfast: Con., *lyc.*, mag-s.

broth: *Arn.*, ars., *bell.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, kali-i., rhus-t.

butter: Ars., carb-v., **Chin.**, *cycl.*, mag-c., meny., *merc.*, petr., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang.

cereals: Ars., Phos.

cheese: Chel., olnd.

chocolate: Osm., tarent.

AVERSION.

coffee: *Bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, carb-v., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-ph., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac, *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., rheum., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*

cold drinks (See "water, cold"): Calad. phys.

dinner: Carb-an., coc-c., verat.

drinks: Agar., agu., aloe, ang., *apis*, arn., *bell*, berb., bufo, *canth.*, carb-an., chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, ign., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyssin*, merc., *nil-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phys., plb., *puls.*, rat., samb., secale, *stram.*

headache, during: **Ferr.**

heat, during: Con.

hot: Ferr.

warm: Cham.

eggs: *Ferr.*

to the odor of: *Colch.*

everything: Alum., am-m., bov., caps., cupr., grat., hyos, ip., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., plat., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thea, ther., thuj.

daytime: Sep.

morning: *Lyc.*, plb.

forenoon: Sars.

afternoon 1 p. m.: Grat.

farinaceous food: Ars., phos.

fats and rich food: Ang., ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, *colch.*, croc., *cycl.*, dros., grat., guare., hell., *hep.*, lyssin, meny., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, phos., **Ptel.**, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., sang., sccale, *sep.*, sulph.

fish: Colch., **Graph.**, guare., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

salt: *Phos.*

flour: Ars., *phos.*, phos-ac.

food: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., all-c., alum., anac., ang., ant-c, apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., bufo, calc., *canth.*, carb-an., cast-eq., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimic., cinnb., **Cocc.**, coc-c., **Colch.**, coloc., con.,

STOMACH.

AVERSION, food.

cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhus-l.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *strout.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mag-s.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*

noon: *Verat.*

evening: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

cold: *Acet-ac.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*

cooked: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dinner, during: *Carb-an.*, *coc-c.*, *ol-an.*, *verat.*

eating a little, after: *Cycl.*, *rheum*, *sil.*

hot: **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *petr.*

smell of: **Coc-c.**, **Colch.**, **Ip.**, *podo.*

supper, during: *Sulph.*

thinking of eating, when: *Mag-s.*

warm: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

fruit: *Bar-c.*, *ign.*

garlic: *Sabad.*

gruel: *Ars.*, *calc.*

herring: *Phos.*

hot food. (See "food.")

meat: *Abies-c.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chen-a.*, **Chin.**, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*,

AVERSION, meat.

sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *upa.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Ol-an.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

boiled: *Chel.*, *nit-ac.*

dinner, during: *Nat-c.*

fat meat: *Carb-v.*, *hell.*, *phos.*

fresh meat: *Thuj.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

thinking, while: **Graph.**

milk: *Æth.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Puls.*

boiled: *Phos.*

smell of: *Bell.*

mother's: *Ant-c.*, *cina*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*

onions: *Sabad.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*

plums: *Bar-c.*

pork: *Ang.*, *colch.*, *dros.*, *psor.*, *puls.*

potatoes: *Alum.*, *thuj.*

puddings: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*

rich food (see "fats"): *Puls.*

salt food: *Acet-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Cor-r.**, **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

sauer kraut: *Hell.*

solid food: *Æth.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *staph.*

soup: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *graph.*, *rhus-l.*

sweets: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, **Graph.**, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tea: *Carb-ac.*, *phos.*, *thea.*

tobacco: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *zing.*

STOMACH.

AVERSION, tobacco.

morning: Meph.

smoking (his accustomed cigar): Alum., arg-m., *arn.*, asar., bor., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, carb-an., clem., coff., euphr., grat., **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, mag-s., nat-s., nicc., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sep., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., tell.

morning: Ox-ac.

forenoon: Kali-bi.

veal: Phel., *zinc.*

vegetables: Bell., *hell.*, hydr., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, ruta.

water: *Apis*, bell., brom., bry., *calad.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carl., caust., cedr., chin., coc-c., coloc., elaps, ham., hell., **Hyos.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, manc., merc-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., phel., *phys.*, *puls.*, **Stram.**, thea, zinc.

cold: Bell., bry., *calad.*, canth., caust., chel., chin., lyssin, nat-m., nux-v., *phel.*, *stram.*, tabac.

during thirst: Merc-c., *nux-v.*

wine: Agar., ars-m., fl-ac., *ign.*, jatr., lach., manc., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-j., phos-ac., *rhus-l.*, **Sabad.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

BALANCED up and down, as if stomach were: Phos-ac.

BALL, sensation of: Bell., coc-c., lach., senec.

burning: Bell.

rising up into throat: *Lach.*, *senec.*

BLOWS in pit of stomach, sensation of: Nat-c., nux-v., plat.

BUBBLING: Caust., lyssin.

CANCER: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., bell., Bism., caps., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., Con., crot-h., Cund, hydr., kreos., lach., *Lyc.*, merc-c., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, plat., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

CLAWING in. (See "Pain, clawing.")

CLOTHING disturbs: Am-c., **Bov.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., coff., crot-h., cupr., gins., *graph.*, hep., kali-bi., kreos., **Lach.**, lith., *Lyc.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *puls.*, spong., sulph.

COLDNESS: Abrot., absin., acon., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., arg-n., ars., arund., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., cadm., cain., calc., **Camph.**, cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caslor.*, cham., chel., **Chin.**, clem., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., elaps, graph., grat., helon., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., mag-c., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ol-an., op., *phos.*, phos-ac., polyg., rhus-t., sabad., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *larax.*, verat, vesp.

morning, in bed: Bov., con., mag-s.

forenoon: Nat-m.

eructations, during and after: Alum.

riding, while: Puls.

noon: Zinc.

evening: Alum., nat-m.

chilliness in pit of: Bell., calc., cist., hipp.

cold drinks, after: **Elaps.**

diarrhoea, during: Nat-m., ptel.

drink, unless mixed with spirit, from: *Sul-ac.*

eating, before: Cist.

after: *Carb-an.*, *cist.*, crot-c., nit-ac.

fruit, after: *Ars.*

heat, after: Grat.

ice, like, with pain. Bov., *colch.*

after cold drinks: **Elaps.**

icy: **Caps.**, lact.

ice cream, after: Chin-s.

loosening clothing amel.: Chin-s.

nausea, during: Grat.

pain, during: Phyt.

stone, as from a: Acon., colch.

extending to body: Secale.

COLIC, with spasms in chest: *Cupr.*, sep., verat.

CONSTRICTION: Agar., alum., am-c., arg-n., ars., bor., cact., calc., calc-s., carb-s., Chel., chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., elat., euph., *ferr.*, gent., **Graph.**, *guaj.*, **Guare.**, ign., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., morph., uur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,

STOMACH.

CONSTRICTION.

nux-v., ol-an., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos.,
pip-m., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., sang.,
sars., secale, spig., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
thca, thuj., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*, nat-m.

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon: Nicc., osm.

before eructations: Thuj.

afternoon: Bar-c.

4 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Nat-m., rat., zinc.

night: Mag-c., rat.

before midnight: Nat-m.

convulsive: Apoc-c., cham., kali-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., secale.

dinner, after: Gamb., nat-c.

eating, after: Tabac.

amel.: Rat., *sep.*, thuj.

fasting, when: Carl.

inspiration, on: Viol-t.

deep, agg.: Bry.

menses, before: Sulph.

periodic: *Arg-n.*

press the stomach with the hand, must: Dros.

vomiting, during: Bry.

extending to chest: Alum.

pharynx: Plb.

spine: Bor.

throat: Alum., kali-c.

pylorus, of: Bry., *phos.*

CONTRACTION: *Ælh.*, agar., alum., am-c.,
anac., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., calc., caust.,
chel., coca, *cocc.*, coloc., con., **Cupr.**,
cupr-ac., euph., eup-per., gamb., gran.,
hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., *laur.*,
merc-c., mez., ol-an., op., osm., *phos.*, *plb.*,
psor., ptel., rheum., sep., sul-ac., sulph.,
tril., thuj.

morning: Ferr.

evening: *Ars.*, hyper., rhus-t.

during a walk after supper: Coloc.

CONTRACTION.

night: Merc.

coughing, after: Ars.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Bry., osm.

sitting, while: Castor.

stimulants, after: Osm.

vomiting, while: Crot-t., dig.

walking, while: Castor.

CORROSION, sense of: Arg-n., iod., nux-v.

CROAKING like frogs: Nat-m.

on turning in bed: Nat-m.

CRAWLING: Agar., alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, *cocc.*,
colch., lact., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*

nausea, during: Lyc.

worm, like a: Nat-c.

yawning, with: *Lyc.*

DEATH-LIKE sensation: Ars., cupr., pic-ac.

DESIRES alcoholic drinks: Acon., aloe, am-c.,
ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, aster., *aur.*, bov.,
bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., **Caps.**, carb-an.,
chin., cic., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr., fl-ac., gins.,
hell., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
med., merc., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-ph.,
Nux-v., *op.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,
sol-t-æ, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., tereb., ther.

ale: Ferr-ph., med., *sulph.*

beer: **Acon.**, agar., aloe, am-c., ant-c., ant-t.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., *bell.*, *bry.*, calad., calc.,
camph., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., graph., *kali-bi.*,
lach., mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-p.,
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phell.*, phos.,
phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep.,
spig., spong., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**,
tell., zinc.

brandy: Acon., ail., arg-n., *ars.*, *ars-m.*, aster.,
bov., *bry.*, bufo, calc., chin., cic., coca,
cub., ferr-p., *hep.*, *lach.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*,
Nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
selen., *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., stront.,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, ther.

whisky: Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, calc., carb-ac.,
carb-an., chin., cub., fl-ac., *hep.*, **Lac-c.**,

STOMACH.

DESIRES, alcoholic drinks, whisky.

lach., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

wine: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic*, *cub.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*

claret: *Calc-s.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

almonds: *Cub.*

apples: *Aloe*, *ant-t.*, *guaj.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

aromatic drinks: *Anan.*

ashes: *Tarent.*

bananas: *Ther.*

bitter drinks: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*

food: *Dig.*, *nat-m.*

bread: *Abrot.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *con.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sumb.*

and butter: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*

dry: *Bar-m.*

rye bread: *Ars.*, *carl.*, *ign.*, *plb.*

boiled in milk: *Abrot.*

only: *Bov.*

broth: *Caps.*

butter: *All-s.*, *merc.*

cakes: *Plb.*

chalk: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

charcoal: *Alum.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

cheese: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*, *cisl.*, *ign.*, *mosch.*

strong: *Arg-n.*, *ast-r.*

cherries: *Chin.*

chocolate: *Lepi.*, *lyssin.*

cider: *Benz.*, *sulph.*

cloves: *Alum.*, *chlor.*

coal: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*

coffee: *Alum.*, **Ang.**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*

DESIRES, coffee.

cliam., *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *gran.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabin.*, *selen.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*

which nauseates: *Caps.*

burnt: *Alum.*, *chin.*

cold drinks: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asim.*, *asaf.*, *ast-r.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, **Cina**, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, **Eup-per.**, *fl-ac.*, *gton.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

cold food: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during menses: *Am-c.*

milk. (See "milk.")

cold things. (See above.)

cucumbers: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *verat.*

delicacies: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Chin.**, *cub.*, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang*, *spong.*

earth, lime, chalk, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

eggs: *Calc.*, *hydr.*, *nat-p.*, *ol-an.*

fried: *Nat-p.*

boiled: **Calc.**

soft: *Calc.*, *ol-an.*

farinaceous food: *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad*, *sumb.*

fat: *Ars.*, *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

fat ham: *Mez.*, *sanic.*

fish: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

flour: *Calc.*, *lach.*, *sabad.*

and raw potatoes: *Calc.*

fried food: *Plb.*

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

fruit: Aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *sul-ac.*, **Verat.**

acid: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cub.*, *ign.*, *thuj.*

green: *Calc-s.*, *med.*

ham fat: *Mez.*, *sanic.*

herring: **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *verat.*

highly seasoned food: **Chin.**, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

honey: *Sabad.*

hot drinks. (See "warm drinks.")

ice: *Elaps.*, *med.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Verat.**

ice cream: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, **Phos.**, *verat.*

indigestible things: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cycl.*

indistinct, knows not what: **Bry.**, *chin.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Puls.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, *ther.*

juicy things: Aloe, *gran.*, *nat-a.*, *phos-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *verat.*

lard: *Ars.*

lemons: *Ars.*, *benz.*, *nabal.*

lemonade: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *eup-pur.*, *jatr.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

lime, slate pencils, earth, chalk, clay, etc.: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*

liquid food: *Ang.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

many things: **Cina.**, *kreos.*, *phos.*

meal and flour: *Lach.*, *sabad.*

meat: *Abies-c.*, *aloe.*, *aur.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lit-t.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

smoked: **Caust.**, *kreos.*

milk: *Anac.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *claps.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

boiled: *Abrot.*, *nat-s.*

cold: *Phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*

DESIRES, milk.

hot: *Calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*

sour: *Ant-t.*

warm: *Bry.*

mustard: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *nicc.*

nuts: *Cub.*

onions: *Cub.*

raw: *All-c.*

oranges: *Cub.*, *elaps.*, *med.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *ther.*

oysters: *Apis.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *catc.*, *tach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

pastry: *Bufo.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *plb.*

pepper, cayenne: *Lac-c.*, *merc-c.*

pickles: *Abies-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *nat-a.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

plums: *Sul-ac.*

sauce: *Arg-n.*

pork: *Crot-h.*

potatoes: *Ol-an.*

raw: *Calc.*

puddings: *Sabad.*

pungent things: *Ars.*, *ast-r.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nat-ph.*, *phos-ac.*, *sang.*

rags, clean: *Alum.*

raw food: *Ail.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

potatoes: *Calc.*

refreshing things: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

rice, dry: *Alum.*, *tereb.*

rue: *Tereb.*

salads: *Elaps.*

salt: *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *tyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sanic.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

salt things: Aloe, **Arg-n.**, *atro.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *lac-c.*, *tyssin.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

sand: **Tarent.**

STOMACH.

DESIRES.

sardines: *Cycl.*, *verat.*

sauerkraut: *Carb-an.*, *cham.*

smoked things: **Caust.**, *kreos*

snuff: *Bell.*

soup. (See "liquid food.")

sour, acids, etc.: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aru.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-au.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cou.*, *conv.*, **Cor-r.**, *corn-c.*, *cub.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gran.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *igu.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**, *ziz.*

starch: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

strange things: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *manc.*

during pregnancy: *Chel.*, **Lyssin**, *mag-c.*

sweets: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *rhenm.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

sugar: *Aui-c.*, **Arg-n.**

tea: *Ast-r.*, *calc-s.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *pyrus.*

grounds: *Alum.*

tobacco: *Bell.*, *carb-ac*, *con.*, *daph.*, *eug.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *staph.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *thuj.*

smoking: *Calad.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *eug.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *led.*, *lyc.*

tomatoes: *Ferr.*

tonics: *Aloe*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

unusual things: *Chel.*

vegetables: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *ars.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*

vinegar: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, **Hep.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

DESIRES.

warm drinks: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *casc.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *pyrus.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

chill, during: *Ars*, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*

fever, during: *Cedr.*, *casc.*, *eup-per.*

warm food: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *phos-ac*, *sil.*

warm soups: *Bry.*, *calc-a.*, *ferr.*, *nat-m.*, *phel.*

DISORDERED: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bry.**, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rob.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, *sep.*

beer, after: *Aloe*, *ferr.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*

bread, after: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

coition, after: *Dig.*

cold, after a: *Ant-c.*

fat food, after: **Puls.**, *sep.*

fruit, after: *Act-sp.*

headache, from: **Ant-c.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**

milk, after: *Scp.*

oysters: *Lyc.*

DISTENTION: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Arg-n.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *gent.*, *graph.*, *gins.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m*, *nat-s.*, *unx-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos*, *phys*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rob.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Myric.*

afternoon: *Nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

DISTENTION.

evening: Dios, eupi., *kali-bi.*, osm.
 9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.
 night, on waking: Asaf.
 chill, during: Cocc.
 contradiction, after: *Nux-m.*
 dinner, before: Rat.
 after: Ant-c, dig., kalm, zinc.
 drinking, after: Mauc., tabac.
 eating, while: Con.
 after: Agar., alumn., *ambr.*, anac., *apoc.*,
 arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., *bor.*, bry., *calc.*,
 cann-i., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham.,
Chin., cimic., coc-c., **Colch.**, dig., dios.,
 dulc., ferr., graph., *gral.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
Lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rumx.,
sanic., sars., sin-a., *stann.*, sul-ac, sulph.,
 tabac.
 amel.: Cedr., rat.
 eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, **Carb-v.**, mag-c.
 exertion, during mental: Hep.
 lying on it amel.: Con.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Rat.
 menses, before: Zinc.
 milk, after: Con.
 rising, after: Coc-c.
 rest agg.: Cedr.
 stool, amel. after: Corn-c.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking amel.: Cedr.

EMPTINESS, weak feeling, goneness, hungry
 feeling: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, ail.,
all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*,
 am-c., am-m., anac., ang., **Ant-c.**, ant-t.,
apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, ast-r.,
 atro., aur., aur-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m.,
 bell., *brom.*, bry., *bufo*, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., *caps.*,
 carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., card-m.,
carl., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol.,
 cimic., *cina*, cinnb., coca, coc-c., *cocc.*, coff.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., corn-c., *croc.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., **Dig.**,
elars., ery-a., euphr., fago, *gamb.*, *gels.*,

EMPTINESS.

gent., *glon.*, graph., grat., hell., *hep.*,
hydr., *hydr-ac.*, lyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n.,
kali-ph., kalm., *lac-c.*, lac-ac., *lach.*, laur.,
lil-t., *lob.*, lyc., lyssin, *mag-c.*, manc, meph.,
Merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r, merl., mez.,
mur-ac., murx., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,
op., ox-ac., *pelr.*, **Phos.**, phel., phys., phyt.,
 plb, **Podo.**, ptel., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sang., sarr., sars.,
 seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squill., *stann.*, staph.,
 strain., **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tell., teucr.,
 thea, thujs., tril., valer., verat., verb., vinc.,
Zinc.
 daytime: Nat-ph., stann.
 morning: *Æsc.*, anac., *apoc.*, bufo, castor.,
 cimic., coloc., hell., kali-bi., lac-c., lyc.,
 mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nicc.,
 op., sang.
 anxiety, with: Lyc., nat-m.
 menses, during: Castor.
 rising, on: Nat-ph., phos.
 sinking, before breakfast: *Æsc.*, alumn.,
apoc., calc-p., cimic., kali-bi., lac-c.,
 murx., sulph.
 waking, on: *Apoc.*, mil.
 2 a. m.: Podo., tell.
 forenoon: Mag-c., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., *puls.*
 10 a. m. until evening: Mur-ac.
 11 a. m.: Alumn., *asaf.*, hydr., lach., nat-p.,
 op., *phos.*, sep., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*
 with dull pain: Hydr.
 noon: Fago., nat-m.
 afternoon: Ambr., fago., lach., *puls.*, sulph.
 1 p. m.: Fago.
 2 p. m.: *Gral.*
 3 p. m.: Phys.
 evening: Ambr., calc-ph., lac-c., *olnd.*
 eating, after: **Sep.**
 sleep, before: Dig.
 8 p. m.: Kali-c., kalm.
 midnight: Mag-c., *rhus-t.*

STOMACH.

EMPTINESS.

aversion to food: *Bar-c.*, carb-s., *chin.*, *grat.*,
hell., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., *sulph.*

breakfast, after: Am-m., coca, colch., lyc.,
puls.

chill, during: Ail., *ars.*

climacteric period: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *tabac.*

cough, with: Croc., ign., mur-ac., stann.

dinner, before: Lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., **Sulph.**
after: Lyc., ptel., thea, zinc.

drowsiness, during: Corn-c.

eating, before: Crot-t.

while: Croc-c., zinc.

not relieved by: Agar., alum., ant-c., arg-m.,
asc-t., aur., calc., cann-i., *carb-an.*, cic.,
Cina, coc-c., dig., kali-bi., kali-i., lac-c.,
lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, par., **Phos.**,
phyt., sang., sars., sep., staph., stront.

after: Agar., arn., bov., carb-v., chlol.,
Cina, *dig.*, *grat.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, olnd,
op., ptel., puls., raph., sang., sars., thuj.,
Verat., zinc.

agg.: Alum., alunin., dig., hydr., kali-bi.,
lyc., nat-ph.

eructations, after: Ambr.

fever, during: Zinc.

headache, during: *Phos.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**

hunger, without: Alum., am-m., chiu-s., cocc.,
lach., nicc., phos., tax.

intermittent: Mur-ac.

lying down amel.: Ambr., ign.

meeting a friend, when: Cimic.

menses, before: *Ign.*, sep., sulph.
during: Spong., tabac.

nausea, during: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., asaf.,
bry., calc-p., caust., cimic., cocc., cycl.,
hell., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., meph., mosch., olnd., phel., **Phos.**,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., tabac.,
valer., verat.

rising, after: Coca.

sigling: **Ign.**

sleep, before: Dig.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Petr., puls.

talking agg.: *Rumx.*

throbbing, with: Ant-t., *asaf.*, calad., hydr.,
kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., sulph.

trembling: Au-c., cimic., lyc.

vomiting, after: Ther.

walking, while: Chel., chin-s., rat.
after: Coca.
about the room agg.: Lyc.

EPILEPTIC aura: *Calc.*, **Cic.**, cupr., indg.,
Nux-v., *sil.*

ERUCTIONS: Abies-c., absin., acet-ac.,
Acon., *agar.*, agn., *æsc.*, æth., *all-c.*, aloe,
alumn., **Ambr.**, am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, apoc., ars-h., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*,
Asaf., **Asar.**, asc-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*,
Bell., benz-ac., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach,
brom., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*,
cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., clem.,
cimic., cina, cist., **Cocc.**, coc-c., *colch.*,
coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., *cupr.*,
cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
eup-pur., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-p., *fl-ac.*,
gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*,
grat., **Guaj.**, gymu., ham., hell., *helon.*,
hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*,
iod., indg., *ip.*, jatr., *jug-r.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
kali-chl., kali-i., kali-u., *kalm.*, kreos.,
lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t.,
lith., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssiu, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,
mang., meph., uerl., **Merc.**, merc-c.,
merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**,
Nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., *ox-ac.*, pall.,
par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phys., phyt.,
plat., pic-ac., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
ran-s., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,
rhus-v., rob., ruux., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, sabin.,
sang., *sars.*, secale, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spig., sol-t-æ., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph.,
stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., *tarax.*,
tarent., tep., tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**,
verb., vesp., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: Bry., **Iod.**, petr.

morning: All-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn.,
aster., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-s., cob., coloc.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, morning.

con., *croc.*, *dulc.*, *hep* *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kalm., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**,
plat., *puls.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *sul-ac.*,
tabac., *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

fasting, while: *Bov.*, *cina.* *croc.*, *plal.*

rising, on: *Cedr.*, *nicc.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sin-a.*,
verat.

stool, after: *Cob.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*

walking, after: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *calc-p.*, *carl.*, *colch.*,
hep., *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *myric.*, *naja*,
nat-c., *nicc.*, *par.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

noon: *Indg.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-b.*

eating, while: *Olnd.*

afternoon: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nal-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *sang.*,
thuj.

eating, after: *Petr.*

4 p. m., after: *Coff.*, *nat-m.*, *valer.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*,
calc., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., *dros.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hyper*,
kali-bi., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*,
rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*,
sol-t-æ., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

air, open, in: *Carb-v.*

bed, in: *Alum.*

eating, after: *Alum.*

lying, while: *Verat.*

sitting, while: *Gels.*

night: *Ant-t.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,
crot-h., *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *pip-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *tanac.*,
ther.

first half of: *Nit-ac.*

lying, while: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Mang.*

waking, on: *Calc.*, *mur-ac.*

walking in open air: *Phos.*

ERUCTATIONS, night.

9 p. m. until midnight: *Phos.*

11 p. m.: *Gels.*, *sumb.*

midnight on awaking: *Ferr.*

acids, after: *Phos-ac.*, *staph.*

aggravate: **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *phos.*, *stann.*

air, in open: *Nat-m.*

alternating with hiccough: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *sep.*,
wyeth.

yawning: *Berb.*

ameliorate: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
all-c., *ambr.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,
Carb-v., *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
dig., *dios.*, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
Kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *plal.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*,
sil., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

apyrexia, during: *Ant-c.*

beer, after: *Ferr.*

bread, after: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*,
nat-m.

and milk, after: *Zinc.*

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

during: *Ox-ac.*, *zinc.*

after: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*,
grat., *hell.*, *hyper.*, *kali-br.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,
plal., *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

soup, after: *Alum.*

comes up with: *Sulph.*

butter, after eating: **Carb-v.**, **Puls.**

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

chill, during: *Nux-v.*

after: *Zinc.*

chilliness, with: *Sil.*

choking, after: *Op.*

coffee, after: *Causl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *puls.*

coldness: *Gamb.*

constant: *Con.*, *cupr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

convulsive: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *ham.*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*,
phos, *sang.*, *til.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTIONS.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *lob.*, *plat.*,
sang., *sul-ac.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

after: *Ambr.*, *arn*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *sul-ac.*

with: **Ambr.**, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *cimx.*,
lach.

difficult: **Arg-m.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *nux-v.*

dinner, before: *Ran-b.*

during: *Grat.*, *mag-m.*, *ol-an.*, *sars.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
bar-c., *carl.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,
nicc., *petr.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

when rising from stooping: *Castor.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

drinking, after: *Æth.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *bism.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
hyper., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

cold water: *Phos.*

amel.: *Carl.*

water: *Aloe*, *apis*, *bism.*, *hyper.*, *mez.*,
nat-m.

drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*, *sul-ac.*

eating, while: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *am-m.*,
anac., **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *asaf*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *cic.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *gymn.*,
ham., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*,
Puls., *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *slann.*, *staph.*,
Sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *veral.*, *zinc.*

faintness, causing: *Arg-n.*

farinaceous food, after: *Sulph.*

fasting, while: *Acon.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*,
valer.

fats, after: *Ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

ERUCTIONS.

fever, during: *Cub.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*

headache: *Apis*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Mag-m.**

ineffectual and incomplete: *Acon.*, *agar.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *arund.*,
ars., *bell.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carl., *caust.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*,
ferr., *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *indg.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phel*, *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc., *zing.*

morning: *Ol-an.*

after breakfast: *Con.*

forenoon: *Sil.*

evening: *Dios.*

night: *Caust.*

before menses, *Mang.*

on going to bed: *Sulph.*

dinner, after: *Sars.*

milk, after: *Chin.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

liquid food, after: *Anac*

lying amel.: *Æth.*, *rhus-t.*

meat, after: *Ruta.*

menses, before: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *Graph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nil-ac.*

micturition, during: *Rhus-t.*

milk, after: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

motion, on: *Cann-i.*, *kreos.*

nausea, during: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *coc-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *sep.*, *sil*,
spong., *sulph.*

oysters, after: *Bry.*

painful: *Bry.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *con.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
sabad., *sep.*

paroxysmal: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

potatoes, after: *Alum.*, gran.
 periodical: *Æsc.*, ip.
 pork, after: Ham.
 pressing on stomach, from: *Sulph.*
 painful parts, when: *Bor.*
 rich food, after: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, ferr., nat-m.,
Puls., *sep.*, staph., thuj.
 rising from lying, when: *Rhus-t.*
 up, on: *Coloc.*
 sardines, after: *Eupi.*
 shooting pain, with: *Bry.*
 sitting, while: *Phos.*
 bent, while: *Rob.*, sabin.
 sleep, after: *Hep.*
 amel.: *Chel.*, chin.
 smoking, while: *Thuj.*
 soup, after: *Carb-v.*, mag-c.
 spasmodic: *Bell.*, coff., lyssin, petr., *phos.*,
 sang.
 stool, before: *Sumb.*
 during: *Cham.*, con, dulc., *kali-c.*, *merc.*,
puls., ruta.
 after: *Æsc.*, anac., *ars.*, bar-c., calc-s.,
coloc., merc., sil.
 stooping, on: *Cic*, ip., *phos.*
 sudden: *Carb-an.*
 sugar, after: *Raph.*
 supper, after: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s., ferr.,
 ham., lyc., sars., *sep.*, sil., zinc.
 suppressed: *Calc.*, con.
 followed by pain in stomach: *Con.*
 swallowing, when: *Agar.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 tobacco, from: *Selen.*
 violent: *Arn.*, *bism.*, bor., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*,
 ferr-i., iris, jug-r., lach., merc., mosch.,
 plb., sil., sulph., verat., verb.
 after milk: *Sulph.*
 vomiting, when: *Phyt.*

ERUCTATIONS.

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, calc., con., ferr., mur-ac.,
 rumx., sil.
 walking, while: *Caps*, *graph.*, lyc., lycps.,
mag-m., snlph.
 amel.: *Lyc.*
 in open air, while: *Grat.*, stann., sul-ac.,
 snlph.
 wine, after: *Lyc.*
 acrid: *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, *apis*, arg-m., ars., asaf.,
 bell., bufo, calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, caps.,
caust., cham., crot-t., cnpr., *dig.*, dios., dor.,
 fago., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, lac-ac., lach., lact.,
 lob., **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, mez., *nil-ac.*,
nuph., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
phyl., raph., *rhus-l.*, sang., *sep.*, *sul-ac.*,
 ther., thuj., verat, zinc.
 afternoon: *Caust.*, chin.
 evening: *Ambr.*, *caust.*
 night: *Merc.*
 bread, after: *Crot-h.*
 dinner, after: *Aloe.*
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*
 eating, after: *All-s.*, anac., carb-s., spig.
 fever, during: *Cnb.*
 sweets, after: *Raph.*, zinc.
 almonds, tasting like: *Caust.*, laur.
 apples, tasting of: *Agar.*
 audible. (See "loud.")
 bitter: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *an-c.*,
an-m., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Arn.**,
 ars., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bry.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carb.*, caul., *chel.*,
Chin, chin-s., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., corn-c.,
 crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dros., eup-per., ferr.,
 ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, *gral.*, *graph.*, hell., hep.,
 hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*,
merc-t-r., mur-ac., nice., **Nux-v.**, op., petr.,
 phos., *phos-ac.*, phys., plb., **Podo.**, ptel.,
Puls., raph., rhodo., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil.,
 spong., squil., stann., staph., strych., *sul-ac.*,
 sulph., tarent., tarax., teucr., thuj., upa.,
 verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.
 morning: *Calc-s.*, hyper., lyc., sars., sil.
 breakfast, after: *Pic-ac.*, *sep.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTIONS, bitter.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.
 rising, on: Cedr., sep.
 forenoon: Am-m., ign., nat-c., nice.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 evening: Bell., castor., dios., *puls.*, sars.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 milk soup, after: Alum.
 night: Calc-s., castor., chel., *merc.*, *nux-v.*,
 ox-ac., **Puls.**
 bread and butter, after: Chin.
 dinner, during: Sars.
 after: Bar-c., fl-ac., sul-ac.
 amel.: Ferr.
 drinking water, after: Aloe.
 eating, after: Bell., *bry.*, *chin.*, cina, kreos.,
 lach., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
 stann., thuj., verat.
 amel.: Am-m., sars.
 fat food, after: Ferr-m.
 food comes up: **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*
 fasting, while: *Nux-v.*
 menses, during: *Sep.*, sulph.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*
 rich food, after: Ferr., *ferr-m.*
 stool, during: Cham.
 stooping, when: Castor.
 sour food, after: Phos-ac.
 sour: Am-c., cann-s., cast-eq., sul-ac.
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking in open air, while: Grat.
 bloody: Merc-c., *nux-v.*, phos, raph., *sep.*
 burning: (see "Heartburn"): *Caust.*, coff.,
 ferr., *iod.*, *lyc.*
 disgusting. (see "foul.")
 eggs, spoiled, like: Acon., *agar.*, ant-t., **Arn.**,
 brom., bufo, coff., dios., elaps, kali-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., petr., phos., podo., *psor.*,
 ptel., *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, valer.
 morning, on rising: **Arn.**, graph., mag-c.,
 mag-s., petr., sulph., valer.

ERUCTIONS, eggs, spoiled, like.

on waking: Valer.
 evening: Carl.
 night: *Ant-t.*, phos.
 pregnancy, during: Mag-c.
 smelling like: *Cham.*, elaps, elat., ferr.,
 podo., psor., sulph.
 night: Mag-c.
 egg, tasting like yolk of: Apis.
 empty: Abies-n., acon., *asc.*, *æth.*, **Agar.**,
 all-c., aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c.,
 am-m., anac., anan., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**,
 Arn., **Ars.**, arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, bapt.,
 bar-ac., bell., *berb.*, **Bism.**, bov., brom.,
 bry., *calad.*, calc., camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**,
 canth., *carb-au.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**,
 card-m., carl., *casc.*, castor., caul., *caust.*,
 cham., chel., *chin.*, chiu-s., chlol., cimx.,
 cinnb., cist., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coc-c.,
 colch., *coloc.*, con., corn-c., crot-t., *daph.*,
 dios., dulc., elat., erig., eup-per., eupi,
 fago., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gent-c.,
 gins., *glon.*, gran., grat., *guaj.*, gymn.,
 ham., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., ign.,
 indg., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *iris*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-chl., kali-i., *kalu.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,
 lac-c., lact., laur., led., lob., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., *meny.*,
 merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mil., mosch., myric.,
 nat-c., nat-m, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, olnd.,
 ol-an., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos-ac., *phos.*,
 phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, podo.,
 ptel., **Puls.**, ran-s., raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars.,
 secale, senec., sep., sil., sin-a., sol-n., spig.,
 spong., squil., staun., stront., staph.,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj.,
 til., *valer.*, *verat.*, verat-v., verb., vinc.,
 viol-t., xanth., zinc., zing.
 morning: Anac., bar-c., bov., bry., calc.,
 cedr., cina, cob., coloc., croc., dios.,
 mag-c., nat-m., *plat.*, sul-ac. *sulph.*,
 fasting, after: Bov., cina, croc., *plat.*
 rising, on: Cedr.
 after: Nat-m.
 waking, on: Bar-c., calc.
 7 a. m.: Dios.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

forenoon: Castor., colch., com., *con.*,
hydr., ign., myric., naja, par., sars.,
zinc.

9 a. m.: Com.

10 a. m.: Castor., ign.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

noon: Olnd., ox-ac.

eating, while: Olnd.

afternoon: Æth., ars., carb-v., crot-t., dios.,
hydr., hyper., iris, lyc., mag-m., nat-m.,
op., ox-ac.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

while stomach is empty: Op.

5 p. m.: Dios., hyper., ox-ac.

6 p. m.: Iris.

evening: Abrot., am-c., coc-c., dios., hyper.,
rumx., sars., sulph., verat., zinc.

hiccough, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Verat.

night: Dios., dir., mang., mur-ac., phys.,
phos., subm., tanac.

menses, before: Mang.

7 p. m.: Dios., phys.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

while walking in open air: Phos.

9:30 p. m.: Dir.

11 p. m.: Subm.

air, open, in: Nat-m.

alternating with hiccough: Agar.

beer, after: Vinc.

breakfast, before: *Bov.*, *ran-s.*

after: Ars., grat., hell., sulph.

coldness, during: Gamb.

cough, after: Sang.

dinner, after: Am-c., ars., cact., cycl., lyc.,
mag-m., *sulph.*

drinking, after: Bism., carb-v., coloc.,
nat-m., tarax., vinc.

cold water: Phos.

ERUCTATIONS, empty.

eating, after: *Acon.*, ars., bry., calc., *camph.*,
carb-an., card-m., coloc., cycl., grat.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phos-ac.,
plal., *ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., **Sulph.**,
Verat.

exertion, mental, during: *Hep.*

fasting, while: Plat., valer.

headache, during: Apis, *calc.*

hysteria, during: Tarent.

menses, before: Mang.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

mental exertion. (See "exertion.")

nausea, during: Arn., coc-c.

rising up: Coloc.

soup, after: Carb-v., mag-c.

stool, after: Bar-c.

sugar, from: Raph.

supper, after: Alum., lyc., *sep.*

vomiting, while: Phyt.

after: Osm.

waking, on: Bar. c., calc., rumx.

fluid: Abies-n., agar., all-c., alum., anac.,
ant-c., ant-t., ars., aur-s., *calc.*, cann-s.,
carb-s., carl., caul., cham., chlol., coc-c.,
crot-h., cycl., dig., fago., form., gent-c.,
graph., gran., gymn., ham., hell., *lac-ac.*,
lyc., mez., mosch., nicc., nux-v., *plal.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, raph., rhodo., rob.,
sulph., ust., verat., verb.

morning: All-c., verat., verb.

breakfast, after: Phos.

forenoon: *Carl.*

afternoon: Valer.

4 p. m.: *Valer.*

night: Nux-v.

white bread, after: *Crot-h.*

coffee, after: Puls.

cold water amel.: Carl.

dinner, after: Castor.

eating, after: Cina, staph.

greenish: Ars., graph.

yellow: Cic.

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

food (regurgitation): *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arum-l.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-ph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rob.*, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

noon: *Ferr.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nat ph.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

night: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

what was eaten at noon: *Phos.*

midnight, after: *Sil.*

bitter tasting: **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *phos-ac.*

coughing, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *nat-ph.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

while walking: *Mag-m.*

eating, while: *Cupr-s.*, *grat.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*

after: *Æsc.*, *bry.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*

immediately after: *Ferr.*, *mag-p.*, *phos.*

one hour after: *Æsc.*, *æth.*

two hours after: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

menses, suppressed, with: *Con.*

mouthful, by the: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

rancid: *Puls.*

sour: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

after coughing: *Raph.*

stooping, when: *Cic.*

supper, after: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Mag-m.*

food, tasting like: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-s.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*,

ERUCTATIONS, food, tasting like.

caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *gral.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Coff.*, *euphr.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

after dinner: *Canth.*, *cina*, *sars*, *squil.*

drinking water agg.: **Apis.**

smoking, while: *Thuj.*

foul: *Acet-ac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bism.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Cocc.*

evening: *Nat-s.*, *phos.*, *stram.*

night agg.: *Merc.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

fat or rich food, after: **Asaf.**, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

feces, odor of: **Asaf.**, *plb.*, *scp.*

milk, after: *Nat-m.*

pastry or pork, after: *Puls.*

urine, odor of: *Agn.*

frothy: *All-c.*, *canth.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*

morning: *All-c.*

garlic, like: *Æsc.*, **Asaf.**, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

after a spasm: *Mag-m.*

greasy: *Æsc.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-i.*, *lyc.*
Mag-c., *puls.*

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS.

hiccough, like: Ant-t., calc., *cycl.*, mez., plat., sars., sulph.

after dinner: Carb-an., plat.

hot: Acet-ac., ars., aur., canth., *hep.*, lac-ac., naja, petr., phos., phys., *podo.*, puls., sil., sin-a., zinc.

morning: Tabac.

eating, after: *Podo.*, *sinnap.*

large quantities of wind: **Arg-n.**, bapt., carb-v., *hep.*, lyc., phos.

lime water, tasting like: Kali-c.

liquid. (See "fluid.")

long continued: Glon.

loud: Acon., ambr., ant-c., **Arg-n.**, calc-p., carb-s., carb-v., caust., coca, com., con, gran., jug-r., kali-n., lact., manc., merc., *merc-i-r.*, nux-j., petr., phos., **Plat.**, puls., sil., sin-n., sulph., tabac., til., zinc.

afternoon: Carb-s.

eating, after: Calc., tabac.

fasting, while: **Plat.**

stooping, when: Manc.

uncontrollable: *Sil.*

meat, tasting of: Mez., zinc.

bad meat: **Puls.**

milk, of: Ant-t., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., lyc., sulph., zinc.

afternoon: Zinc.

while walking, agg.: Mag-m.

mouldy: Ign.

mucus: *Æsc.*, alum., *arn.*, bry., *canth.*, cupr., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-s., phos., raph., sabad., sul-ac.

morning: All-c., bry., graph., hyper.

coughing, after: Sul-ac.

evening: Bry., hyper.

musk, tasting of: *Caust.*, mosch.

nauseous: Am-m., ant-t., calc.; carb-s., carb-v., chin., fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., helon., kali-br., nat-m., ol-an., par., ptel., **Puls.**, *sep.*, verat., verb., zinc, zing.

after rich food: Nat-m., sep.

ERUCTATIONS.

nose, through: Lyc., merc-c., phos.

offensive. (See "foul.")

pungent: Sabad.

putrid: *Acet-ac.*, *arn.*, asar., aur-m., bell., cocc., graph., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., olnd., *psor.*, puls., sep., sulph., tabac., thuj., til.

rancid: *Æth.*, alum., **Asaf.**, bar-c., cadm., calc., carb-v., *croc.*, cycl., *graph.*, grat., kali-bi., laur., merc., mez., nux-m., phos., *psor.*, puls., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., sanic., sulph., tereb., thuj., valer.

morning, after soup: Alum.

afternoon: Crot-h.

evening: Ran-s.

after eating: Mez.

4 p. m.: *Valer.*

dinner, during: Alum.

eating, after: *Graph.*

nausea, during: Sulph.

rich food, after: Thuj.

repugnant (See "foul.")

salty: Agar., ant-t., *arn.*, cadm., carb-an., caust., cham., *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v., sep., staph., sul-ac.

scratching: Ant-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., stann., staph.

sobbing: Ant-t., bell., chin., coloc., cycl., meph., staph.

sour: Abrot., *acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, agar., ail., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., aran-s., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bry., cact., calc. calc-a., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caul., caust., cham., *chel.*, chlol., **Chin.**, *cimx.*, cob., coff., coloc., com., con., cop., crot h, cub., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., *ferr-m.*, fl-ac., form., *gels.*, gent-c., gins., *graph.*, guare., gymn., *hep.*, hydr., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, indg., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, laur., lept., **Lith.**, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mang., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-ph.*, **Nat-s.**, nice., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., pall., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, phyt., pic-ac., plb.,

STOMACH.

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rob.**,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
senec., *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., *stram*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
ust., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Nux-v.*, **Sulph.**

morning: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*
 after walking: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *nicc.*

afternoon: *Ammc.*, *carb-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyssin.*,
nat-c., *podo.*
 after dinner: *Nat-m.*

evening: *Calc.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *dios.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *ran-s.*, *sars.*
 open air, in: *Carb-v.*
 bed, in: *Alum.*
 eating, after: *Staun.*

night: *Calc-s.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *tanac.*

bread, after: *Crot-h.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, during: *Ox-ac.*
 after: *Sars.*

cabbage, after: **Mag-c.**

coffee, after: *Cycl.*, *puls.*

cough, after: *Raph.*, *sul-ac.*

dinner, after: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,
petr., *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc.*

drinking, after: *Cantli.*, *zinc.*
 water, after: *Psor.*

drunkards, in: *Sul-ac.*

eating, after: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-m., *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*,
Nat-m., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*,
puls-n., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

2 hours after: *Com.*

farinaceous food, after: *Canst.*

fat food: *Nil-ac.*, *rob.*

fruit, after: **Chin.**

intermittents, in: *Lyc.*

lying on the back, while: *Carb-v.*

ERUCTATIONS, sour.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*
 during: *Mag-c.*

milk, after: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,
iris, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

nausea, during: *Gamb.*

pregnancy, during: *Nux-v.*

rich food, after: *Chin.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sitting bent, while: *Rob.*, *sabin.*

sugar, after: *Canst.*

supper, after: *Sep.*

vertigo, during: *Sars.*

waking, on: *Rumx.*

walking, while: *Carb-v.*
 in open air: *Stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

sweetish: *Acou.*, *alumn.*, *carb-v.*, *grat.*, *ind.*,
lachn., *merc.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

morning: *Alum.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

fluid: *Acon.*, *iris*, *lachn.*, *plb.*

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m.*, *zinc.*

water: *Plb.*

tallow, tasting of rancid: **Puls.**

tasteless: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
colch., *croc.*, *dios.*, *eup-per.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *iris*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *pall.*,
verb.

water, of: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*,
bar-c., *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *caust.*,
cob., *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *kali-n.*,
mag-s., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,
sil., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*

morning: *Graph.*
 nausea, during: *Mag-m.*, *mag-s.*
 rising, after: *Carb-an.*

forenoon: *Nicc.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*

evening: *Sars.*

night: *Mang.*
 before menses: *Mang.*

STOMACH.

ERUPTATIONS, water, of.

motion, ou: Mez.

nausea, during: Gamb.

potatoes, after: Mag-s.

sitting, while: Phos.

waterbrash: Acet-ac., acon, æsc., alum.,
alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c.,
ant-t., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asar., **Bar-c.**, bell.,
bism., bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*,
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*,
 chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, colch., con.,
 croc., cupr., cur., cycl., *daph.*, dig., *dros.*,
 dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*,
ign., iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lac-ac., laur.,
led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang.,
 meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,
Nux-v., olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, *phos.*, phos-ac.,
 phys., pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**,
ran-b., ran-s., rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**,
 sabin., **Sang.**, sars., secale, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**,
 spig., **Sulph.**, spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**,
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thea., thuj., valer.,
Verat., verb., zinc.

morning: Sulph.

noon, after eating: Sulph.

afternoon, while walking: Nat-s.

evening: Anac., cycl., nat-s, podo., stil.,
 tereb.

night: *Carb-v.*, gent., graph.

menses, during: *Puls.*

acids, after: Phos.

chronic: *Sil.*

dinner, before: Sulph.

after: Am-m.

drinking, after: Nit-ac., sep.

eating, after: Am-c., am-m, *bry.*, calc.,
 chin., con., croc., ferr., ind., *kali-c.*,
 merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., sang., *sep.*,
sil., *sulph.*

fasting agg.: Grat.

lying, while: Psor.

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *puls.*

milk, after: *Calc.*, *cupr.*, phos.

periodical, every other day: *Lyc.*

ERUCTATIONS, waterbrash.

pregnancy, during: Acet-ac., dios., *lac-ac.*,
 lob-i., *nal-m.*, *nux-m.*, *tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Nux-m.*

stool, after: Caust.

strong food, after: *Mag-c.*

supper, after: Am-m.

swallowing, frequent: Cob., **Merc.**

FAINTNESS (see "Emptiness"): *Æsc.*, agar.,
 alum., alumn., brom., bufo, carb-ac., *cimic.*,
 clem., cop., *crot-h.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps, gent.,
glon., hep., *hydr.*, kali-bi., kali-n., lac-ac.,
 laur., *merc.*, *nal-m.*, op., phel., pic-ac.,
 ptel., puls., *sulph.*, **Tabac.**, tell, thea., til.

morning: Dios.

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon: Fago.

night: Dios., tarent.

breakfast, after: Colch.

dinner, after: Ail.

meeting a friend, when: *Cimic.*

pressure, from: **Merc.**

stool, after: Dios.

FASTING, sensation of. (See "Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION: Acet-ac., apoc., *caust.*,
chin., croc., graph.

FLABBINESS: Euph., ip., merc., spong.,
 tabac., thea.

FLATULENCE. (See "Eructations.")

FLUTTERING: *Æsc.*, æth., brach., *cacl.*, cadm.,
crot-h, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., xanth.

morning until afternoon: Calad.

coughing, when: *Æsc.*, *nux-v.*

nausea, with: *Æth.*, calad.

FOREIGN body: Cupr., grat., nat-m., raph.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ant-t., *apis*, colch.,
kali-c., laur., plat., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

FULNESS, sensation of: Acon., æsc., agar.,
 aloe, alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anan.,
ant-c., aut-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar.,
 asaf., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., brach., brom.,
bry., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-an.,
Carb-v., casc., *cast-eg.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham.,

STOMACH.

FULNESS, sensation of.

chin., *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *euphr.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *gymn.*,
hell., *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*; *ind.*, *iod.*,
iris, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *manc.*, *uang.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
mil., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-m.**,
nux-v., *ol-an.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
plat., *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rat.*,
rheum, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sabin*,
secale, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *tril.*, *valer.*,
zinc.

morning: *Am-m.*, *asaf.*, *ran-s.*, *rhod.*, *sulph.*

fasting, when: *Plat.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

noon: *Ox-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: *Ox-ac.*

bread and milk, after: *Arg-n.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *coca*, *sulph.*

evening: *Ars.*, *dios.*, *eupi.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

bed, in: *Nat-s.*

eating, after: *Kali-bi.*

night, on going to bed: *Rumx.*

midnight; *Crot-t.*

breakfast, after: *Alum.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sulph.*

with sensation of hunger: *Am-m.*

clothing agg.: *Gels.*

coffee, after: *Canth.*

dinner, after: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *castor.*, *grat.*,
nat-m., *petr.*

drinking, after: *Aloe*, *aspar.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*,
sinnap.

eating, after: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*,
carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
cinic., *colch.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*,
kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
petr., *phos-ac.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rheum*,
rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

FULNESS, eating, after.

ever so little, after: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*,
croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*,
ferr-i., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *nat-a*, *nat-m.*,
petr., *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *ferr.*, *uang.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, *euphr.*, *iris*, *mag-c.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *sil.*

hunger, during: *Am-m.*, *asaf.*

menses, during: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*

oppression of breathing, with: *Nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *prun.*

sleep amel.: *Phos.*

soup, after a little: *Prun.*

supper, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin-s.*

vomiting, after: *Bry.*

waking, on: *Myric.*, *sulph.*

walking, after: *Colch.*, *ferr.*

in open air amel.: *Sulph.*

water, after: *Aloe.*

wine, after: *Rhus-t.*

GAGGING (compare "Nausea"): *Agar.*,
benz-ac., *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cop.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*

morning: *Corn-c.*, *kali-c.*

night: *Arg-n.*

coughing, from (compare "Retching"): *Bry.*,
calc., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cencl.*, *cimx.*, *cina*,
coc-c., *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
lyssin., *merc-c.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*

eating, after: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*

expectoration, during: *Coc-c.*

mucus in fauces, from: *Anac*, *carb-v*, *lyc.*

GANGRENE: *Ars.*, *secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness.")

GOUT, metastasis: **Ant-c.**, *nux-m.*

GURGLING: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bov.*,
carb-an., *chel.*, *cina*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**,
fl-ac., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
lob., *meny.*, *saccl.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,
zinc.

morning: *Bov.*

while walking: *Carb-an.*

STOMACH.

GURGLING.

drinking, when: Arn., *ars.*, cina, **Cupr.**,
elaps, **Hydr-ac.**, laur., thuj.

eating, while: Bov.

nausea, with: *Æth.*

HANGING down, sensation of, relaxed: Abrot.,
alum., arg-n., bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,
euph., hep., **Ip.**, lob., *lyc.*, mez., raph.,
rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

while walking: Hep.

sensation of, as by a thread: Nat-m.

HARDNESS: Ars., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, carb-v.,
chim., cob., lept., merc-i-f., puls.

eructations amel.: Carb-v.

sensation of, in the pylorus: Kreos.

HEARTBURN: *Æsc.*, agar., all-s., alum.,
alumin., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *apis*,
arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., bar-c.,
bell., *berb.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., *caust.*,
cham., *chet.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, cocc.,
coc-c., coff., colch., **Con.**, corn-c., **Croc.**,
crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., ferr, **Ferr-p.**,
ft-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos, ign.,
iod., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lob, **Lyc.**,
Mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac, nux-m.,
Nux-v., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*,
phos-ac., plat., *podo.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rob.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sinnap.*,
squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, tabac.,
tarax., thuj., *valer.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

daytime: Crot-h.

morning: Petr., phos., sulph.

before breakfast: *Nux-v.*

smoking, while: *Lyc.*

forenoon: Coc-c., coloc., sep.

afternoon: *Bry.*, chel., crot-h., cupr., hydr.,
phos., sep., sol-n., sulph.

evening: Ambr., bell., crot-h., con., dig.,
nat-m., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, sulph., tereb.

bed, after going to: Sol-n.

smoking, after: *Lach.*

tea, after: Kali-bi.

wine, after: *Bry.*

HEARTBURN.

night: Coc-c., kali-bi., *merc.*, ptel, *rob.*

lying down, on: *Rob.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*

midnight: Calc-a.

acids, after: *Nux-v.*

beer, after: Phos.

and cigar, after: Phos.

coffee, after: Calc-p., ferr-p.

continual: Lob.

dinner, after: Acon., calc-p., crot-t., ham.,
kali-bi., *lyc.*, merc-i-r., sol-n., sulph.

drinking, after: Laur.

drunkards, in: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Æsc.*, agar., *am-c.*, anac., *calc.*,
calc-p., carl., *chin.*, coc-c., con., croc.,
graph., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., sep., sll.

eggs, boiled, after: Sulph.

eructations, after: Bar-ac., *calc.*, con., mang.,
valer.

eyes, from using: Sulph.

fat food, after: Nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos.

herring, after: Ferr-p.

meat, after: Agar., *ferr-p.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

milk, after: Ambr., *chin.*

nausea, with: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during: Apis, *caps.*, con., *merc.*,
nat-m., ox-ac., zinc.

rancid: Con., nat-m., petr.

sitting bent, while: Sabin.

smoking, while: Bell., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *staph.*

after: *Lach.*, *lyc.*

soup, after: Anac.

sour things, after: Ferr-p.

stool, after: Merc.

stooping, on: Thuj.

sugar, after: Zinc.

supper, after: Alum., caust., crot-h., puls.

tobacco, from: Chel., *staph.*, tarax.

STOMACH.

HEARTBURN.

walking in open air, while: *Ambr.*, coc-c.

water, after drinking: Alum.

wine, after: Bry., coc-c., zinc.

HEAT, flushes: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alumi., *alumn.*, am-c., *anth-n.*, anthr., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., aur-s., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin-s., chlf., *cic.*, cimid., cina, coca, cocc., coc-c., cod., colch., coloc., con., corn-f., crot-t., cupr., dig., eup-per., fago., ferr., fl-ac., gels., glon., grat., gymn., hell., helon., hydr-ac., *hydr.*, hyos., iod., ip., iris, jatr., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kali-s., *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, lach., laur., led., *lob-i.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-j., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rat., *rob.*, ruta, sabin., sang., sars., secale, seneg., sep., squil., strych., sul-ac., sumb., tabac., tarent., *terebr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., verat-v., vesp., zinc-m.

morning: Am-m., *apis*, lith-m.

noon: Fago.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Coloc., ferr-i., hyper.

bread, after: Sars.

dinner, after: Hyper.

eating, before: Fl-ac.

after: Con., *ferr.*, *sep.*

amel.: Arg-n., ferr.

empty, when: Naja.

eructations, after: Sumb.

amel.: Fago.

waking, on: Acon-f.

water, cold, after: Alum.

amel.: Alumn., hyper.

extending to abdomen: Am-c., carl., chin., verat.

over body: Ars., *camph.*, op.

HEAT, extending.

over chest: Bar-m., chin., nat-m., ol-an., verat.

to eyes: Stram.

fauces: Caps.

head: Alum., *calc.*, chin., glon., hell., mag-m., mang., sumb.

throat: Nit-ac., sumb., tarent,

upwards: Asaf., ars., carb-ac., *ferr.*, iris, kali-bi., laur., *valer.*

HEAVINESS, weight, oppression: Abies-n., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., all-s., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, asc-t., *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, calad., calc-s., cann-i., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, castor., cham., chel., **Chin.**, chin-s., cimid., cit-v., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., com., *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, dig., fago., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gels.*, gent., gent-c., grat., hura, *hydr.*, hyos., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, manc., *mag-m.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, osm., ox-ac., par., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *plat.*, plb., prun., psor., puls., rat., rhus-t., *rob.*, rumx., sabad., *sang.*, secale, seneg., sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., stann., stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, teucr., thea, upa., valer., wyeth., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: Am-c., calc-s., dios., sang., sulph.

on waking: *Carb-an.*, *puls.*

forenoon: Sulph.

noon: Alum., fago., *lyc.*, mur-ac.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

afternoon: Am-m., fago., **Lyc.**, *sang.*, stront.

eating, after: *Lyc.*

evening: Alum., hell., kali-bi., rhus-t., sulph.

night: *Æsc.*, *chin.*, colch., crot-t., tarent.

waking, on: Sulph.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

beer, after: Acon.

bread, after: Kali-c., merc.

breakfast, after: Agar., crot-h., fago., gels., *lyc.*, petr., sang.

STOMACH.

HEAVINESS.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac., *ars.*, podo.
damp weather agg.: Kali-c., nat-s., sil.
dinner, after: Grat., lyc., nat-a., ptel.
eating, while: Cann-i.
after: *Abies-n*, absin., agar., alum., alumn.,
am-c., arg-n., apis, ars., bar-c., bar-m.,
bry., cact., carb-ac., cham, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*,
elaps., ferr., fl-ac, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, kali-a.,
Kali-bi., *lach.*, lob-i., **Lyc.**, *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., osm., *phos.*, phos-ac., plant.,
phys., plb., psor., *puls.*, *rumx.*, rhus-t.,
sang, sil., **Sulph.**
a little, after: Bar-c., **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, verat.
empty, while: Fl-ac.
erect, on becoming: Bar-c.
eructations amel.: Aloe, chel., fago., par.
meat, after: *Kali-bi.*
menses, before: Tarent.
during: Nat-p., zinc.
nausea, during: Lyc.
potatoes, after: Alum.
pressure agg.: Phos., ptel.
sleep, after: *Lach.*
standing long, from: Hura.
stooping, on: Bar-c.
supper, after: Chin-s., plant.
waking, on: Carb-an., ptel., puls., sulph.
walking in open air: Bor.
water, after: Chel.

HICCUGH: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, agn., all-c.,
alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ang., ant-c.,
ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., arund., aur., bar-c.,
bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov.,
brom., bufo, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-f.,
calc-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carl., castor.,
caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlf.*,
Cic., cina, cimx., cob., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch.,
coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cur., **Cycl.**, *dios.*,
dig., *dros.*, dulc., cuphr., ferr-p., *gels.*,
graph., grat., ham., hell., **Hyos.**, *hep.*,
Ign., indg., **Iod.**, ip., jab., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**,

HICCUGH.

meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mil., *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nicc.**, nit-ac.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, phos.,
phys., phyt., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat.,
ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., *sars.*, **Secale**,
selen., *sep.*, sil., *spong.*, stann., staph.,
stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., sumb.,
tabac., tarax., tarent., **Teucr.**, *verat.*,
verat-v., *verb.*, zinc.
daytime: Nit-ac., petr, phos.
morning: All-c., apoc., cann-s., kali-s.
hawking up mucus: Calc-f.
rising, after: Gamb., graph., mag-c.
smoking, while: Verat.
forenoon, eating, after: Bar-c., nat-s.
11 a. m.: Ox-ac.
noon: Kali-c., sil., sulph.
eating, after: Alum., coca.
afternoon: Agar., canth., *ign.*
eating, after: Nat-c.
1 p. m.: Bov., *verat-v.*
2 p. m.: Tarent., *verat-v.*
evening: *Æth.*, graph., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lob.,
nat-c., nat-s., **Nicc.**, petr., rhus-t., sil.,
zinc.
bed, in: Nat-m., nicc., sil.
drinking, after: Ign.
eating, after: Alum.
fasting, while: Sulph.
5 to 8 p. m.: Phys.
6 p. m.: Ham., nat-c., sars.
6:30 p. m.: Mag-c.
night: Apoc., ars., bell., **Hyos.**, merc., merc-c.,
puls., sul-ac.
rising, when: Ars.
sleep, during: Puls.
midnight: bell.
alcoholic drinks, after: **Ran-b.**
bed, in: Lachn., nat-m., nicc., sil., *sulph.*
blow in pit of stomach, from: Teucr.
bread and butter, after: Nat-s.

STOMACH.

HICCOUGH.

breakfast, after: Tarent., zinc.
 chill, after: Am-c.
 cold taken, after: Phos.
 convulsions, with: Bell., cupr., **Cic.**, **Hyos.**,
ran-b.
 convulsive: Æth., ars., bell., *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*,
ran-b., stram., tabac.
 cough, during: Tabac.
 after: **Tabac.**
 dinner, before: Mag-m., mur-ac., *nux-v.*
 during: Cycl., grat., *mag-m.*, nat-c.
 after: Alum., am-m., arn., bov., carb-ac.,
 carb-v., cob., graph., grat., hyos.,
 indg., *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, phos., sars.,
 teucr.
 drinking, after: *Ign.*, lach., merc-c., *nux-v.*,
 puls., sul-ac.
 cold water, after: Thuj.
 hot drinks: *Verat.*
 drunkards, in: *Ran-b.*
 eating, before: Bov., *phos.*, sil.
 while: *Cycl.*, eug., mag-m., merc., teucr.
 after: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bor., bov.,
 bry., carb-a., carb-v., carl., cob., cop.,
 cycl., graph., hep., hura, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,
 lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
 nux-v., par., phos., psor., rat., samb., *sep.*,
 sil., stann., staph., *teucr.*, thuj., sulph.,
 verat., zinc.
 eructations, after: Bry., cycl., til.
 exercise, after: Carb-v.
 fever, during: Crot-h.
 at the hour when the fever ought to come:
 Ars.
 intermittent: Caust.
 after: *Hyos.*
 loud: **Cic.**
 motion, on: Carb-v., merc-c.
 painful: *Acon.*, *cimx.*, mag-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*,
 rat., *sul-ac.*, tabac., teucr., *verat-v.*
 pain in stomach, with: Æth., mag-m., rat.
 pork, after: Ham.

HICCOUGH.

pregnancy, during: *Cycl.*, *op.*
 quinine, after: *Nat-m.*
 reading aloud, while: Cycl.
 sleep, during: Cina, *merc-c.*
 smoking, while: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., calad.,
 lach., psor., *puls.*, ruta, sang., selen., sep.,
 stann., *staph.*, sul-ac.
 before eating: Selen.
 after: Ant-c., calc., *ign.*
 spasmodic. (See "convulsive.")
 spasms, before: Cupr.
 supper, after: Cob., con., lyc., sep., staph.
 thinking about it, on: Ox-ac.
 tobacco, from: Ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *ign.*,
 lach., puls., ruta, selen.
 typhoid, in: Phos.
 unconscious, when: Cupr-ac.
 violent: *Am-m.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cycl.*, lob., *lyc.*,
 merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, rat., stront.,
 teucr., verat.
 vomiting, while: Cupr., merc-c.
 after: Bry., **Verat.**

HUNGER. (See "Appetite," "ravenous appetite.")

INACTIVITY: Ail., aloe, bell., manc., ran-s., sil.

INDIGESTION (includes complaints after substances not otherwise described): Abrot., Alum., ambr., anac., ars., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, Calc., carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., chin., *coff.*, graph., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, lach., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, par., petr., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., squil., stann., **Sulph.**, valer., zing.

evening: Ambr.

bad water, after: *All-s.*

coffee, after: Æth., *cham.*, cycl., *nux-v.*

cold food, after: Alum.

 after taking: *Ant-c.*

farinaceous food, from: *Sulph.*

fish, after: *Chin.*

STOMACH.

INDIGESTION.

fruit, after: Act-sp., *chin*.
 milk, after: *Æth.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, Chin., *iris*.
 pork, after: **Cyel**.
 potatoes, after: **Alum**.
 salt meat, after: Act-sp.
 sour food, after: Aloe.
 warm drinks, after: Ambr.
 food, after: Am-c.

INDURATION of the walls: *Acet-ac.*, **Ars.**,
 bar-c., con., *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,
 thuj., verat.

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æth.*, all-c., alum.,
ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, brom.,
Bry., cact., *camph.*, *caulh.*, carb-an., chel.,
 cic., *cocc.*, colch., cund., cupr., *dig.*, hell.,
 hydr-ac., hyos., indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-a.,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., lach., laur., **Lyc.**,
mez., **Nux-v.**, phos., *plb.*, puls., ran-b.,
 ran-s., *sabad.*, *saug.*, *secale*, squil., stram.,
tereb., *veral*, *veral-v.*

cold, after taking: *Coloc.*

things, after: **Acon**.

when over-heated: *Acou.*, *kali-c.*

IRRITATION: Acon., all-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars.,
 aur-m., bism., carb-ac., cob., kali-a., kali-n.,
 merc., merc-c., ox-ac., *plb.*, *podo.*, *secale*,
 stram., verat-v.

JERKING.: Nat-c., *nal-in.*, *nux-v.*, plat.

JUMPING, sensation of: *Croc*.

LAXITY: *Æsc.*, calc-p., crot-t., **Ign.**, *ip.*,
 mag-c., petr., spong., sul-ac., *labac*.

morning: *Sulph*.

LIME burning in, sensation of: *Caust*.

LIVING in, as if something were. (See "Alive.")

LOATHING: Acon., act-sp., alum., am-c.,
 anac, **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *aru.*,
Ars., asaf., asar., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor.,
bry., calc., *caulh.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,
 chel., *chiu.*, *chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, con.,
 crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dulc.*, euph.,
ferr., *gamb.*, *gral.*, guaj., hell., hep., hydr.,
 hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
 kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,

LOATHING:

mag-s., mang., meny., merc., mosch.,
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, op.,
 petr., *phos.*, phel., *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, psor.,
puls., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta,
sabad., sars., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,
 stann., strain., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

morning on waking: Phyt.

noon: Pic-ac.

evening: Alum., *hep.*, raph.

night: Rat.

beer, after: Mur-ac., *nux-v.*

eating, after: Alum., cycl., *ip.*, kali-c., *ol-an.*,
 sars.

pain, during: Aloe.

pregnancy, during: *Laur*.

LUMP, sensation of (see "Stone"): *Agar.*,
 bar-c., *bry.*, dir., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydr-ac.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lob.*, manc., naja, nat-c.,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *rhus-l.*, rumx.,
Sanic., *sil.*, spig., sulph.

midnight, after: *Arg-u.*

as if a, had fallen to back on rising from seat:
Laur.

cold drinks, after: Acet-ac.

lying on back, while: *Sulph*.

MOVEMENT in, sensation of: Arn., colch.,
 croc., kali-n., laur., nat-m., nicc., *ol-an.*,
 phos., sul-ac.

NARROW, pylorus feels too: Calc., chin., *lyc.*,
nux-v., phos., sulph.

NAUSEA: Absin., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*,
agar., agn., ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., am-c.,
 am-m., *anac.*, anan., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *apis*,
 apoc., apom., *arau.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn.,
Ars., ars-h., arund., asaf., asar., aster.,
 aur., aur-m-n., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, bar-m., **Bell.**,
 benz-a., *berb.*, *bism.*, bor., both., *bov.*,
 brach., brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *cadm.*,
calc., calc-p., cain., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*,
caps., carb-ac, carb-an., carb-v., *card-m.*,
 carl., castor., caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel.,
chin., chin-s., *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, cina, *cisl.*,
 clem., **Cocc.**, *cod.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com.,
 con., cop., corn., cor-r., *crot-h.*, cub., cund.,
cupr., *cupr-a.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., daph., **Dig.**,
 dios., *dros.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, *elal.*, eug., euon.,

STOMACH.

NAUSEA:

euph., euphr., *eup-per.*, eupi., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gent, gent-c., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hydre.*, *hyos.*, hyper., hura, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, **Iris**, **Iris-f.**, jatr., jug-r., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., *lach*, lachn., *lac-ac*, lact., *laur.*, led., lil-t., lith., **Lob-i.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., manc., mang., med., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merl., *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., mygale., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, phys., *phyt.*, plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin, *samb.*, **Sang.**, sars., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, tarent., tax., *tereb.*, *ther.*, thuj., upa., ust., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vesp., vinc., viol-t., vip., wyeth., xanth., **Zinc.**, zing.

daytime: Ars., aur., mez., mosch., *nit-ac.*, pic-ac., phos., sulph.

morning: Absin., acon., agar, alum., alumn., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., apoc-c., *arn.*, ars-m., bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bor., *bov*, bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *cic.*, crot-h., cupr-ac., *cur.*, *dig.*, dios., elaps, euph., fago., form., *graph.*, hep., hyper., inul., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lac-d.*, lach., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, nicc., ox-ac., *petr.*, phos., plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in: Arg-m., graph, kali-v., mag-s., **Nux-v.**, sabin., zinc.

chilliness, during: *Bov.*, con.

coffee, after: Cham., nat-m.

fasting, while: Calc., lyc., sil.

looking steadily at an object: Sars.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**, verat.

milk, after: Calc-a., nat-m.

NAUSEA, morning.

mouth, when washing: *Sep.*

perspiration, during: *Nux-v.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Sep.*

rising, on: Bry., calc., carb-an., dios., ferr-p., graph., hydr., iod., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, podo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, ther., valer. verat-v.

sitting, while: Hep.

smoking, while: Cycl., lyc.

sore throat, during: Nicc.

swallowing saliva, from: Dios., rhodo.

vertigo, after: Fl-ac.

walking, while: *Sep.*

forenoon: Agar., arn., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., fago, ferr., hep., ign., jug-c., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., plat., puls., sars., sulph.

motion, during: Nat-s.

riding in the cold: Aster.

sitting, while: Phos.

waking, on: Squil.

walking, while: Am-m., sep.

10 a. m.: *Bor.*, cor-r., sep.

11 a. m.: *Ars.*, calc., clem., hura, ign., jug-c., lac-ac., puls.

noon: Agar., arg-n., coloc., graph., grat., hyper., ign., mang., phos., sulph., strych., zinc.

eating, after: Ant-t., phos.

food, when looking at: Ant-t.

at the thought of: Bor.

walking, while: Euph.

afternoon: *Æsc*, arg-m., bor., caust., chin., **Cocc.**, con., cycl., dros., fago., graph., grat., indg., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-a., *phos.*, podo., *ran-b.*, rob., sang., sars., *sil.*

air, in open: Ol-an.

drinking, after: Bry., **Cocc.**

headache, during: Fago., ferr.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA, afternoon.

walking, after: Graph., nat-s.
 1 p. m.: Corn-c., grat., lura, phys.
 2 p. m.: Grat., lura, nux-m., phys., sulph.
 4 p. m.: Anac., calc-p., lachn., phys.
 evening: Alum., anac., arg-n., asar., bapt.,
 brach., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., canth., chel.,
 coloc., con., cycl., eng., fl-ac., gent., glon.,
 grat., hell., *hep.*, ind., kali-bi., kali-n.,
 kalm., lycps., mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., naja,
 nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., *pall.*, petr.,
 phos., plant., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., senec., sep.,
 sil., sin-n., sulph.
 bed, before going to: Sang.
 in: Chel., dig., ind., naja, nat-m., nit-ac.,
 phos., pic-ac., tarent., sang.
 after a drink of water: *Nal-m.*
 drinking, after: *Nux-v.*
 eating, while: Caust., phos.
 headache, during: Eug., gels.
 house, in the: Vesp.
 lying down, on: Rhus-t.
 sitting, while: Mag-c.
 sleep, during: Seneg.
 before: Bry.
 stool, during: *Sulph.*
 supper, after: Alum.
 waking, on: Caust.
 walking in the open air: Lycps., phos.,
sep.
 night. Alum., alumn., am-c., apis, arg-m.,
 calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., chel., con.,
 dig., *dulc.*, elaps, eupi., form., glon., graph.,
 guaj., hell., hep., iod., jug-c., kali-bi.,
 kali-n., lyc., mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., naja,
 nat-a., nit-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., sil.,
 sulph., tarent., ther.
 bed, in: Chel., con., kali-c., nit-ac.
 chill, before: *Eup-per.*
 diarrhoea, during: Ferr.
 drinking, after: *Phos.*
 menses, during: Mang., *puls.*
 motion, on: Spong.

NAUSEA, night.

perspiration, during: Sulph.
 rising from sleep, on: Op.
 stool, during: Guaj.
 waking, on: Alum., benz-n., hyper., lyc.
 phyt., sulph.
 midn ght: Ambr., bry., calc., crot-t., eupi.,
 phel., ran-s., sil.
 after: Ran-s.
 rising, on: Nat-m.
 until morning: Dros.
 2 a. m.: Indg., sep.
 3 a. m.: Mur-ac.
 4 a. m.: Alumn.
 5 a. m.: Dios., nat-m.
 abdomen, on compressing: Asar.
 during pain in: Ant-c., *arn.*, ars., crot-t.,
gran., grat., ham., **Nux-v.**, plb., sep.,
 zing.
 in: Agar., agu., ail., ant-t., asar., bell.,
 bry., cadm., cic., cocc., croc., cupr.,
 cycl., fago., gels., graph., hell., hep.,
 ip., iris, lact., mang., mur-ac., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., par., phyt., pic-ac., plant., *phel.*,
puls., rheum., ruta, samb., sep., spong.,
 stann., staph., sumb., teucr., thuj.,
 valer., zing.
 air, in open: Acon., ang., arg-m., ars., bell.,
 crot-t., grat., lyc., *puls.*
 amel.: Anth-n., ant-t., bar-ac., croc., dig.,
 glon., grat., kali-bi., lyc., naja, **Tabac.**
 amorous caresses, from: Sabad.
 anxiety, after: Caust., nux-v.
 apyrexia: *Anl-c.*, *chin-s.*, *puls.*
 ascending stairs rapidly: Glon.
 backache, during: Coloc., phys., zing.
 beer, after: Bry., lach., mur-ac.
 odor of, agg.: Phos.
 bed, after going to. (See "retiring.")
 in, amel.: Nat-c.
 brandy amel.: Ars.
 bread, black, after: Phos-ac.
 after: **Ant-c.**, zinc.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

breakfast, before: Alum., arg-n., *berb.*, bov., eupi, fago., *tyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, spig., *tuberc.*

during: Agar., carb-an., ind., naja, plant., sang., zinc.

after: Agar., alum., ambr., aur-m., bell., calc-p., *cham.*, coca, dig., dios., gamb., indg., kali-bi., mez., par., *gabin.*, sars., spig., zinc.

in jaundice, with clay colored stool: **Dig.**

broth, from: Acon., *carb-v.*, chel.

at the odor and thought of: *Colch.*

chest, in: Acon., anac., arg-n., asaf., bry., cadm., calc., croc., glon., lach., mang., merc., nux-v., par., phos-ac., *rhust.*, secale, staph.

from pain in: Croc.

chilliness, with: Alum.

after: *Camph.*, corn., *eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lach., *mag-s.*, *puls.*, sabad., sal-ac., verat-v., xanth.

chill, before: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *ip.*, puls.

during: Arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., *cham.*, chel., cina, cob., *cocc.*, con., **Eup-per.**, hyper., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., *tyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., puls., raph., *rhust.*, rumx., sabad., sang., secale, sep., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

after: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*

lasting until next chill: *Chin-s.*

close of: *Eup-per.*

closing the eyes: *Lach.*, *ther.*

amel.: Con.

coffee, after: Bry., *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, cycl., *rhust.*, vinc.

smell of: Arg-n.

coition, during: Sil.

after: Kali-i., mosch.

cold, when: **Cocc.**, crot-t., *hep.*, kali-bi., valer.

cold drinks, after: Agar., anac., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., *kali-c.*, *tyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhust.*, teucr.

not after warm: *Lyc.*

NAUSEA, cold drinks, after.

when heated: Kali-c.

amel.: *Bism.*, *phos.*

constant: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, carb-v., coloc., *dig.*, graph., hep., ip., jatr., *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., plat., sil., stront., verat.

cough, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, aspar., bry., *calc.*, caps., *coc-c.*, coloc., cupr., dros., elaps, hep., hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos-ac.*, **Puls.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, squil., thuj., verat.

deathly: All-c., arg-n., *cadm.*, *camph.*, **Crot-h.**, *dig.*, **Ip.**, **Tabac.**

dinner, before: Carb-v., nux-v., sabad.

during: Bry., colch., grat., hyper., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., thuj.

after: Agar., am-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *berb.*, calc., castor., colch., coloc., cycl., con., grat., ham., *kali-c.*, lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., phos., ptel., sars., seneg., squil., spig., verat., zinc.

dreams, from: Arg-m.

drinking, while: Bry.

after: Agar., anac., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, carb-an., chin., *cimx.*, **Cocc.**, crot-t., cycl., dig., *eup-per.*, gamb., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, teucr.

amel.: **Bry.**, euphr., *lob-i.*, *pæon.*, phos., sauib.

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, nux-v., **Kali-bi.**, *sul-ac.*

dryness in pharynx, from: **Cocc.**

eating, before: Anac., *ars.*, *berb.*, carb-v., *caust.*, chin., ferr., graph., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, nux-v., *phos-ac.*, sabad., *sulph.*, tell.

while: Agar., am-c., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bor., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, chin-s., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., dig., ferr., hell., jac-c., kali-c., mag-c., merc-i-r., morph., nux-v., olnd., *puls.*, ptel., rat., sabad., sil., thuj., verat.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

eating, after: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur-m., *bism.*, bor., bov., bry., bufo, *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., *cham.*, chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, clem., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, coloc., *con.*, cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps, euphr., *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*, gent., graph., grat., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hyper., ign., ind., iod., ip., jatr., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., plb., podo., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., **Sep.**, *sit.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thea, verat., zinc.

amel.: Acon., alum., arg-n., aur-m., brom., bry., cham., fago., grat., *kali-bi.*, *lob.*, mag-c., mez., *nat-c.*, phos., phyt., sabad., sang., **Sep.**, spig., verat.

eggs, smell of: *Colch.*

emotion, after: *Kali-c.*

erect, on becoming: Acon., *colch.*, eupi.

eructations, during: Coloc., crot-t., grat., *kali-c.*, ptel.

amel.: All-c., ant-t., camph., chel., cinnub., fago., glon., grat., *lyc.*, nicc., osm., phos., rhodo., rumx., sabad., sul-ac., verat-v.

exertion, after: Aspar., spong.

which warms up the body, after: Sil.

exercising, from: Aloe, ars., *colch.*, spong., tabac., ther.

eyes, on motion of: Con., *sep.*

during sleep: Arn.

closing, amel.: Con.

faint-like: Alumn., *arg-n.*, calc., cham., chel., **Cocc.**, fago., *glon.*, graph., **Lach.**, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

fever, during: Arg-n., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., *cimx.*, cocc., eup-per., *guare.*, ip., *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., phos., ptel., *sang.*, selen., sep., thuj., vinc., zinc.

after: **Ars.**, carb-v., dros., *fl-ac.*

fish, after: Nat-m.

smell of: *Colch.*

NAUSEA.

food, on looking at: **Colch.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mosch., sabad., spig., xanth.

smell of: Ars., cocc., **Colch.**, dig., eup-per., ip., *sep.*

thought of: Ars., bry., *chin.*, **Colch.**, graph., mag-c., mosch., sars., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

food eaten: Sars.

with relish for: Dig.

rich, from: Carb-an., cycl., dros., *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, sep., tarax.

fruit, after: Nat-c.

hawking, when: Ambr., anac., hipp., osm., tarent.

headache, during: Acon., æsc., ail., alum., alumn., *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., aru., ars., asar., aur., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimid., cob., **Cocc.**, coloc., con., cor-r., crot., crot-h., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., *dulc.*, eng., eup-per., eup-pur., fl-ac., form., gels., *glon.*, graph., grat., hep., hipp., ind., ign., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mill., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, **Sang.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tep., tereb., ther., verat., zinc., zing.

hunger. (See "Emptiness.")

hyacinths, from the odor of: *Lyc.*

ice cream, after: Ars., ip., puls.

intermittent: Æsc., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, cina, dros., elat., eup-per., hep., iod., mosch., sabad., *sep.*, **Tabac.**

after eating: Grat., nat-m.

night before paroxysm of: Eup-per.

labor, during: Ant-t., caul., cham., cocc., **Ipec.**, mag-m., *puls.*

lemonade, when taking anything but: Cycl.

liquids, from: Merc-c.

looking steadily: Sars., ther.

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

lying down, on: *Ars.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *sin-a.*
 amel.: *Alumn.*, *arn.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,
sil.
 on side: *Bry.*
 on back: *Merc.*
 meat, after: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *lyssin.*,
tereb.
 smell of: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 fresh: *Caust.*
 meditating, while: *Bor.*
 menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *aur-s.*, *berb.*, *bufo.*,
caul., *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*,
tyc., *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
puls., *sep.*, *verat.*, *vib.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
bell., *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-v., *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,
con., *cupr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *puts.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*,
vib.
 after: *Chin-s.*
 suppressed, with: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,
croc., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ip.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***, *rhus-t.*,
sang., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 mental labor, from: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *cupr-ar.*,
lach.
 troubles, from: *Kali-c.*
 emotions: *Kati-i.*
 micturition, after. (See "urinating.")
 milk, after: ***Calc.***, *crot-t.*, *lach.*, *puls.*
 motion, on: *Arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc-ph.*,
Cocc., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *dig.*, *glou.*,
hep., *ip.*, ***Kali-c.***, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *op.*,
pic-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *zinc.*
 of eyes agg.: *Con.*, *sep.*
 mouth, in: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *cadm.*, *mag-m.*, *puls.*,
rhodo., *sul-ac.*
 from rinsing: *Bry.*, *sul-ac.*
 noise, from: *Cocc.*, *ther.*
 nose, from a plug: *Psor.*

NAUSEA.

odors, from: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*
 beer: *Phos.*
 breath: *Colch.*
 broth: *Colch.*
 coffee: *Arg-n.*
 eggs: *Colch.*
 fish: *Colch.*
 food: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, ***Colch.***, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*,
sep.
 cooking: *Colch.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *sep.*
 hyacinths: *Lyc.*
 meat: *Colch.*, *eup-per.*
 oranges: *Cit-v.*
 strong: ***Colch.***
 tobacco: *Phos.*
 operation on abdomen, after: ***Bism.***
 oranges, odor of: *Cit-v.*
 organ, from sound of: *Phys.*
 overheated, after being: *Ant-c.*
 pain, during: *Crot-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*
 palpitation, after: *Nux-v.*
 pastry, after: *Ant-c.*
 periodical: *Ign.*, *ip.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,
sang.
 perspiration, during: *Corn.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,
lob., *merc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *sep.*, *zinc.*
 cold, with: *Calc.*, *camph.*, *lach.*, ***Petr.***,
Tabac., *Verat.*, *verat-v.*
 pharynx, in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*
 piano playing, from: *Sulph.*
 plums, after: *Mag-c.*
 pork, after: *Ham.*
 potatoes, after: *Alumn.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *alet.*, *anac.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, ***Asar.***, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-an., *castor.*, *cimic.*, *cod.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
ferr., *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *jatr.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
Kreos., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, ***Lac-ac.***, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, ***Sep.***, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
symphorocarpus, ***Tabac.***, *tarent.*, *verat.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

pressure on painful spot, from: Nat-m.

stomach, from: Ant-t., ars., euph., gamb., gent., grat., hell., hyos., kali-c., phys., ptel., sulph.

reading, while: Arn., glon., lyc., phos-ac., plant.

rest, during: Kali-c., sin-a.

retiring, after: Cl.el., dig., ind., naja., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., pic-ac., sang., *tarent.*

rich food. (See "food.")

riding in a carriage, while: Bor., *calc.*, **Cocc.**, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *iris*, lyc., *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, selen., **Sep.**, sulph.

before breakfast: Hura.

ameliorated: *Nit-ac.*

rising, out: Acon., *arn.*, arg-n., asar., bry., carb-au., chel., *cocc.*, coloc., cor-r., ferr., glon., ind., nat-s., nit-ac., olud., phos., plat., seuec., *verat.*, zing.

up in bed: Ars., asar., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, colch., cor-r., *nux-m.*

after: Graph., sabiu., zinc.

room, warm, in: Agar., euphr., lyc., *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, pæon., *puls.*, zing.

on entering, after being in open air: Alum., *calc-s.*, *puls.*

sacrum, pain in, from: Glon.

salivation, with: Crot-t., ip., puls.

salt, on thinking of salt: Nat-m.

seasickness: *Carb-ac.*, **Cocc.**, colch., *glon.*, hyos., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *sep.*, **Tabac.**, ther.

closing eyes amel.: **Ther.**

shuddering, when: Hyper., *mez.*, nat-m., stann., zinc.

sitting, while: Acon., ars., bry., *calc.*, carb-au., cor-r., phos., *rhust.*, rob., tarax.

bent over amel.: Zinc.

up in bed: *Bry.*, **Cocc.**, cor-r., zinc.

sleep, before: Apoc., nat-m., sol-n.

during: Puls.

NAUSEA, sleep.

after: Apoc., arund., bor., caust., cupr., cupr-a., dig., ham., lach., mur-ac., op., spong., squil., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zing.

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

smoking, while: Bry., caj., calad., carb-an., clem., euphr., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, phos., rau-b., rat., spong., sil., tabac.

after: Agar., brom., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, clem., euphr., ign., **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, lach., lob., **Nux-v.**, op., *puls.*, sars., sep., thuj., tabac.

sneezing, when: Hell.

soup amel.: Castor., kali-bi., *mag-c.*

sour things amel.: Arg-n.

spitting, from: Led.

standing, while: *Agn.*, alum., colch., *ign.*, petr.

stool, before: Acon., ant-t., bry., *calc.*, chel., cimic., cycl., dulc., grat., hell., hydr., ip., *merc.*, œna., *podo.*, *rhust-t.*, rumx., ruta, *sep.*, staph., *verat.*

during: Agar., aut-t., apis, *ars.*, bell., cham., chel., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., ferr., guaj., *glon.*, gnaph., grat., hell., *ip.*, jatr., *kali-c.*, merc., merc-i-f., *nit-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, sang., sil., sulph., *verat.*

after: Ant-t., apoc., bufo, caiu., *caust.*, crot-t., *kali-bi.*, kalm., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., sil., tereb., *verat.*, zing.

amel.: Con., ferr., raph., sang.

stooping, on: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, carb-s., lach., olud., petr., rhodo., *rhust-t.*, ruta, sang.

stove, on approaching: *Laur.*

sudden: Agar., coloc., cupr., ind., *kali-bi.*, mosch., sul-ac., sulph.

sun, heat of: *Carb-v.*

supper, after: Alum., aur-m., castor., cycl., ferr-i., graph., nat-m., psor.

swallowing saliva: Ant-t., colch., dig., lach., lyc., spig., sulph.

swinging, from: Coff., *cocc.*, *petr.*

talking, while: Alum., bor.

tea, after: *Æsc.*

STOMACH.

NAUSEA.

thinking of it agg.: Lach.

throat, in: Acon., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asar., aur., bell., carb-ac., cann-s., chin., cocc., coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, ferr., lyc., merc., *mez.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Phos-ac.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sil., spig., *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tarax., valer.

from spasms in throat: *Graph.*

by tight fitting collar: Lach.

tobacco, from: Bry.

odor of: Phos.

thought of: Kali-br.

unconsciousness, after: Carb-v., glon.

uncovering amel.: *Tabac.*

urinating, after: Ant-c., castor., merc., parier.

vaccination, after: **Sil.**

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

vomiting does not amel.: *Dig.*, sang.

waking, on. (See "sleep, after.")

walking, while: Acon., bell., bry., calc., chin-s., con., ferr., gamb., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., merc., *mez.*, op., phos., phyt., plat., rhodo., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Alum., graph., puls., sep.

amel.: Acon., am-c., grat.

in open air, while: Acon., aug., *gamb.*, lach., lycps.

walnuts, after eating: Naja.

water, after drinking. (See "drinking.")

thinking of: Ars-h.

wine, after: *Ant-c.*, bry., carb-an., phos., **Zinc.**

amel.: Coc-c.

sour, from: **Ant-c.**

yawning, when: Arn., nat-m.

OBSTRUCTION of pylorus, sensation of (see "Narrow"): Lach., nux-v., phos.

OPEN, as if stomach were, sensation: Spong.

OVERLOADED, sensation as if: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, ars., carb-ac., cimic., cycl., ign., kali-bi., **Puls.**, sulph.

PAIN: Abies-n., *abrol.*, *acet-ac.*, acon., *æsc.*, *ælh.*, agar., ail., all-c., aloe, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., *aml-n.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., ars-i., arnnd., *asaf.*, asar., asc-t., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., brach., *brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., cadm., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Card-m.**, carl., caul., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *corn.*, cor-r., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ar.*, cur., cycl., *dig.*, dios., dnlc., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, glon., *gral.*, ham., hell., hep., hura, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, iris, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, led., *lob-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, mag-s., *manc.*, mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plant., **Plb.**, podo., *ptel.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabin., *sang.*, *secale*, senec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., spig., squil., **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., **Tabac.**, tarent., *tereb.*, teucr., thuj., nst., valer., **Verat.**, *zinc.*, zing.

morning: *Æsc.*, anac., ant-c., *caust.*, chin., colch., cupr., dig., dios., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-s., staph., *sulph.*, tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Con., phos., plb.

eating, after: Nux-v., tarent.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

stool, after: Con.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nat-m., nicc., nit ac., phyt., staph.

walking, while: Mag-c., nicc., phos., sil.

until 1 p. m.: Sep.

forenoon: Graph., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., stann., sep., spong., thuj.

stool, after: Calc.

8 to 9 a. m.: Cocc.

noon: Seneg., zinc.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., ars., *calc.*, calc-s.,
cauth., **Lyc.**, merc-c., nice., nux-v., petr.,
puls., sang., spong., sulph., tarent., ust.

evening: Alum., ars., calc-s., carb-an., *carb-v.*,
cast-eq., chel., dig., dios., euphr., kali-bi.,
kali-n., lob., lyc., nat-m., phos., plant.,
puls., rhus-t., sang., sep., sil., *sul-ac.*,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

menses, before: Mag-c.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Abrol.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*, ars.,
bapt., calc., carb-v., cham., con., *graph.*,
ign., *kali-c.*, lach., nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,
podo., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep.,
sil., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj.

bed, in: Cocc., nat-s.

lying on the back, while: *Lyc.*

sleep,*during: Nit-ac.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

9 p. m. until midnight: Phos.

midnight: Ambr., *chin.*

after: Puls., *sulph.*

acids, after: *Ant-c.*, kreos., sulph.

air, open: *Lyc.*, nux-v., ol-an., phos.

amel.: Naja.

cold, blowing on abdomen: Caust.

alternating with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*

apples, sour, after: Merc-c.

apyrexia, during: Ant-c.

ascending steps, on: Phos-ac.

bed covers, from: Sulph.

beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*

bending double, on: Kalni.

amel.: Cham., colch., *coloc.*, lach., ptel.

backward amel.: Caust.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

brandy amel.: Igu.

PAIN.

bread, after: Acon., *ant-c.*, bry., caust.,
coff., kali-c., merc., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t.,
ruta, sars., staph., sul-ac., zinc., zing.

ameliorate: Nat-c.

breakfast, before: Arg-n., *iris.*

after: Aloe, all-c., anac., ars., calc-s., carb-s.,
caust., crot-h., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
puls., sulph.

breathing, on: Anac., ars., caps., coc-c., *lyc.*,
mang., *puls.*

deep, on: **Caust.**

chill, during: *Ars.*, *eup-per.*, lob., lyc., merl.,
sil., sulph.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coffee, after: Cham., cocc., ign., *nux-v.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold drinks, after: **Acon.**, aloe, arg-n., **Ars.**,
bry., *calc-a.*, *caust.*, ferr., *graph.*, *iris*,
kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sil., sul-ac., tep.

when over heated: Acon., *kali-c.*

amel.: Alumn., arg-n., calc-s., **Phos.**,
puls., tep.

food amel.: *Phos.*

after taking: Carb-v., caust., lyc., sul-ac.

contradiction, from: Carb-v.

cough, an attack of, before: Ant-t., arn., bell.,
cham.

coughing, from: Am-c., apoc., *arn.*, ars.,
arund., bell., **Bry.**, cadm., calc., *camph.*,
chin., chlor., cor-r., dios., *hell.*, hyos., *ip.*,
kali-bi., *lach.*, lob., **Lyc.**, mang., nit-ac.,
nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-l.*, umx., ruta,
sabad., *sep.*, sil., squil., **Stann.**

damp weather, in: *Kali-c.*

dinner, before: *Lyc.*, nat-m.

during: Corn-c.

after: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ars.,
calc-p., cast-eq., chin., clem., cob., coc-c.,
coloc., crot-h., dig., elaps, hyper., laur.,
mag-c., *mez.*, *nal-c.*, petr., phos., rhodo.,
sep., sulph., verat.

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

disappointment, after: *Carb-v.*

drinking, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *apis*, **Apoc.**,
arn., bell., canth., chel., *coloc.*, daph., ferr.,
iris, kali-c., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *manc.*, merc.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., plb.,
rhus-t., rhodo., secale, sil., sul-ac., sulph.

quickly agg.: *Sil.*

drunkards, in: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,
sulph.

eating, while: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bry.,
calc-p., cic., con., crot-c., mang., op., phos.,
plb., puls., sep., thuj., verat.

after: *Abies-n.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, alum.,
am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur-m., **Bar-c.**, bell.,
berb., *bism.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**,
caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,
chin., chin-s., cic., *cist.*, cob., cocc., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, con., *cur.*, cycl., daph.,
dig., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-m., ferr-p., fl-ac.,
glon., graph., grat., gymn., ham., *hep.*,
hura, *hydr.*, *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-c., *lach.*, *led.*, lob-i., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch.,
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*,
plb., ptel., **Puls.**, *rob.*, rhodo., rhus-t.,
rumx., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., verat.,
zinc.

an hour after: *Carb-v.*

2 or 3 hours after: *Con.*

amel.: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, aur., *brom.*,
cham., *chel.*, dios., fago., **Graph.**, iris,
kali-bi., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lith., mang.,
med., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., ox-ac.,
petr., raph., verat.

emotion, after: **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, *nux-v.*,
staph.

empty, agg. when: Fago., graph., lach., petr.

eructations, during: Ant-c., cocc., nicc.

suppressed, after: Bar-c., con.

loud, uncontrollable, with: *Sil.*

amel.: *Aloe*, bry., calc-p., chel., chin.,
chin-s., cimic., dig., glon., *graph.*, *hep.*,
lyc., nicc., pæon., plb., sep.

PAIN.

excitement, after: Zinc.

exercising, while: Ang., bry., cann-s., caust.,
cupr.

fainting, with: *Nux-v.*, ran-sc.

false step, after: *Aloe.*

fasting, while: Bar-c., *calc.*, caust., *cocc.*, *ign.*,
lob., nit-ac., petr., sep.

fat food, after: Ars., **Puls.**

flatulent food, after: *Carb-v.*

flatus, passing, amel.: Chel., dig., lact.

fluids, after: Ars., merc-s.

fright, from: *Carb-v.*, *ign.*

fruit, after: Bor.

heat amel.: Bry., caust., mag-ph., *nux-v.*, *sil.*

during: *Eup-per.*

hiccough, with: *Ral.*

hunger, during: Hura, *psor.*

ice cream, after: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, calc-p.

amel.: Phos.

inspiration, deep, agg.: **Arg-n.**, asar., bry.,
cor-r., *ign.*, kali-n., nat-m., op., *puls.*

on: Kali-n., puls., zinc.

intermittent: Guaj.

jar of walking agg.: *Aloe*, *anac.*, **Bell.**, hell.,
mag-m., *sep.*

jolting in a carrigge, from: **Bell.**, lob-s.

lactation, from: *Carb-v.*

lifting, after. Bor., *lyc.*

loss of animal fluids: *Carb-v.*, chin.

lying, while: *Lach.*, stann.

on abdomen agg.: Ambr.

amel.: *Elaps.*

back: Alumn.

side: Bry., cupr.

amel.: *Lyc.*

left: Kali-br.

with legs drawn up amel.: Chel.

amel: Am-c., bell., *caust.*, chin., graph.,
kali-i., lach., stann.

STOMACH.

PAIN.

meat, after: Calc., ferr., *kali-bi*.
 boiled, after: *Graph*.
 menses, before: Aur., bor., lach., mag-c.,
 nux-m., *puls.*, sulph., tarent.
 during: Am-c., bor., caps., caul., *cham.*,
cocc., *graph.*, kali-li., lac-c., nux-m.,
nux-v., phos., *puls.*, sars., **Sulph.**, thuj.,
 zinc.
 after: Bell., bor., kali-c., lach., sulph.
 instead of: *Lach*.
 profuse, with: *Calc.*, *lyc*.
 micturition, during: *Ip.*, laur.
 milk, after: *Ars.*, *ferr.*, hyper., *mag-c.*,
Mag-m., nat-c., petr., sumb., sulph.
 sweet milk amel.: *Ars*.
 misstep, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.
 motion, on: Aloe, *bry.*, *caust.*, mang., *nux-v.*,
 phos-ac., rhus-t., thuj., zinc.
 amel.: **Chin.**, cycl., nat-c.
 nausea, during: *Glon*.
 paroxysmal: *Ars.*, carl., cupr., mez.
 pears, after: Bor.
 periodical: Calc., cupr., hyos., ign., *lyc*.
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, *coloc*.
 pregnancy, during: Dios., *ip*.
 pressure agg.: Agar., arn., ars., brom., *bry.*,
calc., canth., caps., chel., dig., guaj., led.,
 mag-m., merc-c., mez., nit-ac., *op.*, ox-ac.,
 phos., ran-s., tarent., vip.
 amel.: Mag-p., mang., *stann*.
 rest amel.: Bell., *bry.*, calc-p., cham., colch.
 rich food, after: *Ars.*, ptel., *puls*.
 riding in a carriage, after: Phos.
 while: *Lyc*, *puls*.
 rising, after: *Caust.*, *graph.*, sulph., zinc.
 from bed, on: *Graph*.
 amel.: Phyt.
 rubbing amel.: *Lyc*.
 sitting down, when: Ambr., nat-s.
 while: Acon., ambr., caust., elaps, hep.,
 nat-s., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

bent over: Agn., *kalm.*, **Lyc**.
 amel.: *Bry.*, *coloc*.
 soup, after: *Ars.*, indg.
 speaking, from: Caps., nat-c., *rumx*.
 standing, while: Acon., carb-v., merc.
 stool, before: Alum., rhus-t.
 during: Dios., *lyc.*, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo.,
 sars.
 after: Calc., calc-s., con., sulph.
 stooping agg.: Alum., aur-m., glon., *kali-c.*,
kalm., rhus-t.
 strain, from: Arn., *bry.*, rhus-t.
 sudden: *Cupr.*, elaps.
 supper, after: *Bry.*, calc., *lyc.*, ptel., *puls.*,
sep.
 amel. after: Am-c., sep.
 swallowing, on: Bar-c., *calc-p.*, cor-r., nit-ac.,
 sep.
 at cardiac end of stomach: Alum., *bry.*,
 nit-ac., phos.
 vaccination, after: **Thuj**.
 violent: Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, anthr., aur.,
bell., camph., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,
 hell., hydr-ac., hyos., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *lac-d.*,
 lach., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plb.*, *podo.*,
 ran-b., ran-s., secale, stann., *verat*.
 going to the back: Bad., cupr.
 waking, on: Agar., ambr., caust., cycl., hyper.,
 nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., phyt., *rumx.*, sil., staph.
 amel.: Nit-ac.
 walking, while: Acon., am-c., anac., **Bell.**,
bry., calc., carb-v., hell., ictod., mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., *phos.*, *phyt.*, sep.
 amel.: Bor., bov., *op*.
 in open air: Anac., bell., nit-ac., sil.
 amel.: Ambr.
 walnuts, after: Naja.
 warm drinks amel.: Alum., *ars.*, *bry.*, mang.,
 nux-m., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., sulph., *verat*.
 milk amel.: *Graph*.
 warmth of bed amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*
 water, after. (See "drinking.")

STOMACH.

PAIN.

wine, after: Bry.
yawning amel.: Nat-m.
extending to left side of abdomen: Colch.
over abdomen: Calc., colch., cupr., puls.
to arm: Indg.
bladder and testes: *Kali-c.*
back: Absin., aloe, bell., bor., *con.*, cycl.,
ferr., ign., indg., mag-m., nat-m.,
phos., phos-ac., puls., sulph.
between shoulders: **Bell.**
chest, into: Aloe, alum., dulc., grat., hyos.,
kali-c., lach., mag-c., merl., nat-m., par.,
phos., raph.
when coughing: Raph.
after dinner: Nat-m.
downward: *Sep.*
heart, to: Lach.
hypochondria, to: *Æsc.*, phos., verat.
limbs, to: Plb.
navel, to: Brom.
œsophagus, to: Brom.
pharynx: Aloe, nat-m.
scapula, left: Arg-n.
sternum: Nat-m., rheum.
throat: Cupr-ac., grat., mag-m.
transversely: Arn., *cina*, ip.
boring: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, carb-an., kali-n.,
nat-s., plb., sep.
morning after rising: Nat-s.
breakfast amel.: Nat-s.
flexing on thighs amel.: Plb.
sitting bent agg.: Caps.
burning: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*,
æth., agar., ail., all-s., alumn., ambr.,
am-c., ani-m., *anlhr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,
apoc., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-h.*,
asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., bell.,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bism.*, brom., bry., bufo,
cact., *cadm.*, *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s.,
camph., cann-i., *canlh.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac.,
carb-an., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caul,

PAIN, burning.

caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chin-s.,
chlof., chrom-ac., **Cic.**, cimic., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, cop., *corn-c.*,
croc., crot-h., *crot-l.*, cub., cund., *cupr.*,
cupr-ar., dig., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, *erig.*,
euph., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., gent-c.,
graph., grat., guaj., gynm., ham., hell.,
helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg.,
iod., *iris*, jab., *jatr.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi.,
kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kali-s.,
kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., *laur.*, lept.,
lob-i., lyc., manc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *mill.*, mosch., mur-ac.,
myric., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., ol-an., *ox-ac.*, pæon., par., petr.,
Phos., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, raph., rhus-t.,
rob., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sang.,
sars., **Secale**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., sin-n.,
sol-n., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent.,
tereб., thuj., til., ust., valer., verat., verat-v.,
zinc.
morning: *Dios.*, hyper., *kali-bi.*, nat-s.,
sulph., zinc.
breakfast amel.: *Kali-bi.*, *nal-s.*
rising, after: Nat-s.
waking, on: Sulph.
forenoon: Carb-s.
noon: Nicc.
afternoon: Am-m., bar-c., iris, kali-bi., lyc.
after stool: Fago.
evening: Abrot., dios., ferr-i., iris, sang.,
sulph., verat.
eating fish, on: Thuj.
pressing, on: Zinc.
8 p. m.: Calc-p.
9 p. m.: Lyc.
night: *Abrol.*, ars., pæon., podo., sulph.
waking, on: Hyper.
midnight, after: Sil.
bread, after: Sars.
breakfast, during: Apoc.
after: Agar., caps., dig., lyc., podo.,
sabad., sol-n.

STOMACH.

PAIN, burning.

chilliness, during: *Sang*
 circumscribed: *Gym*.
 cough, during: *Hep*.
 digestion, during: *Kali-i*.
 dinner, after: *Lyc.*, *pod.*, *zinc*.
 amel.: *Æsc*.
 drinking, after: *Kali-c.*, *tach.*, *led.*, *rhust.*
 not relieved by: *Calad*.
 drunkards, in: *Sul-ac*.
 eating, after: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,
 carb-v., *daph.*, *dios.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,
 tarent.
 some hours after: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*, *plb*.
 after, amel.: *Æsc.*, *graph.*, *mez.*, *nat-s*.
 eructations, after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n*.
 amel.: *Ambr.*, *ferr*.
 fasting, while: *Graph*, *zinc*.
 fever, during: *Lach*.
 fright, after: *Acon*.
 headache, during: *Sang*.
 hunger, causing: *Graph*.
 lying down, on: *Puls*.
 menses, during: *Tarent*.
 motion, on: *Bry.*, *thuj*.
 of child in utero: *Sang*.
 paroxysmal: *Bry.*, *nat-m.*, *plb*.
 periodical: *Sulph*.
 pork, after: *Ham*.
 pressure agg.: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*, *zinc*.
 reading, while: *Arg-m*.
 rising amel.: *Sulph*.
 sitting, while: *Calc*.
 standing, while: *Arg-m.*, *sulph*.
 stool, before: *Fl-ac*.
 after: *Calc-p.*, *sol-n*.
 amel.: *Sulph*.
 sudden: *Nit-ac*.
 supper, after: *Carl*.

PAIN, burning.

vomiting, when: *Bar-m.*, *jatr.*, *sul-ac*.
 after: *Tarent*.
 amel.: *Ars.*, *tarent*.
 waking, after: *Hyper.*, *sabad.*, *sulph*.
 walking, while: *Sulph*.
 water amel.: *Merc-c*.
 extending up the œsophagus: *Dig.*, *hell.*,
 ox-ac.
 back, to: *Carb-v*.
 chest: *Arg-m.*, *æth.*, *mang.*, *mill.*, *ol-an.*,
 phos.
 larynx: *Kali-c*.
 mouth: *Acon.*, *cupr-ar.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c.
 pharynx: *Am-m.*, *berb.*, *sang*.
 throat: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *cupr-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-c., *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *tep*.
 after eating: *Kali-c*.
 upward: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *mang.*,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*,
 sulph., *tril.*, *verat*.
 clawing: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,
 cocc., *graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
 petr., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *slann.*, *sul-ac.*,
 sulph., *tabac.*, *zinc*.
 morning: *Petr*.
 on waking: *Sulph*.
 evening: *Petr.*, *sul-ac*.
 eating, after: *Tabac*.
 amel.: *Puls*.
 rising from bed: *Puls*.
 cramping, griping, constricting: *Abrot.*, *acon.*,
 act-sp, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,
 am-c., *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
 aran., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-m.*, *arum-t.*,
 asc-t., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
 bell., **Bism.**, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*,
 calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
 cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*,
 Carb-v., *card-m.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,
 Chel., *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coe-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
 con., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*,

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

dros., *dulc.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hydr-ac.*,
hydre., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
laur., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Mag-p.**, *mang.*,
meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *ran-s.*, *rat.*, *rhut.*, *sang.*, *sars.*,
secale., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Gran.*, *hyper.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

bed, in: *Phys.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *lyc.*

forenoon: *Graph.*, *podo.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *par.*

1 to 2 p. m.: *Con.*

5 p. m.: *Nat-m.*

6 p. m.: *Lach.*

evening: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *form.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*

night: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Ptel.*

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, *nat-c.*

3 a. m.: *Podo.*

midnight: *Lyc.*

ascending stairs: *Chin-s.*

bed, after going to: *Dios.*

bending forward *amel.*: **Coloc.**, *lyc.*, *verat-v.*

breakfast, after: *Bufo*, *verat.*

clothing, tight, *amel.*: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

coffee drinkers, in: *Cham.*, *nux-v.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*

cold, from a: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

deathly feeling below sternum: **Cupr.**

dinner, before: *Sulph.*

after: *Ham.*, *nux-m.*

PAIN, cramping.

disposition to: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *stann.*

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*

eating, before: *Lyc.*

after: *Bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,
cocc., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*,
iod., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *plb.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*

erect, *amel.* standing: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

sitting: *Gels.*

eructations *amel.*: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *par.*,
sep.

fruit, after: *Lyc.*

intermitting: *Phos.*

loss of animal fluids, after: *Chin.*

lying down, on: *Chel.*

amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *cupr.*, *lach.*, *puls.*,
sep.

during: *Cupr.*, *sars.*

after: *Bell.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Nux-v.*

nausea, before: *Tarent.*

paroxysms: *Nit-ac.*

periodical: *Arg-n.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*

pork, after: *Ham.*

pregnancy: *Con.*

rising *amel.*: *Gels.*, *phys.*

rye bread, after: *Merc-c.*

salad, after: *Til.*

spasmodic: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chel.*,
cocc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *zinc.*

standing erect *amel.*: *Bry.*, *chin-s.*

stool, before: *Coloc.*, *kali-c.*

during: *Bell.*, *kali-c.*

after: *Ferr.*

causing urging to: **Nux-v.**

stooping, on: *Jatr.*

vomiting, before: *Apis*, *hyos.*

STOMACH.

PAIN, cramping.

walking, while: Cocc., nat-c.

warmth amel.: *Mag-p.*, *nux-v.*

of bed amel.: Graph.

wine, from: Lyc.

cutting: *Abrot.*, *æsc.*, aloe, alum, ambr.,
am-br., ant-c., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, ars-h., asar., aur.,
aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *cadm.*, calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., cann-s., canth., *cham.*, chel., cimic.,
colch., *coloc.*, dig., **Dios.**, crot-t., gamb.,
glon., grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, iod., jatr., kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-chl., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang.,
merc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, *op.*,
pæon., petr., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plb., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., rat., rob., rumx., seneg., sep.,
sil., sol-n., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,
tereb., thuj., ust., valer., zinc.

morning: Dios.

rising, on: Kali-c.

waking, ou: Merc-i-f.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Ptel., stront., sulph.

1 p. m. while yawning: Chel.

5 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Indg., kali-c., mang., nat-m.

night: Abrot., lyc.

midnight, after: Calad.

1 a. m.: Mag-m.

beuding backward, compelling: *Bell.*

double amel.: **Coloc.**

breakfast, after: Kali-c.

breathing agg.: *Bell.*

cold drinks, after: *Calc-p.*

taken in open air, from: Phos.

coughing, on: Verat.

convulsive before stool: Calc-s.

dinner, after: Hydr.

eating, while: Cupr-ar.

after: Bry., caust., chel., con., cupr-ar.,
hydr., *kali-c.*, rhodo.

eructations amel.: Ambr.

flatus, emission of, amel.: Asar.

PAIN, cutting.

inspiration, on: Rat.

intermittent fever: *Aran.*

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Ant-c., *asaf.*, kali-c., *phos.*

riding in the open air: Rumx.

sitting, while: Dios., sul-ac.

soup, after: Indg.

stool, before: Calc-s.

stooping, on: Dios.

sudden: Chin-s.

vomiting, when: Ars.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

extending to spine: Sep.

to chest: Coloc.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Arn, chel., chin., graph., grat.,
kali-c., nicc., phos, sabad., seneg., staph.,
sulph.

forenoon: Nicc.

afternoou: Kali-c.

evening: Seneg.

eating amel.: Chel.

distress: Acon., *æsc.*, **Ars.**, bapt., bell., canth.,
carb-ac., caul., chin-s., *colch.*, cupr-ac.,
cupr-ar., *dios.*, fago., goss., ham., *iod.*,
indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*,
mang., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-v.,
secale, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tax., ust.,
verat-v.

morning: Dios., tarent.

forenoon: Bapt., helou., ust.

noon: Fago.

afternoon: *Iris*, *sep.*, ust.

evening: Dios., hyper., puls.

night: Merc-sul.

acids, from: Sulph.

apples, sour: Merc-c.

cold, from anything: Am-br.

dinner, after: Elaps, uyric., *nux-m.*

amel.: Mang.

STOMACH.

PAIN, distress.

drinking, after: Nat-c., nat-m., secale, sulph.

eating, after: Acon., alet., apis, *asar.*, aur-m., cact., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cnb., cur., dios., iod., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., op., rumx., *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, zinc.

menses, during: Thuj.

milk, after: *Sulph.*

drawing: Agar., all-c., alum., am-m., *anac.*, apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, aur., bar-c., bufo, canth., cham., chel., con., cupr., dig., elaps, ferr., gins., hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., *phos.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sep., *stram.*, verat., zinc., zing.

morning; Dig., puls.

after stool: Con.

chills, after: Gins.

dinner, after: Alum., sep.

eating, while: Led., merc-c.

motion agg.: Aloe.

riding in a carriage, after: Phos.

stooping agg.: Aur-m.

walking in open air, while: Anac.

extending into chest: *Phos.*

to small of back: Phos-ac.

pharynx: Alum.

throat: Con.

gnawing: Abies-c., abrot., acet-ac., æsc., alum., am-m., apis, apoc., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., calad., *calc.*, cann-i., chel., **Cina**, colch., *cupr.*, eup-pur., *gamb.*, *glon.*, hep., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lith., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, mill., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., ptel., *puls.*, *ruta*, sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

left side: Arg-n.

morning: Æsc., plat.

while fasting: Carb-v., nit-ac.

noon, after eating: Euph.

night: Abrot.

chill, during: *Ars.*

PAIN, gnawing.

dinner, before: *Graph.*

after: Alum., *tromb.*

drinking agg.: Bell.

eating, before: *Graph.*, rhodo., seneg.

after: Cocc., *grat.*, *kali-bi.*

amel.: Chel., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, lyc., mez., *nat-c.*

lying, while: Sil.

pain in stomach, during: *Lyc.*

sudden: Chin-s.

supper amel.: **Sep.**

gripping. (See "cramping.")

lancinating: All-s., aur-s., bad., canth., *carb-v.*, plb., tarent., thal.

after midnight: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, deep, agg.: Bad.

pinching: Agar., agn., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., *asar.*, bell., 'bry., calc., cann-s., **Caust.**, chel., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., fl-ac., *graph.*, ip, iris, kali-br., kali-c., merc-c., naja, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., plat., puls., rat., rhodo., sarr., staph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dig.

bed, in: Carb-an.

rising, after: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Alum., *puls.*

evening: Agar.

night: *Graph.*

coffee, after: Dig.

convulsive: Con.

dinner, during: Thuj.

eating, after: *Puls.*, tabac.

inspiration, deep: Dros.

paroxysmal: Nit-ac.

sitting bent: Agn.

amel.: Staph.

supper, after: Rhodo.

transversely, across: Arg-m.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pinching.

walking, while: Verat.

extending to throat: Kali-c.

pressing: *Acon.*, act-sp., *agar.*, all-c., *all-s.*,
aloe, alum., alumin., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m.,
anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*,
Ars., ars-h., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, aur-m-n.,
bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brou., *bry.*, calad.,
calc., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps.,
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, carl.,
casc., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s.,
chrom-ac., *cic.*, clem., coc-c., coff., *colch.*,
coloc., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t.,
cub., **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*, dig., dulc.,
elat., euphr., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gent.*, gent-c.,
gins., glon., *graph.*, *grat.*, guare., hæm.,
hell., helon., *hep.*, hyos., hydr-ac., hyper.,
ign., ind., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., jatr., jug-r.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
kalm., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,
mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, merc-c.,
merc., merl., *meny.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,
mur-ac., *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, *osm.*,
ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phell., **Phos.**,
phys., *plat.*, *plb.*, prun., **Puls.**, ran-b.,
ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., *rob.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., sars., *secale.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-n., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*,
stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr.,
thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-c., *chin.*, graph., hyper.,
lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., ran-s.,
sep., sulph.

bed, in: Phos.

eating, after: Nux-v.

fasting, while: Caust., petr.

rising, after: Caust., zinc.

waking, on: Agar., cycl., nice., nit-ac.,
phyt.

after: Staph.

forenoon: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-m.,
nice., spong., stann., thuj.

stool, after: Calc., sulph.

noon: *Aur.*, mez., zinc.

PAIN, pressing.

afternoon: Am-m., arg-n., canth., dig., *lyc.*,
nice., petr., spong.

riding in a carriage: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Ferr.

4 to 5 p. m.: Bry.

evening: Carb-v., chel., dig., euphr.,
kali-bi., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., spong.

bed, in: *Lyc.*

chill, during: Sulph.

eating, after: Zinc.

fish and roast meat: Thuj.

lying down, before: Calc.

after: Carb-an.

singing, while: Sars.

night: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, cina, graph., kali-c.,
lach., nit-ac., sep., *sulph.*

lying on back, while: Lyc.

waking, on: Caust., hyper.

midnight, after: Sulph.

air, in open: Ol-an.

cold, if, touches abdomen: Caust.

beer, after: Carb-s., *nux-m.*

bread, after: *Bar-c.*, *bry.*, **Caust.**, *phos.*,
sul-ac., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar., aloe, anac., ars.,
carb-s., caust., cycl., kali-bi., myric.,
nat-c., puls., sulph.

chill, during: Ars.

clothing, from: *Am-c.*

coition, after: Phos-ac.

cold food, after: Mang.

coughing, on: Cor-r., *phos.*

dinner, before: Lyc., nat-m., phos.

after: Agar., am-c., ars., carb-s., chin.,
clem., coc-c., hyper., mez., *nat-c.*, petr.,
phos., rhodo., sulph., verat.

drinking, from: Ant-t., chel., *chin-s.*, hyos.,
phos-ac.

cold drink: Acet-ac., ol-an., rhodo.

eating, while: Acon., *bry.*, coff., con.,
mang., rhodo., verat.

STOMACH.

PAIN, pressing, eatiug.

after: Agar., ambr., ain-c., anac., ant-t.,
ars., *asaf.*, bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb.,
bism., bov., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, caps.,
carb-a., carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., **Chin.**,
chin-s., cic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., colch.,
con., euph., equis., fl-ac., *ferr.*, grat.,
hep., hura, hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Lach., led., *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, merc.,
mez., *nal-c.*, *nal-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
op, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plat., plb., *puls*,
rhodo., rumx., *sang.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*,
staph., *stronl.*, *sulph.*, tereb., til., thuj.,
verat.

little, after: Cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *ferr.*,
hep., hyper., laur., **Lyc.**

amel.: Anac., chin., hep., nit-ac., petr.,
verat.

eructations amel.: Aloe, ambr., bar-c., bry.,
carb-v., chel., chin-s., cycl., euph., *graph.*,
helon., hep., kali-n., nicc., ol-an., par.,
phos.

exertion, on: Carl.

mental: Anac.

expiration, agg. during: *Aur-m.*

fasting, while: Caust., nit-ac., *petr.*, sep.

fat food, after: *Puls.*

heart, as if, were being crushed: Ars.,
carb-v., cham., nux-v.

heat, after: Grat.

inspiration agg.: Asar., cor-r., ign., nat-m.

lifting, after: Lyc.

lying, while: Sulph.

on back, while: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*

during: Am-c., caps., *caust.*, **Sulph**,
thuj.

milk, after, *Ferr.*, hyper., petr., samb.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, calc., phos-ac., rhus-t.,
zinc.

amel.: Nat-c.

pressure agg. (see "soreness"): Agar.,
brom., *calc.*, chel., indg., mang., mez.,
nit-ac., ran-s.

riding, while: Puls.

PAIN, pressing.

rising from bed, on: Graph.

sitting, while: Ambr., caust., nat-s., phos.

bent: *Kalm.*

amel.: Bry.

erect amel.: *Kalm.*

soup, after: Ars., indg.

standing, while: Merc.

step, at every: Hell.

stone, as if. (See "Stone.")

stool, during: Sars.

after: *Calc.*, carb-s., crot-t., *puls.*

straightening out, after: Dig.

supper, after: *Calc.*, carl., lyc., puls.,
seneg.

swallowing agg.: Cor-r.

waking, on: Agar., ant-s., caust., cycl.,
hyper., nicc., nit-ac., pht., sil.

walking, while: Bell., bry., nat-c.

in open air: Anac., bry., nit-ac., sil.

amel.: Ambr.

amel.: Bor., bov.

warmth of bed amel.: Graph.

water, from: Chel.

cold: Rhodo.

weight, as from: Abies-n., *acon.*, arn., ars.,
bar-c, brom., *bry.*, cact., calc., carb-an.,
cham., elaps, fl-ac., grat., hep., kali-bi.,
lob., merc., nux-v., par., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., squil., *spig.*,
spoug., staph., zinc.

scraping: **Ars.**, bry., carl., cic., crot-t., hell.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, tereb.

stool, after: Alum.

shooting: Agar., *anac.*, bell., cimic., cur.,
gamb., kali-bi., lyc., stram., sulph.

during vexations: Lyc.

1 p. m.: Rhus-t.

extending inward: Stram.

to back: *Ran-b.*

chest: *Rumx.*

STOMACH.

PAIN.

soriness, as if bruised, as if beaten, tender-
ness, sensitiveness: Abies-n., acet-ac., acon.,
æsc., agar., all-s., aloë, alum., alumn.,
am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., asaf.,
bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**,
calad., calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., caun-s.,
cauth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s.,
Carb-v., card-m., carl., caust., cham., chel.,
Chin., chin-s., chlor., cinnb., cocc., coc-c.,
coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., crot-h., crot-l.,
cupr., cupr-a., daph., dig., dios., elat.,
cup-per., euph., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-i.,
fl-ac., gamb., glon., grat., guare., hep.,
hyos., ign., ind., iod., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,
Mag-m., manc, mang., merc., **Merc-c.**,
merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., myric., nat-a.,
nat-c., nal-m., nal-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ol-an.,
op., ox-âc., pæon., pelr., **Phos.**, phos-ac.,
phyt., plant., plb., podo., ptel., puls., ran-b.,
raph., rula, sabad., sang., secale, sep., sil.,
sinnap., spig., spong., slann., stram.,
strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent.,
tereb., ther., thuj., veral., zinc., zing.

morning: Chin., dios., fago., **Phos.**, sang.

on rising: Crot-h.

afternoon: Alum.

evening: Abrot., alum., dig., dios., fago.,
phos., thuj.

night: Sep.

bed, in: Mag-c.

bending, from: Mag-m.

clothing agg.: Bell., bry., calc., coloc.,
crot-h., hep., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, nal-m.,
Nux-v., phos-ac., spong.

coughing, on: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,
arum-t., arund., ars., asc-t., bell., **Bry.**,
cob., dios., **Dros.**, hell., hyos., ip., lach.,
mang., **Nux-v.**, phos., sep., sil., squil.,
Stann., thuj.

dinner, during: Mag-m.

after: Calc-p., mosch., phos.

eating, after: Calc-p., cocc., crot-h., sang.

amel.: Nux-v.

eructating, on: Cocc.

PAIN, soreness.

fasting, on: Bar-c.

inspiration, on: Ars.

motion amel.: Fago.

sitting still, on: Fago.

stepping, on: Aloe, bar-c., bell., hell.

stooping agg.: Glon.

talking, on: Nat-c., nat-m.

walking, while: Anac., calc., phos.

stitching: Abrot., acon., æth., agar., ail.,
alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan.,
ant-t., arg-n., **arn.**, **Ars.**, arund., aur.,
aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov.,
bry., bufo-s., calad., calc., calc-a., camph.,
cann-i., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s.,
carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., chin.,
cic., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc.,
crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros.,
dulc., eug., euon., euph., gamb., gran.,
graph., grat., hydr-ac., hyper., ign., iod.,
ip., jac-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc-c.,
mur-ac., nal-c., nat-m., nicc., nil-ac., ol-an.,
phos., phos-ac., phyt., podo., psor., puls.,
ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-l., ruta,
sabin., samb., senec., sep., sil., spig., staph.,
strych., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj.,
zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Calad., merc-c., nat-m.

standing, while: Sulph.

forenoon: Indg., nicc.

afternoon: Am-m., nicc., petr., sep.

on lying down: Coc-c.

3 p. m.: Nicc., sulph.

evening: Cocc., con., grat., nux-v., zinc.

bed, in: Thuj.

night: Con.

bending to the right: Bry.

breathing, on: Anac., calc., caps., sulph.

between: Caps.

cold, on taking: Phos.

coughing, on: Am-c., ars., bry., phos.,
podo., sep., labac.

STOMACH.

PAIN, stitching.

descending, on: Carl.
 dinner, after: Calc., dig., *kali-bi.*, mez., naja.
 eructations, during: Bry., cocc, sep.
 ameliorate: Phos.
 expiring, on: Coc-c., spig.
 false step, on a: Puls.
 inspiring: Anac., *bry.*, chin., coc-c., con., puls.
 intermitting: Arg-m.
 jarring: Zinc.
 lifting, ou: Sil.
 lying down, after: Nux-v., sil., spig.
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*
 paroxysmal: Cop., chin., manc., plb.
 periodical: Pæon.
 pressure, on: Calc., merc-c.
 amel.: Podo.
 sitting: Calad.
 up amel.: Coc-c.
 soup, after: Merc-c.
 standing: while. Sulph.
 stepping, on; *Puls.*
 stool, after: Calc.
 swallowing food quickly: Sep.
 talking, while: Caps.
 uncovering, on: Coc-c.
 walking, while: Bry., grat., myric., puls.
 extending to abdomen: Ant-t.
 ankle: Kreos.
 axilla, left, and back: Kali-c.
 back: Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Chel.**, kali-c., laur., nicc., plb., sabin., tabac.
 breasts: Lach.
 chest: *Calc.*, *lach.*, nat-m., *rumx.*
 downward: Calc., nat-m.
 hip joint: Sil.
 spine: Tabac.
 sternum: Chin., nat-m.

PAIN.

tearing: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alumn., *ars.*, chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *daph.*, dig., dios., iod., kalm., lyc., merc., merc-c., nux-v., petr., plat., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.
 evening, in bed: Thuj.
 anger, after: **Coloc.**
 bending body to right: Thuj.
 amel.: Merc-c.
 intermittent: Ruta.
 motion agg.: Kalm.
 paroxysmal: Plb.
 pressure agg.: Iod.
 sudden: Cic.
 walking, while: Ars.
 ulcerative: *Acet-ac.*, anan., *arg-n.*, cann-s., cast-eq., gamb., hell., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc-c., *nat-m.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, spong., stann.
 dinuer, after: *Arg-n.*
 eating amel.: Gamb.

PERSPIRATION on pit of: Bell., nux-v., secale.

PULSATION, beating, throbbing: Acon., agar., alumn., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., bov., *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, coloc., cop., corn-c., croc., crot-h., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, gamb., gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, ham., hura, *hydr.*, hydr-ac, hyos., *iod.*, ip., jac-c., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lac-c., lach., lachm., laur., lyc., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, mosch., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

morning; Asaf., *sep.*

noon: Sulph.

evening: Alumn.

night: Eup-per, *puls.*

air, open, amel.: Naja.

cough, with: Acon., asaf., bell., cact., carb-v., cic., coloc., dros., ferr., graph., iod., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., puls., sulph.

eating, while: Nat-m., sep.

after: Alumn., asaf., cop., *nat-m.*, sep.

STOMACH.

PULSATION.

eructations amel.: *Sep.*
 headache, with: *Kali-c.*
 leaning against anything amel.: *Gaub.*
 lying on back, while: *Alum.*, *op.*
 meditation, during: *Raph.*
 menses, after: *Ferr.*
 nausea, with: *Nat-c.*
 rising amel.: *Op.*
 supper, after: *Nux-v.*
 trembling: *Arg-n.*
 walking, after: *Calad.*
 amel.: *Op.*
 worm, as from a: *Nat-c.*

RELAXED. (See "Hanging down.")

REPUGNANCE to food. (See "Loathing.")

RETCHING: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *agar.*,
alum., *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asar.*, *atro.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*,
bor., *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*,
camph., *canth.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,
carb-o., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
chin-s., *chlor.*, *chrom-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*,
cocc., *coc-c.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,
Eup-per., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iudg.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris.*,
jab., *kali-b.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*,
morph., *mosch.*, *myric.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *œna.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*,
puls., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *secale.*, *seueg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sin-a.*, *sol-n.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,
stront., *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *labac.*,
tarent., *tax.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
viol-t., *vip.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Stann.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *nat-c.*,
nux-v., *sulph.*

cough, during: *Plant.*

rising, on: *Mosch.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

waking, on: *Coc-c.*

RETCHING.

noon, after soup: *Ant-t.*, *mag-c.*

afternoon: *Raph.*

evening: *Dig.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,
stann., *stram.*

cough, from: *Carb-v.*

walking, while: *Raph.*

night: *Arn.*, *gamb.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
rau-s., *rat.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

cough, during: *Tarent.*

menses, during: *Puls.*

open air, in: *Graph.*

air, in open: *Graph.*

coffee, after: *Caps.*, *cham.*

couvulsive: *Dig.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-c.*, *vip.*

cough, with: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *ars.*,
aspar., *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cupr.*,
daph., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plant.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,
thuj., *verat.*

cramp-like: *Calc.*

diarrhœa, during: **Arg-n.**, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*

drinking, after: *Anac.*, *ars-h.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*,
plb.

cold drinks, after: *Auac.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *teucr.*

drunkards, in: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

eating, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*,
cham., *chin.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*,
lac-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t.

amel.: *Ign.*

fasting, while: *Berb.*, *kali-c.*

hawking mucus from fauces: *Ambr.*, *anac.*,
bor., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *stann.*

increasing: *Ars.*

ineffectual: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *brom.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *kreos.*, *nat-a.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*,
podo., *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
ther., *verat.*, *verat-v.*

STOMACH.

RETCHING.

loud: *Gran.*
 liquids, after: *Petr., sulph.*
 menses, during: *Puls., thuj.*
 milk, after: *Calc.*
 motion, during: *Cod.*
 mucus in larynx: *Osm.*
 painful: *Card-m., merc-c., secale, tabac.*
 pharynx, in: *Chin.*
 salivation, with: *Ant-t., hep.*
 smoking, after: *Ip., tabac.*
 soup, after: *Ars.*
 spasmodic: *Merc-c.*
 swallowing, on: *Graph., kali-c., lach., merc-c., tabac.*
 empty, agg.: *Graph.*
 violent: *Ars., asar., brom., cadm., dig.*
 vomiting, after: *Ant-t., apis, sep., stram.*
 walking, after: *Sil.*

RETRACTION, sense of: *Calad., dig, dulc., hell., kali-i., lach., lact., mur-ac., op.*

SATIETY. (See "Appetite.")

SHUDDERING: *Bell., caust.*

SINKING (compare "Emptiness"): *Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., alum., alumn., ant-t., apoc., arum-d., bapt., calad., cann-i., chlrol., croc., crot-t., cupr., Dig., glon., hydr., ign., jatr, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lyc., mag-c, merc-i-r., mosch., murx., myric, naja, nat-a., Nux-v., phos., phys., plant., sabad., secale, sil., sulph., Tabac., thea, teucr., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Apoc., hydr., kali-bi.*

before breakfast: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*

forenoon: *Jatr.*

after acids: *Zinc.*

eating, before: *Alumn., sulph.*

after: *Dig.*

amel.: *Alumn.*

inspiration agg.: *Calad.*

SINKING.

paroxysmal: *Glon.*

sitting, while: *Acon.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*

walking amel.: *Acon.*

SLACKING lime, sensation of: *Caust.*

STONE, sensation of: *Abies-n., acon., æsc., agar., all-s., arn., Ars., bar-c., brom., Bry., cact., calc., carb-an., cedr., cham., coc-c., colch., coloc., elaps, fl-ac., gent-c., grat., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., op., osm., par., phos-ac, ptel., puls., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., zing.*

morning: *Par.*

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

waking, on, *Puls.*

cold, after vomiting: *Acon.*

dinner, after: *Ptel.*

eating, after: *Bry., naja, rhus-t., sil.*

eructations amel.: *Bar-c.*

hawking amel.: *Kali-c.*

motion agg.: *Bry., nux-v.*

SWASHING: *Arn., mez.*

morning: *Mez.*

SWELLING. (See "Distension.")

TENSION: *Acon., æsc., agar., anibr., anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., caps., carl., carb-s., Carb-v., castor., caust., cham., chel., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., crot-t., dros., ferr., gent., grat, guare., helon., hep., hura, iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lact., lob., Lye., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., Ruta, sabad, selen., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sumb., tarax., tereb., verat., zinc.*

morning: *Arn., kali-n.*

in bed: *Arn.*

forenoon: *Puls.*

noon: *Euphr.*

evening: *Hura, sulph.*

night, 2 p. m.: *Ars.*

STOMACH.

TENSION.

clothing agg.: *Hep.*, *kreos.*
 dinner, after: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*
 drinking amel.: *Ruta.*
 eating, before: *Mez.*
 after: *Anac.*, *iod.*, *sul-ac.*
 menses, during: *Zinc.*
 milk amel.: *Ruta.*
 motion agg.: *Caps.*
 amel.: *Puls.*
 riding in a carriage, while: *Phos.*
 stool, after: *Sep.*
 walking agg.: *Cocc.*, *colch.*

THIRST: *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,
agn., *ail.*, *atl-c.*, *all-s.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *anthr.*,
apoc., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *ars-h.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, ***Bry.***, *cact.*, *cadm.*,
cain., *caj.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, ***Caps.***, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,
cedr., ***Cham.*** *chel.*, ***Chin.***, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,
cimic., *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,
cupr-ac., *cycl.*, *daph.*, ***Dig.***, *dor.*, *dros.*,
dutc., *elaps*, *eug.*, ***Eup-per.***, *euph.*, *eupi.*,
fago., *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gent-c.*,
gins., *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ***Iod.***, *ind.*, *ip.*,
jug-r., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *tach.*,
lachu., *lact*, *taur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-s., *manc.*, *mang.*, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*,
merc-i-f., *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*,
nat-a., *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, ***Op.***, *ox-ac.*,
pæon., *petr.*, ***Phos.***, *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*,
plant., *plat.*, *ptb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sant.*, *sars.*,
Secale, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *sol-n.*,
sol-t-æ., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, ***Stram.***,
stront., *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tep., *tereb.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *ust.*,
Verat., *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Hep.*

THIRST.

morning: *Apoc.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-an., *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *eug.*, *fago.*,
graph., *grat.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
phyt., *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
spong., *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*
 chill, during: *Carb-v.*, ***Verat.***
 fever, after: *Sep.*
 milk, after: *Nat-m.*
 respiration, on: *Merc.*
 rising, before: *Nat-c.*, *nat-s.*
 when: *Bry.*, *glon.*, *kreos.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*,
 thuj., *tabac.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *verat-v.*
 waking, on: *Am-c.*, *arund.*, *hyper.*, *jab.*,
 mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Mag-s.*, *sep.*
 forenoon: *Agar.*, *apis*, *calc-s.*, *elaps*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-c.*,
nat-s., *zinc.*
 10 a. m.: *Nat-a.*, *nat-m.*
 noon: ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*
 afternoon: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
brom., *calc.*, *carl.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*,
ham., *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,
phos., *phos-ac.*, *phys.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*,
senec., *sil.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 chill, before: ***Puls.***
 during: *Coloc.*, *rhust*
 after: *Ferr.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*
 heat, during: *Clem.*, *cop.*, *staun.*
 menses, during: *Castor.*, *zinc.*
 2 p. m.: ***Puls.***
 3 p. m., *Ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*, *staph.*
 4 p. m.: *Chel.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*
 4 p. m. during chill: *Sulph.*
 6 p. m.: *Bar-c.*, *ham.*, *tabac.*
 evening: *Acon.*, *atl-c.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,
arg-m., *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
clem., *croc.*, *cur.*, ***Cycl.***, *elaps*, *euphr.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*

STOMACH.

THIRST, evening.

kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
mag-s., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, ol-an., phos., phys., plb.,
podo., rat., rumx., seneg., selen., sep.,
sin-a., spig., squil., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc., zing.

chill, during: Canth., mag-m.

after: Ferr., kali-i., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

coldness, during: Calad.

exercise, after: *Nat-s.*

heat, during: All-c., calad., chin., *croc.*,
ferr., graph., *puls.*

lying down, after: Puls.

menses, during: Mag-s.

8 p. m. during chill: Canth., mag-m.,
sulph.

night: *Acon.*, aloe, *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., bry., calc., cadm., canth., carb-an.,
carb-h., cedr., cham., chin-s., cinnb., coff.,
cur., cycl., elaps, *eup-per.*, fago., fl-ac.,
gamb., glon., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., op., *phos.*, plant., puls.,
rh-us-l., **Sil.**, *spoug.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*,
zinc.

bed, in: Cadm.

menses, before: Mag-c., mang., nat-m.

perspiration, during: Chin.

waking, on: Aloe, *apoc.*, berb., calad.,
carb-an., *coff.*, *nat-s.*, *stram.*

midnight: Cann-i., mag-m., merc., plat.,
sul-ac., sulph.

3 a. m.: Mag-m.

anger, after: Nux-v.

appetite, lost. (See "Appetite.")

apyrexia, during: *Cimx.*, *ip.*

aversion to drink, with. (See "dread of
liquids.")

beer, agg. after: Bry.

burning, vehement: **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *agar.*,
anac., anan., antlr., apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,
Bry., bufo, *calc.*, *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*,
cast., caust., cham., chin., colch., *coloc.*,
crot-h., cub., cupr., elaps, ferr., graph.,

THIRST, burning.

hep., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-n.*,
kali-s., *laur.*, lyc., *lycps.*, mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i., mur-ac., nat-c., *nicc.*,
nit-ac., op., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *plb.*, puls.,
raph., *rh-us-l.*, *secale*, *sil.*, spong., squil.,
stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
verat., verb., vip., zinc.

without desire to drink: *Ars.*

chill, before: Am-c., am-m., *caps.*, **Eup-per.**,
hep., lach., nux-v., ol-an., *puls.*, sep.

during: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., **Apis**, aran.,
arn., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., bov., *bry.*,
camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, cham.,
chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, *croc.*, eupi.,
Eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, gamb., **Ign.**,
kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, mag-m., mez.,
mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**,
ol-an., *op.*, psor., ran-s., *rh-us-l.*, sabad.,
secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*,
Verat.

after: All-c., **Ars.**, canth., **Chin.**, *cimx.*,
Dros., ferr., hep., kali-bi., kreos., mag-s.,
nat-m., nat-s., psor., puls., *sabad.*, sars.,
sep., sulph., *thuj.*

yet cannot drink, makes headache un-
bearable: Cimx.

choking sensation when drinking, with: Squil.

coition, after: Eug.

cold drinks. (See "Desire.")

constant. (See "unquenchable.")

dinner, after: Aloe, anac., canth., *castor.*,
cycl., ferr., gamb., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,
nat-m., plb., psor., *thuj.*, zinc.

dread of liquids, with: Agn., am-c., arn.,
bell., cann-i., *canth.*, caust., *cocc.*, *hell.*,
hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, merc.,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, rh-us-t., samb., selen.,
stram.

eating, while: Ail., aloe, *am-c.*, bufo, *cocc.*,
lach., nat-c., psor.

after: Aloe, anac., *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,
coc-c., cycl., elaps, graph, guare, lyc.,
nat-c., nit-ac., phel., phos., *sil.*

extreme: **Acet-ac.**, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, æth., *agar.*,
all-c., all-s., alum., *am-m.*, anac., anan.,
anthr., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
Ars., *ars-h.*, asar., aspar., aur., aur-m.,

STOMACH.

THIRST, extreme.

bar-c., *bell.*, bism., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chlor., **Chin.**, cic., cina, coec., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-l., *crot-l.*, cub., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., ferr-m., gamb., graph., grat., guaj., liam., **Hell.**, helon., *hep.*, hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jab., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-p., kalm., *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, lac-d., lach., lachm., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, manc., med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., mil., mosch., mur-ac., mygale., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rheum, rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, **Rob.**, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tarent., tarax., tell., *tere-b.*, ther., thuj., urau-u., valer., **Verat.**, verb., *zinc.*

headache, with: *Æth.*, *camph.*, chin-s., *lac-d.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*, *stram.*, *tere-b.*, *verat.*, zing.

heat, during: **Acon.**, ali-c., aloe, am-m., *anac.*, ang., anthr., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chin., chiu-s., cina, cist., clem., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., cor-r., *croc.*, crot-l., cur., *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., *phos.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, secale, sep., sil., spong., staun., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tax., *thuj.*, valer., verat.

heat, after: *Anac.*, am-m., cact., chin., coff., cycl., *nux-v.*, op., puls., sep., stann., *stram.*

inability to swallow, with: *Bell.*, cic., hyos., ign., lyssin.

large quantities, for: *Acon.*, ars., bad., **Bry.**, *camph.*, chin., coec., *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, haun., *lac-d.*, *lycps.*, *merc-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sol-n., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

often, for: **Bry.**, lac-c., *nat-m.*

long intervals, at: **Bry.**

THIRST.

menses, before: *Mag-c.*, mang., *nat-m.*

during: *Bell.*, castor., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, dig., *mag-s.*, sep., verat., *ziuc.*

nausea, after: *Nux-v.*

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, anac.; **Ars.**, bry., cact., *cedr.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, coff., *eup-per.*, gels., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-n., *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, op., phos-ac., puls., *rh-us-t.*, secale, *sep.*, **Stram.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat.

after: *Ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, bell., bov., **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*, sabad.

rising from bed, ou: *Nat-a.*

sleep, after: *Ambr.*, apoc., bell., bor., ther.

prevents: *Ars.*

small quantities, for: *Ant-t.*, apis, **Ars.**, arum-t., bell., cact., *chiu.*, cupr., *hell.*, hyos., lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r., phos., *rh-us-t.*, squil., *sulph.*, tabac.

often: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, bell., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, eup-per., hyos., lac-c., puls., *rh-us-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

stool, before: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, chin., dulc., hell., *mag-c.*, *podo.*, *sulph.*

during: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, chin., dulc., hell., lil-t., *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, aut-t., caps., chin., dulc., *lyc.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, tromb.

supper, after: Aloe, phos., plat.

unquenchable: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, æth., agar., aloe, am-c., anan., apis, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., op., petr., **Phos.**, phos-ac., *rh-us-t.*, *stram.*, sol-u., *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, zing.

vomiting, before: **Eup-per.**

while: *Ars.*

after: *Olnd.*, *sul-ac.*

waking, on: *Apoc.*, *camph.*, dros., ferr., hyper., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, rat., *stram.*

walking, after: *Ferr-m.*, nat-c., nat-m.

without desire to drink: Ang., mez.

drinking: Graph.

STOMACH.

THIRSTLESS: Acet-ac., *æsc.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., bry., bufo, calad., *camph.*, canth., caps., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cimic., cocc., colch., cor-r., *con.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dios., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-n., gamb., **Gels.**, ham., **Hell.**, hep., *hydr.*, ign., indg., *ip.*, iris, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., ptel., **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, spig., *staph.*, stram., sulph., tabac., thuj., valer., verat.

desire to drink, with: *Æth.*, *ars.*, calad., *camph.*, *cimx.*, cocc., coloc., graph., *nux-m.*, phos.

heat, during: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ant-l.*, **Apis**, arg-m., ars-h., *asaf.*, bar-c., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, chin., *cimx.*, cocc., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, meny., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, *op.*, phos-ac., puls., rhus-t., samb., **Sep.**, spig.

TICKLING: Anac., bry., crot-t., nat-m., sang., thea., tarent.

TINGLING: Ant-t., colch., ind., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

TREMBLING: Agar., am-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, calad., calc., carb-v., cimic., chin-s., crot-h., *elaps.*, *ferr.*, ham., *ign.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., nat-m., nat-s., phos., phys., sulph., verat.

morning, on waking: Agar.

noon: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Cimic.

chilly, when: Phos.

eating, on: Elaps.

lying down, on: Agar.

menses, during: Am-c., arg-n., ferr.

noise, from: Agar.

TURNING: *Æth.*, am-m., hydr., kali-n., nat-m., ol-an., plb., sulph.

morning, after rising: Kali-n.

lying on it, while: Hydr.

motion, on: Bell.

over, seems to, on coughing: *Puls.*, rat, tabac.

swallowing liquids, after: Plb.

TWISTING: Agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., chin., cic., *cocc.*, crot-c., dios., gran., grat., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., *lyc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plat., *plb.*, sars., strych., sulph., zinc.

morning: Plat.

forenoon: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

breakfast, after: Agar., sol-t-æ.

dinner, after: Sol-t-æ.

eating agg.: Grat.

lying on it, while: Hydr.

paroxysmal: Plb.

sudden: Chin.

extending into abdomen: *Arg-n.*

chest: Alum.

TWITCHING: *Æsc.*, aloe, alumn., *ars.*, bry., coloc., cann-s., chin-s., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, petros., phos., plat., puls., rat., sil., strych., tabac.

convulsive: Ars.

sitting, while: Phos.

walking about amel.: Alumn.

extending to larynx: Puls.

throat: Phos.

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, calc., calc-a., **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, Phos., sil., sul-ac., syph.

UNEASINESS: *Æth.*, alumn., *ars.*, bell., *canth.*, carb-ac., cimic., cinnb., *colch.*, crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dios., fago., glou., grat., gymn., iris, kalm., kali-bi., kali-i., lith., lob-i., mur-ac., naja, osm., phos., ptel., rnta, sabad., secale, sep., sol-t-æ., tarent., verat-v., zinc.

VOMITING: Absin., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *Æth.*, agar., alet., all-c., alumn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Apom.**, aran., arg-cy., *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., arum-m., *asar.*, asc-t., anr., anr-m., bapt., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor., both., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-s., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, chlol., cic., *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

eub., **Cupr.**, cupr-a., **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-s.*,
cycl., dig., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, *eup-per.*,
euph., **Ferr.**, **Gamb.**, gels., glon., *gran.*,
graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., *hyos.*, ign.,
iod., **Ip.**, **Iris**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-s., kalm., **Kreos.**, lach., laur., **Lob-i.**,
lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., naja,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
ox-ac., pæon., petr., **Phos**, phos-ac.,
phyt., **Plb.**, podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**,
rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sal-ac., *samb.*,
sang., *secale*, seneg., selen., sep., **Sil.**,
squil., sol-n., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**,
tarent., tep., *tereb.*, ther., thuj., *tuberc.*,
valer., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, wyeth, zinc.

morning: Absin., ambr., ant-t., ars., bar-c.,
bar-m. bry., calc., camph., **Caps.**, colch.,
con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*,
graph., *guaj.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kreos., *lyc.*, merc-c., mosch., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., phyt., psor., secale, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., tabac., *tarent.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

coffee, after: *Cham.*

coughing, on: Kali-c., thuj.

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, caps.

eating, before: Eupi., psor.

rising, on: Mosch., verat.

stool, after: Phos.

waking, on: Bry., form., graph., thuj.

forenoon: Chin., elat., nat-s., nux-v., op.,
psor., sang.

7 a. m.: Elat.

9 a. m., during headache: Form.

10 a. m.: Psor.

11 a. m.: Chin.

noon: *Mag-c.*, mag-s., phos., *verat.*

after soup: *Mag-c.*

afternoon: Bell., chin-s., con., graph., hep.,
kali-chl., mag-s., phyt., *sulph.*

stool, during: Arg-m.

walking, after: Graph.

2 to 3 p. m.: Plb.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

VOMITING.

evening: Agar., anac., bell., bry., crot-l., dig.,
elaps, eug., kali-chl., merc., merc-c.,
morph., nat-s., nux-v., phos., phyt., psor.,
puls., secale, stram., *sulph.*

coffee, after: Verat.

cough, from: *Carb-v.*, *coc-c.*

headache, during: Eug.

smoking, after: Nat-s.

sunset, after: Stram.

night: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bry.,
Calc., chin., crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., dros.,
elat., **Ferr.**, hell., hep., ign., kali-c., lach.,
lyc., lyssin, merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-m.,
nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phos., phos-ac.,
plb., podo., puls., rat, secale, seneg., sep.,
sil., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., thea, ther.,
valer., *verat.*

colic, during: Colch.

cough, from: Arg-n.

headache, during: Sep.

lifting, from: Sil.

waking, on: Nit-ac.

midnight: Acet-ac., agar., arg-n., *lyc.*,
phos.

after: **Ferr.**, nat-m.

acids, after: Ferr.

aggravation after: Cupr., dros., olnd.

anger, after: *Cham.*, **Coloc.**, **Nux-v.**

apyprexia, during: Ant-c., *ip.*

bed, after going to: **Tarent.**

beer, after: Ferr., mez., sulph.

bread, after: Bry., nit-ac.

black, after: Nit-ac., phos-ac.

breakfast, before: Eupi., kreos., nux-v., psor.,
Tabac.

after: Agar., bor., carb-v., colch., cycl.,
daph., *ferr.*, sars., tromb.

brushing teeth, on: *Coc-c.*

chill, before: Apis, aran., ars., chin., cina,
eup-per., *ferr.*, nat-m., puls., secale.

during: Ail., alum., arn., asar., bor., caps.,
cina, dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., gamb., ign.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, chill, during.

ip., lach., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., sep., thuj., *verat.*

after: Ant-t., *aran.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Eup-per.**,
ip., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, rhus-t.

closing eyes, on: *Ther.*

coffee, after: Camph., cann-s., glon.

coition, after: Mosch.

cold, on becoming: Cocc.

after taking: Cupr.

water, after: Anac., apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*,
bufo, *cina*, cocc., crot-t., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., *ip.*, kali-c., lyc., mez., *nux-v.*, *podo.*,
rhodo., *sil.*, verat., **Verat-v.**

convulsions, before: Op.

during: Op.

after: Acon., *ars.*, colch., glon.

convulsive: Hep., lach., merc-c., sul-ac.,
tabac., vip.

coughing, on: **Alum.**, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*,
arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, bell., **Bry.**, bufo, calc.,
cann-s., caps., *carb-v.*, chin., *cimx.*, *coc-c.*,
con., *cupr.*, cur., *daph.*, dig., **Dros.**, ferr.,
ferr-p., *form.*, gels., *hep.*, *hyos.*, indg., iod.,
Ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lob-i., *meph.*,
merc., merc-c., mez., mill., myos., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, plb.,
puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang., sarr.,
sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent.,
thuj., verat.

diarrhœa, before: *Ars.*, colch., crot-t., lach.,
phos., phyt.

during: *Æth.*, ant-c., apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
Ars., asar., bell., bism., chin., colch.,
coloc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cycl., dulc.,
elaps, indg., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos.,
lach., merc., merc-c., phos., plb., *podo.*,
puls., rob., sang., seneg., sep., stann.,
stram., sulph., tabac., **Verat.**

difficult: **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, asar., *bry.*, cic., clem.,
coff., cupr., elat., grat., plb., raph.

dinner, before: **Dros.**, sulph.

after: Acon., agar., anac., ant-t., graph.,
lach., ol-an.

drinking, after: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-l.*, apoc.,
arn., **Ars.**, bell., bism., bor., *bry.*, bufo,

VOMITING, drinking, after.

calc., cham., chin., *cina*, cocc., colch., con.,
crot-t., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,
ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc.,
merc-c., merc-cy., mez., nat-m., nit-ac.,
nux-v., op., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-t., sars., *secale*, *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph.,
Verat., zinc.

cold water. (See "cold water.")

immediately after: Apoc., *ars.*, bism., *bry.*,
crot-t., *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*, sep., zinc.

smallest quantity: *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, bism.,
Phos., plb.

not after eating: Sil.

soon as becomes warm in stomach: *Chlf.*,
Phos.

water, after: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, bar-c.,
canth., colch., dros., merc., olnd., phos.,
sars., selen., **Tabac.**

amel.: Cupr.

drunkards, of: *Alumn.*, *ars.*, *cadm.*, calc.,
caps., *carb-ac.*, crot-h., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br.,
lach., *nux-v.*, op., sang., sul-ac., sulph.,
zing.

easy: Agar., alumn., ant-t., *ars.*, calc-p.,
Cham., chel., colch., dig., ferr., *ign.*, jatr.,
kali-bi., mez., *nux-v.*, phos., phyl., ran-s.,
secale, tabac., zinc.

eating, while, sudden: Am-c., *ars.*, dig., iod.,
puls., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, stann., verat.

after: Acet-ac., alumn., *am-c.*, anac., *ant-l.*,
ant-l., **Ars.**, bell., **Bry.**, calc., carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, cham., Chin., chin-s., *cina*,
coloc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., dros.,
ferr., ferr-m., ferr-p., gamb., graph., *hyos.*,
ign., iod., **Ip.**, iris, kali-c., kreos., lach.,
lob-i., lyc., mag-c., **Meph.**, uerc., nat-m.,
nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., plb., psor., *puls.*, ruta, *sanic.*,
secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, slann., stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tab., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.

only after: *Ferr.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

egg, after: **Ferr.**, *ferr-m*, sulph.

erect, on becoming: Colch.

exercising, after: Colch., stram., tabac., ther.
verat., zinc.

STOMACH.

VOMITING.

exertion, on: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*
 expectoration, on (see "coughing," "hawking"): *Coc-c.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*
 fat food, after: *Puls.*, *sin-n.*
 fever, during (see "heat"): *All-s.*, *cact.*, *cina*, *dor.*, *eup-per.*, *elat.*, *ferr-p.*, **Nat-m.**
 fish, after fried: *Kali-c.*
 forcible: *Con.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sanic.*, *strych.*, **Verat.**
 shortly after eating: *Sanic.*
 frequent: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*
 hawking up mucus, when: *Ambr.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *stram.*
 headache, with: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *ant-t.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *med.*, **Meli.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *plb.*, *rhus-r.*, **Sang.**, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat-v.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*
 heat, during: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alston.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *elat.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*
 after: *Calc.*, *enp-per.*
 ice cream, after: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *ip.*, *puls.*
 incessant: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bar-m.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *mag-p.*, *merc-c.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *sabin*, *secale*, *squil.*, *verat.*
 intermittent, in: **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Cina*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*
 intoxication, during: *Crot-h.*, **Nux-v.**
 larynx, from: *Tabac.*
 lying on the back, while: *Merc-c.*

VOMITING, lying on.

side agg.: *Ferr.*
 right in liver affections: *Crot-h.*, *amel.*: *Ant-t.*
 after: *Olnd.*, *puls.*
 meats, from fresh: *Caust.*
 meat, after: *Kreos.*
 menses, before: *Calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *verat.*
 during: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Apoc.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*
 after: *Bor.*, *canth.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*
 suppressed: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *verat.*
 milk, after: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *phos.*, *pod.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *vip.*
 mother's: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *sanic.*, **Sil.**
 motion, on: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *stram.*, **Tabac.**, *ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 moving from right side: *Ant-t.*
 opium, after: **Cham.**
 overheated, after: *Ant-c.*
 paroxysmal: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *osm.*, *phos.*
 periodical: *Ars.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *iris*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*
 perspiration, during: **Ars.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*
 when perspiration fails: *Cact.*
 plums, after: *Ham.*
 pregnancy, during: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alet.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *cinnm.*, *cod.*, *con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ip.*, *iris*, **Jatr.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-c.*,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, pregnancy, during.

lach., *til-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, merc-i-f.,
nat-m., nat-p., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,
petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
Sep., *sit.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, symphoro.,
Tabac., tarent., *veral.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

raising the head: Ars., bry., colch., *stram.*

rice, after: Tell.

rich food, after: *Æth.*, *ip.*, *puls.*, samb.,
spong., sulph.

riding in a carriage, while: *Ars.*, bell.,
Carb-ac., **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *ferr.*, glon., *hyos.*,
nux-m., **Petr.**, phos., secale, *sil.*, staph.,
sulph., **Tabac.**

rinsing mouth, when (see "brushing teeth"):
Coc-c.

rising up in bed: *Acon.*, ars., *colch.*, *stram.*
from bed: *Lac-d.*, sang., *verat-v.*

after: Ambr., ars.

saliva running down the throat while sitting,
from: Am-m.

smoking, from: Agar., bufo, calad., clem.,
cocc., *ip.*, nat-s., tabac.

soup, after: Ars.

sour wine, after: **Ant-c.**

speaking loud: *Coc-c.*

spitting, after: Dig.

standing up, on: Colch.

stool, before: Ars., dig., glon., *ip.*, ox-ac.,
podo., verat.

during: Apis, *arg-n.*, ars., bry., colch.,
crot-t., dulc., *ip.*, merc., ox-ac., *stram.*,
veral.

ineffectual, during: Sang.

straining, after: Ther.

stooping, after: Cic., *ip.*

stupor, during: Hep.

sudden: Agar.

supper, after: Guaj., jab., rob.

swallow, on trying to: *Merc-c.*

saliva, on: Colch.

swoon, after: Ars.

teething children, in: Calc., bism., *hyos.*

VOMITING.

unconsciousness, during: Ars., benz-n.

uncovering amel.: *Tab.*

urticaria, during: Cina.

vertigo, during. (See "VERTIGO.")

violent: *Æth.*, ant-t., apoc., **Ars.**, bell.,
bism., *cina*, **Colch.**, **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,
ferr., *iod.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, lach., lob-i., merc.,
mez., moscli., nux-v., **Phos.**, plb., raph.
Tabac., **Verat.**

waking, on: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ant-t., apis, apoc.,
bry., form., graph., lach., nit-ac, sil., thuj.

walking, while: Am-c., crot-h.

in open air: Am-m.

wine amel.: *Anl-c.*, kalm.

acid: Arg-m., ars., bufo, calad., coloc., colch.,
con., crot-t., dor., ferr., gent-c., *hep.*, *ip.*,
iris, **Kreos.**, phys., phyt., **Sang.**, ther.,
thuj., zinc.

morning, while coughing: Thuj.

night: Ther.

albuminous: Ars., *ip.*, *jatr.*, merc-c., plb.,
verat.

bile: *Acon.*, alum., amyg., anan., anthr.,
ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., apoc., **Ars.**,
ars-h., asar., asc-t., aspar., aur., bar-c.,
bell., bism, **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*,
camph., canth., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v.,
castor., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc.,
coch., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cur., dig.,
dros., dulc., elaps, **Eup-per.**, fago., fl-ac.,
gral., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, jab.,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., *lept.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-cy., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nal-s.*, nit-ac, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**,
ox-ac., *pctr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plb., *podo.*,
Puls., raph., rhus-t., sabad, *sabin.*, **Sang.**,
sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., stann., *stram.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, sunb., tarent., tax., *lereb.*,
thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.

morning: Aspar., dros., *hep.*, merc-c., **Sep.**,
tarent., ther., zinc.

on waking: Stann.

afternoon: Phyt.

evening: Phos, *stram.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, bile.

night: Chin., cur., lyc., *merc.*, phos., *podo.*
 9 p. m.: Tax.
 anger, after: Cham., *nux-v.*
 blood, then: Agar., carb-v., verat.
 chill, during: *Ant-c.*, arn., ars., *cham.*,
 cina, chin., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign., ip., lyc.,
nux-v., *puls.*, verat.
 after: **Eup-per.**, kali-c., **Nat-m.**
 cold water, after: *Eup-per.*
 colic, with: *Chin.*, coloc., *iod.*, *nux-v.*
 cough, during: Cadm., carb-v., cham.,
Chin., *puls.*, sabad., sars., sep., stram.,
 sulph.
 eating, after: Ant-c., *crot-h.*, merc., stann.
 exertion, after: Stram.
 fever, during the: *Ars.*, bry., *cham.*, *chin.*,
 cina, crot-h., cupr., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, ign.,
 ip., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos.,
 psor., *puls.*, secale, sep., sulph., thuj.,
 verat.
 food, then: Bry.
 headache, with: Arg-n., aur., bry., calc.,
Chel., crot-h., **Ip.**, **Iris**, *lob-i.*, nat-m.,
nat-s., nicc., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Sang.**, sulph.,
 zinc.
 intermittent, in: *Cina*, nat-m.
 lying on right side or back: *Crot-h.*
 motion, on least: *Crot-h.*, *stram.*
 perspiration, during: Ant-c., ars., bry.,
Cham., **Chin.**, ign., ip., merc., *nux-v.*,
puls., sep., verat.
 rising, on: Ars.
 sitting up in bed: Stram.
 tea, after: Selen.
 trembling and great nausea, causing pros-
 tration: *Eup-per.*
 vertigo, with: **Chel.**, *pelr.*, sabad.
 bitter: *Acon.*, agar., ant-c., ant-t., apis,
 arn., ars., benz-ac., bor., bry., bufo,
 cadm., calc., cann-s., carb-s., castor.,
cham., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., *coloc.*,
 con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., *eup-per.*, form.,
 gent-c., *grat.*, hipp., hydr., *kali-bi.*, lyc.,

VOMITING, bitter.

mag-c., merc., merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,
pelr., **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*,
 raph., rhodo., samb., **Sang.**, sars., *sep.*,
 sil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verat.*,
 vinc., vip., zinc.
 morning: *Brv.*, cham., colch., form.,
 thuj., tabac.
 coffee, after: *Cham.*
 cough, during: Thuj.
 waking, on: Form., sil., thuj.
 noon, while eating soup: *Mag-c.*
 afternoon: Sulph.
 evening, after coffee: Hell., verat.
 during cough: *Sep.*
 night: Crot-t., hell., phyt.
 breakfast, before: Tabac.
 chill, during: *Cham.*
 at close of: *Eup-per.*
 coffee, after: *Cham.*, hell., verat.
 coughing, on: *Sep.*, thuj.
 drinking, after: Bor., bufo.
 cold water: *Podo.*
 eating, after: *Mag-c.*, nit-ac., stann.
 heat, during: *Eup-per.*, thuj.
 headache, during: Form., nit-ac., *sang.*
 sulph.
 menses, during: Sars.
 soup, from taking: *Mag-c.*
 standing up, on: Colch.
 waking, on: Sil.
 black: *Acon.*, alum., ant-t., anthr., *arg-n.*,
Ars., **Cadm.**, calc., camph., carb-ac., *chin.*,
crot-h., cur., dor., hell., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ip.*,
 kali-i., kali-n., kali-ox., *lach.*, laur., lyc.,
 manc., merc-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op.,
 ox-ac., *pelr.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph.,
secale, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.
 menses, on appearance of: Sulph.
 blood: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., æth., aloe,
 alum., alumn., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*,
Arn., ars., ars-h., aur-m., bar-m., bell.,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, blood.

brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., canu-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chin.**, cic., colch., coloc., con., **Crot-h.**, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *erig.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, guaj., **Ham.**, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, led., lob-i., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., *mill.*, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, samb., *saug.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*

evening: Guaj., merc-c.

night: *Caust.*, phyt., *podo.*

clotted: Arn., ars., *caust.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *secale.*

drinking, after: Merc-c.

drunkards, in: Alum.

eating, after: Stram.

lying on the back: Merc-c.

menses, during: Sulph.

suppressed, during: Bell., *bry.*, *ham.*, nat-m., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

summer evenings: Guaj.

brownish: Arg-n., ars., bar-c., bism., colch., cupr., kali-bi., nat-s., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., *plb.*, *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., zinc.

evening, after coffee: Verat.

after milk: Mur-ac.

chocolate colored: Bry., *secale.*

chronic: Ars., bor., graph., *nux-v.*, osm., *puls.*, *sil.*, sulph.

clear: Colch., crot-t., elat., ferr., fl-ac., petr., phyt., sabad., sul-ac., sulph.

coffee grounds, like: Arg-n., ars., ars-h., colch., *cupr.*, lyssin., *merc-c.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Phos.**, *plb.*, strych., sul-ac.

curdled milk: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, merc-c., nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Valer.**

VOMITING.

dark: Am-c., ant-t., ars., cupr., dor., merc-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, raph, *secale*, stann., sul-ac.

after drinking: Mur-ac

everything: **Ars.**, ars-h., bar-m., *crot-h.*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, merc-c., op., *secale*, sul-ac.

fecal: **Ars.**, bell., bry., colch., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, raph., sulph., thuj.

filamentous: Iod., ox-ac., *phos.*, sul-ac.

fluids, all: **Phos.**, sul-ac., sulph.

food: Acon, æth., agar., ail., alum., *am-c.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**, bufo, cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cuud.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., elaps., **Eup-per.**, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, graph., grat., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ind., iod., *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lob-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., manc., merc., merc-c., mill, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, phel., **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, raph., rat., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., **Sang.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tell., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

morning: Crot-h, *plb.*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph.

waking, on: Aspar.

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Carb-v., phos., *puls.*, sulph.

sunset, after: Stram.

night: Crot-t., phyt., rat.

midnight: Agar., **Ferr.**, nat-m.

animal food, all: Phos.

bile, then: Ant-t., bell., *bry.*, dig., nat-m., samb.

blood, then: Nux-v.

breakfast, after: *Ferr.*, *sil.*

chill, before: *Ars.*, *cina.*

during: Ail., ign, phos.

after: Phos.

cough, from: Anac., *ant-l.*, **Bry.**, *coc-c.*, dig., dros., *ferr.*, kali-c., laur., mez., nat-m., *uit-ac.*, phos-ac., *puls.*

STOMACH.

VOMITING, food.

dinner, after: Anac., selen.
 drink, not of: Bry.
 eating, immediately after: Ant-c., ant-t.,
apis, ars., ars-h., bry., carb-an., carb-v.,
 cupr., dig., *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, mosch.,
 olnd., plb., sauc., sulph., verat., zinc.
 5 or 6 hours after: Atro., puls.
 one day after: Cimx.
 intervals of days after food has filled the
 stomach: Bism.
 some hours after: Meph., puls.
 undigested food 2 or 3 hours after: **Kreos.**,
 sulph.
 heat, during: Cina, *cup-per.*, ferr., ign.,
 nux-v., thuj.
 hot food: Lob-i.
 intermittents, in: *Ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *uat-m.*
 lying down, after: Olnd.
 lying on the back: Rhus-t.
 mucus, then: Dros., mag-c., nux-v., puls.,
 sil.
 solid food only: Bry., cupr., verat.
 sour: Calc., hep., kali-bi., podo., sulph.
 supper, after: Cupr-s.
 undigested: *Æth.*, ant-c., bell., calc., *ferr.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, lyc., nat-m., nux-v.,
 phos., *puls.*, sabin.
 eaten previous day: Sabiu.
 waking, on: Jug-r.
 water, then: Puls.
 frothy: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, all-c., ant-t.,
apis, ars., arund., *canth.*, *con.*, crot-t.,
 cupr-ac., ferr., glon., *ip.*, kali-br., kali-s.,
Kreos., *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*,
puls., urt-u., **Verat.**, verat-v., zinc.
 glairy: Alumn., *arg-n.*, ars., *canth.*, carb-s.,
 crot-t., cupr-ac., dig., *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*,
 kali-n., mur-ac., phos., *sil.*, sul-ac., *verat-v.*
 greasy: Ars., *iod.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, thuj.
 green: Acon., *æth.*, ant-t., arn., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**,
 asar., bry., cadm., *canu-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac.,
 carb-s., *card-m.*, cimic., cocc., colch.,

VOMITING, green.

coloc., *crot-h.*, cupr., *cupr-ac.*, cupr-ar.,
 cycl., dig., *dulc.*, claps, elat., ferr-p., guare.,
hell., hep., **Ip.**, *jatr.*, kali-bi., *tach.*, *lyc.*,
 manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *uat-s.*,
nux-v., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*,
 phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, raph., rhodo., rhus-t.,
 sabad., secale, *stram.*, **Verat.**, vip., zinc.
 evening: Stram.
 night: Ars.
 blackish: Cupr-ac., *dulc.*, osm., petr., phos.,
 plb., sol-n.
 dark: *Crot-h.*, *op.*, secale, *stam.*, verat.
 fluid: Acon., asar., *card-m.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
cycl., hep., *lach.*, *uat-s.*, *stram.*
 yellowish: *Ars.*, colch., *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*,
nat-s., olnd., phos., plb., sabin., verat.
 liquids: Acon., ant-t., aran., arn., ars., *bism.*,
 bry., cham., chin., *dulc.*, ip., kreos., *nux-v.*,
 phos., sil., spong., sul-ac.
 as soon as warm in stomach: Chlf., **Phos.**
 cold water only: Sil.
 membrane: Canth., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,
 ox-ac., phos., secale, sul-ac.
 milk: **Æth.**, arn., ars., *calc.*, carb-v., *iod.*,
iris, kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *podo.*, samb.,
 sep., spong., sil., sulph.
 curdled: **Æth.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Calc.**, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Valer.**
 milky: *Æth.*, arn., ars., ox-ac., **Sep.**
 during pregnancy: Sep.
 mucus: Acon., agar., *æth.*, alum., alumu.,
 am-c., anthr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**,
 ars., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bor., bov., brom.,
 bry., cact., cadm., calad., calc., *canu-s.*,
 cauth., carl., carb-s., *carb-v.*, castor., *cham.*,
chel., chin., *chin-s.*, *cina*, cinnb., cocc.,
coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *cou.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cor-r.,
cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., *cycl.*, dig.,
Dros., *dulc.*, elat., elaps, form., glon.,
 grat., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*,
ign., *ip.*, indg., *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
 kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *tach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*,
mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., ox-ac.,
Phos., *phyl.*, plb., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**,

STOMACH.

VOMITING, mucus.

raph., rat., rhus-t., sabad., *secale*, selen., seneg., *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tax., *lereb.*, ther., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: Ars., camph., dulc., kali-bi., *secale*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

after coffee: *Cham.*

waking, on: Form., thuj.

forenoon: Nux-v., psor.

10 a. m.: Psor.

afternoon: Bell., con., mag-s.

evening: Bry., elaps., psor., nat-s., stram.

coffee, after: Verat.

6 p. m.: Nat-s.

night: Phos., stram., ther., verat.

bloody: Acon., brom., dros., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., lach., *nit-ac.*, phos., zinc.

coffee, after: Cham., cann-i., verat.

cough, from: Con., *dros.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, thuj.

diarrhoea, during: **Arg-n.**

drinking, after: Aloe.

eating, after: Crot-t., ferr., sul-ac.

heat, during: Thuj.

headache, during: Glon.

jelly like: Jatr, *ip.*

pregnancy, in: Sul-ac.

rinsing mouth, when: *Coc-c.*

stool, on going to: Aloe.

waking, on: Sil.

offensive smelling: *Ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., bell., bism., *bry.*, calc, *cantl.*, *cocc.*, coff., crot-t, *cupr.*, guaj., *ip.*, led., merc., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, phos-ac., *plb.*, podo., *secale*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat.

morning: Bry.

painful: Ant-t., arn., cupr-s., dig., kali-i., kali-n., phos., ruta, sul-ac., verat-v.

purulent: Kali-s., merc-c., *nit-ac.*

VOMITING.

rice water: Colch., cupr., kali-bi., verat.

salty: Benz-ac., *iod.*, mag-c., *nat-s.*, puls., sil., sulph.

solids, only: Bry., cupr., verat.

soup: Mag-c.

sour: Acet-ac., act-sp., æsc., am-c., *ant t.*, arg-n., *ars.*, asar., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., bry., cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, caps., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, cimx., *cocc.*, con., crot-t., *daph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, gels., gent-c., *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lac-ac., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mez.*, con., crot-t., *nal-m.*, *nal-p.*, *nal-s.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, osm., petr., **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rob.**, sabin., *sang.*, sars. *secale*, selen., sep., stann., stram., *sul-ac.* **Sulph.**, *Tabac.*, thuj., **Verat.**, zinc.

morning: Camph., graph., kali-bi., nux-v. tabac.

breakfast, before: Psor.

stool, after: Psor.

forenoon: Nux-v.

afternoon: Hep., sulph.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Nux-v., puls

night: *Calc.*, crot-t.

bitterish: Ant-t., grat., ip., puls.

breakfast, before: Psor.

after: Bor., selen.

chill, during: **Lyc.**, rob.

coffee, after: Cann-s.

coughing, while: Cimx., nat-c., phos., thuj.

drinking, after: Bufo.

eating, after: Nat-s., nit-ac., selen., *sul-ac.*

fever, during: Hep., **Lyc.**, rob.

fluid: Card-m., *caust.*, *ip.*, *nal-m.*, nat-p., *nux-v.*, phos.

headache, during: Apis, nux-v., op., sars.

menses, before: *Calc.*, nux-v., *puls.*, sulph.

during: Am-c., *calc.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, tarent.

STOMACH.

VOMITING, sour.

motion, on: Kali-bi.
 smoking, after: Calad.
 stringy: Alum., *arg-n.*, ars., bar-m., *chel.*,
Cor-r., *dros.*, dulc., *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac.,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, plb., *sil.*, verat.
 sudden: *Æth.*, ars., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr-ac.*,
 secale.
 sweetish: Cupr-ac., kali-bi., **Kreos.**, *plb.*,
 psor.
 mucus: Calc., *iris*, psor.
 tenacious: Alum., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bor.,
 canth., *chel.*, colch., cupr-ac., dulc., hep.,
 hyos., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., *merc-c.*, nit-ac.,
 osm., phos., rhus-t., secale, verat.
 thick: Acet-ac., colch., merc-c., ox-ac., podod.,
 verat-v.
 morning: Colch.
 rinsing the mouth, on: *Coc-c.*
 stool, on going to: Aloe.
 water, after a glass of: Aloe.
 water drunk then food: Nux-v.
 watery: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., all-c., alum.,
 anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar.,
 aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *bism.*, bor.,
Bry., calc, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-s.,
 card-m., carl, **Caust.**, *chin.*, cina, clem.,
 cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h.,
 crot-t., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., cycl., dig.,
 dulc., elat., euph, fl-ac., graph., *grat.*, hell.,
 hep., hyos., hydr-ac., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*,
kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lyc., mag-c.,
 manc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,
 osm., ox-ac., petr., phos., phys., plb, puls.,
 raph., rat., rhus-t., **Rob.**, sabad., sang.,
secale, selen., seneg., sil., sin-a., sol-n.,
stann., *stram.*, strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., ther., thuj., **Verat.**, verat-v., vinc.,
 vip., zinc.
 morning: Ars., bry., elaps, *sulph.*, thuj.
 waking, on: Eupi., thuj.
 5 a. m.: Phyt.
 forenoon: Nat-s.
 noon, soup, after: Mag-c.
 afternoon, 4 p. m.: Sulph.
 evening: Merc-c.

VOMITING, watery.

night: Calc., crot-t., ox-ac., sul-ac., ther.
 breakfast, after: Tabac.
 coughing, on: Dros., nat-c.
 dinner, before: Sulph.
 eating, on: Ferr., nat-a.
 after: Crot-t., ferr.
 food, then: Ip., nux-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.,
 sulph.
 heat, during: Hep.
 menses, during: Am-c., sulph.
 pregnancy, during: Sep.
 soup, after: Mag-c.
 standing, on: Colch.
 walking in open air: Kali-bi.
 white: Ars., bell., carb-ac., castor., colch.,
 crot-t., cupr-ar., dig., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-s.,
merc-c., nat-s., ox-ac., stram., sul-ac., tabac.,
 verat., verat-v.
 morning: Ars., colch.
 noon: *Verat.*
 night: Verat.
 worm, sensation of: Cocc., lach.
 worms: *Acon.*, anac., ars., bar-m., *cina*, coff.,
ferr., hyos., merc., nat-m., *phyt.*, *sabad.*,
Sang., *secale*, sil., spig., verat.
 lumbrici: *Acon.*, *cina*, sabad., secale.
 yellow: Acet-ac., *æth.*, apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bry.,
 cadm., *camph.*, cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con.,
 crot-t., *dutc.*, form., *grat.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi.,
 kali-i., lil-t., merc., merc-c., olnd., osm.,
 ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., sin-a., *tereb.*,
Verat., vip., zinc.
 daytime: Merc-c.
 morning: Form.
 night: Ox-ac.
 green: Olnd., verat.
 headache, with: Form., glon., verat.
 walking in open air, while: Kali-bi.
WATER, sensation as if full of: Mill., ol-an.,
 phel.
WATERBRASH. (See "Eructations.")
WINE, unable to bear any: Ars.

ABDOMEN.

ABSCESS in walls: *Hep.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, sulph.

inguinal region: *Hep.*, *sil.*, syph.

liver: *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,
Merc-c., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, ther.

ALIVE, sensation of something: *Calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
Croc., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nux-v., *sabad.*, *sang.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sulph.,
Thuj.

hypogastrium: *Sabad.*, *thuj.*

inguinal region: *Kali-i.*

side: *Rat.*

ANXIETY in: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*,
cham., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

morning: *Sul-ac.*

in bed: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Cham.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

flatus ani.: *Mur-ac.*

stool, before: *Calc.*, *merc.*

extending into head: *Laur.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *cham.*,
dig, *dros.*, *grat.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac*, *saph.*

APPREHENSION in, sensation of: *Merc-c.*,
rhust.

lower abdomen: *Merc-c.*

ATROPHY of liver: *Ars.*, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*,
Calc., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chion.*,
cupr., *iod.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

BALL, as if, ascending to throat: *Arg-n.*, *raph.*

rolling in: *Aur-s.*

hypochondrium, left: *Brom.*, *cupr.*

BAND around: *Crot-c.*

BEARING down sensation. (See "dragging.")

BORBORYGMI. (See "Rumbling.")

BUBBLING (see "Rumbling"): *Hell.*, **Lyc.**,
nat-m., *phos-ac.*, *puls.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

inguinal region: *Berb.*, *lyc.*

liver, in: *Laur.*, *lil-t.*

sides: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nux-v.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*

BUBO: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*,
bad., *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
clem., **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sil.*, sulph.,
tarent-ç., *zinc.*

burning, with: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*,
larent-c.

suppurating: *Aur.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,
Hep., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph., *tarent-c.*

refuses to heal, old: *Carb-an.*, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-m., *bufo*, *hep.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

CLOTHING, sensitive to: *Apis*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *causl.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*,
lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*,
raph., *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after eating: *Graph.*

wants to uncover: *Tabac.*

CLUCKING: *Sars.*

COLDNESS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Ambr., *amyg.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bov.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-s., *dulc.*, *eug.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos*, *laur.*,
mang., *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*,
merl., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*,
petr., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
pod., *puls.*, *rat.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., *tabac.*, *tereb.*,
veral., *zinc.*

morning: *Meny.*, *plect.*

ABDOMEN.

COLDNESS.

afternoon: Alum., chel., lyc.
 on drinking water: Chel.
 evening: Ars., zinc.
 night: Sulph.
 in bed: Sulph.
 midnight: Calad.
 air, as from a draft: Sulph.
 chill, during: Æth., apis, ars., cham., chel.,
 chin., **Meny.**, phos-ac., puls., secale.
 cold wind, in: Lyc.
 dashed with water, as if: Mez.
 drinking, after: Asaf., chel., *chin.*
 spirituous drinks, after: Phel.
 eating, after: *Chel.*, *chiu.*, **Puls.**, sulph.
 external: Med., merc., **Verat.**
 heat, during: Zinc.
 inspiration, on every: *Chin.*
 menses, after: Kali-c.
 one sided only: *Ambr.*
 stool, before: Cop., graph.
 after: Graph., phel.
 uncovered, as if: Tereb.
 walking in open air amel.: Dulc.
 warmth of stove amel.: Meph.
 water, as if cold, running through: Cann-s.
 extending across: Sep.
 to back: Puls.
 chest: Camph.
 rising up into mouth: *Carb-an.*
 hypochondria: Cadm., nux-v.
 hypogastrium: Plb.
 inguinal region: Plb.
 becoming burning: Berb.
 liver, region of: Bar-c.
 sides: All-c., aubr., merl., olnd., sulph.
 umbilicus: Apis, coloc., ran-b., rat.
 walking, while: Coloc.
 region of: Coloc., kreos., rat., ruta, tereb.
 stool, after: Coloc.

COLIC. (See "Pain.")

COMMOTION: *Chin-s.*, coloc., iris, kali-bi.,
 podol., sumb.

morning: *Chin-s.*

afternoon: Coloc.

menses, during: *Croc.*, cycl., nux-m.

CONSTRICTION: *Æsc.*, *alum-met.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
aur-m., bell., berb., *cact.*, calc., camph.,
 carb-an., carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, chin., clem.,
 cocc., **Coloc.**, cupr-ac., dig., euph., hydr.,
 kali-bi., kali-n., laur., lyc., merl., mez.,
 mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, sars., sil.,
 sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Calc.

night: Phos., sulph.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

cough, during: Lach.

fasting: Carb-an.

flatus, passing, amel.: Sil.

lying, while: Ziuc.

menses, during: Cact., cocc., croc., *sulph.*

rising agg.: Zinc.

rhythmical: Caust.

stool, during: Sulph.

 desire for, during: Ars., nat-m., nat-s.

 diarrhœic, before: Laur.

string, as by a: Caust., **Chel.**

walking agg.: Nat-m.

 in open air, while: Nux-v.

extending to the bladder: **Puls.**

 chest before stool: Nat-s.

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *chel.*, con., dig.,
dros., kreos., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., staph.,
 sulph., tareut.

morning: Ign.

bandaged, as if: Alum., cact., chel., con.,
 graph., lyc.

cough, during: *Dros.*

laced, as if: Calc.

extending to umbilicus: Mag-c.

ABDOMEN.

CONSTRICTION.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., *bett.*, *chet.*, clem.,
coloc., euon., sars., thuj., verb.

forenoon: Sars.

evening: Sars.

inguinal region: Bov., cact., gamb., mag-c.,
rat.

stretching out: Bov.

extending around pelvis: *Cact.*

umbilicus: Bell., **Coloc.**, plb., puls., sil.,
verb.

region of: Coloc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., plat., plb., thuj., verb.

CONTRACTION: Acon., am-c., ant-t., apis,
arg-m., ars., *bett.*, caust., *cham.*, chel.,
colch., con., *cupr-ac.*, dig., dros., ferr., hep.,
hydr., ign., kali-i., lach., laur., merc.,
merc-c., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
phos., phos-ac., *plb.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Phos-ac.

stool, during: Phos-ac.

after: Arg-m.

waking, on: Colch.

forenoon: Am-c.

walking in open air: Am-c.

night: Sil.

bed, on going to: Naja.

coughing, on: *Chet.*, dros., squil.

lying on abdomen: Am-c.

menses, before: Am-c., eupi., *nat-m.*

after: Con., nat-m.

stool, after: Sulph.

walking, while: Apis, arg-m.

in open air amel.: Con.

hypochondria, during menses: Bufo.

inguinal region: Arg-n., laur., rat., rhus-t.

dinner, after: Laur.

menses, during: Arg-n.

micturition, during: Ars.

stretching out leg, on: Carb-an.

CONTRACTION, inguinal region.

walking, while: Kali-n.

extending downward: Laur.

muscles: Arg-m., ferr., nat-m., sabad., squil.

walking, while: Arg-m.

umbilicus: *Chet.*, cocc., **Coloc.**, gamb., kreos.,
nat-c., phos., plb.

as of a hard twisted ball. Kreos.

COVERING agg: Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

amel. (See "Coldness.")

CRAMP. (See "Pain.")

CROAKING. (Compare "Rumbling.")

DISCHARGE from umbilicus: *Abrot.*, *calc-p.*,
nat-m., stanu.

DISCOLORATION, blackness: Vip.

in spots: Vip.

blotches: Aloe.

blue spots: *Ars.*, mosch.

brown spots: *Ars.*, carb-v., hydr-ac., kali-c.,
tach., **Lyc.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, sabad., *sep.*, *thuj.*

greenish: Rob.

redness: Anac., plb., *rhus-t.*

spots: Bell., kali-bi., *tach.*, led., manc.,
merc., rhus-t., sabad., sep.

yellow: Phos.

brown: Cob., lyc.

spots: *Ars.*, canth., carb-v., kali-c., *tach.*,
phos., sabad., sep., *thuj.*

DISTENSION: *Abrot.*, acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-c.,
æsc., æth., **Agar.**, all-c., **Aloe**, alum.,
alumu., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*,
apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
ars-i., *asaf.*, asar., aur., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,
bar-m., bell., bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*,
bufo, cact., calad., **Cale.**, calc-p., *canth.*,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carl.,
castor., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chet.*, **Chin.**,
chin-s., **Cic.**, cime., cina, cinub., *cist.*,
cleu., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
con., cop., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, cupr., *cycl.*,
dig., dulc., fago., ferr., gamb., gins., gran.,
Graph., grat., *bett.*, **Hep.**, hyos., hyper.,
ign., *iod.*, ip., *jatr.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *tach.*,

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

lact., laur., led., *lil-l.*, lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mane., mang., *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *mur-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, plat., plb., podo., poth., prun., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., rhodo., *rh-us-l.*, *rh-us-v.*, rob., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *lil.*, *valer.*, verb., *verat.*, vip., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Aloe, ars., asaf., *cham.*, chin., grat., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., rhodo., *sulph.*

fasting, while: Dulc.

waking, on: Mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., plant., *raph.*

forenoon: Croc., *lil-t.*

noon: Sulph.,

sleep, after: Con.

soup, after: Mag-c.

walking, while: Coloc.

afternoon: *Calc.*, calc-s., *carb-v.*, *castor.*, caust., cham., chin-s., con., fago., kali-n., nat-c., osm., petr., rat., sep., stann., stront., *sulph.*

eating, after: Bry.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Acon., *ant-c.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., con., crot-t., *hell.*, hyper., lyc., lyssin., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, osm., petr., plat., rhodo., ruta, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

eating, while: Ign.

after: Con.

lying, while: Hyos.

6 p. m.: Sulph.

7 p. m.: Caust.

night: Alum., hæm., hyper., *mag-c.*, merc-c., ptel., *sulph.*, valer.

painful: Alum.

midnight: Bov.

after: Ambr., phos.

DISTENSION.

beer, after: *Nat-m.*

breakfast, during: Alum.

after: Agar., nat-m.

children, in: Caust., cina, sil., staph.

chill, during: Ars-h., cina, *kali-c.*

colic, during: Thuj.

confinement, after: *Lyc.*, **Sep.**

constipation, during: Mag-m., tereb.

dinner, before: All-c.

after: Alum., anac., calc., **Carb-v.**, euphr., grat., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-m.*, nice., *nux-m.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, till.

drinking, after: Ambr., ars., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, hep., petr., *nux-v.*

eating, while: Dulc., graph.

after: Agar., aloe., ambr., anac., ant-c., ars., asaf., *bor.*, *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-s., caust., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *colch.*, dulc., *graph.*, ign., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, rheum., *rh-us-l.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

epileptic attack, before: Cupr., *lach.*

eructations amel.: *Carb-v.*, sep., thuj.

fever, during: Sil.

flatus, passing, amel.: All-c., ant-t., bov., bry., *carb-v.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., nat-c., nat-m., phos-ac., *sulph.*

heat, during the: Ars., sil.

labor, during: Kali-c.

menses, before: Arn., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cycl., hep., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, *puls.*, zinc.

during: Aloe, alum., berb., brom., carb-an., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., croc., cycl., *graph.*, ham., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lac-c., lachn., lyc., mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

after: Kreos., *lil-t.*

suppressed, during: Rat.

mental exertion, from: Hep.

ABDOMEN.

DISTENSION.

urination, before: Chin-s.

milk, after: Con.

mothers, in: Iod., nat-c., *sep*.

painful: **Acon.**, alum., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calad., canth., caust., cham., hell., *hyos.*, kali-i., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m. nux-v., rhus-t., sulph., verat.

rising, on: Sep.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

soup, after: Sep.

spots, in: *Mag-m.*, manc.

stool, before: Arn., fl-ac., phyt.

during: Stram.

after: Ars., asaf., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, hep., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., sulph.

amel.: Alum., asaf., calc-p., corn-c., hyper., uat-m.

sudden: Kali-i., *nat-m.*

supper, after: Alum., *arg-n.*, arn., bor., *chin.*, sep.

tympanitic: *Æth.*, agar., ail., anan., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, bell., brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, euph., fago., *graph.*, **Hyos.**, iod., kali-bi., *kreos.*, laur., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *morph.*, mur-ac., *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, rhus-t., *secale*, sep., sil., *stram.*, sulph., *sumb.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., til.

walking in open air: Calc.

hypochondria: Aloe, bell., calc., cham., *chel.*, ign., laur., nux-m., nux-v.

right: *Chel.*, laur., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*

left: Chin-a., *merc.*

hypogastrium: Aloe, bell., brom., cann-s., caust., *chel.*, grat., *ign.*, kali-i., lact., laur., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., phos., plb., ptel., raph., sil., sul-ac., tarent.

morning: Aloe.

stool, before: Ars.

ilio-cæcal region: Fago.

inguinal region: Am-c., am-m., kali-c., nat-s., sitting: Am-m., kali-c.

DISTENSION.

sides: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*, zinc.

umbilical region: Coloc., ign., *kali-i.*, *merc-i-r.*, nit-ac., op., rhus-t.

DROPSY, ascites: Acet-ac., acon., *agn.*, **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., aur., *aur-m.*, aur-m-n., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caust., *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, *colch.*, coloc., crot-h., cur., *dig.*, *dule.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, helon., hep., iris, kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kalm., lact., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, mill., nux-v., *phos.*, *prun.*, puls., sabin., senec., sep., sil., spong., squil., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**

with chronic diarrhœa: *Apoc.*, cœna.

induration of liver: Aur., lact.

œdema: Auan., *apis*, ars., tarent., thuj.

EMACIATION of muscles of abdomen: Plb.

EMPTINESS: Agar., ant-c., arg-n., arn., arum-t., *calc-p.*, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *cina.*, cob., *cocc.*, coloc., croc., *crot-t.*, dig., *dule.*, euph., euphr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., guaj., hep., jab., kali-c., *lach.*, lil-t., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-p., nicc., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, phys., plant., *psor.*, ptel., puls., rat., *sars.*, seneg., **Sep.**, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac.

morning: Euph., mez.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars.

rising, after: Mag-c.

stool, after: Mur-ac.

noon: Dios.

eating, after: Nat-p., stann., zinc.

night: Puls.

breakfast, after: Sars.

burning between shoulders: **Phos.**

dinner, before: Nux-v.

after: Nat-p., zinc.

amel.: Dios.

eating, after: Aur-m., sars., stann., zinc.

amel.: Ant-c.

lying on abdomen amel.: Puls.

meneses, during: *Phos.*, sulph.

pressure amel.: Caust., naja, puls.

ABDOMEN.

EMPTINESS.

stool, after: Apoc., carb-v., coloc., jab.
mur-ac., **Petr.**, phos., **Podo.**, rhodo., sep.,
Sul-ac., verat.

anul.: Mur-ac.

tightening clothing anul.: Fl-ac.

walking agg.: Carb-v.

wrapping up the abdomen anul.: Puls.

extending to vulva: Puls.

umbilicus, region of: Fl-ac.

ENLARGED: Bar-c., Calc., chel., coloc., iod.,
iris, lyc., ol-j., podo., **Sanic.**, secale, **Sep.**,
Sulph., thuj.

children: **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, cupr., mag-m., sanic.,
sars., **Sil.**, sulph.

marasmus: Calc., sanic., sars.

fat: Am-m., calc.

mothers: Iod., nat-c., **Sep.**

liver: Agar., ant-t., aur., aur-m., bar-m.,
bufo, card-m., chel., **Chin.**, chion., con.,
ferr., hydr., iod., kali-c., lact., laur., lyc.,
Mag-m., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,
nux-m., phos., plb., podo., ptel., sil., sulph.,
tabac., thuj., tuberc., zinc.

mesenterics: Ars., ars-i., aur., bar-c., bar-m.,
Calc., carb-an., con., hep., iod., ol-j.

spleen: Anth., aran., ars., caps., carb-v.,
cean., **Chin.**, chin-s., cit-v., ferr., ferr-m.,
hydr., ign., iod., lach., laur., merc-i-r.,
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., phos.,
plb., ran-sc, ruta, sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

ERUPTIONS: Agar., anac., apis, ars., bar-m.,
bry., calc., kali-bi., kali-c., merc., merc-c.,
nat-c., nat-m., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

inguinal region: Cupr-ar., merc.

boils: Phos., rhus-t., secale, zinc.

inguinal region: Ars., merc., nit-ac., phos.,
rhus-t., stram.

desquamating: Merc., vesp.

herpes: Sep.

ringworm: Nat-m., tell.

zona: Graph., merc., rhus-t., thuj.

warmth of bed agg.: Merc.

iliac region: Tell.

ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Agar., aloe, arn., ars., ars-li., bar-m.,
bry., dulc., fl-ac., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
petr., rhus-t., staph.

itching: Aloe, bry., dulc., nat-c., staph.

pustular: Crot-t., kali-bi., merc., puls., squil

inguinal region: Puls., sep.

rash before menses: Apis.

scales, scabs, crusts, etc.: Arn., kali-c.

inguinal region: Merc.

urticaria: Merc., nat-c.

vesicles: Arn., kali-bi., merc., uerc-c., rhus-t.

inguinal region: Nat-c.

ERYSIPELAS: Graph.

EXCORIATIONS, inguinal region: Bov.

menses, during: Bov.

FAINT feeling in. (See "Emptiness.")

FALLING down, sensation of: Laur., nux-v.,
plb.

out, sensation of: Alum., ferr., nat-m.,
nux-v., ran-b.

dinner, after: Rau-b.

walk, obliging him to: Nux-v.

walking, while: Ferr.

from side to side, sensation as if intestines
were, on turning in bed: Bar-c., merc.

FASTING sensation. (See "STOMACH,"
"Emptiness.")

FERMENTATION (compare "Rumbling"): Agar., aubr., aran., brom., bry., calc.,
carb-an., carb-v., **Chin.**, coff., croc., gran.,
hell., hep., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., uaur-ac.,
nat-m., nat-s., phos., plb., rhus-t., sars.,
seneg., stram., sulph.

fruit, after: Chin.

menses, during: Lachn., **Lyc.**, phos.

FLATULENCE (compare "Rumbling"): Æsc.,
æth., agar., agn., all-c., aloe, ambr., au-c.,
ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., **Arg-n.**,
aru., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt.,
bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brou., bufo,
calc., calc-f., calc-p., caps., carb-an.,
Carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., **Chin.**, chin-s.,

ABDOMEN.

FLATULENCE.

cic., cinnb., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., dig., *dios.*, dir., *elaps.*, eup-per., euph., fago., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gius., glon., *graph.*, gran., *guaj.*, hell., helon., hep., hyper., ign., *iod.*, indg., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kalm., *lac-ac.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mag-p.*, mang., meuy., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nil-ac.*, naja, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., seneg., senna., *sep.*, sil., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., tencr., til., **Verat.**, verat-v., vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Arg-n.*, cedr., cist., euph., hep., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, tarent.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

waking, on: *Arg-n.*, cist., *con.*, rumx.

forenoon: *Guaj.*, hipp., *nat-m.*, *puls.*, zinc.

noon: *Nat-s.*

afternoon: *Aur-m.*, calc-s., carb-v., *kali-n.*, op.

eating, after: Fago.

stool, during: Fago.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, apoc., cist., glon., ham., hyper., *lyc.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plant., *puls.*, sang., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., verat., zinc.

night: Agar., ambr., ammc., arn., *aur.*, carb-v., calc-s., cocc., com., cist., ferr., hyper., ign., op., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, strych., thuj., zinc.

midnight: **Cocc.**

acids, after: Phos-ac.

air, open: Plant.

bath, after a: Calc-s.

bed, rising from: Zinc.

breakfast, before: Agar.

after: Caust., nat-p., **Nat-s.**

children: Cham.

FLATULENCE.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-s. myric., naja, nit-ac., verat.

drinking, after: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Arg-n.*, aster., bnfo, calc., carb-an., caust., coc-c., *dios.*, ferr-m., *kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, puls., rumx., thuj., zinc.

eructations amel. (See "Eructations" under "STOMACH.")

menses, during: *Kali-c.*, vesp.

micturition, during: Merc.

milk, after: Carb-v., merc., sul-ac.

obstructed: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arn., asar., aur., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, graph., guaj., hep., ign., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nal-m.*, *nal-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., phel., *phos.*, phos-ac., plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rhenm, rhodo., sep., sil., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tencr., til., **Verat.**

with hard stool: Canst.

riding in a carriage, while: Ferr.

rising, after: Mnr-ac.

rumbling. (See "Rumbling.")

siesta, after a: Cycl.

sitting, while: Phos.

sleep, during: *Kali-n.*

stool, before: Apoc., castor., fl-ac., gels., hep., **Lyc.**, op., phel., snmb., viol-t.

during: Apoc., arum-d., crot-l., dig., fago., nat-m., phel., staph.

after: Calc., **Lyc.**, pic-ac., plb.

supper, after: Coc-c., hyos., psor., zinc.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

in open air: Sep.

hypochondria: Acon., aur., cham., chin., cist., cycl., hyos., **Lyc.**, podo., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

FLATTENED. (See "Retraction.")

FLUTTERING. (See "Trembling.")

ABDOMEN.

FORMICATION: Aloe, ars., calad., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., cycl., *dulc.*, mag-m., pæon., pall., pic-ac., **Plat.**

voluptuous: **Plat.**

FULNESS, sensation of: Agar., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., alumin., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf, asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, carl., castor., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cinic., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., corn-c., croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, dor., *dulc.*, eup-pur., fago., ferr., *gels.*, glon., **Graph.**, grat., hæm., hell., hep., hyper., indg., jug-r., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meny.*, merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., op., petr., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sarr., sars., sep., sil., spig., stann., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tereb., valer., verb., zinc.

daytime: Nux-m.

morning: Dios., phos., plat., sulph.

on waking: Sulph.

forenoon: Sulph.

11 a. m., after stools: Gels.

afternoon: Clem., con., phyt., plb.

while walking in open air: Plant.

evening: Bry., calc., caust., dios., graph., hyper.

after eating: Ign.

after soup: Castor.

from smoking: **Meny.**

night: Graph., nat-m., phos.

breakfast, after: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: Canth.

constipation, during: Dios., hyos., nux-v.

diarrhœa, during: Nat-s.

dinner, after: Alum., cob., thuj.

drinking, after: Caust., nux-v., sars.

FULNESS.

eating, while: *Chin.*

after: Agar., arn., calc., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., *cob.*, colch., hep., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lach., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., *mur-ac.*, myric., nat-a., *nit-ac.*, par., *phos.*, phos-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: Rhus-t.

flatus, passing, amel.: Grat., hell., rhodo., sulph.

food, at sight of: **Sulph.**

hunger, during: Asar.

lying, while: Rumx., spig.

sitting amel.: Plant.

smoking, from: **Meny.**

stool amel.: Colch.

supper, after: Agar., *arg-n.*, coff., colch., coloc., tell.

waking, on: Ferr., myric., sulph.

walking amel.: Mag-c.

hypochondria: Acon., æsc., ant-c., aran., *arg-n.*, aur., brom., card-m., *cham.*, chel., coc-c., colch., con., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., ign., *merc.*, merc-i-r., *podo.*, **Sep.**, sulph., tell.

right: *Æsc.*, *podo.*, thuj.

left: Stict.

morning: Con.

stool amel.: Ferr.

hypogastrium: Bar-c., bell., sulph.

10 a. m. until evening: Sulph.

evening: Bell.

inguinal region: *Cocc.*, nat-s, sep.

liver: Ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

GALL stone colic. (See "Pain in liver.")

GANGRENE: Ars., canth., plb., *secale.*

liver: *Secale.*

GONENESS. (See "Emptiness")

GOUTY metastasis: Ant-c.

GRIPING. (See "Pain.")

ABDOMEN.

GURGLING: Acon., agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bov., bry., dig., canth., carb-an., chel., coc-c., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, dros., eupi., ferr., graph., liyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, phos-ac., phys., plat., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sit.*, spig., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: *Nux-v.*, plb., tereb.

forenoon: Ferr., mag-c.

noon: Ox-ac.

afternoon: *Lyc.*, ox-ac.

3 p. m.: Bry.

evening: *Lyc.*

night: *Sulph.*

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Grat.

drinking, after: *Phos.*

eating, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Sul-ac.

fluid, as from: Carl., *crot-t.*, phos.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., sul-ac., tabac.

motion, on: Bar-c.

pressure, on: Plb.

rest, during: Nat-m.

stool, before: Acon., coloc., merc., olnd.,
podo., rat.

during: Calc-a.

after: Bry.

walking, while: *Lyc.*

hip, near the: Sep.

left: Sep.

hypochondria: Kali-c., *lyc.*, puls.

left: *Lyc.*

sides: Calc., con., *crot-t.*, graph., kali-c., *lyc.*,
meny., nat-m.

left: *Lyc.*

pressure, on: Kali-c.

spleen: Verh.

HÆMORRHAGE. (See "STOOL.")

HAMMERING. (Sec "Pulsating.")

HANGING down, as if intestines were: Ign.,
psor.

HARD: Alum., *anac.*, arn., ars., ars-i., **Bar-c.**,
Bar-m., bell., calad., **Calc.**, caps., caust.,
cham, *chet.*, chin., *cina*, clem., coff., colch.,
con., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dir.,
dulc., eup-pur., ferr., gels., *graph.*, grat.,
hyper., ign., jug-r., kali-c., lac-c., lach.,
laur., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc c.,
merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., nux-j., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, pæon.,
phos., plb., puls., *raph.*, secale, sars., *sep.*,
Sil., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., stram., sulph.,
sumb., tabac., valer.

evening: Caust., cedr., cham., con., hyper.,
lac-c.

night: Graph., mez.

children: Calc., sil.

eating, after: Con., phos.

menses, before: Ant-t., mang.

during: Ign., nat-m., puls, *sep.*

hypochondria: Bor., brom., bry., chin-s.,
Iod., mag-c., phos.

left: *Iod.*

in intermittents: *Ars.*, *iod.*

hypogastrium: Clem., graph., sep.

inguinal region: Ant-c., dulc.

liver, in: **Ars.**, aur-m., *calc.*, cann-s., *chet.*,
Chin., Dig., Graph., **Iod.**, *kali-i.*, lact.,
laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., **Phos.**, podo., **Rat.**, *sit.*, *sulph.*

side, right: Mag-m.

spleen: *Agn.*, ars., brom., caps., **Chin.**, *ign.*,
iod., *mez.*, *psor.*, ran-b., sulph.

umbilicus: Bry., plb., rhus-t.

HARD body, sensation of, moving in: Bor.

HARDNESS (induration) mesenteric glands:
Ars., aur., bar-m., *calc.*, con.

HEAT: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., **Aloe**, all-c., am-c.,
ant-t., ars., ars-h., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bov.,
brom., bry., cact., *camph.*, cann-i., *canth.*,
caps., carb-an., caust., chin., cic., *cina*,
cocc., coc-c, coff., coloc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,

ABDOMEN.

HEAT.

Cupr., cycl., dig., dios., euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., graph., gymnc., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, lyc., manc., mang., meny., *mez.*, nat-m., ox-ac., par., phos., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., puls., raph., rheum, ruta, sabad., sang., sars., *secale.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil, stram. strych., sumb., tarent., *tabac.*, thuj., zinc.

morning: Nux-v., phos.

forenoon: Am-c., kali-c., phys.

afternoon: All-c.

night: Fl-ac.

alternating with coldness: Coff.

constipation, during: Plb.

dinner, during: Hyper.

after: Grat.

eating, after: **Kali-c.**

fever, during: Apis, cact., calad., canth., chin., *cic.*, ferr., lach., selen., spig., stann.

flashes of: *Cact.*, cinnb., ptel., sumb.

toward chest: Alum., *lyc.*

to head: Carb-ox., *kali-c.*, nat-s.

menses, before: Cycl., graph.

during: *Graph.*

smoking, while: Spong.

soup, after: Ol-an.

stool, during urging to: *Podo.*, raph.

after: Raph.

uncovering amel.: Camph., *secale*, *tabac.*

extending to chest: Coloc., ip., lact., lyc., stram.

head: Carb-ox., lyc., nat-s., plb., sumb.

shoulders: Laur.

hypochondria: Aloe, aur., bapt., kali-c., plb., *podo.*, sabad., thuj.

right: Aur., *kali-c.*

left: *Glon.*

flushes rise from: *Glon.*

HEAT.

hypogastrium: Aur-m., bry., ferr., hydr., kali-i., lil-t.

menses, during, must have it uncovered: Kali-i.

inguinal region: Arund., aur., calc-p., sulph.

liver, in, sensation of: Aloe, kali-c., sabad.

spleen: **Asaf.**

umbilicus: Aur-m., canth., hyos., mang., plb.

extending to chest: Mang.

HEAVINESS, as from a load, etc.: Agar., **Aloe**, alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ars., *asaf.*, apis, aur., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, carl., chel., *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, cop., croc., crot-t., cupr-s., dor., dios., ferr., gels., **Graph.**, *hell.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-s., *mez.*, *murx.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *op.*, phos., plb., *podo.*, ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tep., tereb., til., tromb., zinc.

morning: Ambr., dios., **Sep.**

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Alum., carl., dios.

evening: Bry.

night: Mag-m., nat-m., zing.

breakfast, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Agar.

drinking, after: *Asaf.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

inspiration, on: Spig.

lying on left side amel.: *Pall.*

menses, before: **Puls.**

during: Apis, graph., nat-m., *puls.*

motion, during: *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**

rising, on: **Sep.**

sitting, while: Bry., rhus-t.

stone, as from a: *Op.*, *puls.*

stool, after: *Mur-ac.*, *sep.*

supper, after: *Arg-n.*, coloc.

walking, while: Alum., bell., ferr., kali-c., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

HEAVINESS.

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*,
lact., *merc-i-r.*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*,
ptel., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Kali-c.*

walking, while: *Ptel.*

hypogastrium: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *ammc.*,
aran, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c*, *crot-t.*,
ferr., *lil-t.*, *pall.*, *podo.*, **Secale**, *sulph.*

eating, after: *All-s.*

menses, during: *Bar-c.*

stool, after: *Agar.*

inguinal region: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *croc.*,
dios.

liver, in: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*,
mag-m., *nux-v.*, *phos ac.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *tabac.*

sides: *Asaf.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-s.*, *rhus-t.*

left: **Lyc.**

spleen: *Sulph.*

HERNIA, femoral: *Nux-v.*

inguinal: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *asar.*,
aur., *berb.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chin., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *gnaj.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*,
phos., *prun.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,
staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

strangulated: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ars.*,
Bell., *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *mill.*,
Nux-v., **Op.**, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

painful: *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *sil.*

children, in: **Aur.**, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

right: *Lyc.*

left: *Nux-v.*

inflammation: *Acon.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *sulph.*

with vomiting: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *lach.*,
verat.

sensitive: *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*

umbilical: *Lach.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*

HOLLOW. (See "Emptiness.")

HORRIPILATION: *Secale.*

IMPACTION: *Caust.*, *gels.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, *plb.*

INFLAMMATION (peritonitis, enteritis, etc.):

Acet-ac., *Acon.*, *aloe*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *atro.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*,
calc., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,
Colch., *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*,
gaub., *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**,
Lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*,
spong., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

inguinal region, glands: **Bell.**, *carb-an.*, *dulc.*,
graph., *merc.*, *sil.*

liver: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*,
calc., *camph.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
cupr., *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *puls.*, *secale*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

chronic: *Arn.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*,
uat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-s.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

pancreas: *Con.*, *iod.*, *iris*, **Spong.**

spleen: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*,
bry., *cean.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*,
iod., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

typhlitis: **Apis**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *card-m.*,
chin., *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *gins.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,
Merc., *nat-s.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**,
samb., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

umbilicus: *Kali-n.*

INTUSSUSCEPTION: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*,
bry., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Plb.**, *rhus-t.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *tarent.*, **Verat.**

ITCHING: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bov.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *coc-c*,
com., *con.*, *ferr-mag.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *jug-r.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-f., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
ol-an., *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,
sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-c.*

morning: *Rat.*

while dressing: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cact.*, *merc.*, *stront*, *thuj.*

undressing, while: *Cact.*, *nux-v.*

night: *Agar.*, *crot-t.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj.

on going to bed: *Thuj.*

ABDOMEN.

ITCHING.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*
 scratching amel.: *Arn.*, *ferr-mag.*, *mez.*, *sars.*
 steam, after exposure to: *Kali-bi.*
 washing in cold water, after: *Carb-s.*
 hip, region of: *Mag-c.*
 hypochondria: *Agar.*, *tabac.*
 night: *Agar.*
 hypogastrium: *Anac.*, *elaps*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*,
 merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,
 rhus-v., *zinc.*
 scratching amel.: *Phos-ac.*
 walking agg.: *Elaps.*
 iliac region: *Osm.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*
 inguinal region: *Agar.*, *ammc.*, *cycl.*, *laur.*,
 lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*,
 spig., *tereb.*
 right: *Ammc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*,
 tereb.
 left: *Cycl.*, *pall.*, *spig.*
 evening: *Pall.*, *sep.*
 bed, in: *Sep.*, *verat-v*
 scratching amel.: *Laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*
 does not amel.: *Mag-m.*
 extending to knee: *Ars.*
 sides: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *hura*, *led.*, *nat-c.*,
 phos., *sars.*
 scratching, after: *Olnd.*
 amel.: *Phos.*, *sars.*
 umbilicus: *Aloe*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *ign.*,
 kali-c., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 evening: *Aloe.*
 scratching, after: *Puls.*

JAUNDICE. (See "SKIN.")

JERKING. (See "Twitching.")

LIVER and region of: *Abies-c.*, *abrot.*, ***Acon.***,
asc., *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bapl., *bar-c.*, ***Bell.***, ***B. rb.***, ***Bry.***, ***Calc.***, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, ***Card-m.***, *cham.*,
Chel., *chin*, *cimx.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *croc.*, *crol-h.*,

LIVER.

cupr., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
graph., *grind.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, ***Iod.***, *iris*,
kali-bi., ***Kali-c.***, ***Lach.***, *laur.*, ***Lept.***, *lyc.*,
mag-c., ***Mag-m.***, ***Merc.***, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, ***Nat-s.***, ***Nit-ac.***, ***Nux-m.***,
Nux-v., *petr.*, ***Phos.***, *phos-ac.*, *plat*, *plb.*,
Podo., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,
rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, ***Sep.***,
sil., *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *verat.*,
zinc.

LOOSE, as if intestines were: *Ail.*, *coloc.*, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*

LUMP in abdomen, sensation of: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*,
nux-m., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

liver: *Tabac.*

spleen: *Sulph.*

umbilicus: *Spig.*

MENSES would appear, sensation as if. (See
 "Pain as if," etc.)

METEORISM. (See "Distension.")

MOVEMENTS in: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*,
asaf., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,
gran., *grat.*, *ign.*, *iod*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,
op., *osm.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*,
Thuj., *til.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*

in bed: *Nat-c.*

on waking: *Rumx.*

forenoon: *Cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *grat.*, *mag-m.*,
sars.

stool, before: *Mang.*

afternoon: *Camph.*, *chel.*, *grat.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*

1 p. m.: *Grat*, *mag-c.*

evening: *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

while lying: *Puls.*, *ran-b.*

night: *Merc-i-r.*

arm of a child, like: ***Thuj.***

ABDOMEN.

MOVEMENTS.

breakfast, after: Cycl.
 dinner, after: Coloc.
 eating, while: Ferr-mag.
 after: Nat-m., sil.
 fist of a foetus, like: *Sulph.*, thuj.
 herring, after: Nat-m.
 jumping: *Croc.*, cycl.
 menses, before: Calc-p., *croc.*, cycl., ferr.,
 sabin.
 during: *Croc.*, nicc.
 stool, before: *Æth.*, colch., grat., kali-i.,
 mag-c., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phos., plb.,
 Puls., sil., thuj.
 after: Chel., colch., ol-an.
 walking, while: Castor.
 water, as from: Hell., phos-ac.
 hypochondria: Bad.
 hypogastrium, after dinner, after stool: Coloc.
 umbilical region: Aloe, cham., coloc., crot-t.,
 hyos., plb., sul-ac.

MOVEMENTS of the foetus cause nausea and
 vomiting: Arn.

disturb sleep: Con.

painful: Arn., puls., sil.

produce rawness: Sep.

tympanitic abdomen, with: Psor.

urinate, with desire to, pain in bladder and
 cutting pain: Thuj.

violent: *Calc-p.*, *podo.*

NUMBNESS: *Calc-p.*, *podo.*

PAIN, aching, dull pain (see "boring," "draw-
 ing," "distress," "digging," "gnawing,"
 "pressing," etc.): Acet-ac., acon., *asc.*,
æth., agar., agn., ail., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*,
 alun., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anthr.,
 ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*,
asar., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bapt.,
 bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bisul., bor., bov.,
brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*,
calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**,
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust.,
 cedr., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor.,

PAIN.

cic., *cina*, *cimic.*, clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, *coff.*,
Colch., **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*, crot-t., cub.,
Cupr., **Cupr-ac.**, cycl., dig., *dios.*, dor.,
 dros., **Dule.**, elaps, eug., euon., eup-pur.,
euph., euphr., eupi, fago., *ferr.*, gels.,
 gins, glon., *gran.*, graph., grat., gymnuc.,
 hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., ign., ind., indg.,
 iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi.,
 kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*,
 kali-s., kreos., lach., *laur.*, *led*, lept., lil-t.,
 lith., lobel., lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-m.,
 mag-s., manc., mang., *meph.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl., mez., morph.,
 mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja,
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall.,
 par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac.,
 plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., *psor.*, ptel.,
Puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rhenm.*,
rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta, sabad.,
 sang., sars., **Secale**, senec., *seneg.*, *senn.*,
Sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
 suuib., tabac., tarax., tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*,
 til., urt-u., ust., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v.,
 zinc., zing.

daytime: Plant., sulph.

morning: Agar, all-c., aloe, alum., ambr.,
 apis, bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, calc-s.,
caust., cedr., cham., cob., coloc., con.,
 crot-t., dor., dios., ferr., gels., glon., graph.,
 ham., hell., hep., hyos., kali-i., kali-n.,
 kreos., lyc., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac.,
 petr., *phos.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*,
ran-b., ran-s., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong.,
 stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

bed, in: Acon., ambr., berb., cham., dios.,
 lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., phos., plat.
 ptel., sep.

breakfast, before: *Nat-s.*

daybreak: Podo.

eating, after: Con.

fasting: Gran., hell.

menses, during: Sulph.

rising, on: Calc-s., caust., *nat-s.*, phos.,
sep.

after: Crot-t., ferr., nit-ac., ox-ac.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, morning.

stool, before: Glou., graph., verat.
 during: Dios.
 after: Agar.
 diarrhœic, before: Bar-c., nux-v., ox-ac.
 during: Bov., hura, op.
 urging to, during: Apis, mag-m.
 sunrise: *Cham.*
 waking, on: Bry., *calc.*, cast-eq., coloc.,
 dios., hep., kali-i., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m.,
 pic-ac., *puls.*
 6 a. m.: Ox-ac.
 7 a. m.: Am-c., gnaph.
 8 a. m.: Dir.
 forenoon: Am-c., asc-t., bapt., bry., dios.,
 lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., nat-s.,
 pic-ac., ptel., thuj.
 menses, during: Mag-c.
 walking in open air: Thuj.
 9 a. m.: Dios., pip-m.
 10 a. m.: Ptel.
 noon: Calc-s., chin., coloc., *lyc.*, nat-s.,
 ran-b., thuj.
 eating, before: Chin.
 after: Coloc., *lyc.*
 walking, while: *Coloc.*, nat-s., ran-b.
 afternoon: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ammc.,
 am-m., bov., canth., castor., caust., cham.,
 chel., chin-s., *coloc.*, dios., dir., fago., gels.,
 grat., hura, iris, kali-u., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m.,
 myric., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rat., sang.,
 sep., tell.
 cold and wet, from: Am-c.
 eating, after: Puls-n.
 stool, diarrhœic, before: Canth.
 during: Ars., carb-s.
 after: Ars.
 urging to, during: Bov.
 walking, while: *Lyc.*
 1 p. m.: Dios., nux-v.
 1:30 p. m.: Dir.

PAIN, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Chin-s., dir.
 3 p. m.: Hura, tell.
 4 p. m.: Mag-m., phys.
 5 p. m.: Elaps, fago., hura, nat-m., spig.,
 sulph.
 evening: Acon., agar., aloe, alumn., ambr.,
 am-c., ant-c., aran., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc.,
 calc-p., *chin.*, coloc., com., con., crot-t.,
 dig., dios., dir., *dulc.*, ferr., fl-ac. gels.,
 ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iris*, kalm.,
 lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang.,
 meph., merc., merc-i-r., mez., murx.,
 myric., naja, nat-s., nice., nit-ac., nux-m.,
 nux-v., par., petr., phos., phys., phyt.,
 plat., plant., plb., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*,
 rumx., senec., *sep.*, stann., stram., stront.,
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., thuj., *valer.*,
 verat., zinc.
 air, in: *Merc.*
 bed, in: Ign., par., *valer.*, zinc.
 coffee, after: Hyper.
 drinking, after: *Puls.*
 eating, after: Ant-t., coloc., *gran.*
 ice-cream, after: Calc-p.
 lying, while: *Puls.*, zinc.
 amel.: Kali-i.
 menses, before: Calc.
 micturition, after: Fago.
 stool, before: Stann., tabac.
 during: Bor., rhus-t.
 stooping, on: Plant.
 night: Abrot., acon., ambr., am-c., am-m.,
arg-n., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bor., bov., bry.,
 calc., carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cist., cob.,
 cocc., colch., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
 gnaph., graph., hell., ign., iris, kali-c.,
 kreos., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**,
 merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m.,
Nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., phos., plant., *plb.*,
 prun., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., *sep.*, *sil.*,
 sol-t-æ., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.,
 thuj., verat., zing.
 bed, in: Kali-c., naja, ptel., sulph.
 lying on back: Sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, night.

menses, during: Inul.

motion, on: Bar-c., kali-c.

stool, during: Graph.

diarrhœic, before: **Arg-n.**, sol-t-æ.

during: Bov., carb-s.

vomiting, after: Lach.

waking, on: Mag-m., nat-c., zinc.

10 p. m.: Dir., ferr-i.

midnight: **Arg-n.**, aur., *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coloc., gels., nux-v., phos., sulph.

stool, before: Ferr.

after: Ambr., rhus-t.

1 a. m., had to lie crooked and uncovered: *Mag-m.*

2 a. m.: Fl-ac., sep., rhus-v.

2 to 3 a. m.: Lyc.

3 a. m.: Am-c.

4 a. m.: Cob., phos., *podo.*

5 a. m.: Bov., cob.,

acids, from: Dros., phos-ac.

air, cool, amel.: Lyc.

every draft: *Sulph.*

open, agg: *Nux-v.*

amel.: Kali-i.

touches abdomen, if: Caust., *sulph.*

alternating with pain in chest: *Æsc.*

affections of eyes: Euphr.

headache: Cina, plb.

pain in joints: Plb.

limbs: Vip.

anger, from: Cham., cocc.

after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ascending stairs: Asc-t.

as if squeezed between stones: *Coloc.*

bed, in: Cedr., dios., mag-c.

on going to: Dios., nat-m.

warmth of, amel.: *Coloc.*

bending backward, on: Anac.

PAIN.

bend double, compels him to: Ars., bell., bor., bov., calad., caust., cham., chel., **Coloc.**, crot-t., eupi., grat., *iris*, **Puls.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sulph., tereb., thuj.

bending double agg.: Bell., dios.

amel.: *Bell.*, bov., castor., *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *colch.*, cupr., euphr., eupi., *iris*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, lyc., *mag-p.*, mang., merc-c., nux-v., petr., phos., podo., puls., senec., stann., staph., sulph., verb.

while lying on side amel.: Podo.

blowing nose, on: Canth., eupi.

brandy, after: Ign.

breakfast, during: Apoc.

after: Am-c., calc-s., cycl. nux-v., phos., thuj.

cherries, after: Merc-c.

chill, during: Aran., ars., bov., bry., calad., calc., chin., coff., eup-per., ign., lach., meph., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sep.

with, and suppressed menses: *Puls.*

clutching with nails, as if: Bell., ip.

coffee, after: Canth., cham., **Coloc.**, ign., nat-m., nux-v.

cold drinks, after (ice water, etc.): Calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., dulc., nux-v., *rhus-t.*

food: Sep.

coldness, from: *Ars.*, hell., merc., nux-v., phos., plb.

cold, from taking: Alum., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, **Dulc.**, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Verat.**

taking hold of cold things: Merc.

colic: *Abrot.*, *ceth.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anan., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., brom., bufo, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., carl., cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, croc., crot-t., **Cupr.**, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, erig., *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *iris*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, colic

nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pæon.*, *pelr.*, phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plb.**,
pod., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rheum, rhus-t., rumx.,
sars., *secale*, senec., **Senn.**, *sil.*, spig., squil.,
stann., *sulph.*, **Verat.**, **Zing.**

chill, during: **Cocc.**, led.

fever, during: Caps., carb-v., elat., rhus-t.,
rob.

comes gradually and goes gradually: Plat.,
stann.

quickly and goes quickly: **Bell.**, vib.

constipation, from: Ars., bell., con., cupr.,
kali-c., plb., sil., sul-ac., thuj.

cough, during: Aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m.,
anac., apis, *arn.*, ars., *asc-t.*, aur., **Bell.**,
Bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,
cench., cham., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con.,
croc., crot-t., **Dros.**, eupi., *ferr.*, hell., hep.,
hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,
lach., lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
phos., phos-ac., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t.,
sep., sil., **Squil.**, *sulph.*, verat.

daily attacks: Aran., *arn.*, *nat-m.*

dampness, from: Ars., *dutc.*

despair, driving to: *Coff.*

diarrhoea, as if, would come on: Act-sp.,
æth., agar., ail., *aloe*, am-c., am-m., apis,
apoc., *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *bor.*, **Bry.**,
calc., calc-a., *camph.*, carb-an., caust.,
cham., cimic., cob., colch., coloc., crot-t.,
dig., **Dulc.**, eupi., ferr., form., graph., hell.,
helon., hydr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur.,
led., lil-t., lith., lob., mag-m., mag-s.,
meny., meph., merc-i-f., naja, *nat-s.*,
Nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., phos., phys., phyt.,
plant., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhus-t.,
rumx., sabin., seneg., tereb., verat., zinc.

during (colic): Agar., aloe, alum., am-c.,
am-m., ant-t., apoc., aran., *arg-n.*, ars.,
asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., calc.,
canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., cenchr.,
Cham., *chin.*, cob., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com.,
cop., crot-t., cupr., cycl., **Dios.**, dulc.,
fl-ac., **Gamb.**, gels., graph., hell., hep.,
ip., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*,
med., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,
nux-v., ox-ac., petr., phos., plb., **Podo.**,

PAIN, diarrhoea, during.

puls., *rheum*, rhus-t., rumx., sanic.,
secale, sep., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tabac.,
tereb., thuj., *lromb.*, *verat.*, zing.

digestion, during: Chin., cupr-ac.

dinner, during: Bry., cedr., seneg.

after: Alum., asc-t., bry., cob., cocc., con.,
grat., kali-bi., lyc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sulph.,
valer.

doubling up. (See "bending.")

drawing in abdomen: Valer.

drinking, after: Ars., *bell.*, caust., con.,
croc., dor., ferr., *man.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *pod.*, *puls.*, **Staph.**, sulph., teucr.

when overheated: Ars., **Coloc.**, kali-c.

eating, while: *Calc-p.*, colch., mur-ac., plant.

on every attempt to: *Calc-p.*

after: Agar., all-c., alum., ant-t., *arn.*, ars.,
asc-t., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., bufo,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., cob.,
cocc., *colch.*, coloc., crot-t., dor., euon.,
ferr., ferr-i., *gran.*, graph., ign., iod.,
kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m.,
nux-v., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *pod.*,
psor., *puls.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., secale,
sep., sil., spong., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*,
thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

amel.: Bov., iod., mang., mez., plant., *psor.*

emotion, after: Acon., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *staph.*

eructations amel.: Bar-c., carb-v., jug-r.,
kali-n., *lach.*, sil.

exercise, from: Aloe, *arn.*, berb., cocc., cycl.,
dig., ip., kali-n., kreos., nat-m., *nux-v.*,
ol-an., plb., puls., sep., stram.

amel.: Coloc.

expiration, on: Brom., dig.

flatus, passing, before: Calc-p., Chin., nit-ac.

agg.: Fl-ac.

amel.: All-c., aloe, am-c., *arn.*, calc-p., *carb-v.*,
cham., cimx., crot-t., dulc., ferr., grat.,
guaj., *iris*, jatr., kali-n., nat-m., *nat-s.*,
phyt., plb., *psor.*, *rumx.*, sil., sulph.

flexing limbs amel.: *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., **Coloc.**,
grat., nit-ac., phos-ac., *pod.*, puls., rheum,
sep., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

fruit, after: *Chiu.*, merc-c., *puts.*, **Verat.**
 heat, during the: *Ars.*, caps., carb-v., cina,
 elat., ign., nux-v., rhus-t.
 hemorrhoids, from: *Æsc.*, carb-v., coloc.,
 lach., *nux-v.*, puls., *sulph.*, valer.
 ice cream, after: **Ars.**, calc-p., *puls.*
 inspiration, during: *Agar.*, caust., *nux-v.*,
 rumx., *sulph.*,
 intermittent: Chel., **Cupr.**
 jarring. (See "soreness.")
 labor pain, during: *Sep.*
 laughing, from: *Ars.*, con., nux-v.
 lead, from: **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, *ars.*, **Coloc.**, **Op.**,
plat., *ptb.*, podo., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
 leaning on the side: *Raph.*
 lying, while: *Bell.*, coloc., dios., phos., *puls.*
 amel.: *Am-c.*, bry., canth., dios., gran.,
 merc., nux-v.
 on abdomen, amel.: *Aloe*, **Bell.**, bry., coloc.,
phos., plb., rhus-t., *stann.*
 on back agg.: Podo., ptel.
 amel.: *Kalum.*, mez.
 on side: *Kalum.*, par., phos.
 amel.: *Nat-s.*
 right: *Acon.*, *stann.*
 amel.: *Nux-v.*, phos.
 left amel.: *Pall.*
 menses, before: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*,
 brom., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, coloc.,
croc., cnpr., cycl., eupi., graph., hyper,
igu., iod., **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*,
mag-p., merc., mosch., nux-v., petr.,
phos., plat., **Puls.**, sang., *sep.*, *sit.*, *spong.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., thnj., ust., zinc.
 extending to chest: *Cupr.*, graph.
 during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alet., *aloe*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *apis*, arg-n., *ars.*, aur., bapt.,
 bar-c., *bell.*, bor., brom., bry., bufo, cact.,
 calc., **Cale-p.**, canth., carb-v., cast., caul.,
caust., *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cina, *cocc.*,
coff., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., *cycl.*,
 eupi., fago., ferr., **Graph.**, hyos., *ign.*,

PAIN, menses, during.

inul., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos.,
lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang.,
 merc., *mit.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., petr.,
phos., phyt., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rat.,
Sabin., *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thnj., ust., verat., **Vib.**,
 xanth., zinc.
 exercise amel.: *Sulph.*
 flow becomes free, amel. when: *Bell.*,
lach., merc., sep., snlph.
 hard, steady: *Ust.*
 heat amel.: *Ars.*, coloc., nux-m., nux-v.,
 pall., pnls., rhus-t., sil.
 after: *Bor.*, cham., graph., iod., kali-c.,
kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
 plat., *puls.*, ust.
 appear, as if, would: Act-sp., *aloe*, ambr.,
am-m., *apis*, aur., bry., cina, *cocc.*, *croc.*,
 ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos., laur., *lil-t.*,
 lyc., *mag-c.*, mosch., *murx.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., nat-m., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, sang.,
sep., stann., *sul-ac.*, til., vib.
 morning: *Ferr.*
 midnight: *Canth.*
 suppression of, from: *Acon.*, agn., *cham.*,
cocc., coloc., graph., *puls.*
 micturition, before: *Puls.*
 during: *Bry.*, chin., plb.
 after: *Chin.*
 amel.: Carb-an.
 prevents: *Cham.*
 milk, after: *Ang.*, bry., bnfo, carb-v., con.,
sul-ac.
 motion, on: *Alum.*, ant-t., bar-c., *bell.*, **Bry.**,
 dig., eupi., graph., ip., kali-c., kreos.,
 mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., nux-v.,
 ox-ac., raph., *sulph.*
 amel.: Phos., ptel., rhus-t.
 nausea, causing: *Arg-u.*, arund., bism., chel.,
Coloc., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., ox-ac., *phos-ac.*,
sulph., tereb.
 paroxysmal: Ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, carb-v.,
cham., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *cupr.*,
 cycl., dig., dios., ferr., graph., *igu.*, ip.,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, paroxysmal.

kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mag-p.*,
nat-c., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos-ac., *plb.*,
puls., ran-sc., samb., sang., sars., secale,
stann., staph., teucr., thuj., verb.

periodical: *Ars.*, cain., *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,
cimic., *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., gels., ign.,
ill., *ip.*, *iris*, lac-c., **Nux-v.**, sulph.

plums, after: Rheum.

potatoes, after: Alum., *coloc.*, mag-c., merc-c.

pregnancy, during: Arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,
cham., *con.*, hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lach.,
Nux-v., puls., sep., *veral.*

pressure agg.: Acon., aloe, anac., bell.,
carb-v., cina, coff., con., cycl., eup-per.,
jac-c., kali-bi., lac-c., *lach.*, mez., nit-ac.,
nux-v., puls., *ran-b.*, samb., sars., sulph.,
zinc.

amel.: Agar., alum., am-c., asaf., *bell.*,
bov., cast., chin-s., cina, **Coloc.**, dulc.,
graph., grat., kali-c., kali-u., *mag-p.*,
meny., nat-c., nat-m., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel.,
stann., sul-ac., tarent.

radiating to all parts of body: **Plb.**

respiration, on: Anac., arg-m., *ars.*, berb.,
bry., dig., hyos., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mang.,
mosch., seneg., sulph.

rest agg.: Bov.

amel.: **Bry.**, *ip.*, nux-v., ox-ac., puls.

retraction of the umbilicus, with: Bar-c.,
plb.

riding in a carriage: *Carb-v.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.,
psor., *sep.*

rising, on: *Bry.*, senec.

after: Chin., *lyc.*

from lying amel.: Arg-m.

room, in, agg.: Kali-i.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

shattered sensation: Carb-an., kreos., squil.

singing agg.: Puls.

sitting, while: All-c., bar-c., dios., ferr., op.,
phos-ac., rhus-t., ruta, *sulph.*

amel.: Apis, ferr.

bent: Alum., ant-t., sulph.

amel.: Sulph.

PAIN, sitting.

erect amel.: Gels.

sleep, before going to: Sulph.

during: Cina.

amel.: Alum., nat-m.

interrupting sleep: Mez., tabac.

sneezing, on: Bell., canth., cham., eupi., ind.,
pall.

standing, while: Aloe, bell., chin-s., ptel.,
sulph.

stones, like sharp, rubbing together: Apis,
cocc., coloc.

stool, before: Agar., ail., aloe, ant-t., apoc.,
bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v.,
chin., cimx., coc-c., colch., coloc., *crot-t.*,
cupr-ac., dig., fago., ferr., ferr-i., glon.,
grat., hell., hep., ind., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., merc-i-r.,
mez., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nice.,
nit-ac., *nuph.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*,
plant., plb., *podo.*, prun., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,
raph., rat., *rheum.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad.,
sep., stann., *sulph.*, tax., *tromb.*, *veral.*,
zing.

diarrhœic, before: Alum., ant-t., arg-n.,
bry., cact., canth., cham., *chin.*, colch.,
coloc., cycl., dulc., fl-ac., gran., jug-r.,
nat-s., olnd., op., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*,
rumx., sang., stram., *thuj.*, *veral.*

during: *Æth.*, *aran.*, arn., asc-t., bell., bor.,
Bry., bufo, *carb-v.*, cham., cob., *con.*,
crot-t., *dulc.*, grat., guare., indg., iod.,
ip., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., laur.,
lyc., *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-m., osm.,
petr., phys., plb., *podo.*, ptel., *rheum.*,
rhus-v., senec., sep., sil., stram., tabac.,
tarent., thuj., zinc.

diarrhœic, during: *Æth.*, agar., aloe, alum.,
ang., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., bapt., canth.,
caps., carb-s., *cham.*, cimic., *cocc.*, *colch.*,
coloc., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ar., euph.,
gamb., gran., ham., iod., iris, jug-r.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., *med.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., merc-i-r., *nux-v.*, plb., *podo.*,
rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., senec., tabac.,
Thuj., zinc-s.

after: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., arg-m.,
bov., carb-an., *chin.*, colch., *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., dig., dios., dros., fago., grat., *ip.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stool, after.

kali-bi., kali-c., lept, merc., merc-c.,
mez, **Nit-ac.**, op., osm., pall., phos.,
podo., *puls.*, *rheum*, sil., staph., stront.,
tromb., *zinc*.

amel.: Aloe, apoc., ars., bapt., bov., bry.,
calc-p., *carb-v.*, chin-s., **Colech.**, coloc.,
dig., dios., ferr., gels., grat., helon.,
nat-c., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*,
senec., sil., sulph., thuj., tromb.

straining, while: Acon., *aloe*, bell., bry.,
podo.

urging, during: Elaps, hydr., mag-m.,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *plb.*

stretching out: Mag-s., rhus-t.

amel.: Dios.

sugar, after: Ign., ox-ac., *sulph.*

supper, after: Bry., *chin.*, ferr., kali-n., *puls.*

tobacco, after: Bor., ign.

amel.: Coloc.

turning the body: Ambr.

ulcerative: Cham., cocc., kreos., ran-b., rhus-t.

vexation, after: **Coloc.**

violent: Aloe, ant-t., *apis*, ars, bell., cact.,
canth., cast., cham., *colch.*, *coloc.*, cupr.,
cycl., dig., euph., kali-c., kali-n., *mag-c.*,
merc-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, sil., sul-ac.

vomiting, after: *Ant-t.*

waking, on: *Æth.*, ferr., lyc., merc-i-f.,
morph., nat-a., nat-c., pic-ac., ptel., sol-t-æ.

walking, while: Alum., asaf., *bell.*, bry., chiu.,
coloc., cou, crot-t, ferr., graph., grat., hyos.,
lac-c., lach., lobi., lyc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, phos.,
phyt., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, squil., *sulph.*,
tarent., verat.

amel.: Chin., dios., ferr., *puls.*

after: Bar-c.

bent, compels: *Coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus t.*

wandering: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., am-m., arn.,
arund., calc-s., cimic., colch., dulc., fl-ac,
iris, *manc.*, mur-ac., nat-s., phyt., plb.,
podo., *puls.*, sang.

warm drinks amel.: Acon., *chel.*, *mag-ph.*,
spong.

PAIN, warm food.

food, after: Kali-c., ol-an.

milk amel.: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*

soup amel.: Acon.

warmth amel.: *Æth.*, alum., am-c., *ars.*,
bar-c., canth., cast., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, **Mag-p.**,
meph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, pall., plb., podo.,
puls., rhus-t., **Sil.**

moist, amel.: *Nux-m.*

winding, wringing, whirling: Berb., caps.,
ran-b., rhus-t., sul-ac.

extending across: *Aloe*, alum., am-c., arg-m.,
arn., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**,
chin., colch., cupr-ac., euphr., guaj., ip.,
kalm., phos., phys., prun., sep., stann.,
staph., zinc.

ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

all parts of body: **Plb.**

anus: Aloe, *coloc.*, **Crot-t.**, hydr., *ip.*, led.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., rhus-t.,
sang., *sulph.*

axilla: Com.

back, Calc., canth., cocc., coc-c., kali-bi.

small of: *Æsc.*, agar., carb-v., chel.,
fago., *gels.*, iod., laur., lyc., naja, plb.,
ptel., sil.

bladder: Brom., carb-v., cham., cic., plb.

breast, to: Ferr-m.

chest, to: Acon., cham., chel., con., cupr.,
ign., *lach.*, mang., uat-p., *nux-v.*, plb.,
spig., spong., tarent.

menses, during: Chin-s., cupr., mang.

stool, during: **Acon.**

clavicle, to: Laur.

downward: Aloe, alum., bar-c., brom.,
chin., crot-h., crot-t., elaps, ferr-i., guaj.,
ip., kali-c., kali-i., *nux-v.*, plat., plb.,
puls., ran-s., samb., til., verb., zing.

feet, to: Plb.

genitals, to: Alum., calc., crot-t., dig., lyc.,
plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., tep., teucr., verat.

head, to: Ars., mang.

hips, to: Kali-c., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, extending.

inguinal region, to: Arg-n., bar-c., tarent., thuj.
 kidney, to: Nux-m., *plb.*
 leg, to: Carb-v., tereb., thuj.
 loins, to: Kali-bi., kali-i.
 lower limbs: Bar-c., kali-i., *plb.*, sang., *sep.*
 mammae: Ferr-m.
 right: Coloc.
 cesophagus: Plb.
 penis: Alum., puls.
 perineum: Phos.
 pubic region: **Coloc.**, *sep.*
 when coughing: *Sep.*
 rectum: *Aloe*, brom., eupi., mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, sang.
 scrotum: Verat.
 shoulder: Lach.
 sides to: Ars., coca, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, tarent.
 right: *Ip.*, *lach.*
 left: Ars., coca, *lyc.*
 spermatic cord: Brom., verat.
 when coughing: Verat.
 spine: Iod., *lyc.*, sil.
 stomach: *Carb-v.*, crot-t., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., sulph.
 testicles: Dig., *plb.*, **Puls.**, secale., teucr.
 when coughing: Secale.
 thigh: *Aloe*, bar-c., cham., coloc., con., kali-i., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sep.*, stram., tereb., ust.
 throat: Caust., kali-bi., kreos., merc.
 umbilicus: Crot-c.
 upward: *Aloe*, anac., ars., canth., chel., com., ferr-m., *gels.*, merc., naja, *plb.*, ruta, spong, sulph.
 uterus: Elaps, *ip.*
 vagina: *Ars.*, calc-p., *kreos.*
 hip, region of: Arum-t., calc., chel., con., fl-ac., phos.
 walking, while: Con.
 extending from hip to hip before menses: Thuj., ust.

PAIN.

hypochondria: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., *aloe*, ambr., am-c., am-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, bufo, calc., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caul., *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, cist., clem., coc-c., coff., coloc., cop., crot-t., cupr., *dig.*, *dios.*, dros., elaps, ferr., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, grat., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., indg., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lact., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., manc., meph., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *nal-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., phos., phyt., plant., *plb.*, prun., *ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, sang., seneg., *sep.*, sil., stann., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., *zinc.*
 right: *Æsc.*, agar., ambr., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bapt., bov., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., cedr., **Chel.**, chen., chim., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, clem., crot-h., fago., hydr., iod., *kali-bi.*, kalm., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., *nat-m.*, phos., phyt., *ptel.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, sil., stram., strych., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb.
 coughing, on: Bor., caps., *chin-s.*, cimx., cocc., kali-bi., *lach.*, psor.
 lying on painful side amel.: Crot-h., *sep.*
 extending to back: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, euphr., *kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *nat-m.*
 to left: Brom., *nux-m.*
 left: Agar., brom., *calc.*, cimic., *coc-c.*, *gels.*, glon., mag-c., meph., merc-i-f., pall., rhus-t., sang., tarent.
 coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, grat., sang., sulph., til.
 lying on left side agg.: Mag-c.
 extending to right: Alum.
 morning: Bov., *dios.*, lact., sars., staph., tarent.
 forenoon: Alum., fago., *ptel.*
 noon: Plant.
 afternoon: Bov., calc., **Lyc.**
 3 p. m.: *Dios.*, *ptel.*, tarent.
 evening: *Chin-s.*, coloc., *dios.*, lact., mag-c., mang., phyt., plant., *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**, *sep.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypochondria.

night: Calc-s., cedr., fago., kali-c., *mag-c.*
 bed, in: Calc-s., cedr., cham., *coc-c.*,
mag-c.
 waking, on: *Coc-c.*
 midnight: Phyt.
 while lying on side: Phyt.
 3 a. m.: Sulph.
 bed, in: Cedr., cham., chin-s., *coc-c.*, dios.,
ox-ac.
 bending to that side amel.: Nat-m.
 breakfast, after: Graph.
 breathing, prevents full: Asaf., *bry.*, ign.,
 kali-c., ran-s., staph.
 coughing, from: Bor., caps., chin-s., cimx.,
 cocc., dros., grat., kali-bi., lach., lyc.,
 nit-ac., psor., sang., spong., sul-ac., sulph.,
 til., zinc.
 which impedes: *Dros.*
 dancing, after: Anac., aur., cham., **Lyc.**,
 ptel., sulph., zinc.
 exercising, on: Sep., zinc.
 inspiration: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, bar-c., con., kali-bi.,
lyc., *rumx.*
 intermittent: Am-m.
 jarring agg.: **Bell.**, *calc.*, **Lyc.**
 lying on painful side amel.: Sep., tarent.
 right side agg.: *Lyc.*, nat-m.
 left side agg.: Arn., colch., *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *nat-s.*, *ptel.*
 amel.: Sang.
 menses, during: Nit-ac.
 motion, from: Bar-c., dios., *iris*, ptel., sil.
 rapid: Ptel.
 paroxysmal: Alum., *mur-ac.*, *phos-ac.*,
 rhodo., *stann.*, zinc.
 pressure, from: Brom., clem., phos., zinc.
 amel.: Dros.
 clothing agg.: Am-m., *bry.*, calc., carb-v.,
 caust., *chin.*, coff., hep., nat-s., nux-v.,
 spong., sulph.
 riding, from: *Sep.*

PAIN, hypochondria.

rising, on: Cedr., hydr., ptel.
 running, after: Tabac.
 sitting bent forward: Agar.
 while: Mur-ac., phos-ac., rhus-t.
 standing, on: Chin.
 stool, after, amel.: Grat.
 stooping, on: Alum., clem., fago., rhodo.
 waking, on: *Cisl.*, *coc-c.*
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, *aur.*, bapt., *calc.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, lyssin, manc., nat-m., phyt.,
rumx., sars., *zinc.*
 writing, while: Chim.
 extending to abdomen: Euphr.
 backward: *Æsc.*, agar., *berb.*, calc.,
 camph., carb-v., **Chel.**, dios., euphr.,
 graph., kali-c., lact., laur., naja, nat-m.,
 plb., puls., *ran-b.*, sil.
 back, across the: Sil.
 chest: Aloe, chin-s.
 downward: Ars., bapt., chel., hell., lil-t.,
 nat-m., nux-v.
 to genitals: Carl.
 forward: Laur.
 ilium, to: Alum., lil-t.
 outward: *Lyc.*, merl., sulph.
 sacrum: Thuj.
 scapula: *Æsc.*, **Chel.**, bov., hydr.,
mag-m.
 shoulder, to: Cupr-ac., laur.
 stomach, to: Cupr., nat-c.
 thighs, to: Nux-v.
 umbilicus, to: Carl., kali-chl.
 upward: Agar., *apis*, mur-ac., *rhus-t.*
 hypogastrium: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., ammc.,
apis, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., bapt., bell.,
bry., calc-p., canth., chel., chin., clem.,
coc-c., collin., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., cupr-ar.,
dios., dor., ferr., gins., ham., hell., iod.,
 kali-c., lept., *lil-t.*, lith., merc., murx.,
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, plb., ptel., ran-b., rhus-t.,
 rhus-v., sabad., *secale*, **Sep.**, sol-t-æ., squil.,
 sulph., tell., tereb., thuj., valer., **Verat.**,
 zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, hypogastrium.

morning: Bell., sol-t-æ.

forenoon: Com.

afternoon: Dios., rhus-t.

2 p. m.: Rhus-t.

evening: Sumb.

night: *Æsc.*

breathing, on: Asaf., bell., spong.

cold drinks, after: Crot-c.

coughing, on: Caps., dros., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., sil., squil., verat.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after, amel.: Tereb.

inspiration, on: Bry.

menses, before: Aloe, carb-v., com., crot-h., lach., lyc., *merc.*, nat-m., phos., raph., **Sep.**, tep., *vib.*

extending to back: Carb-v., *vib.*

umbilicus: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.

during: Bry., cimic., *con.*, crot-h., lac-ac., lac-d., lil-t., nat-m., nux-m., sars., senec., *sulph.*, verat., *xanth.*

after: Cham., iod., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *plat.*, puls.

paroxysmal: Am-c., bry., camph., carb-v., cham., cocc., con., dig., ferr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., mur-ac., nux-v., puls., stann.

sitting erect: All-c., glon.

standing, while: Chin.

stool, before: Hæm.

during: Ptel., rhus-v.

after: Coloc.

stooping, on: Kali-c.

ulcerative: Nit-ac.

walking amel.: Sep.

extending to back: Carb-v., sabin., vip.

epigastrium, to: Elaps.

groin, to: Gins., nat-m.

sides, to: Carb-v.

stomach, to: Ars.

PAIN, hypogastrium, extending.

thighs, to: *Con.*, nux-v.

umbilicus, to: Lach., lyc., phos., sep.

vagina, to: Ars.

ileo-cæcal region: Bry., *chin.*, *cocc.*, con., dulc., **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, phos., *ptb.*, *tereb.*, verat.

iliac region: Agar., calc., *carb-v.*, cimic., cupr., dios., dulc., euphr., gels., iris, kreos., lil-t., nat-a., ox-ac., phos., plant., plb., ptel., stann., zinc., zing.

right: Ptel., sumb.

left: Cimic., crot-h., cupr., euphr., *dios.*, gels., nat-a., ox-ac., puls-n.

morning: Dros., sumb.

stool, before: Sumb.

noon: Thuj.

evening: Bor., dios., hydr., rhus-t., zinc.

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Hydr.

night: Dios., pic-ac.

ascending stairs: Pic-ac.

bending, on: Puls-n.

breakfast, after: Zinc.

breathing, deep, during: Merc., mez.

coition, after: Ther.

coughing, on: Euphr.

dinner, after: Phos.

lying on left side: *Com.*

motion, on: Ptel., puls-n.

raising arm: Euphr.

sitting, while: Agar.

stool, before: Sumb.

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Euphr.

in room: Thuj.

extending ilium to ilium: Asar., cimic., lil-t.

thighs, down: *Thuj.*

ilium, crest of: Brom., cham., iris, led., plant., rhus-t., sang., tell., *tereb.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, ilium, crest of.

night: Sang.

motion: *Tereb.*

pressure amel.: Sabad.

walking amel.: Sabad.

inguinal region: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *indg.*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *cast.*, *gent-c.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**, *sil.*

then left: *Calc-p.*, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, *phys.*

left: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *crot-t.*, *sep.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*, *thuj.*

micturition, during: *Ars.*

then right: *Dios.*, *lach.*

extending into testicle: *Sep.*

after-pains: *Cimic.*

coughing: *Alum.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

drawing up knee amel.: *Coloc.*, *mez.*

hernia, as from a: *All-c.*, *guaj.*, *lycps.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

walking agg.: *Lycps.*

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

as if a, would appear: *Arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gent-c.*, *gran.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *prun.*, *rhuis-t.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

coughing, on: *Carb-an.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

PAIN, inguinal region, hernia, as if, would appear.

stooping amel.: *Graph.*

lying, while: **Merc.**

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*

during: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*, *cast.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

after: *Bor.*, *plat.*

motion, on: *Ther.*

parturition, during: *Cimic.*

paroxysmal: *Bell.*, *dig.*, *ign.*

pressure agg.: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*

rising from a seat: *Cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

sitting, while: *Mag-s.*, *spong.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

sprain, as from: *Euph.*, *hydr.*, *nat-m.*

standing, while: *Mag-s.*, *thuj.*

stepping, on: *Pall.*

stool, before: *Nat-s.*, *tromb.*

during: *Nicc.*

stooping, on: *Ars.*

ulcerous: *Am-m.*, *cic.*

urinating, while: *Agar.*, *ars.*

after: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *brom.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *helon.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

yawning, when: *Bor.*

extending to axilla (left): *Nat-s.*

back: *Am-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

calf: *Secale.*

down leg: *Aloe*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *secale.*

genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

hip: *Am-m.*, *murx.*

knee: *Aloe.*

nipple, right: *Crot-t.*

pelvis: *Chel.*

around: *Coloc.*

pubis: *Lil-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, inguinal region, extending to.

shoulder blade, right: *Bor.*

spermatic cord, along: *All-c.*, *nat-m.*

testicles: *Arg-m.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *hydr.*, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

thigh: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *coloc.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*, *thuj.*

glands: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *catc.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *gynn.*, *hell.*, *kreos.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *merc*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

ring, coughing, on: *Arn.*, *cocc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

liver: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kati-c.*, *kalm.*, *Lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *ted.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merl.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *ust.*

morning: *Agar.*, *bry.*

evening: *All-c.*, *chet.*

night: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *ind.*

air, open: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*

breathing, on: *Nat-s.*

cheese, after: *Ptel.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*, *Podo.*, *verat.*

colic, gall-stone: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlf.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *iris*, *kati-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, *Nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *Verat.*

coughing: *Brom.*, *cocc.*, *psor.*

eating, after: *Mag-m.*, *ptel.*

amel.: *Chet.*

to satiety: *Lyc.*

exercising, on: *Ang.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

PAIN, liver.

fever, during: *Ars.*, *chin.*, *elat.*, *nux-v.*

lying on back amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*

right side, on: *Bett.*, *dios.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *psor.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

left side, on: *Arn.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

painful side, on: *Calc-f.*

painless side, on, amel.: *Calc-f.*

menses, before: *Con.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*, *puts.*

during: *Bufo*, *nux-m.*, *phos-ac.*

mental labor, after: *Mang.*, *merc.*, *Nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

motion, after: *Sep.*

paroxysmal: *Phos-ac.*, *zinc.*

pressure agg.: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *clem.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *tabac.*

riding in a carriage: *Sep.*

sneezing, on: *Psor.*

stooping, on: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*

touched, when: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *valer.*

ulcerative: *Laur.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

warm drinks amel.: *Graph.*

extending, back, to: *Æsc.*, *Chel.*, *euphr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*

epigastrium, to: *Bell.*, *kali-i.*

right to left, from: *Merc-i-f.*

sides: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *atoe*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *com.*, *con.*, *elaps*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *hæm.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

right: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

left: *Brom.*, *cast.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *naja.*

morning: *Am-c.*, *merc-c.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, sides.

noon: Ptel.
 afternoon: Nit-ac., ox-ac.
 evening: Chin-s.
 night: Nat-s., prun.
 midnight: *Sulph.*
 breathing, on: Raph.
 coughing, on: *Bor.*, con., lyc., squil.
 dinner, during: Am-c.
 eating, after: Alum., kali-n.
 inspiration, ou: Con.
 motion, on: Stront.
 pressure amel.: Bor.
 riding, while: Rumx.
 stool, during: Nicc.
 after: Rhus-t.
 supper, after: Sulph.
 ulcerous: Valer.
 walking, while: Nat-c., squil.
 yawning, when: Spig.
 spleen: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., anac., anan.,
 arn., bapt., berb., bor., *carb-v.*, cean., *chel.*,
 Chin., cob., *coc-c.*, colch., cupr., ferr.,
 fl-ac., helon., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,
 pall., petr., phos., sang., staun., sulph.
 morning: Am-m., sang.
 evening: Agar., mag-s.
 breathing agg.: Agar., am-m.
 chill, during: *Bry.*, **Chin-s.**, eup-per.,
 Podo.
 coughing, on: *Chin-s.*, sul-ac.
 exercising, on: Kali-bi., ran-b.
 inspiration agg.: Mez.
 lying on left side, while: Agar., Colch.
 menses, during: Apis, pall.
 pressure of clothing agg.: Calad., fl-ac.,
 kali-bi., nat-m., puls.
 riding in a carriage: Bor., lach.
 stool, during: Kali-bi.
 walking, while: *Arn.*, hep., ign., lach.,
 rhodo., selen.

PAIN.

umbilicus: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, arund., asaf.,
 bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., caul., *chel.*,
 chin., cimic., cina, coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t.,
 dios., ferr-i., gels., kali-bi., kalm., kreos.,
 laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-c., merl.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., *ox-ac.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
 ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac., ust.
 morning: Aloe, *dios.*, nat-m., verat-v.
 forenoon: Gymn.
 afternoon: Chel., sil.
 evening: Nux-m., ptel.
 bending double amel.: Aloe.
 breakfast, after: Gels., raph.
 cough, during: Ip., *lyc.*
 diarrhœa, before: Rhus-v.
 during: Calc-p., rhus-v.
 eating, after: Calc-p., cina.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Caul., coloc.
 inspiration, deep, on: Lyc.
 meuses, before: Chin-s., ip., ruta.
 during: Nux-m.
 paroxysmal: Bell., calad., phos-ac., verb.,
 zinc.
 pregnancy, during: Plb.
 pressure amel.: Ptel.
 radiating from: *Dios.*
 rising, after: Coloc.
 stool, before: Aloe, bry., mag-m., plb., ust.
 during: Kali-bi., ox-ac.
 after: Puls-n.
 stooping, on: *Verb.*
 supper, after: Zinc.
 walking, while: Bry.
 extending to lower abdomen: Plb.
 across the abdomen: **Chel.**
 anus: Aloe, **Crot-t.**, ip., led., nat-m.,
 nux-v.
 back: Lyc., ptel., sil.
 bladder: Cic.
 chest: Chin-s.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, umbilicus, extending.

downward: Aloe, crot-h., **Crot-t.**, ferr-i.,
nux-v., plat., plb., sep.

ileum: Coc-c.

inguinal region: *Thnj.*

lumbar region: *Plb.*

mammary region: Krcos.

pudendum: *Sep.*

coughing, when: *Sep.*

rectum: Nat-m.

spine: Lyc., sil.

stomach, pit of: Carb-v., crot-t., lyc.,
ol-an., sulph.

throat: Kali-bi., kreos.

uterus: Elaps, *ip.*

vagina: Calc-p.

region of: *Æsc*, agar., *all-c.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bapt., bar-c.,
bell., berb., bov., bry., *calc-p.*, carb-v.,
cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, clem., coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig.,
Dios., dulc., erig., fl-ac., gels, graph.,
gymn., hell., hydr., indg., *ip.*, *iris*, jatr.,
jug-c., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., *lepl.*, lyc.,
mang., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., nat-a.,
nat-m., nit-ac, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op.,
ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., phys., phyt.,
Plb., ptel, rat., rhodo., rhus-v., sabin.,
sarr., senec., seneg., spig., stann., stront.,
sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr.,
veral., verat-v., *zinc.*

morning: Aloe, ant-t., bar-m., bov., bry.,
dios., lach., mang., nux-v.

waking, on: Bov.

6 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Verat.

10 a. m.: Verat.

noon: Colch., dios.

afternoon: Ox-ac., seneg.

2 p. m.: Lyc., verat-v.

3-4 p. m.: Chel.

5 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Calc-p., coloc., *ox-ac.*, pic-ac.,
spig.

PAIN, umbilicus, region of, evening.

5-6 p. m.: Spig.

night: Acon., *æsc.*, arn., bar-c., bry.,
calc., *cham.*, *chin.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, graph.,
hep., mag-m., merc., *ox-ac.*, podo.,
puls., *rhus-l.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, zing.

midnight: *Chin.*, fl-ac.

stool, during: Fl-ac.

after: **Ars.**

bending backward: Lyc.

cold drinks, from: Calc-p.

wet weather, in: *Dulc.*

coughing, on: Ip., sep.

diarrhœa, during: Fl-ac., iris, lach.

dinner, after: All-c., bry., carb-s., coloc.

eating: Bov., bry., cob., ox-ac.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, deep: Bapt.

menses, as if, would appear: Sang.

before: *Ip.*, kreos.

motion agg.: Phyt., ptel.

pressure agg.: Mang.

rising, after: Plat.

sitting, while: Nat-s., sulph.

stool, before: Aloe, *am-m.*, caps., crot-t.,
dulc., fl-ac, gamb., grat., nux-v.,
ox-ac.

during: Fl-ac., gamb., *kali-bi.*, nat-c.,
nat-m.

after: *Æsc.*

transversely across: **Chel.**, lach., pæon.,
prun.

violent: Aloe, *bell.*, crot-t., *dios.*, ip.,
jatr., *plb.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

extending into thighs: Bar-c.

to uterus: *Calc.*, elaps, **Ip.**, ind.

bruised: Alum., am-c., arg-m, *arn.*, ars.,
asaf., aur., cadm., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,
carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coloc.,
con., fago., ferr., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
led., mag-m., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-s.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, bruised.

nux-v., op., phos., plb., ran-b., ruta, sabad., samb., sep., staph., stram., sulph., valer., verat.

morning: *Asaf.*

in bed: Ign., **Nux-v.**

evening: Fago., sabin.

night: Sep.

bending double amel.: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Ars., carb-an., *ferr.*, hyos.
nux-v., plb., *puls.*, *stann.*

inspiration agg.: Camph.

lying on rightside agg.: *Merc.*

menses, during: Ham.

motion, on: Bov., *nux-v.*

pressure amel.: Kali-c.

riding horseback: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Hyos.

stool, during: Apis, arg-n., arn.

after: Carl., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after: Am-m.

walking, on: Coloc., hep.

hypochondria: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*,
chel., clem., *cocc.*, *corn.*, cupr., kali-n.,
kreos., lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., ox-ac.,
Ran-b., stront.

right: Arn., carb-v.

left: *Apis.*

morning: Cist., lact.

evening: **Ran-b.**

night: Cist.

coughing, on: *Bry.*, carb-v., lach., *nux-v.*

jarring agg.: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, colch., *lach.*,
Nux-v.

lying, after: Ox-ac.

motion, on: Ran-b.

pressure amel.: *Bry.*

respiration, on: Acon.

touch, on: **Lyc.**

extending to shoulders: Laur.

hypogastrium: *Valer.*

PAIN, bruised.

inguinal region: *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust.,
mag-m., spig., *valer.*

menses, during: Kali-i.

pressure agg.: Caust., mag-m.

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

walking, while: Caust.

sides: *Arg-m.*, arn., camph., caust., colch.,
ferr., *nux-v.*

right: Camph.

left: *Arg-m.*

spleen: Sars.

umbilical region: *Coloc.*, con., form., ox-ac.

burning: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., ail., aloe,
alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., anac., anan.,
anthr., ant-t., *apis*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t.,
bar-m., *bell.*, berb., bov., bry., cact., calad.,
calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an.,
Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cocc., colch.,
coloc., *con.*, cop., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr.,
cupr-ar., cur., dios., dor., dulc., euphr.,
ganib., gels., glon., *graph.*, grat., hydr-ac.,
iod., ign., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *lil-t.*,
lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *manç.*, merc., *merc-c.*,
merc-sul., merl., *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *ox-ac.*, phel., **Phos.**,
phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb., *ran-b.*, raph.,
rat., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sars.,
Secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig.,
stann., stront., stram., sulph., tabac.,
tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., **Verat.**, vip.

morning: *Canth.*, rat.

noon: Ars.

afternoon: Alum., ars.

evening: Dirc., rhus-t.

breakfast, after: Agar.

chilliness, during: Nat-c.

eating, while: Phos.

after: *Hydr-ac.*

lying amel.: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, carb-v.,
caust., merc., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac.,
rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.

motion agg.: Kali-n.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burning.

paroxysmal: Plb.
 sitting, while: Calc-a., sep.
 standing, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, before: Aloe.
 during: Eug., sul-ac.
 after: Cupr-ar, jug-c., kali-bi., sabad.
 walking, while: Carb-an., sulph.
 in open air: Agar., sep.
 extending down leg: **Lil-t.**
 hypochondria: Acon., æth., am-c., *apis*,
 aur., aur-m., bell., bov., *bry.*, bufo,
 cann-s., carb-s., caust., **Chel.**, euphr.,
 gamb., *graph.*, grat., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,
 kali-n., *lach.*, laur., lept., merc., *mur-ac.*,
 nat-m., ox-ac., plat., seneg, spig., stann.,
 staph., sul-ac., tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., zinc.
 right: Am-m., *ars.*, aur., *aur-m.*, *bry.*,
 chel., gamb, kali-c., *lach.*, laur.,
 mag-m., *mur-ac.*, plb., sang., stann.,
 sulph., *tereb.*, thuj.
 left: Bov., caust., chel, coc-c., *graph.*,
 grat., kali-i., tabac., verat.
 deep breathing, on: Bov.
 lying on painful side agg.: *Coc-c.*,
 graph.
 morning: Dros., sang.
 forenoon: Tell.
 afternoon: Alumn., am-m.
 1 p. m.: Sars.
 evening: Nat-m.
 eating, after: Stann.
 motion amel.: *Graph.*
 sitting, while: *Graph.*, sul-ac., tell.
 walking, while: Am-m.
 hypogastrium: All-c., alumn., arund., bar-c.,
 calad., *camph.*, crot-h., grat., helon.,
 kali-n., lac-c., phos-ac., stann., stram.
 evening: Kali-n.
 night: Crot-h.
 cough, after: Arund.
 motion amel.: Bar-c.
 rest, during: Kali-n.

PAIN, burning.

inguinal region: *Arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *berb.*, *bry.*,
 canth., fl-ac., grat., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t.,
 mag-c., phos., stront.
 right: *Bry.*, fl-ac., kali-c., kali-n., stront.
 left: Pall.
 menses, during: Kali-n., nat-m.
 micturition, during: *Nat-m.*, merc.
 sitting bent over, while: Kali-n.
 stooping amel.: *Graph.*
 glands: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, bell., *carb-an.*,
 tarent-c.
 liver: *Acon.*, *agar.*, aloe, am-c., *bry.*,
 carb-v., gamb, *kali-c.*, plb., stann.
 sides: All-c., am-c., *ars.*, carb-v., *graph.*,
 grat., olnd., petr., rat., ruta, sep.
 afternoon: Am-m.
 cough, during: Sul-ac.
 dinner, after: Bov.
 sitting, on: Am-m.
 spots, in: *Graph.*, hyos., ox-ac., plat.
 walking, while: Sep.
 left side of pelvis: Am-c., *graph.*, lac-c.,
 plat., ruta, sep.
 spleen: Anan., bell., carb-an., coc-c., ign.,
 secale.
 umbilicus: *Æsc.*, carb-v., kali-i., *lach.*,
 nux-m.
 sleep amel.: Nux-m.
 region of: **Acon.**, *ars.*, *berb.*, bov., calc.,
 calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-v., cham.,
 chel., clem., cocc., crot-h., cub., dios.,
 dor., fl-ac, iod., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*,
 lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c.,
 nat-m., phos-ac., phyt., plat., plb.,
 raph., sabad., sang., sul-ac., til.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 dinner, after: Lyc.
 micturition, during: Til.
 stool, before: *Ars.*
 walking, while: Phos-ac.
 burrowing; Agar., dig., dulc., *graph.*, hell.,
 mag-m., spig., sulph.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, burrowing.

bending forward agg.: Grat.

rest amel.: Grat.

hypogastrium: Coc-c.

iliac region: Dulc.

inguinal region: Coc-c.

umbilical region: Grat.

bursting: Caust., coff., hyos., lyc., phos., puls., sulph.

coughing, on: Anac.

drinking, after: Carb-v.

eating, after: Carb-v., dulc.

rigor, during: Sulph.

stool, before: Spig.

clawing: Alum., ars., *bell.*, carb-an., coloc., hep., *ip.*, mosch., sep., zinc.

menses, before: *Bell.*

hypochondrium: **Bell.**, nat-m., rhodo.

extending to back: Nat-m.

hypogastrium: *Bell.*, lyc., puls.

inguinal region: Kali-i.

sides: Petr.

umbilical region: Acou, *bell.*, *hep.*, kreos., petr., staun.

menses, before: Kreos.

paroxysmal: Petr.

cramping, griping: Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., *agar.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, herb., *bism.*, *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., **Cocc.**, coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., corn., croc., *crol-t.*, cub., **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elat.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, eupi., ferr., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jab., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob-i., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, uag-s., manc., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,

PAIN, cramping.

merl., mez., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac., pæon., petr., phell., phos., phos-ac., *phyl.*, plant., plat., plb., **Podo.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rau-b., ran-s., *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *straph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., tromb., *valer.*, *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-t., vip., *zinc.*

morning: Am-c., calc., coc-c., coloc., colch., cupr., **Dios.**, dulc., graph., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., nat-c., nat-m., uit-ac., **Nux-v.**, phcs., plant., psor., rat., ruta, sabiu., sep., staph., sulph., tarent., xanth., zinc.

bed, in: Lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., sabin.

coffee, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: Grat., nux-m.

fasting, from: Dulc.

menses, before: Am-c., carb-v.

milk, after: Cupr.

rising, on: Nat-m., ruta.

after: Mag-m, uang., nat-m.

stool, before: Calc., *sulph.*

during: Corn.

after: *Nat-m.*, nit-ac.

diarrhœic, before: Coc-c., kali-bi.

during: Hep.

waking, on: Colch., lyc., nat-m., xanth.

forenoon: Agar., au-c., am-m., coloc., **Dios.**, kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., *nal-c.*, pæon., sars., sulph., tell., xanth.

chill, during: Bov.

meuses, during: Nicc.

walkiug, while: Kali-bi.

in open air: Am-c., sulpli.

after: Xanth.

9 a. m.: Mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping.

noon: Alum., kali-c., sulph.

evening, until: Sulph.

standing: Verat.

walking, while: Verat.

afternoon: Agar., bism., bry., carb-v., coloc., corn., grat., kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., op., par., phyt., sil., senec., sulph., *verat.*

1 p. m.: Mag-m.

evening: Alum., am-c., bism., *calc.*, carb-v., cast., chin., cycl., grat., *iris*, mag-s., merc., petr., phos-ac., plant., plb., sars., senec., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.

bed, in: Alum., valer.

eating, after: Alum., grat.

menses, before: Ol-an.

milk, after: Mag-s.

stool, during: Grat.

diarrhoeic, before: Bell., mag-c.

walking: Chin., phos-ac.

night: Bry., *calc.*, calc-s., cupr., cycl., dig., euphr., graph., kali-c., mez., myric., *nit-ac.*, osm., rhus-t., senec., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.

bed, in: Dig., rhus-t.

uncovering, on; Bry.

waking, on: Euphr., mez., stront.

midnight: Lyc., rhus-t.

air, cold, in: *Am-c.*

open, in: Ign.

alternating with pain in chest: *Ran-b.*

ascending steps: Hell.

bed, in: Alum., dig., dios., kali-c., lact., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, psor., rhus-t., sabin., valer.

bending forward amel.: *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, *mag-p.*, prun., senec., stram., zinc.

breakfast, after: Agar., eupi., grat., ham., kali-bi., nux-m., stront., *zinc.*

chilliness, during: Sep.

coition, during: Graph.

PAIN, cramping.

cold, after: Alum.

constipation, during: Merc., *op.*, plb.

coughing, when: Plb., tarent.

dinner, during: Mag-s., zinc.

after: Agar., cocc., crot-t., kali-c., **Mag-c.**, uaja, phos., *ran-b.*, thuj., tromb., zinc.

doubling. (See "bending.")

drinking water, after: Cham., **Coloc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *rhus-t.*

eating, while: Carb-v., dulc., *nux-v.*

after: Ant-t., bell., carb-v., caust., cic., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., gamb., grat., lyc., *nat-c.*, nux-m., *rhus-t.*, sars., *verat.*

eructations amel.: Carb-v., sep.

flatus, from passing: Canth., squil.

amel.: *Acon.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., nux-m., ol-an., sil., spong., squil., sulph.

fruit, after: Calc-p.

hysterical: Ars., bell., bry., *cocc.*, *ip.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, nux-v., *stann.*, *stram.*, *valer.*

inspiration, on: *Æsc.*, am-m., brom., *sulph.*

intermittent: Chel.

kneading abdomen amel.: *Nat-s.*

lying, while: Spig.

amel.: Cupr.

on abdomen amel.: Am-c.

back, on, from: Phys.

right side, on, amel.: Phys.

menses before: Aloe, alum., *am-c.*, bar-c., *bell.*, brom., calc-p., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, cupr., cycl., hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, mag-c., manc., nux-v., phos-ac., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

from hip to hip: Thuj.

during: Acon., alum., bar-c., *bell.*, *bor.*, brom., calc., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, form., gran., *graph.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, menses, during.

ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
plat., *puls.*, *sabin*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stront.*,
Sulph., *vib.*, *zinc*.

after: *Am-c.*, *cocc.*, *kreos.*, *merl.*, *puls.*

micturition, ou: *Bar-c.*, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*

milk, after: *Mag-s.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, on: *Brom.*, *corn-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*,
rhus-t., *zinc*.

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

paroxysmal: *Merl.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*

pressure amel.: *Am-c.*, *brom.*, **Coloc.**, *mang.*,
podo.

riding, while: *Psor.*

rising from a seat amel.: *Chin.*, *spong.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, *spong.*

bent, while: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*

sleep, during: *Kali-n.*

amel.: *Mag-m.*

smoking, after: *Brom.*

soup, after: *Zinc.*

standing, while: *Zinc.*

stool, before: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
bell., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,
chin-s., *cina*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*,
ferr., *gamb.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*,
hyper., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-i-r., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
Op., *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *puls*, *rat.*,
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*,
verat.

diarrhœic, before: **Aloe**, *am-m.*, *ars.*,
bry., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*,
cupr-s., *cycl.*, *grat.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*,
nat-m., **Podo.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

hard, before: *Op.*

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *anac.*, *asc-c.*, *bapt.*,
canth., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
dig., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,

PAIN, cramping, stool, during.

lit-l., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,
podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *senn.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *zinc*.

diarrhœic, during: *Apis*, *bor.*, *colch.*,
cupr-s., *hydr.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *plant.*,
sep., *sulph.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,
coloc., *cupr-ac.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*,
rhodo., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

after, amel.: *Agar.*, *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*,
Coloc., *ferr.*, *indg.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*

diarrhœic, after: *Ars.*, *lit-l.*

amel.: *Gamb.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
seneg., *sulph.*

stooping agg.: *Sulph.*

supper, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *gels.*,
grat., *ol-an.*

tea, after: *Hyper.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *coc-c.*, *colch*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *stann.*, *stront.*,
xanth., *zinc*.

walking, while: *Phos-ac.*, *prun.*, *zinc*.

amel.: *Coloc.*, *ferr.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *rhus-t.*,
sil.

warm milk amel.: *Op.*

room amel.: *Am-c.*

warmth amel.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *cupr-s.*

wine, after: *Lyc.*

hypochondria: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*,
bell., *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cupr., *dios.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
lact., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sulph., *zinc*.

morning: *Teucr.*

evening: *Calc-s.*, *dios.*

night: *Calc-s.*

alternating with oppression of chest: *Zinc*.

coughing, on: *Lyc.*

eructations amel.: *Scp.*

menses, before: *Sulph.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, hypochondria.

respiration, deep: *Croc.*

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*

stooping, on: *Lyc.*

turning the body: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

extending across back: *Sil.*

downward: *Hell.*

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *aur.*,
bell., *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dios.*,
helon., *prun.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, *sil.*,
stann., ***Sulph.***

daytime: *Stram.*

morning: *Ambr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*

night: *Chel.*

menses, before: *Ant-t.*, *mang.*

bending double, compelling: *Prun.*

eating, after: *Ran-b.*

lying on back agg.: *Ambr.*

menses, before: *Cimic.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *sars.*, ***Sulph.***, *vib.*, *zinc.*

pressure amel.: *Fago.*

stool, before: *Stram.*

stooping, on: *Am-c.*

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

inguinal region: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*,
calc-a., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *gamb.*,
indg., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*,
rat., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Aloe*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*, *gamb.*, *indg.*,
mag-c., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

left: *Chel.*, *sars.*, *kali-n.*, *stann.*

morning: *Rat.*

forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Mag-c.*

4 p. m.: *Nicc.*

ascending stairs: *Alum.*

menses, during: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *kreos.*, *plant.*

paroxysmal: *Nat-m.*

PAIN, cramping, inguinal region.

rubbing, on: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: *Petr.*, *spong.*

stool, during: *Nicc.*

stretching, on: *Am-c.*

walking, while: *Kali-n.*, *sulph.*

extending to knee: *Aloe.*

sides: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*,
canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,
ign., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*,
mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sars.*,
seneg., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*,
mag-c., *manc.*

left: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*,
cupr., *naja*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

to right: *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*

evening: *Nicc.*

inspiration agg.: *Mur-ac.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*

bent, while: *Carb-v.*

stool, before: *Mag-c.*

during: *Nicc.*

umbilicus: *Aloe*, *camph.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,
crot-t., *dios.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., *nicc.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,
raph., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *verb.*

morning, rising, on: *Nat-m.*

afternoon: *Plb.*

evening, in bed: *Nux-m.*

dinner, during: *Calc.*

stool, before: *Ham.*, *mag-m.*, *plb.*

extending over abdomen: *Calc.*

throat, to: *Kreos.*

region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*,
chel., *chin.*, ***Coloc.***, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, ***Dios.***,
dulc., *euphr.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*,
grat., *ham.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cramping, umbilicus, region of.

mag-c., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric.,
naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., *ptel.*, *raph.*,
rheum, rhus-t., sabad., samb., sang.,
senec., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*,
tabac., thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Æth., bov., lyc., mag-c.

bed, in: Lyc.

rising, after: Æth.

waking, on: Bov.

forenoon: Lyc., nat-c.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Euphr., nat-c., **Sulph.**

4 p. m.: *Sulph.*

5 p. m.: Mag-c., sang.

evening: Plat., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Inul.

night: Bry., cycl., nux-m.

bed, in: Nux-m.

waking, on: Cycl.

bending body: Nit-ac.

forward amel.: *Aloe*, *coloc.*, senec.

breakfast, after: Agar., kali-bi.

cold, after taking: *Bry.*

diarrhœa, before: *Coloc.*, plat.

dinner, after: Ant-t., bry., **Coloc.**,
ham.

eating, after: Bell., carb-v., graph.,
kali-n., *nux-v.*, plat., sulph.

fruit, after: **Coloc.**

menses, before: *Kreos.*

sitting, while: Phos-ac.

soup, after: Kali-n.

sour food, after: Asaf.

stool, before: Kali-n., psor.

during: Cocc., corn., indg., iod.,
phos.

supper, after: Gels.

extending to anus: Nat-m.

downward: Plat.

PAIN, cramping, extending to

groin: Thuj.

rectum: Nat-m.

stomach: Carb-v., sulph.

throat: *Kreos.*

cutting: **Acon.**, æth., *agar.*, aloe, *alum.*,
ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t.,
asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s.,
cain., calad., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *carb.*, cast., caust.,
cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic., cimid.,
cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, **Coloc.**,
con., crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl.,
dig., **Dios.**, dros., *dulc.*, elaps, *elal.*, euon.,
eupi., glon., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr.,
Hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
jatr., *jug.*, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n.,
kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., lil-t.,
lobel., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., *manc.*, mang.,
merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-p-r., mez.,
mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, **Op.**,
ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., *phos.*,
phos-ac., *phyt.*, plat., plb., psor., *ptel.*,
Puls., ran-s., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx.,
ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
Spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stronl.*, strych.,
sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tereb., thuj., valer.,
Verat., verat-v., verb., *viol-t.*, vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Bov., calc., caust., con., *dios.*,
dulc., graph., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-c.,
nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ox-ac.*,
petr., puls., sep., spong., strych.

bed, in: Nit-ac.

coffee, from: Nat-m.

eating, after: Bov., spong.

fasting: *Dulc.*

rising, after: Nat-m.

stool, before: Nat-m., *staph.*

during: Ambr., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Agar., carb-an., lyc., nat-m.,
rhus-t.

stool, during: *Rhus-t.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, forenoon, stool.

after: Ox-ac.

noon: Mag-c., sang.

soup, after: Mag-c.

afternoon: Agar., berb., chel., coloc., grat.,
laur., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., sep., stront.

menses, before: Nat-c.

stool, before: Calc-s.

walking, while: Laur., naja.

1 p. m.: Grat.

2-4 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Sars.

evening: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., bar-c.,
bell., calc-a., carb-v, *dios.*, fago., hep.,
kali-n., led., mag-c., mang., merc., mez.,
nat-m., nicc., *petr.*, phos., puls., rat.,
rhus-t., selen., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

eating, before: Puls.

after: Ox-ac.

heat, during: Rhus-t.

sitting still agg.: *Puls.*

sleep, before: Phos.

stool, before: Ign., rumx.

walking, while: *Dios.*

5 p. m., lasting all night: Canth.

7 p. m.: Elaps, sulph.

night: Ambr., bar-c., calc-a., camph.,
canth., fago, lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,
nit-ac., phos-ac., ran-s., sep., sul-ac.,
sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Fago, zinc.

pressing to urinate, when: Graph.

waking, on: Mag-m., sars., sulph.

midnight: Ambr., lyc., bar-c., nat-m.,
sep., sulph.

after: Ambr., elaps.

1 a. m.: Phos.

2 a. m.: Am-m., mag-m.

3 a. m.: Phos.

4 a. m.: *Petr.*, sulph.

5 a. m.: Nat-m., ox-ac.

PAIN, cutting.

air, open, in: Merc-c.

amel.: *Aloe*, kali-i.

ascending, on: Merc.

bending double amel.: **Coloc.**, **Kali-c.**,
staph.

backward: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Bov., cain., hydr., mag-m.,
spong., thuj., **Zinc.**

cold, from a: Camph.

water, drinking, after: Calc-p.

amel.: Cann-s.

coughing, on: Cham., chin., valer., **Verat.**

dinner, before: Hydr., lyc.

during: Lact., zinc.

after: Cain., cham., coloc., grat., hydr.,
lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., par., rheum,
sil., sulph., **Zinc.**

drawing up abdomen, on: Valer.

feet amel.: *Coloc.*

drinking, after: Ars., calc-p., nat-m., staph.

eating, while: Aloe, grat., zinc.

after: Ant-t., ars., bov., cain., calc-p.,
chel., **Coloc.**, ign., *kali-bi.*, nat-m.,
olnd., *petr.*, spong., *staph.*, *zinc.*

electric shock darting through the anus,
like: **Coloc.**

eructations amel.: Rat.

false labor pains, like: Kali-c.

flatus, passing, amel.: Anac., ars-i., bapt.,
bov., calc-p., *con.*, eupi., gamb., *hydr.*,
laur., plb., psor., selen., sulph., viol-t.

heat amel.: *Sulph.*

inspiration, on: Lyc.

intermittent: Grat.

labor, during: Phos., puls.

lead colic: **Coloc.**

menses, before: Alum., *cham.*, lach., *lil-t.*,
mag-c., nat-m., ol-an.

from hip to hip: Thuj., ust.

on appearance of: *Caust.*

ABDOMEN.

AIN, cutting, menses, before.

stool, during: Alum.

during: Am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cocc.*, eupi., ferr., graph., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., *ol-an.*, *phos.*, senec., *sulph.*, zinc.

after: Graph., kali-c.

as if, would appear: Laur.

micturition, before: Mag-c., sulph.

during: Chin., eupi., mag-c., merc.

after: Chin.

milk, after: Zinc.

motion, on: Aloe, *cocc.*, merc-c., puls., *rhus-t.*

paroxysmal: Lyc., phos-ac., sep., sil.

pork, after: Acon-l.

rest amel.: Bry., *rhus-t.*

rising, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: Asaf., mur-ac., nicc.

standing, on: Mur-ac.

step, on every: *Sil.*

stool, before: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar.,

Aloe, am-c., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, *asar.*, bar-c., brom., bry., cain., caps., carb-v., chel., cina, cob., **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., dig., **Dulc.**, gamb., gels., graph., grat., hell., hep., hydr., ign., kali-n., kalm., lact., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sang., secale, sep., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

during: Acon., agar., **Aloe**, alum., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, calc-s., *canth.*, caps., caust., cham., chel., cob., coloc., dulc., ferr., iod., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., mag-m., merc., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., plb., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sars., secale, stapl., *sulph.*

menses, before: Alum.

diarrhœic, during: Bov., ferr., gamb., jug-c., mag-m., *merc.*, **Sulph.**

after: Am-c., *ars.*, *canth.*, **Coloc.**, gels., kali-n., lept., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *podo.* rheum, stapl., sulph.

PAIN, cutting, stool, after.

amel.: Bry., caust., dig., hell., mur-ac., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

causing urging to: Dig., *lept.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

stooping amel.: Puls.

stretching, on: Aloe.

supper, after: Coloc.

vinegar, after: Aloe.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc., *dios.*, *lyc.* mur-ac., phos-ac.

open air, in: Graph.

wandering: Bell., card-m., dulc., led., stront.

warmth of bed: *Ars.*, coloc.

extending to anus: *Coloc.*

backwards and upwards during labor: *Gels.*

chest: Phos.

right to left, from: *Lyc.*

left to right, from: Ip.

thighs: *Coloc.*, tereb.

hypochondria: Arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, *aur.*, bor., brom., calc-f., chel., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-h., *dios.*, *graph.*, hydr., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc-i-r., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., ptel., puls., *ran-b.*, stann., strych., tromb.

right: *Aur.*, ptel.

left: Arg-m., *arg-n.*, bor.

morning: Cast.

afternoon: Chin-s.

sitting, while: Tereb., viol-t.

bent, while: Stann.

stretching agg.: Lyc.

walking rapidly: Bor.

extending to back: Ran-b.

downward: Bor.

umbilicus: Bor.

hypogastrium: Am-c., ang., *ars.* **Bell.**, bry., cact., *cimic.*, coloc., elaps, euon., **Hyos.**, *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., laur., *lept.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, hypogastrium.

mag-s., nat-c., nicc., ol-an., **Puls.**, sep.,
sil., tereb., *thuj.*, *verat.*

coughing, on: Bry., chin., *verat.*

eating, after: *Verat.*

menses, before: *Senec.*

during: *Senec.*, sulph.

after: Kali-c., plat., puls.

as though menses would reappear:

Kreos., lyc., plat., *puls.*

stool, after, amel.: Pall.

iliac region: *Agn.*, nat-p., *thuj.*

extending into testicle: Hydr.

fossa, right to left: Sang.

ilium, anterior superior spinous process:
Sulph.

inguinal region: *Æsc.*, all-c., am-m., aur.,
calc., calc-p., *canth.*, carb-an., *coloc.*, cycl.,
gamb., iod., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., phos-ac.,
spig., tell., tereb., valer.

right: Tereb.

extending to left: Lyc.

left: *Æsc.*, tell.

evening: Dios., lyc.

menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *nat-m.*, *senec.*

walking, while: *Canth.*, par.

extending to back: Am-m.

through urethra to glans penis: Asar.

liver: Ang., aur., berb., calc-f., *carb-an.*,
dios., iris, *lach.*, ptel.

sides: Arn., ars., calc., carb-an., caust.,
clem., con., crot-t., dulc., ign., *lach.*,
kali-bi., mag-c., mur-ac., par., ruta, sars.,
stront., *thuj.*, zinc.

right: Con., stront.

left: Calc., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., sars., *thuj.*

evening: Nicc.

night: Sulph.

lying on the back, while: Sulph.

menses, during: Ars.

paroxysmal: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

PAIN, cutting, sides.

stool amel.: Calc.

walking amel.: Carb-an.

spleen: *Cean.*, chin., crot-h., ptel., verb.

umbilicus: Ant-t., bov., cact., calad., cast.,
chin-s., cimic., coc-c., crot-t., dios., indg.,
laur., nux-m., plb., puls-n., rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sil., tereb.

forenoon: *Rhus-l.*, sil.

afternoon: Cimic.

evening: Nux-m.

night: Nux-m.

bend double, compelled to: Bov., calad.

bending body amel.: *Rhus-t.*

extending to back: Sil.

stomach: Crot-t.

region of: *Æsc.*, agar., aloe, ammc.,
am-m., ant-t., arn., bell., bov., brom.,
cact., calad., calc-p., camph., *canth.*,
cast., cham., chin., cocc., **Coloc.**, con.,
crot-t., cupr., **Dios.**, *dulc.*, grat., hell.,
hyos., hyper., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., led., lyc.,
mag-c., *mang.*, *merc-c.*, merl., mur-ac.,
naja, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *op.*,
pæon., petr., plant., plat., psor., ptel.,
puls., raph., *rheum*, rhus-v., sars.,
senec., sil., sol-n., spig., stann., staph.,
sul-ac., tabac., ust., valer., *verat.*, verb.,
zinc., zing.

daytime: Stann.

morning: Hell., mang., sars., sulph.

forenoon: Sars.

menses, during: Mag-c.

10 a. m.: *Verat.*

afternoon: Lyc., naja, ptel.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Bar-c., bry., nat-m., staph.

midnight: Sulph.

bed, when going to: Nat-m.

cold drinks, after: Calc-p.

cold wet weather: *Dulc.*

diarrhœa, after: Cupr., nat-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, cutting, umbilicus, region of.

dinner, after: Cham.

eating, after: *Coloc.*

expiration, during: Rhus-t.

ice cream, after: Calc-p.

inspiration, during: Arn., *mang.*

labor, during: **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**

lying bent amel.: Hell.

menses, during: Mag-c.

as if, would appear: Ip.

motion, during: Caps.

pressure agg.: Chel.

amel.: Nat-m.

rising, after: Sulph.

sitting, while: Rhus-t.

step, at every: Arn.

stool, before: *Aloe*, *gamb.*, **Nux-v.**

after: Cact., **Coloc.**

stooping agg.: Sulph.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Arn., dios., sul-ac.

yawning, on: Sars.

dragging, bearing down: *Æsc.*, agn., *aloe*, alet., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., **Bell.**, bry., calc., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., coc-c., con., *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., *ferr.*, gran., *graph.*, *hedeom.*, hyos., ip., kali-i., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mur-ac., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., *pall.*, phos., *phyl.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, tarent., teucr., thuj., *trill.*, ust., vib., xanth., zinc.

morning: *Bell.*

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Mag-m.

night, in bed: **Sulph.**

crossing limbs amel.: **Lil-t.**, *murx.*, **Sep.**

dinner, after: **Sulph.**

eating, after: Thuj.

fever, in low: *Cact.*

PAIN, dragging.

menses, before: Alum., apis, *bell.*, *cina*, *chin.*, eupi., *gels.*, iod., lac-c., mosch., *phos.*, plat., sabad., secale, *sep.*, sulph., tarent., ust., vib., ziuc.

during: Am-c., *bell.*, *cham.*, con., ferr., graph., lil-t., mag-c., mag-m., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, vib., zinc.

after: Kreos.

motion agg.: *Kreos.*

spermatic cords, through: **Puls.**

stool, before: Nit-ac.

during: Arg-n., *lil-l.*

after: *Carb-v.*, *graph.*

urging to, with: *Corn.*, **Nux-v.**

thighs, into: Nit-ac., nux-v.

urinate, with urging to: Nux-v., *pall.*

walking agg.: Calc., kali-i., rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Trill.**

extending toward anus: Crot-t., *sulph.*

to thighs: Vib.

hypochondria: Calc., cham., coc-c., podo., ptel.

night when lying on left side: *Mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*

inguinal region: Brom., bry., calc., carb-an., *cham.*, chel., clem., coc-c., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lac-d., mag-c., mag-s., merl., nat-c., phos., plat., rat., tereb., teucr.

afternoon: Mag-c., mag-m., uicc.

evening: Teucr.

alternating sides: Tereb.

menses, before: Coc-c.

during: Bor.

micturition, during: Sul-ac.

sitting, while: Caust.

stool, during: Kali-c., rat.

extending forward: Caust.

outward: Con., kali-c.

to testicles: Hydr., teucr.

sides: Phos.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN.

drawing: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., amac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., *calc.*, *calad.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., dros., gels., *gran.*, licl., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., jug-r., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., mez., mosch., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., phos., plat., *polo.*, ptel., rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., sunb., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zing.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Bry.

night: Graph., mag-m., zing.

chill, during: Bov.

dinner, after: Con.

drinking, after: Caust., con.

eating, after: Caust.

inspiration, during: Rhus-t.

labor pain, like: **Puls.**, **Sep.**

menses, before: Carb-v., *ign.*

at beginning of: *Mag-c.*

during: Calc., carb-v., croc., kreos., mosch., *plat.*, plb., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*

after: Puls.

motion, on: Bry., jug-r., mag-m.

sitting, after: Con.

stool, before: Cact., *nit-ac.*, zing.

during: *Arg-n.*

supper, after: Kali-n.

walking, while: Con., squil.

warmth amel.: Mag-p.

hypochondria: Agar., all-c., aur., bapt., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caul., cham., *coc-c.*, coloc., gels., lact., mag-m., merc-i-r., nat-m., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., teucr., zinc.

PAIN, drawing. hypochondria.

right: Agar., aur., calc., cham., mag-m., nat-m., sulph., zinc.

left: *Ars.*, coloc., gels.

morning: Merc-i-r.

forenoon: Sulph.

evening: *Carb-v.*

night: *Coc-c.*

bed, in: Cham.

walking: Bapt.

extending downward: Nat-m.

to small of back: Carb-v., plb.

to spine: Sil.

to thighs: Nux-v.

upward: *Rhus-t.*

hypogastrium: Bell., canth., chin., coc-c., coloc., plb., sabad., thuj., valer.

inguinal region: *Æth.*, aloë, alum., ammc., aur., bapt., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., *chel.*, *clem.*, coc-c., gamb., gran., kali-c., kali-i., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., mez., *plat.*, rat., rhodo., sil., stann., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

right: Aloë, bapt., bov., gran., sil., thuj.

left: *Æth.*, alum., ammc., gamb., *lyc.*, stann.

micturition, during: *Ars.*

noon: Thuj.

evening: Bor.

alternating with prickling: Zinc.

convulsive: Chel.

dancing, while: Alum.

menses would come on, as if: Cocc., *lyc.*, *plat.*

micturition, on: Agar., ars., caust.

periodical: Aloë.

sitting, while: Caust., thuj., zinc.

standing: Thuj.

stretching: Coc-c., merc-c., nat-m.

amel.: Bov.

walking: Alum., chel., thuj.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, drawing, inguinal region.

extending around pelvis: *Coloc.*

to pubis: *Lil-t.*

testicles: *Arg-m.*, *ham.*

thighs: *Aur.*, *rhodo.*

umbilicus: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *eupi.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Nat-c.*

anus to umbilicus: *Lach.*

menses, during: *Nux-m.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

extending to vagina: *Calc-p.*

region of: *Chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

gnawing: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*

bend forward, obliging to: **Coloc.**

dinner, after, agg.: *Coloc.*

colon, transverse: *Gels.*

hypochondrium: *Bufo*, *ruta*.

hypogastrium: *Gamb.*, *seneg.*

liver: *Bufo*, *ruta*.

umbilicus, region of: *Ruta*.

grasping. (See "clutching.")

gripping. (See "cramping.")

lacerating. (See "tearing.")

lancinating: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*, *manc.*, *murx.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *zinc.*

hypochondria: *Æth.*, *bad.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc-f.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *phys.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

right: *Æth.*

left: *Cadm.*, *calc-f.*

doubling up amel.: *Calc-f.*

lying on side agg.: *Calc-f.*

motion agg.: *Bufo*.

extending to ilium: *Lil-t.*

PAIN, lancinating, hypochondria, extending to.

right side: *Stann.*

hypogastrium: *Elaps*, *plb.*

inguinal region: *Elaps*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *spong.*

menses, during: *Bor.*

after: *Bor.*

sides: *Ign.*

spleen: *Bufo*.

umbilicus: *Elaps*, *plb.*

extending to uterus: *Elaps.*

piercing. (See "shooting.")

pinching. (See "cramping.")

pressing: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cart.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Mag-c.*, *nat-m*, *sil.*

9 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

afternoon: *Caust.*, *chel.*

5 p. m.: *Sulph.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

eating, after: *Phos.*

stool, during: *Zinc.*

night: *Ign.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

breakfast, after: *Calc-s.*

dinner, before: *Lyc.*

after: *Cast-v.*, *grat.*, *sulph.*

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *ferr.*

eating, after: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Mag-c.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, eating.

anything cold: *Sep.*
 exertion, on: *Calc., pall.*
 lying, while: *Bar-c.*
 on back amel.: *Mez.*
 on left side amel.: *Pall.*
 menses, before: *Nux-m., sep.*
 during: *Calc., nit-ac., plat., Puls., Sep., sulph.*
 as if contents would be forced out at the
 vulva: *Ant-c., bell., lach., lil-l., nat-c.,*
nit-ac., plal., puls., sep., sulph.
 after: *Nat-m.*
 micturition, during: *Chin., nat-m.*
 after: *Chin., phos-ac.*
 at the close of, pressing toward genitals:
Phos-ac.
 motion, on: *Bar-c.*
 sitting, on: *Iod., op., rhus-t., stront.*
 amel.: *Bar-c.*
 stone, as from: *Bell., cupr., merc., op.*
 stool, before: *Grat., zinc.*
 during: *Arn., brom., hep., nat-m.*
 after: *Grat., iod., kali-c., ol-an., zinc.*
 amel.: *Spig.*
 walking, while: *Bar-c.*
 after: *Grat.*
 warm drinks agg.: *Elaps.*
 extending toward anus: *Crot-t., sulph.*
 genitals: *Tep.*
 pit of stomach: *Nux-m.*
 rectum: *Mag-m., nat-m.*
 throat: *Caust.*
 umbilicus: *Crot-c.*
 hypochondria: *Acon., æth., agar., aloe,*
alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb.,
bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p.,
camph., carl., cham., chel., chin., cocc.,
con., crot-t., dig., dios., elaps, ferr.,
graph., hep., ign., iod., kali-chl., lil-t.,

PAIN, pressing hypochondria.

lyc., lyssin, mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos-ac., plb.,
podo., rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sil., spong.,
sulph., verat., zinc.
 right: *Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, anac.,*
arn., bar-c., brom., calc., chel., chin.,
elaps, ferr., hep., iod., lil-t., Lyc.,
merc., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., rhus-t.,
sars., sep., sil., sulph.
 left: *Æth., arg-n., bor., bov., crot-t.,*
dig., nat-c.
 morning: *Agar., sars.*
 forenoon: *Alum.*
 afternoon: *Bov.*
 evening: *All-c., lact., mang., sep.*
 night: *Calc.*
 3 a. m.: *Sulph.*
 bending body forward amel.: *Chin.*
 breathing, on: *Lyc.*
 dinner, after: *Sulph.*
 drinking, after: *Aur.*
 eating: *Anac., aur., cham., nux-v., zinc.*
 expiration, on: *Tarax.*
 menses, during: *Nit-ac.*
 after: *Bor.*
 motion, from: *Aur., bar-c.*
 riding, while: *Bor.*
 sitting, while: *Phos-ac., rhus-t.*
 standing, on: *Chin.*
 amel.: *Prun.*
 step, on every: *Calc.*
 stool, after, amel.: *Zinc.*
 walking, while: *Aur., calc., nat-m., sars.,*
zinc.
 open air, in: *Ars*
 amel.: *Sars.*
 extending to abdomen: *Petr.*
 outward: *Cast., lyc., merl.*
 when lying on that (right) side:
Calc-f.

ABDOMEN.

AIN, pressing, hypochondria, extending to.

scapula: Bov.

upwards: Agar.

hypogastrium: Agar., agn., ambr., am-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., arg-m., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., elaps, gins., *heton.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, pall., phos., *phos-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ruta, *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, spig., squil., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Bar-c.

lying on the back: Bar-c.

9 a. m.: **Sep.**

forenoon: *Phos.*

noon: Merc-i-f.

evening: *Secale*.

night: *Sulph.*

colic, during: *Thuj.*

dinner, during: Am-c.

downward: *Lil-t.*, merc., *patt.*, *psor.*,

Puls., *sars.*, **Sep.**, sulph.

exertion, on: Calc.

genitals, toward: **Bell.**, caust., dig.,

Lil-t., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *plat.*,

Puls., **Sep.**, sulph.

groin, toward: *Plat.*, *sars.*, teucr.

lying, while: *Sulph.*

on the back: Bar-c.

menses, before: *Plat.*, sep.

during: Calc-p., *kali-c.*, kali-i., *mag-c.*,

murr., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,

Secale, **Sep.**

micturition, during: *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Phos-ac.*

outwards: *Carb-an.*, *kali-c.*, *tit-t.*, *nat-c.*,

nat-m., *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**

pelvis, into. (See "GENITALIA.")

stool, before: Nat-m.

during: **Lil-t.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *podo.*

after: Ambr., iod.

PAIN, pressing, hypogastrium.

touched, when: *Thuj.*

walking, while: *Lil-t.*

bent, compelled to: *Lyc.*

open air, in, while: *Nux-v.*

inguinal region: Agar., *alum.*, am-c., arg-n., ars., bell., berb., bor., calc., cann-s., euph., graph., hell., iod., kali-bi., *kali-i.*, lyc., merc., mez., petr., *plat.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Hell., iod., lyc.

left: Berb., calc., sulph., zinc.

morning: Sul-ac.

afternoon: All-c.

coffee, after: All-c.

evening: Alum.

bending the knee amel.: Mez.

downward: *Plat.*

menses, during: *Bor.*, *carb-an.*, cast., kali-c., *plat.*, sep.

after: *Plat.*

outward: *Atum.*, bell., camph., cocc., gran., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nux-m.*, phos-ac., rhus-t., sul-ac., tereb., teucr., thuj.

standing, while: Camph.

stool, before: *Tromb.*

stretching out, on: Am-c.

touch agg.: Arg-n.

extending to genitals: *Alum.*, *plat.*

liver: *Acon.*, æsc., agar, agn., all-c., *atoe*, ambr., am-c., anac., arn., ars., asaf., berb., bry., calc., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., cocc., con., dig., graph., *kali-c.*, kreos., lact., laur., lith., lyc., *mag-m.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., phos., phos-ac., plb., *prun.*, ran-sc, raph., ruta, sabad., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., stann., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., zinc.

sides: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., asaf., asar., berb., chin., dios., ign., kali-c., kalm., lyc., mag-m., merc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, tarax., thuj., zinc.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, pressing, sides.

right: Ars., lyc., *merc.*, prun., thuj., zinc.
 left: Am-c., anac., berb., camph., mag-m., nat-m., *nil-ac.*, sulph., tarax.
 morning: Merc.
 evening: Fl-ac.
 drawing: Laur., nat-m., sulph.
 inspiration, deep: Thuj.
 menses, during: *Nux-v.*
 motion, on: Asar.
 outward: Coloc., *nux-v.*, sul-ac.
 riding, while: Card-m., hep.
 sitting, while: Am-c., calc.
 walking, while: Cast.
 extending to navel: Aloe.
 spleen: *Ars.*, bor., *carb-v.*, chin., chin-s., crot-t., *fl-ac.*, graph., *ign.*, *kreos.*, *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, ol-an., polym., stann., sulph.
 umbilicus, region of: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., **Anac.**, arn., bry., camph., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cina, cocc., colch., *coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., *dios.*, dulc., grat., hell., *ign.*, *lach.*, lact., lyc., meny., *nal-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ran-sc.*, raph., rheum, samb., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *sulph.*, tabac., teucr., *verb.*, zinc.
 afternoon: Alum.
 standing, while: Alum.
 4 p. m.: *Sulph.*
 evening, bed, in: Chin., valer.
 button, as from: Am-c., *anac.*
 coughing, on: Ambr.
 eating, after: *Coloc.*
 eructations, during: Ambr.
 hernia, as if, would protrude: Dulc.
 paroxysmal: Nat-m.
 periodical: *Chel.*
 plug, like a: *Anac.*
 stool, after: *Crot-l.*, nit-ac.
 stooping, on: Verb.
 walking in open air, while: Bry.

PAIN, pressing, umbilicus, region of.

extending to anus: Ox-ac.
 epigastrium: Crot-t.
 shooting: Acon., alum., anac., arg-n., ars., bapt., *bell.*, chin., *cimic.*, cinnb., cupr., fl-ac., *kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., lyssin, merc., naja, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, stram., sulph., tarent., *lefeb.*, tronb.
 noon: Rhus-t.
 coughing, on: *Bell.*, chin., lach., sep., staph.
 menses, before: *Kali-c.*
 step, on every: Mur-ac.
 extending across: Cupr.
 to anus: Rhus-t., sulph.
 body, into, on every step: Mur-ac.
 lower limbs: Sang.
 right side, toward: Fl-ac.
 right to left: Nux-m.
 upward: Naja, spong.
 hypochondria: Acon., agar., calc-p., cupr., ferr., *glon.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, sulph., sumb., tarent., tep.
 right: Acon., agar., calc-p., *ptel.*, rhus-t., tarent., tep.
 left: Alum., ferr.
 to right: Alum.
 morning: Strych., tarent.
 evening: Sumb.
 night: *Kali-c.*
 inspiration, on: Calc-p.
 standing, while: Glon.
 extending to back: *Ran-b.*
 downward: Ptel.
 right shoulder, to: Rhus-t.
 stomach, to: Cupr.
 hypogastrium: Cimic., ptel.
 inguinal region: Bell., bor., calc-s., sulph., tarent., *vib.*
 right: **Murx.**
 exteuding to left mamma: **Murx.**
 to thigh: Podo.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, shooting, inguinal region.

left: *Bell.*, *calc-s.*, *nat-s.*, *tarent.*

extending to axilla: *Nat-s.*

4-5 p. m.: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Bor.*

stool, during: *Calc-s.*

extending into testicles: *Phys.*

to axilla: *Nat-s.*

to left mamma: *Murx.*

liver: *Calc-p.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *crol-h.*, **Lept.**,
Nux-v., *ox-ac.*

sides: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *lyssin*, *naja*, *plat.*,
stram., *sulph.*, *tarent.*

extending to groin: *Naja.*

downward: *Plat.*

spleen: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Lach.*

umbilicus, region of: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *pic-ac.*,
Plb., *rhut-t.*, *sulph.*

soreness (to touch; pressure; sensitiveness, sore pain, tenderness, etc.): *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**,
æsc., *æth.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*,
ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**,
arund., *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*,
Bell., *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*,
cinnub., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crol-h.*,
crot-t., **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *euph.*,
eup-pur., *fago.*, *ferr*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *gran.*,
graph., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-l.*,
lob., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *manç.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*,
nat-c., *nat-m*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
op., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phys*,
phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *pyrog.*,
ran-b., *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhut-v.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
secale, **Sep.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *squil.*, *slann.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *til.*,
ust., *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *dios.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *raph.*, **Sep.**,
tromb.

forenoon: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

every step, on: *Sulph.*

PAIN, soreness.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, *fago.*, *osm.*, *lyc.*

1 p. m.: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Cast.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Cast.*

night: *Mang.*, *nat-m.*, *tabac.*

clothing agg.: *Apis*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**,
carb-v., *coff.*, *graph*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
lyc., *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *spong.*,
zinc.

jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry.*, *lil-l.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**,
phyt., *prun.*, *raph.*

lying on abdomen *amel.*: **Phos.**

on the right side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
mang., *sep.*

during: *Brom.*, *cast.*, *cocc.*, *ham.*, *lac-d.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

pressing *amel.*: *Cast.*

after: *Cham.*, *cycl.*, *lil-l.*, *pall.*

motion, on: **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *rob.*

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Arg-m.*

stool, before: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

during: *Arn.*, *sulph.*

after: *Am-m.*, *crot-t.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*,
sulph., *tabac.*

amel.: *Podo.*

straining at, from: **Sil.**

walking, while: *Bell.*, *carb-ac.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*,
phos., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sulph.*

hypochondria: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*,
alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *ars.*,
bapt., *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-s.*,
dros., *eup-per.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*,
lyc., *lycps.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-j.*,
ox-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, **Ran-b.**,
secale, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Act-sp.*, *æsc.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*,
Bry., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
eup-per., *fago.*, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *ol-j.*, *phos.*,
secale, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, soreness, hypochondria.

left: *Brom.*, *calc.*, cupr-ac., *iod.*, lycps.,
nat-c., nat-m., zinc.

morning: Dios., sulph.

to a. m.: Fago.

afternoon: Phyt.

night, lying on painful side: Fago.

chill, during: Phos.

coughing, on: Cinx.

diarrhœa, during: **Arg-n.**

eating, after: Agar.

jarring, on: **Bell.**, *bry*, hep.

lying on painful side agg.: Fago., phos.

on left side: Ptel.

motion agg.: Bry., carb-an.

amel.: Phys.

side lain on agg.: **Rhus-t.**

spots, in: Kali-c.

step, on every: *Bell.*, *hep.*

stooping, on: Alum.

walking, while: **Nat-s.**

extending into stomach: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: *Acon.*, asc-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,
aur., **Calc.**, canth., caust., cycl., fago.,
ferr-mag., jac-c., *hyos.*, kali-n., **Lach.**,
mag-m., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*,
phys., pic-ac., prun., psor., puls., *rhus-l.*,
sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*, **Tereb.**,
Verat., verb.

walking, while: *Prun.*

ileo-cæcal region: *Ars.*, *bapl.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**,
carb-ac., *gamb.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, plb., *lereb.*

inguinal region: Alum., bar-m., calc., calc-a.,
calc-p., carl., chin., *clem.*, cocc., dig.,
dios., elaps. *graph.*, *iod.*, kali-c., mag-s.,
mez., mur-ac., nicc., ran-b., rhus-t., *sars.*,
ther., zing.

right: Calc-p., *iod.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

left: Dios., elaps, *lach.*

afternoon: Mag-s.

evening: Dios.

PAIN, soreness, inguinal region.

bed, in: Dios.

meneses, during: *Sars.*

walking, while: *Arg-m.*

glands: *Clem.*, caps., gels, hep., merc.,
sumb., thuj.

liver, in: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, am-c., ant-t., *apis*,
arg-n., arn., **Bell.**, *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*,
chel., *chin.*, *clem.*, dig., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*,
lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, pall.,
phos., *pod.*, *ptel.*, raph., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*

sides: Arn., bad., chin., colch., eup-pur.,
lil-t., ran-b., stront., zing.

right: Zing.

left: Colch.

spleen: Agn., arn., asar., calc., caps., **Chin.**,
ferr., kreos., *phos.*, ptel., **Rhus-t.**

umbilicus: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, anac., calc.,
calc-p., chin., cina, cinnb., crot-t., dulc.,
fago., kali-c., nat-m., phys., plant.,
rhus-l., stront., thuj., verat.

region of: Agar., *carb-v.*, caust., cina,
cinnb., *coloc.*, gent-c., *hydr.*, ip., jatr.,
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*,
merc-if., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., plb., puls.

stitching (stickiug, etc.): *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar.,
aloe, *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*,
arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**,
calc., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cocc., *colch.*,
coloc., con., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., fl-ac., *gral.*,
hell., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,
laur., led., lyc., mag-m., *mag-s.*, merc.,
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-n., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,
pall., phos., phos-ac., phys., pic-ac., plb.,
psor., *puls.*, rhodo., ruta, saub., sep., *sil.*,
spig., stann., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj. verb.,
verat., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Dig., plat., *ran-b.*, sulph.

walking, while: Ran-b.

forenoon, potatoes, after: Mag-s.

noon: Lyc., phos.

afternoon: Sep.

evening: *Causl.*, plb.

6 p. m.: Mag-s.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching.

night: *Sulph.*

midnight: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

burning: *Zinc.*

coughing, on: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *lyc.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph.

dinner, after: *Sars.*

eating, after: *Alum.*, *thuj.*

electric shocks, like: *Arg-n.*

expiration, on: *Coff.*

flexible thighs amel: *Podo.*

inspiration, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *tabac.*

lying crooked amel.: *Brom.*

while: *Caust.*

menses, before: *Brom.*, *con.*

during: *Bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*,

Nux-v., *sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Cycl.*

periodic: *Caust.*

potatoes, after: *Mag-s.*

pressure, on: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *cina*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

stinging: *Apis*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

stool, before: *Aloe*, *calc-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mang.*

after: *Zinc.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

stooping: *Bov.*, *cocc.*

waking, on: *Nat-m.*, *podo.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, *olnd.*, *thuj.*,
zinc.

after eating: *Zinc.*

extending to back: *Calc.*, *cauth.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *kali-bi.*

bladder: *Brom.*

chest: *Cham.*, *ign.*

clavicle, right: *Laur.*

PAIN, stitching, extending.

downward: *Alum.*, *brom.*, *chen.*, *chin.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *samb.*, *til.*

hypochondriac region: *Coc-c.*

pelvis: *Alum.*, *puls.*

perineum: *Phos.*

rectum: *Brom.*

shoulders: *Lach.*

spermatic cord, when coughing: *Verat.*

along: *Brom.*

testicle, when coughing: *Secale.*

transversely: *Cham.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *phos.*,
sep.

upward: *Aloe*, *ruta.*

vagina: *Ars.*, *kreos.*

hip, region of: *Ambr.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*,
mag-c., *nat-c.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

extending to small of back when cough-
ing: *Sulph.*

hypochondria: *Acon.*, *alh.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *amnic.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,
bar-c., *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caun-s.*,
caps., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, *chin s.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*,
con., *cop.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *goss.*,
graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,
ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *uaja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nat-s., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*,
par., *petr.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *plan.*, *plb.*,
podo., *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *senec.*,
sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
ziuc.

right: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *euphr.*,
fago., *form.*, *graph.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,
kreos., *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
naja., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*,
ptel., *ran-s.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

to left: *Brom.*

extending to back: *Euphr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria.

left: Æth., arn., aur., *cann-s.*, chel.,
 colch., dig., gran., guaj., ip., kali-bi.,
 kalm., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mez.,
 nat-c., nat-s., puls., rat., sep., sul-ac.

morning: Agar., ammc., con., graph.,
 hep., nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Con.

8 a. m.: Kalm.

forenoon: Calc., nat-s., sars., thuuj.

afternoon: Æth., alum., am-m., caust.,
 laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., plb., sil.,
 valer.

walking, while: Mag-m.

2 p. m.: Mag-c., valer.

3 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,
 rat., rhodo., sep., thuuj., zinc.

coughing, while: *Sep.*

walking, while: Zinc.

night: Coloc., con., ziuc.

air, open: Ol-an., sulph.

alternating sides: Thuuj.

bending forward: Agar., *lyc.*, sars.

cold drink, after: *Nat-c.*

cough, during: Acon., *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
 caps., chin., nat-s., puls., rhus-t., rumx.

dinner, after: Coloc., grat., kali-bi., lact.,
 mag-c., nat-m., thuuj.

eating, while: *Podo.*

after: Lact.

exertion, on: Petr.

expiration, on: Chin.

inspiration, on: Acon., agar., anac., *bell.*,
 calc., calc-p., *cann-i.*, carb-v., con.,
 mang., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-s.*, tabac.

deep: *Bell.*, calc-p., form., nat-s.

jumping, on: Spig.

laughing, on: Acon., æsc.

leaning to right: Sul-ac.

lying down, after: Mag-s.

PAIN, stitching, hypochondria, lying.

on back amel.: Mag-s.

side, on: *Bell.*

menses, before: Puls.

during: Mag-m.

motion, on: Alum., graph., mag-s., *nit-ac.*

pressure agg.: *Verb.*

amel.: Mag-s., sul-ac.

rest, during: Mag-s.

riding in a carriage, while: Caust.

rising from stooping: Alum.

sitting, while: Bry., con., mag-s., thuuj.

bent, while: Alum., bov., *sulph.*

amel.: Mag-m.

sneezing, on: Grat.

spinning, while: Am-m.

standing, while: Alum.

stool, during: *Calc.*

stooping, on: Mur-ac.

after: *Calc.*

supper, after: Zinc.

walking, while: Arg-n., cham., hep.,
 mag-m., nat-s., sep., spig., thuuj.

amel.: Mag-c., plb.

extending to abdomen: Euphr.

back: Agar., *verb.*, calc., camph.,
 euphr., graph., lact., laur., naja, plb.

chest: Aloe, chin-s.

forward: Laur.

front: Fago.

outward: Sulph.

sacrum: Thuuj.

stomach: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Acon., all-c., aloe, ambr.,
 am-c., ammc., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur.,
 bell., *cann-i.*, cham., chel., chin., coloc.,
 elaps, jug-r., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m.,
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phos-ac., plb.,
 podo., rau-b., sabad., samb., sep., spig.,
 tarax., tarent., thuuj., verb.

morning: Phos., sep.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, hypogastrium.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Lyc., plb.

evening: Sabad.

coughing, on: Ars., sep., verat.

drawing in abdomen, when: Ambr.

menses, after: Ars.

micturition, during: Nit-ac.

motion, on: Jug-r., phos-ac.

pressure, on: Ambr.

standing, while: Am-c.

extending to epigastrium: Elaps.

groin: Nat-m.

hypochondrium: Ran-b.

ilium: Mez.

vagina: Ars.

iliac region: Alumn., berb., cham., kali-chl.,
laur., led., lyc., merc., mez., sil., spig.,
thuj.

morning: Berb.

extending down leg: Kreos.

ileo-cæcal region: Agar., ammc.

ilium, crest of: Kreos., manc., nat-m., spig.,
stront.

inspiration, on: Mil.

inguinal region: Agn., *alum.*, am-m,
ammc., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bell., *berb.*,
bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-ac.,
carb-an., cast-eq., caust., cham., chin-s.,
cocc., coc-c., cycl., dros., euphr., gamb.,
graph., grat., hell., indg., *kali-c.*, kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang.,
merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., pall., prun., psor.,
rat., sabad., senec., sep., spig., staph.,
stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj.,
viol-t., zinc.

right: Ammc., am-m., bar-c., bov., **Bry.**,
cham., cocc., dros., hell., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., lyc., mang., mez., nat-c.,
nat-m., prun., sabad., sulph., thuj.

left: Cast-eq., coc-c., cycl., euphr.,
graph., mag-m., merc., nat-s., nicc.,
plb., tell.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, left.

to axilla: Nat-s.

forenoon: Thuj.

afternoon: Chin., laur., rat.

walking in open air: Nat-s.

evening: Cast.

ascending steps: Alum.

bending toward painful side: Ptel.

cough, during: Lach., thuj.

dinner, during: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

emission, after: Petr.

hernia, in: *Lyc.*

inspiration, on: **Bry.**, merc.

intermittent: Sabad.

menses, during: *Bor.*, brom., goss.

after: Ars., bor., brom.

moving, on: Kali-c.

paroxysmal: Berb.

pressure amel.: Caust., prun.

pulsating: Berb., sabad.

rising, on: Con., euphr.

amel.: Stann.

sitting, while: Chin-s., mag-s.

standing amel.: Thuj.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Kali-c., nicc.

after: Gamb.

stooping, on: Laur., plb., stann.

stretching out, on: Am-c., kali-c.

walking: Kali-n., merl.

open air, in: *Merc.*, nat-s., thuj.

amel.: Mag-s., thuj.

extending to abdomen: Bar-c.

axilla, left: Nat-s.

back, small of: Am-m.

downward: Caust.

hip, behind: Am-m.

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, inguinal region, extending

outward through ilium: Kali-n.

testicle: Euphr.

thighs: Laur., lyc., thuj.

vagina: Ars.

glands: Psor., thuj.

liver: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-m., asar., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, camph., cantl., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, cedr., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h., cupr. cycl., fago., form., graph., *hep.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., phos., phos-ac., plb., *pod.*, psor., **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, sabad., selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, zinc.

breathing, on: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *con.*, crot-h., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Ran-b.**

coughing, from: **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, eup-per., kali-c., *merc.*, *nat-m.*

lying on it amel.: *Card-m.*

menses, before: *Con.*

walking rapidly: Kali-bi.

extending from right to left: *Card-m.*

sides: Agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-t., graph., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., laur., mez., *nat-c.*, nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., phos., phos-ac., phys., plat., plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *larax.*, thuj., zinc.

right: Agar., bar-c., *berb.*, bov., cham., kali-c., nux-m., petr., spig., spong., stann.

left: Aloe, am-m., bell., bry., *caust.*, chiu., *coloc.*, *hep.*, hyos., lach., laur., mez., op., plb., samb., sars., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, *larax.*, thuj.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Sars.

PAIN, stitching, sides.

forenoon: *Nat-s.*, *ran-b.*

evening: *Caust.*, sil., *sulph.*

blowing nose, on: Stront.

coughing, on: Arn., ars., bell., bor., *carb-an.*, sep., stann., *sulph.*

hiccuping, on: Bar-c.

inspiration, on: *Carb-v.*, mez., **Ran-b.**, stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

lying on side: *Thuj.*

left side, on, amel.: Nicc.

while: *Sul-ac.*

motion, on: *Nat-s.*, nux-v.

pressure amel.: *Thuj.*

respiration: Bar-c., caps., *carb-v.*, nux-v., stann., *sulph.*

rest amel.: *Nat-s.*

sitting, while: *Carb-an.*, dros., grat., laur., nicc., phos., sabad., sars.

standing, while: Nicc.

stool, during: Nicc., *zinc-s.*

stooping, on: Am-c.

stretching out: Kali-c.

supper, after: *Ran-b.*

turning body: Bar-c.

walking, on: Asaf., cham., *nat-s.*, sil., spig.

amel.: Sars.

open air, in: Sulph., thuj.

washing in cold water amel.: Bor.

wine agg.: Bor.

yawning: Bar-c.

extending to small of back: Calc.

outward: Asaf., cann-s., lach.

sacrum: *Caust.*

spermatic cords: *Lac-ac.*

spleen: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn., **Ars.**, bell., *berb.*, bry., cain., calad., camph., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cean., cedr., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, euphr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-n., *mag-s.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, stitching, spleen.

nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ol-an.*,
psor., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*,
nat-c., *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

tuenses, during: *Bufo.*

walking, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *chiu.*, *hep.*,
psor., *rhodo.*, *selen.*

umbilicus: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *anmic.*,
anac., *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*,
dulc., *grat.*, *gymn.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,
mag-s., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*,
sep., *sil.*, *verb.*

left side of: *Jac-c.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

inspiration, deep, on: *Hyos.*, *sil.*

motion, on: *Mag-s.*

stauding, while: *Alum.*

extending to back: *Ptel.*

bladder: *Cic.*

mammary region: *Kreos.*

pudendum when coughing: *Sep.*

above: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *grat.*,
kali-c.

below: *Bar-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *kali-bi.*,
olnd., *plb.*

region of: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*,
bov., *bry.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*,
gels., *grat.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v., *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,
staph., *zinc.*

eating, after: *Bov.*

extending to uterus: *Ip.*

sides: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
lyc., *psor.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

right: *Dulc.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

left: *Crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-i.*

tearing: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Cham.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*,

PAIN, tearing,

colch., **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*,
cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
lach., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *naja*,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
rh-us-t., *secale*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
tabac., *tarent.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *dig.*, *naja.*

forenoon: *Mag-m.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bry.*, *mag-m.*

night: *Mag-m.*, *uerc.*, *tabac.*

eating, while: *Crot-t.*

heat amel.: *Alum.*

hiccough, on: *Plb.*

hunger, during: *Stram.*

inspiration, on: *Calc.*

menses, before: *Cinnb.*, *nat-m.*, *tep.*

during: *Agar.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*,
cinnb., **Graph.**, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *secale*,
tep.

motion, during: *Rhus-t.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

sleep amel.: *Mag-m.*

step, at every: *All-s.*

stool, before: *Hep.*, *stram.*

during: *Aloe*, *cop.*

after: *Mag-m.*

driving to: *Nux-v.*

extending downward: *Kali-i.*

genitals, to: *Calc.*

loins: *Kali-i.*

right mamma: *Coloc.*

hypochondria: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*,
colch., *con.*, *cupr-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
lyssin, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *teucr.*, *thuuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Alum.*, *con.*, *nux-m.*, *zinc.*

left: *Canth.*, *colch.*, *lyssin*, *plb.*

forenoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *Ambr.*

ABDOMEN.

PAIN, tearing, hypochondria.

inspiration, on: Cupr-s.

extending to hip: Alum.

hypogastrium: Canth., chin., con., iod.,
lach., zinc.

menses, during: Lach., *manc.*

iliac region: Crot-t.

ilium, crest of: Berb., zinc.

inguinal region: Am-m., ars., *berb.*, chin.,
crot-t., cycl., euph., *lach.*, lyc., mez.,
plat., sep., sil., stront., sul-ac., thuj.

evening: Sil.

bending back amel.: Chin.

coughing agg.: Tarent.

inspiration agg.: Plat.

rising from a seat: Stront.

sitting, while: Sul-ac.

standing, while: Euph.

walking, while: Am-m.

extending to right nipple: Crot-t.

thighs: Plat.

liver: Caust., clem., *con.*, kreos.

evening: Caust.

sides: Alum., aur., bry., calc., crot-t.,
kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., plb.

right: Aur., *lach.*

left: Bry., mag-c.

evening: Kali-c.

walking agg.: Mag-c.

extending to bladder: Plb.

spleen: Ambr., con.

umbilicus: Chin., crot-t., cycl., laur.,
nux-v., plb.

2 p. m.: Laur.

region of: Agar., arn., *cham.*, crot-t.,
cupr., dig., grat., jatr., *nat-s.*, *plb.*,
psor., stram., tep., verb.

morning: Dig.

breakfast, before: **Nat-s.**

dinner, after: Crot-t.

PAIN, tearing, umbilicus, region of.

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure amel.: Plb.

twinging: Cast., crot-t., grat., mag-c., merl.

hypochondria: Laur., nux-v.

right: Nux-v.

left: Laur.

inguinal region: Cast., indg., lyc.

extending to chest: Indg.

twisting: Anac., ant-t., ars., aur., bov., cact.,
calad., calc., *caps.*, caust., chin-s., dig.,
dios., dros., elaps, eupi., eup-pur., grat.,
hura, lyc., mag-s., merc., mez., pall., plb.,
prun., rhus-t., sil., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,
sumb., **Verat.**

hypochondria: Dios., nat-m., podo.

right: Podo.

left: Dios.

evening: Dios.

stool, during: Nat-m.

umbilical region: All-s., aloe, berb., bry.,
calc., caps., *cina*, coloc., crot-t., dulc.,
hell., mez., naja, nat-c., nux-m., ox-ac.,
plat., *plb.*, ran-b., ruta.

morning: Hell.

night: Ruta.

extending downward: Nux-m.

PENDULOUS abdomen: Bell., croc., plat., podo.,
sep., zinc.

of mothers: Iod., nat-c., *sep.*

PERFORATION, region of navel, sensation of:
Aloe.

PERSPIRATION: Ambr., Anac., arg-n., *caust.*,
Cic., *dros.*, merc., phos., plb., rhus-t.,
selen., staph.

forenoon: Arg-m.

night: Anac., sulph.

coition, after: Agar.

cold: *Dros.*

walking, after: Caust.

hypochondria: Iris.

ABDOMEN.

ERSPIRATION.

hypogastrium, sitting, while: *Selen.*, sep.,
thuj.

inguinal region: Ambr., canth., iris, selen.,
sep., thuj.

umbilicus, spreading from: Rhus-t.

LUG, sensation of, behind navel: Ran-sc.

pressed in intestines: Anac.

ROTRUSION here and there, as if a hernia
would form: Carb-an., ign.

umbilicus: Calc., con., lyc., nat-m., sul-ac.,
sulph.

ROUD flesh, umbilicus: Calc.

PULSATION: Acon., æsc., æth., aloë, alum.,
ant-t., ars., cact., cadm., calad., calc., cann-s.,
caps., caust., colch., coloc., fl-ac., gels.,
ign., iod., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc.,
naja, nat-s., nux-v., op., plb., ptel., sang.,
selen., sep., stront., sul-ac., sumb., tarent.

morning, 5 a. m., during menses: Kreos.

evening: Ferr-i., ptel.

night: Aloe.

lying, while: Aloe.

heat, during: **Kali-c.**

lying, while: Aloe, coloc., plb

menses, during: Æsc.

hypochondria: Acon., act-sp., anan., asc-t.,
bell., brach., calc., calc-p., chel., cinic.,
cinnb., graph., kali-i., laur., lyssin, nux-v.,
puls., ran-b., sars., sep., sil., sulph.

right: Act-sp., bell., brach., calc-p., kali-i.,
sarr., sil., sulph.

left: Asc-t., calc., cann-s., cinnb., gels.,
sars.

morning: Strych.

evening: Apoc., brom.

hypogastrium: Ang., cina.

female: Æsc., calc-p.

inguinal region: Alum., brach., lyc., stann.,
stront., sul-ac.

morning: Brach.

evening: Lyc.

deep in: Stann.

PULSATION.

sides: Hura, kali-c., nat-s.

walking, while: Nat-s.

spleen: Anan., crot-t., grat., lyssin, ran-b.,
ruta.

umbilicus: Acon., aloë, ars., dulc., ptel.

RATTLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RELAXED: Alum., am-m., carb-v., ign., lob.,
mag-m., mang., merc., op., phos., psor.,
ptel., rhus-t., sumb.

feeling of: Agar., alum., phos., psor.,
rumx.

stool, after: Mag-m., sep., sulph.

walking, while: Nat-m., rhus-t.

RESTLESSNESS, uneasiness, etc.: Agar., ant-l.,
apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., asaf., asc-t., aur,
bell., bry., calc., carb-an., cinnb., cist.,
colch., com., corn., crot-t., cycl., dir.,
dulc., euph., fago., ferr-mag., gran., grat.,
gymn., hell., iod., ip., jatr., kali-c., merc-i-r.,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., mez.,
par., phos., plan., podo., puls., sep., vesp.,
zinc.

morning: Calc., nit-ac., sep.

waking, on: Calc.

forenoon: Cinic.

afternoon: Grat.

evening: Am-br.

night: Caust., kali-i.

breakfast, during: Plan.

after: Grat.

drinking, after: Caust., sul-ac.

eating, after: Caust., sul-ac.

rest, during: Ars.

sleep, after: Sulph.

stool, before: Ind.

during: Ind., kali-c.

after: Ars., graph.

hypochondria: Aloe, chin, equis., manc.

stool, before: Aloe.

RETRACTION: Agar., alum., am-c., apis, ars.,
bell., bry., camph., canth., cocc., colch.,

ABDOMEN.

RETRACTION.

crot-t., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, elat, euph., gamb., hydr., *iod.*, jatr., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-n., op., pæon., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo., puls., sil., staph., stram, sul-ac., *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*

sensation of: Abrot., carb-ac., phos., sulph.

umbilicus: Acon., *alum.*, bar-c., calc-p., *chel.*, grat., kali-c., mosch., nat-c., *plb.*, podo., ran-b., tabac., tereb., zinc-s.

morning: Acon.

lying, while: tereb.

sitting: Kali-c.

stool, before: Crot-t.

stooping, on: Tabac.

ROLLING. (See "Rumbling.")

RUMBLING: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *ail.*, all-c., *aloc.*, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-l.*, apis, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., arund., asaf., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brom, *bry.*, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, carl., cast., *cast-v.*, **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., croc., crot-c., *crot-l.*, cupr-ar., *cycl.*, dig., **Dios.**, *dir.*, dor, *dulc.*, elaps, elat., erig., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., **Gamb.**, gels., *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., guaj., **Hell.**, *hep.*, hydr-c., hydr-ac., hyos, *ign.*, ind., indg., *iod*, ip, iris, **Jatr.**, jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., lil-t., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f, merc-i-r., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nal-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nil-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, phel., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phyt., pic-ac., plan., plat., *plb.*, podo., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, raph., rhodo, rhus-t., rhus-v., rob., runx., ruta, *sabad*, samb, sang., sarr., *sars.*, secale, senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., *slaph.*, stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., tereb., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, viol-t., xanth., *zinc.*

RUMBLING.

daytime: Nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Agar., all-c., all-s., am-m., apis, arg-n., ars., bov., bufo, coloc., dios., graph., myric., nat-m., *nux-v.*, plant., plb., stront., tereb., *zinc.*

coffee, after: Nat-m., ox-ac.

rising, after: Plb.

stool, before: Hell., *nux-v.*

waking, on: All-s., arg-n., ars., form.

6 a. m.: Asc-t., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios., nat-m., zing.

forenoon: Agar., am-c., ant-c., bry., coloc., fl-ac., nat-m., strychn., tarent.

9 a. m.: Coloc., dir-c., mag-c.

11 a. m.: Corn., euphr., nat-m.

noon: Graph., ox-ac., phos.

eating, while: Graph.

after: Phos.

afternoon: Agar., am-c., am-m., ammc., carb-v., grat., ign, iris, lyc., mag-s., naja, *nal-s.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*, tabac.

walking, while: Tabac.

1 p. m.: Glon., mag-c., ptel.

2 p. m.: Ptel.

4 p. m.: Dir-c., ir-fœ., phys.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Bov., chin., ferr., ferr-i., kali-n., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., *nal-s.*, ox-ac., petr., plb., plau., **Puls.**, rumx., sabad., sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., grat.

eating, after: Naja, phos.

lying, while: Ran-b.

stool, during: Zinc.

6 p. m.: Nat-c.

7 p. m.: Dir-c., mag-c., nicc., strychn.

night: Acon., arg-m., bor, cann-i., coc-c., euphr., jatr., merc-c., **Sulph.**, tarent.

stool, before: **Sulph.**

midnight: Alum.

ABDOMEN.

RUMBLING, night, midnight.

after: Rhus-t.

1 a. m.: Caul., ferr.

3 a. m.: Asc-t.

4 a. m.: Ferr.

5 a. m.: Ferr-i., petr., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., glon., grat.

breakfast, during: Nat-m, plan.

after: All-c., cycl., grat., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœa, as if, would come on: Apis, colch., graph., hydr., kali-bi., mag-s., myric., naja, nat-a., phos., ptel.

dinner, after: Alum., ant-c., bor., coloc., grat., naja., nat-m., ox-ac., staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

drinking, after: Cham., graph., merc., rhodo.

eating, before: Mag-m., selen.

while: Calc., ferr-mag.

after: Abies-c., acon., alum., ant-t., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., *chin.*, coc-c., *cycl.*, grat., ign., meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m, nat-s., nit-ac., phos., plan, *puls.*, rhodo., sars., stann., *sulph.*

ancl.: Graph., mosch., sul-ac.

fasting, while: Tax.

flatus, passing, amel.: Acon., ant-t., ars., bov. caust., coc-c., hell., **Lyc.**, ol-an.

inspiration, on: Mag-m., tabac.

lying, on: Cann-i., coloc., phos-ac., plan., scp., stann.

abdomen, on, amel.: Am-c.

right side, on, while: Coc-c.

left side, on, while: Glon.

menses, before: Aloe, bell., bry., calc-p., ferr., kali-c., lac-c., lyc, tarent.

during: Aloe, kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., puls., sep.

motion, on: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Agar.

rising, on: *Bry.*, crot-t., ferr.

sitting, while: Canth., caust., mur-ac.

sleep, during: *Agn.*, cupr.

RUMBLING.

stool, before: Anthr., ars., *asc-t.*, brom, cact., card-m., colch., dulc., ferr-i., form, grat., hell., indg., *jatr.*, kali-c, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, olnd., ox-ac., *phos.*, ptel., rat., rhodo., sabad., spig., spong., stront., sulph., tarax.

diarrhœic, before: Ant-t., bry., cycl., iris, kali-n., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., *sulph.*

during: Arn., chel., cycl., elaps, form., gamb., hep., *iris*, kali-bi., mez., ptel., rat., seneg., sul-ac., thuj.

diarrhœic, during: Crot t., glon., hyos., iris, kali-c.

after: Agar., coloc., *crot-t.*, dulc., ferr-mag, **Jatr.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., ox-ac., plb., ptel., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

diarrhœic, after: Cain., nat-c

stretching, on: Stann.

supper, after: *Aloe*, ol-an., phos.

swallowing, after: Am-c.

waking, on: Ferr.

walking, on: *Lyc.*

open air, in: Am-c., gamb., ptel.

yawning: Croc.

hypogastrium: Aloe, carl., coloc., iris, tax.

morning: Ambr.

night: Com.

4 a. m.: Iris.

ileo-cæcal region: Plb.

SHAKING: Mang.

cough, from: *Carb-an.*, lact., *sil.*

walking, while: Rhus-t.

SHIVERING. (See "Coldness.")

SHOCKS: Arg-n., bell., calc., caust., kali-c., nat-m., puls., squil., tabac.

electric, extending to fingers: Caust.

tingling: Mag-m.

hypogastrium: Cann-s.

coughing, when: Nat-m., squil.

SHRIVELED or wilted appearance: *Bor.*

ABDOMEN.

SHUDDERING in: Cann-s., coloc.

SPASMS muscles: Cupr.

in hysterical women: Cocc.

SPLEEN, complaints of: Abies-c., abrot., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., bor., calc-p., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cean., cedr., cham., Chin., coc-c., colch., con., dros., dulc., gran., Ign., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., psor., **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars., sil., stann., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

SPONGE, sensation of, in hypochondria, alternating sides: Lac-c.

SPRING, sensation as if a, were unrolled in left hypochondrium: Sol-t-æ.

STONE in, sensation of: Aloe, ant-t., Puls.

lying on abdomen: Aloe.

seems full of stones: Ant-t., Calc., cocc.

after long sitting: Ant-t.

umbilicus, about: Cocc.

SUNKEN. (See "Retracted.")

SUPPURATION of glands, inguinal glands: Ars., aur., bar-m., crot-h., hep., merc., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

SWASHING: Acon., aloe, Crot-t., kali-c., nat-m.

SWELLING, mesenteric glands: Ars., aur., bar-m., calc., con., iod.

inguinal region: Am-c., ant-c., ars., clem., con., gran., graph., jac-c., kali-c., lyc., puls., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

right: Ars., clem., con., lyssin.

left: Am-c., sil.

2 p. m.: Lyssin.

8 p. m.: Phys.

elastic: Am-c.

hard: Clem., dulc., puls.

painful: Clem., puls.

glands of (see "Bubo"): Alum., am-c., ant-c., ars., aur., **Bad.**, bapt., bar-m., beth., brom., bufo, **Calc.**, calc-a., carb-an., carb-v., **Clem.**, cocc., cop.,

SWELLING, inguinal region, glands of.

crot-h., cupr., dulc., elaps, eupi., gels., graph., **Hep.**, iod., kali-i., lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., lyssin, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m, **Nit-ac.**, phos., phos-ac., phyl., rhus-t., sep., sil., sin-n., spong., stann., staph., stram., sulph., samb., syph., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after. (See "GENITALIA.")

liver: Acon., ant-t., ars., aur., bar-m., bell., bufo, bry., calc., cann-s., chel., chin., chin-s., cupr., cur., iod., lach., lact., laur., lyc., merc., nux-m., nux-v., phos., ptel., sil., sulph.

abuse of quinine, after: Nux-v.

spleen: Agn., anan., ars., brom., caps., chin., chin-s., cocc., ign., iod., nux-v., ruta.

quinine, after: Aran.

umbilicus: Bry., caust., plb., prun., ptel., puls., sep.

TENSION: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-a., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., com., crot-h., crot-t., Cupr., dig., ferr., gamb., gins., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., jatr., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m, mag-s., manc., meny., merc., merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., par., petr., phos., phos-ac., plat., plb., ptel., puls., rheum, rhodo., sabin., samb., secale, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tep., tereb., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb., sep., sulph.

forenoon: Nat-m.

afternoon. Bry., calc., petr., stront., sulph.

eating, after: Bry.

evening: Arg-n., hyos., lyc., mag-c.

night: Chin., nat-c.

dinner, after: Cycl., nit-ac., plat., sulph.

drinking, after: Ambr., cocc.

eating, on: Phos.

after: Ambr., asaf., bry., ign., lyc.

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, eating.

roast lamb, after: *Lyc.*
 emission, after: *Sep.*
 exertion, during: *Calc.*
 flatus, passing, amel.: *Ant-t., mez.*
 menses, during: *Cocc., graph., nicc., Nux-m.*
 motion, on: *Clem., phos.*
 reaching high, from: *Alum.*
 respiration, deep, on: *Con.*
 sitting, while: *Calc., crot-t., kali-c., spong.*
 stool, during: *Grat.*
 amel.: *Gent-c., sulph.*
 waking, on: *Ferr.*
 walking agg.: *Arg-m., spong.*
 amel.: *Bry., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nat-c.*
 hypochondria: *Acon., aloe, ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., caust., cham., chin-s., cimx., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., con., dig., eup-per., graph., hyper., lact., lyc., mag-m., mosch., murx., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sep., staph., strych., sulph., verat., vip.*
 right: *Aloe, ant-t., bry., calc., carb-v., hyper., lact., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sulph.*
 left: *Eup-per., rhodo.*
 forenoon: *Nat-m.*
 afternoon: *Ars., nat-m.*
 2 p. m.: *Ars.*
 evening: *Mur-ac.*
 breathing, from: *Led.*
 fruit, after: *Nat-c.*
 heat, during: *Ars.*
 lying on back, while: *Caust.*
 sitting, while: *Mur-ac.*
 stool, after: *Plat.*
 stooping, on: *Rhodo.*
 waking, on: *Carb-v.*
 walking in open air, while: *Nat-s.*
 extending to back: *Nat-m.*
 upwards: *Mur-ac.*

TENSION.

hypogastrium: *Agar., ars., aur., bell., chin., coc-c., gins., merc. op., phos., sumb.*
 morning: *Bell.*
 eating, after: *Phel.*
 inspiration, deep, agg.: *Sumb., thuj.*
 rising, on: *Dulc.*
 stool, before: *Hæm.*
 iliac region: *Arg-m., grat.*
 left: *Arg-m., grat.*
 inguinal region: *Agar., am-c., am-m., arg-m., benz-ac., berb., calc-a., canth., carb-an., clem., coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., gamb., graph., jatr., kali-i., kreos., mag-s., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., sars., spig., stront.*
 right: *Am-m., sars., stront.*
 left: *Arg-m., calc-a., merc., merc-c., nat-m.*
 morning: *Coloc.*
 5 a. m.: *Merc-c.*
 afternoon: *Cycl.*
 sleep, after: *Cycl.*
 evening: *Nat-m.*
 ascending stairs: *Coloc.*
 bending over: *Coloc.*
 motion, on: *Nat-m.*
 pressure: *Coloc.*
 raising arms: *Apis.*
 rising from a seat: *Dulc.*
 standing, while: *Gamb.*
 stool amel.: *Nat-m.*
 stretching out limb: *Carb-an.*
 touched, when: *Spig.*
 walking, while: *Am-m., clem., graph. kreos., nat-m.*
 sides: *Acon., caust., crot-t., cycl., lach., merc., nat-m., rhus-t., zinc.*
 eructation amel.: *Zinc.*
 spleen: *Nit-ac., rhodo., sulph.*
 umbilicus: *Anac., crot-t., nat-m., verat.*
 region of: *Cham., crot-t., mang., Sulph., thuj., zinc.*

ABDOMEN.

TENSION, umbilicus, region of.

midnight: Sulph.

lying, while: Crot-t.

TINGLING. (See "Shocks.")

TREMBLING: Ant-t., arg-n., bov., chel., colch.,
con., *croc.*, grat., hydr., iod., kali-c., lil-t.,
mosch., **Nux-v.**, phos., raph., **Sul-ac.**

morning: Colch.

night: Raph.

eating, after: Arg-n.

menses, during: Arg-n.

hypogastrium: Calc-p.

inguinal region: Agar., *chel.*, merc.

left: Agar.

TUBERCULOSIS: Nat-s.

TURNING sensation: Caps., ign., lact., *sabad.*,
sep.

TWITCHING and jerking: **Agar.**, alumn.,
ambr., ars., bry., cann-s., caust., chel., con.,
cupr., dros., graph., guaj., hyos., kali-c.,
lyc., manc., merc., murx., nat-m., nux-v.,
op, phos., plat., ran-sc., rhus-t., sul-ac.,
verat.

night: Caust.

stool, during: Calc.

hypochondria: Acon., berb., carb-s., *croc.*,
lact., mag-c., merc., nat-c., nux-v., puls.,
stann., thuj., valer.

right: Acon., mag-c., merc., nat-c., valer.

left: Thuj.

evening: Nat-c.

hypogastrium: Arn., sul-ac.

inguinal region: Abrot., ammc., calc., cann-s.,
clem., cycl., phos-ac, psor., sulph., zinc.

extending to back: Abrot.

TWITCHING, inguinal region, extending to.

penis: Zinc.

sides: Chin., fl-ac., graph., nat-c., nice,
sul-ac.

walking, while: Sul-ac.

TYMPANITIC. (See "Distension.")

ULCERS: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bar-m., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
chin., *coloc.*, cupr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lach., *lyc.*,
merc., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plb., *sil.*, sulph.,
Tereb.

spreading: *Ars.*

inguinal region: Bad., bar-m., hep., *merc.*

umbilicus, about: *Æsc.*, apis, ars., calc.,
lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil.,
sulph., thuj.

UNEASINESS. (See "Restlessness.")

VEINS distended: Sep.

varicose: *Ham.*, sulph.

inguinal region: Berb.

WATER, as if full of: Casc., crot-t, hell.,
phos-ac.

WEAKNESS, sense of: Alum., alumn., apoc.,
bor., colch., gels., **Ign.**, kali-c., led., lil-t.,
mag-m., *nat-m.*, olnd., ox-ac., *petr.*, **Phos.**,
podo., phyt., *plat.*, *psor.*, rhodo., spong.,
staph., **Sul-ac.**, *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Chel., hell.

evening: Anac.

diarrhœa, as if, would come on: **Aloe.**

menses, before: Phos-ac.

as if, would come on: **Sul-ac.**

stool, during: Form., ip.

after: Chin., dios., lept., *phos.*, plat., **Podo.**,
sep., sul-ac., verat.

inguinal region: Aloe, aur., calc., raph.,
tabac.

RECTUM.

ABSCESS: *Calc., calc-s., hep., merc., sil., syph., thuj.*

just below the coccyx: *Pæon.*

APHTHOUS condition of anus: *Bapt., bor., bry., kali-chl., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nit-ac., sulph., Sul-ac.*

BALL in rectum, sensation of. (See "Lump.")

BLACK: *Merc-c.*

BOILS in anus: *Calc-p., carb-an., caust., petr.*
near anus: *Caust.*

CANCER: *Alum., nit-ac., sep.*

CATARRH of the rectum (see "Mucus," "Moisture"): *Arg n., aur., nit-ac.*

CHOLERA: *Acon., ars., Camph., carb-v., cic., colch., Cupr., jatr., laur., phos., phos-ac., podo., secale, sulph., tabac., thuj., Verat.*

infantum: *Acon., æth., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bell., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., colch., coloc., colost., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kreos., laur., med., phos., podo., raph., sars., secale, sil., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat.*

morbus: *Ant-c., ars., camph., colch., coloc., crot-t., elat., grat., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., phos., phos-ac., Podo., raph., secale, tabac., thuj., verat.*

COLDNESS in anus: *All-c., kali-bi., nat-m., sil., sulph.*

afternoon: *Kali-bi.*

drops, cold: *Cann-s.*

waking, after: *Nat-m., sulph.*

walking in open air, after: *Sil.*

CONDYLOMATA: *Aur., aur-m., benz-ac., euphr., jac-c., lyc., nat-s., Nit-ac., petr., sabin., sep., staph., sulph., Thuj.*

sore: *Thuj.*

CONSTIPATION (see "Inactivity"): *Abies, Æsc., æth., agar., agn., alet., aloe, Alum.,*

CONSTIPATION.

Alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., Apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., arund., asaf., asc-s., asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bor., bov., brach., Bry., cact., calad., Calc., calc-ph., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., casc., caul., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chr-ac., cimx., cina, clem., Cocc., Coff., Coll., colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr-ac., daph., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, ery-a., euon., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., Graph., gnaj., hell., hep., hydr., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., iris, jab., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., Lach., lac-d., laur., led., lept., lil-t., Lyc., lycps., mag-c., Mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., med., meli., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-if., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nicc., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., Op., osm., ox-ac., pæon., pall., petr., Phos., phos-ac., phyt., Plat., Plb., podo., polyp., psor., ptel., puls., raph., rhus-t., rob., sabad., sang., sars., secale, selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spong., squill., stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarent., tell., ther., Thuj., tril., tuberc., urt-u., ust., variol., verb., Verat., vib., viol-o., vesp., Zinc.

alternating with diarrhœa: *Abrot., acet-ac., agar., aloe, am-m., Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., ars., aur., aur-m-n., berb., bry., carb-ac., carb-s., card-m., casc., Chel., cimid., cina, cob., coff., coll., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., ferr-i., gamb., gnaph., grat., hep., homarus, hydr., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lac-d., lact., lil-t., mag-s., manc., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., phos., plb., Podo., polyg., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sars., sep., stram., sulph., sumb., tabac., zinc.*

aged people, in: *Ant-c., bry., nux-v., op.*

RECTUM.

CONSTIPATION.

difficult stool (see "Inactivity"): *Æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, **Alum.**, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *apis*, *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *berb.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, canth., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cimx., *cocc.*, colch., coll., coloc., **Con.**, crot-t., dulc., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, grat., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lac-d.**, lact., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mang., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., olnd., **Op.**, *phos.*, phos-ac., **Plat.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, ruta, **Sanic.**, sars., selen., senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verb.*, vib., *zinc.*

natural stool: **Psor.**, **Sil.**

soft stool: Agn., **Alum.**, *anac.*, calad., *calc-ph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, colch., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lob-i., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, phos-ac., *psor.*, ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., sulph., tarax., verb., zinc.

standing, can pass stool only while: **Caust.**

stool slips back: Agn., eug., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**, **sanic.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

urinating, can pass stool only when: Aloe, alum.

drugs, after abuse of: Agar., ant-c., *bry.*, chin., **Coloc.**, *hydr.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ruta, sulph.

dryness of rectum, from: *Alum.*

fruitless urging, with. (See "Urging, ineffectual.")

hard stool, from. (See "Stool.")

insufficient, incomplete, unsatisfactory stools:

Aloe, *alum.*, ang., *apis*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., **Card-m.**, *cham.*, colch., coloc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., glon., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., *mez.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *uux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, par., petr., rhodo., sabad., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

CONSTIPATION.

menses, before: Am-c., *bry.*, *graph.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, mag-c., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**, sulph., vesp.

during: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., **Apis**, *aur.*, bov., *bry.*, chel., cycl., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., *thuj.*

after: Dirc., *graph.*

instead of: *Graph.*

suppressed, during: *Graph.*, *ham.*

old people: Aloe, alum., ant-c., *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, rhus-t., ruta.

painful: **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

periodical: *Kali-bi.*

portal stasis, from: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**

pregnancy, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, ant-t., *apis*, *bry.*, *cott.*, coloc., *con.*, **Dol.**, *hydr.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plb.**, **Plat.**, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

sedentary habits, from: Aloe, *bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*, *sulph.*

slips back, stool. (See under "difficult")

standing, passes stool easier when: **Caust.**

stool remains long in the rectum with no urging. (See "Inactivity.")

with general amel.: **Psor.**

with awful anxiety: **Tarent.**

wine, after: *Zinc.*

CONSTRICTION, contraction, closure, etc.:

Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, alum., am-c., ars., bell., *berb.*, bor., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-s., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimx., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., crot-t., der., ferr., ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *graph.*, grat., guare., hipp., hura, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, laur., **Lyc.**, mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, sol-t-æ., staph., stront., sumb., syph., ther., *thuj.*

morning: **Nux-v.**

rising, after: **Nux-v.**

afternoon: **Coloc.**

evening: **Ign.**

RECTUM.

CONSTRICTION, evening.

walking, while: *Ign.*
 night: *Secale.*
 alternating with itching: *Chet.*
 breakfast, after: *Calc-s.*
 flatus, passing: *Fl-ac.*
 menses, during: *Cocc., thuj.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*
 motion amel.: *Coloc.*
 painful: *Brach., calc., cocc., coloc., Lach., lyc., mang., mez., Nux-v., Plb., sil.*
 sitting, while: *Cocc., mang.*
 amel.: *Ign.*
 spasmodic: *Chel., grat., lach., nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., verb.*
 standing agg.: *Ign.*
 stool, before: *Lach., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., sep.*
 during: *Alum., ars., chel., chin-s., coloc., ferr., glon., kreos., mang., Nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., sep., Sil., thuj.*
 after: *Æsc., chel., colch., elaps, form., grat., ign., kali-b., Lach., mez., Nit-ac., nux-m., phos., plat., sep., stront., sulph., thuj.*
 preventing: *All-c., berb., chel., Lyc., nat-m., nit-ac. nux-v.*
 urging to, during: *Caust.*
 urinating, on: *Carb-s., nat-m.*
 walking, on: *Caust., crot-t.*
 extending into rectum: *Sil.*
 upward: *Laur., sil.*
 testes, to: *Chin., sil.*
 vagina, to: *Sep.*

CRAMP. (See "Constriction.")

CRAWLING in: *Æsc., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., arg-m., bar-c., benz-ac., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., ciunb., coc-c., colch., croc., der., ferr-i., ferr-uag., hep., ign., kali-c., kreos., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., plat., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spig., spong., Sulph., tereb., teucr., zinc.*
 evening: *Plat., spong., sulph., teucr.*

CRAWLING, evening.

bed, in: *Plat., teucr.*
 sitting, while: *Sulph.*
 stool, during: *Phos.*
 after: *Berb., teucr.*

DIARRHŒA: *Acet-ac., acon., æsc., æth., agar., alet., all-s., Aloe, alum., am-m., ammc., ang., anthr., aut-a., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, apoc., aran., arg-m., Arg-n., arn., Ars., arum-m., asaf., asar., asc-t., astac., aster., Bapt., Bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., Bry., cact., Calc., calc-a., calc-p., Canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cean., Cham., chel., chim., China, chin-s., cic., cina, cinnm., cist., clem., cocc., coff., coll., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., Crot-t., cub., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., Dulc., Ferr., ferr-s., Fl-ac., Gamb., gels., graph., grat., ham., Hell., Hep., hydr., hyos., ign., ill., ind., Iod., Ip., Iris, jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-a., Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., lac-ac., lac-d., laur., lept., lil-t., lith., Lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mauc., meli., Merc., Merc-c., merc-sul., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olud., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., Phos., Phos-ac., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., Podo., psor., puls., raph., rat., Rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., sang., Secale, seneg., sep., squil., staph., stram., Sulph., sul-ac., tabac., tarax., tarent., tereb., Thuj., tromb., uran., Verat., xanth., zinc, zing.*

daytime only: *Am-m., ang., arg-n., bapt., canth., cina, cocc., con., crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., form., gamb., glon., hep., jab., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., Petr., squil.*

and night: *Kali-c., merc-c., sil.*

morning: *Acet-ac., æth., agar., all-c., aloe, alum., am-c., au-m., ang., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., aur., balet., bor., Bov., brom., Bry., cact., calc-s., carb-an., chin., chlor., cimic., cist., cop., coru., dig., dios., dulc., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., grat., guaj., hep., hura, iod., iris, Kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., til-t., lith., lyc., lyssin, Mag-c., mag-ſ., manc., merc.,*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, morning.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *troub.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

afternoon, until: *Nat-m.*

bed, driving out of: *Aloe*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*

as soon as he rises from: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cocc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

and moving about: *Ars-i.*, **Bry.**, *lept.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**

stands up, as soon as he: *Aloe*, *cocc.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*

waking with urging: *Cench.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*

6 a. m.: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

7 a. m.: *Xanth.*

forenoon: *Aloe*, *apis*, *cact.*, *carb-an.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

8-10 a. m.: *Plant.*

10 a. m. to 10 p. m.: *Aloe.*

noon: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *crot-t.*, *jab.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gent.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

regularly: *Ferr.*

4-6 p. m.: *Carb-v.*

4-8 p. m.: *Hell.*, *lyc.*

5-6 p. m.: *Dig.*

DIARRHŒA.

evening: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

cold air, in: *Colch.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*

3 a. m.: *Merc.*, *rhus-t.*

night: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lith.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *inerc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *verat.*

lying agg.: *Lach.*

midnight, before: *Mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

after: *Aloe*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *dros.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**

noon, to: *Ars.*, *cist.*

2 a. m.: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *tabac.*

2-3 a. m.: *Iris*, *phos.*

3-4 a. m.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

3-11 a. m.: *Nat-m.*

4 a. m.: *Fl-ac.*, *form.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

4-6 a. m.: *All-c.*

4-7 a. m.: *Nuph.*

5-6 a. m.: *Nuph.*

acids, after: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid food aniel.: *Arg-n.*

acute diseases, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

aged people: **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

prematurely, with syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia: *Fl-ac.*

women: *Kreos.*, *nat-s.*

air, in cold: *Nat-s.*, *sil.*

cold, on abdomen: *Caust.*

currents of: *Acon.*, **Caps.**, **Nux-v.**

open, in: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *grat.*

amel.: *Dios.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, **Puls.**

alcoholic drinks, after: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *sulph.*

ale amel.: *Aloe*, *phos.*

aloe, after abuse of: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

alone, when: *Stram.*

alternate days, on. (See "periodical.")

alternating with constipation. (See "Constipation.")

headache: *Podo.*

anger, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, **Coloc.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*

anxiety, after: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *sil.*, *tabac.*

apyrexia, during: *Iod.*

autumn, in: *Ars.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *verat.*

bad news, from: *Gels.*

bathing, after: *Calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

cold, after: *Ant-c.*

battle, on going into: **Gels.**

beer, after: *Aloe*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Sulph.**

amel.: *Phos.*

bilious: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *eup-pur.*, *fl-ac.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**

boils begin to heal, as soon as: *Rhus-v.*

breakfast, after: *Æth.*, *agar*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, **Thuj.**

DIARRHŒA, breakfast.

amel.: *Bov.*, *nat-s.*, *tromb.*

burns, after: *Ars.*

cabbage, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

castor oil, after: *Bry.*

catarrh or coryza, after: *Sang.*

cathartics, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*,

Nux-v.

chagrin, after: *Aloe*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chamomile, after abuse of: *Coff.*, *valer.*

change of diet, least: *All-s.*, *nux-v.*

weather, from: *Calc.*, *calc-s.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*

chest, after pains in the: *Sang.*

child-bed, in: *Ant-c.*, *asar.*, *cham.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Æth.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, *cina*, *crol-t.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kreos.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, *olud.*, *phos.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Rheum**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *slaph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Ars.*, *elat.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

after: *Secale.*

chilly people, in: *Asar.*, **Ars.**, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

chocolate, after: *Bor.*, *lith.*

cholera epidemic, during: *Camph.*, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, **Phos.**, *puls.*

after an attack of: *Secale.*

cider, after: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *podo.*

climaxis, during: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

coffee, after: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *cisl.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

smell of, after: *Sul-ac.*

amel.: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *phos.*

cold applications amel.: *Cycl.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

becoming, after: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*

drinks, after: *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bry.*,

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, cold drinks, after.

calc-a., caps., carb-v., chin., cocc., *dulc.*,
hep., lept., *lyc.*, mauc., nat-c., nat-s.,
 nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhys-l.*, sep.,
staph., sul-ac., tromb., verat.

amel.: *Phos.*

in summer: *Carb-v.*, *nal-s.*, **Nux-m.**,
 verat.

food. (See "food.")

nights: *Acon.*, *dnlc.*

place amel.: *Puls.*

taking cold, after: *Acon.*, *aloe*, ars., bar-c.,
bell., bry., camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin.,
 coff., con., cop., **Dulc.**, elat., gamb.,
 graph., *ip.*, *nat-c.*, merc., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*,
 op., *puls.*, *rhys-t.*, sang., sep., *sulph.*,
 verat., zing.

summer, in: Ant-t., bry., *dulc.*

weather, from: *Dulc.*, merc., *nux-v.*,
 rhodo., *rhys-t.*

colliquative: *Alumn.*, ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**,
Bapt., benz-ac., bism., *calc.*, calc-p.,
Camph., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, *coff.*, colch., con.,
 corn., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*,
iod. *ip.*, iris, kali-chl., kali-p., *kreos.*, *lach.*,
lepl., lil-t., *lyc.*, merc., merc-c., mez.,
 mur-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac.,
 plant., psor., **Secale**, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph.,
tabac., tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, **Verat.**

cucumbers, after: Verat.

damp weather: Agar., *aloe*, ars., *calc.*, cist.,
lach., *nat-s.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhys-t.*, sulph.

amel.: Asar.

cold weather: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, merc., nux-m.,
 rhodo., *rhys-t.*, zing.

darkness agg.: *Stram.*

debauch, after a: Ant-c., **Nux-v.**

dentition, during: *Acon.*, *ceth.*, apis, *arg-n.*,
 ars., *bell.*, benz-ac., bor., **Calc.**, calc-p.,
 canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cina*, *coff.*,
 colch., *coloc.*, corn., cupr., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**,
gets., graph., hell., *hep.*, ign., *ip.*, *kreos.*,
mag-c., merc., nux-m., phos-ac., *podo.*, psor.,
Rheum, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

diet, after trivial errors in. (See "indiscre-
 tion.")

DIARRHŒA.

dinner, after: Alum., am-m., caps., chin.,
 coloc., **Grat.**, *til-l.*, **Mag-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac.,
 nux-v., tromb., verat.

domestic cares, from: *Coff.*

draft, after. (See "air.")

drastic medicines, after. (See "cathartics.")

drinking, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ant-t., **Arg-n.**,
Ars., *asaf.*, bry., calc-a., caps., *cina*, coloc.,
crot-t., cub., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., kali-n., lach.,
 laur., mauc., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, rhodo.,
 secale, staph., sulph., *tromb.*, verat.

immediately after: *Arg-n.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*,
podo.

drugging, after: *Nux-v.*

drunkards, in old: Ant-t., ars., chin., **Lach.**,
 nux-v., *phos.*

dry weather: Alum.

eating, while: Ars., chin., *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**,
 kali-p., *podo.*, *puls.*, tromb.

after: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., **Aloe**, alum., am-m.,
 ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asar., aur-m.,
 aur-m-n., bor., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, caps.,
carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, **Chin.**, *cina*,
 cist., **Coloc.**, con., corn., **Crot-t.**, cub.,
dulc., *ferr.*, ferr-mag., *form.*, gamb., *hep.*,
 hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-n., kali-p., *lach.*,
 laur., **Lyc.**, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phos-ac.*, **Podo.**,
Puls., raph., rheum, rhodo., sanic., sars.,
 secale, *slaph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*,
Tromb., verat.

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, dios., grat., *hep.*,
iod., jab., *lilh.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac.,
pelr., plant., sang.

effluvia, noxious, from: *Crot-l.*, pyrog.

eggs, after: Chin-a.

emaciated people, in: *Calc.*, calc-p., *iod.*,
 nat-m., phos., sulph.

emotions, depressing, from: *Coff.*, coloc.,
Gels., hyos., ign., *ip.*, op., phos-ac.

eructations amel.: *Arg-n.*, carb-v., grat., *hep.*,
lyc.

eruptions, suppressed, after: Bry., *dulc.*, *hep.*,
lyc., mcz., psor., **Sulph.**, *nrt-u.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

exanthemata, during: Ant-t., ars., chin., squil.
 after suppression of: *Bry.*, hep., merc., sulph.
 excitement, as before theatre: Arg-n., hyos., lyc.
 exciting news, from: **Gels.**
 exertion, bodily, after: Ars., calc., nat-s., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*
 becoming warmed up, by: **Puls.**
 fat, flabby people: Caps.
 fever, hectic, during: *Æsc.*
 intermittent, during: Ars., **Cina**, cocc., con., gels., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.
 pernicious: Camph., cupr., pyrog.
 puerperal: Carb-ac., *pyrog.*, sulph.
 typhoid: *Agar.*, *apis*, arg-n., ars., *bapt.*, *bry.*, calc., **Hyos.**, lach., lyssin, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phos-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, *stram.*, tereb., verat.
 fish, after: Chin-a.
 flatus, passing, amel.: Aloe, arn., calc-p., corn., eup-per., grat., hep., iris, kali-n., mez.
 food, acid, amel.: Arg-n.
 artificial, after: Alum., calc., mag-c., sulph.
 change of, after: All-s., nux-v.
 cold agg.: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., cocc., coloc., dulc., hep., lyc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sul-ac.
 amel.: **Phos.**
 farinaceous, after: Lyc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*
 fat, after: Ant-c., carb-v., cycl., *kali-chl.*, *puls.*, thuj.
 pastry, after: Phos.
 rancid, after: Ars., carb-v.
 rich, after: Arg-n., *ip.*, kali-chl., nat-s., **Puls.**
 solid, after: Bapt., *podo.*
 fright, after: Acon., *arg-n.*, **Gels.**, ign., *op.*, verat.

DIARRHŒA.

fruit, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bor., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, *cist.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, ip., lach., lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, tromb., verat.
 sour, after: Ip.
 with milk, after: *Podo.*
 stewed, after: Bry.
 unripe fruit, after: Rheum, sul-ac.
 game, "high," after: Ars., carb-v., *crot-h.*, lach.
 ginger, after: *Nux-v.*
 glistening objects, looking at: *Stram.*
 gouty subjects: Benz-ac., iod.
 grief, after: *Coloc.*, *gels.*, ign., *phos-ac.*
 ground, standing on damp, after: Dulc., elat.
 hair cutting, after: Bell.
 hearing water run, from: *Lyssin.*
 heat of sun or fire, after: Carb-v.
 dry, amel.: Sulph.
 external, amel.: Ars., hep.
 moist external, amel.: *Nux-m.*
 hot weather: Acon., *æth.*, aloe, ant-c., ars., bapt., bell., bry., calc., **Camph.**, carb-v., chin., coff., colch., *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, gamb., iris, kali-bi., lach., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *phos.*, *podo.*, rheum, verat.
 hydrocephalus acutus, during: Apis, bell., calc., carb-ac., *hell.*, zinc.
 ice cream, after: Arg-n., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., carb-v., dulc., *puls.*
 amel.: *Phos.*
 imagination, from exalted: Arg-n.
 indignation, from: Coloc., ip., *staph.*
 indiscretion in eating, after the slightest: *Æsc.*, ant-c., arg-m., ars., brach., bry., *chin.*, cimic., colch., fl-ac., kali-chl., naja, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, sulph.
 injuries, after: *Arn.*
 jaundice, during: *Chion.*, dig., merc., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sep., sulph.
 joy, sudden, from: *Coff.*, **Op.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

lemonade, after: *Phyt.*
 light, bright, from: *Bell.*, *colch.*, *stram.*
 loss of fluids, after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *phos-ac.*
 lying agg.: *Dios.*, *ox-ac.*, *raphi.*
 amel.: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*
 abdomen, on the, amel.: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *calc.*,
 coloc., *phos.*, *rhus-l.*
 back, on the, agg.: *Podo.*
 amel.: *Bry.*
 side, on the, agg.: *Bry.*
 amel.: *Podo.*
 right, agg.: *Phos-ac.*
 amel.: *Phos.*
 left, agg.: *Arn.*, *phos.*
 magnesia, after: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhenm.*
 measles, during: *Squid.*
 after: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *squid.*
 meat, from: *Ferr.*, *lept.*, *sep.*
 fresh, from: *Causl.*
 smoked, from: *Calc.*
 melons, from: *Zing.*
 menses, before: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *bov.*, *cinnb.*,
 cocc., *hyper.*, **Lach.**, *nat-s.*, *sil.*, *verat.*
 during: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*,
 bov., *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
 cinnb., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*,
 mag-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, *sars.*,
 sil., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*
 mental exertion, after: *Nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sabad.*
 mercury, after abuse of: *Asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*,
 nit-ac., *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*
 milk, after: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *con.*,
 kali-c., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,
 nux-m., *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*
 boiled, after: *Nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
 sep.
 hot, amel.: *Chel.*, *crot-t.*
 sour, after: *Podo.*
 motion agg.: *Aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**,
 cadm., *calc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, **Ferr.**,

DIARRHŒA, motion agg.

lura, *ip.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nux-v., *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*,
rumx., *tabac.*, **Verat.**
 amel.: *Coloc.*, *cub.*, *dios.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*,
 rhus-l.
 narrow-chested people: *Phos.*
 night-watching, from: *Nux-v.*
 noise, from: *Colch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*
 sudden, from: *Bell.*, *bor.*
 nursing, after: *Nat-c.*, *crot-t.*
 women: *Chin.*
 onions, after: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*
 opium, after: *Mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**
 overheated, after being: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ant-c.*,
 elat., **Puls.**
 oysters, after: *Brom.*, *lyc.*, *sul-ac.*
 painless: *Anthr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*,
 arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, **Bism.**, **Bor.**,
 bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,
 chin., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*,
 colch., *coloc.*, *cou.*, *crot-l.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**,
 gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**,
 Hyos., *ip.*, *iris*, *jab.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,
 kali-p., *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,
 petr., **Phos.**, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*,
 puls., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, *secale*,
 sep., *sil.*, **Squid.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,
 Sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 night: *Ars.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,
 dulc., *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*
 only after eating in daytime: *Chin.*
 pastry, after: *Arg-n.*, *ip.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-s.*,
 Puls.
 periodical, on alternate days: *Alum.*, *Chin.*,
 dig., *fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*
 same hour, at: *Apis*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *thuj.*
 hour later each day: *Fl-ac.*
 every fourth day: *Sabad.*
 summer: *Kali-bi.*
 perspiration suppressed: *Acou.*
 pork, after: *Ant-c.*, *cycl.*, *uux-m.*, *puls.*
 potatoes, after: *Alum.*, *coloc.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA, potatoes.

sweet, after: *Calc-a.*

pregnancy, during: Alum., am-m., *ant-c.*,
apis, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, dulc., ferr., hell.,
hyos., *lyc.*, nux-m., nux-v., petr., **Phos.**,
puls., *scp.*, *sulph.*

pressure agg.: Ant-t., bell., cic.

amel.: Arg-n., asaf., bell., cast., *coloc.*, dios.,
gamb., podo.

quinine, after abuse of: Ferr., hep., lach.,
nat-m., pall., **Puls.**

rest agg.: Cycl., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, zinc.

amel.: *Bry.*, ip., ox-ac.

rhubarb, after: *Cham.*, *coloc.*, merc., nux-v.,
puls.

riding, from: **Cocc.**, nux-m., *petr.*, psor.

in a train: Med.

amel.: *Nit-ac.*

rising, after: Nat-c., *sulph.*

up agg.: Acon., *bry.*, cocc., op., tromb.

from bed amel.: Cub., dios., mez.

rubbing amel.: Dios., *lyc.*

sauer kraut, after: *Bry.*, *petr.*

school girls, in: Calc-p., phos-ac.

scrofulous people, in: Asaf., bar-c., **Calc.**,
Calc-p., caust., cist., merc., samb., **Sil.**,
Sulph.

sea-bathing, from: Sep.

seashore, while at: *Ars.*, *bry.*

septic conditions, from: *Ars.*, carb-v., *crot-h.*,
lach., *pyrog.*

shell-fish, from: Carb-v.

shining objects agg.: *Stram.*

sitting agg.: Dros.

amel.: Cocc.

erect agg.: *Bry.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*, *sulph.*

after: Bell., **Lach.**, pic-ac., *sulph.*, zing.

amel.: Alum., crot-t., *phos.*

small-pox, during: Ant-t., *ars.*, **Chin.**, *thuj.*

smoking agg.: Bor., brom., cham.

DIARRHŒA, smoking.

amel.: Coloc.

soup, from: Mag-c.

spices, from: Phos.

spirits. (See "alcoholic drinks.")

spoiling the stomach, after: Ant-c., *nux-v.*,
petr., *podo.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, zing.

Spring, in: *Bry.*, iris, *lach.*, sars.

standing agg.: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *cocc.*, ign., lil-t.,
rheum, **Sulph.**

amel.: Merc.

strain, after a: *Rhus-l.*

sugar, after: **Arg-n.**, calc., crot-t., *merc.*,
ox-ac., *sulph.*, tromb.

Summer. (See "hot weather.")

sun, in the: Agar., camph.

supper, after: Hyper., iris, tromb.

sweet potatoes, after: *Calc-a.*

teething. (See "dentition.")

thunder-storm, before: Rhodo.

during: Nat-c., phos., rhodo.

tobacco, from: Brom., cham., ign., *puls.*

turning in bed to left side causes desire for
stool: Arn., phos.

urinating agg.: *Aloe*, **Alum.**, canth., hyos.,
sqnil.

vaccination, after: Ant-t., sil., *thuj.*

veal, after: *Kali-n.*

vegetables, after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, cist., cupr., hell.,
lept., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-s., petr., podo., verat.

vexation, from: Calc-p., *coloc.*, staph.

with indignation: Ip., staph.

vinegar, after: Ant-c.

walking agg.: *Aloe*, alum., *calc.*, *gels.*, merc.

warm application amel.: Alum., *nux-m.*,
podo., rhns-t.

drinks: Fl-ac.

food agg.: *Phos.*

room agg.: Apis, *iod.*, **Puls.**

warmth agg.: *Puls.*, secale.

of bed amel.: Coloc., *nux-v.*, **Sil.**

RECTUM.

DIARRHŒA.

washed, while being: *Podo*.
 washing the head, after: *Podo*, *tarent*.
 water, hearing running, agg.: *Lyssin*.
 weaning, after: *Arg-n.*, *clin*.
 wet, after getting: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t*.
 after getting feet: *Acon.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t*.
 wind, after exposure to cold: *Acon.*, *dulc*.
 east: *Psor*.
 wine, from: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *zinc*.
 amel.: *Chel.*, *dios*.
 sour: **Ant-c**.
 winter: *Asc-t*.
 wrapping up warmly amel.: **Sil**.
 sensation as before a: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *carl.*,
colch., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *eupi.*,
form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*,
lyc., *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*,
pip-m., *plant.*, *plb.*, *sulph*.
 smoking, while: *Bor*.
 walking, while: *Nat-m*.

DIFFICULT stool. (See "Constipation.")

DISTENSION: *Agar.*, *op*.

DRAGGING, heaviness, weight: *Acon.*, **Æsc.**,
agar, **Aloe**, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,
berb, *bry.*, *cad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,
euphr., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,
led., *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sac-alb.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc*.

morning: *Lyc*.

stool, after: *Lyc*.

afternoon: *Cycl*.

dinner, after: *Cycl*.

sleep, after: *Cycl*.

evening, during loose stool: *Op*.

menses, before: *Phos*.

during: *Aloe*.

stool, before: *Hell.*, *merc*.

DRAGGING, stool.

during: *Mez*, *nit-ac.*, *op*.

after: *Hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
zinc.

amel. after: *Kreos*.

DRAW in, desire to, anus: *Agar*.

DRYNESS: **Æsc.**, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*,
carb-v., *graph.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *sumb*.

sensation of: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *carb-v*.

DYSENTERY: *Acon.*, *æth.*, **Aloe**, *alumn.*,
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chin., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*,
cupr., *dir.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,
iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lit-t.*,
lyssin, **Mag-c.**, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,
Phos., *phyl.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-t., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*,
tromb., *verat.*, *zing*.

summer, in: *Kali-bi*.

(For circumstances, see "Diarrhœa.")

ERUPTION about anus: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,
hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

burning: *Calc*.

herpetic: *Berb.*, *nat-m.*, *petr*.

itching: *Cinnb.*, *lyc.*, *petr*.

pimples: *Agar*, *brom.*, *cinnb.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,
staph.

pustules: *Am-m*.

scurfy: *Petr*.

ulcerous: *Kali-c*.

vesicular: *Brom.*, *carb-v*.

EXCORIATION, chafed, raw: *Agn.*, *alum.*,
am-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-s.*,
bar-c., *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,
caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *sanic.*,
sep., **Sulph.**, *urt-u*.

acid moisture, from: *Merc-c*.

riding on horseback: *Carb-an*.

RECTUM.

EXCORIATION, riding.

in a wagon: Psor.

stools, from the: *Aloe*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bapt.*,
coloc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *rheum*, *sulph.*

nates, between: Calc., nat-m., sep.

walking, from: Arg-m., nat-m., *nit-ac.*

perineum, of: Alum., carb-v., rhodo.

FISSURE: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, ant-c., arg-m.,
ars., *arum-t*, *berb.*, calc-p., carb-an., *caust.*,
Cham., *cund.*, cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, grat.,
hydr., *ign.*, *lach.*, med., *merc-i-r.*, mez.,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*,
phyl., plat., *plb.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*,
sulph., syph., **Thuj.**

burning. (See "Pain, burning.")

FISTULA: *Aloe*, *alum.*, ant-c., aur., **Aur-m.**,
bell., **Berb.**, bry., *cach.*, Calc., Calc-p.,
Carb-v., **Caust.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
ign., **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
Nit-ac., *petr.*, *phos*, puls., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *slaph.*,
sulph., syph., *thuj.*

FLATUS, escape of: *Agar.*, **Aloe**, *am-m.*, ant-c.,
ant-l., *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,
bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., brom., bry., camph.,
carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**,
chel., **Chin.**, cic., chlor., **Cocc.**, coc-c.,
Coloc., con., *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, cycl., **Dios.**,
dulc., elat., fago., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, gels., **Graph.**,
ham., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, led., *lil-l.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**,
ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, **Phos-ac.**, phys., pic-ac.,
plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Raph.**,
rhus-t., *rhodo.*, *sabad*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*,
Sil., spig., **Staph.**, *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
tep., **Teucr.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Nat-m., ox-ac., plat., **Sulph.**

morning: All-c., bufo, hep., mag-s., nit-ac.,
plb., *puls.*

stool, during: Chel.

waking, on: *Carb-v.*

forenoon: Calc-p., nat-m.

stool, before: Fl-ac.

10 a. m.: Fl-ac.

noon: Ox-ac., sulph.

FLATUS.

afternoon: *Am-c.*, benz-ac, cast., cham., dig.,
fl-ac., myric., nat-s., nicc., osm., *plb.*,
stront.

evening: *Æsc.*, carb-an., cast, chel., crot-t.,
fago., *gamb.*, lyc., nat-m., nicc., sol-t-æ.,
stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

stool, during: Gels.

night: All-c., arg-m., bry., coloc., hep., ign.,
ox-ac., sol-t-æ., **Sulph.**, verat.

meneses, before: Mang.

stool, during: Psor.

amel.: *Acon.*, all-c., *aloe*, ambr., anac., ant-t.,
arg-n., *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bism.*, bor.,
bry., calc-p., canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., crot-t., eup-per., graph., guaj., hep.,
hyos., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**,
meny., mez., nat-m., nit-ac, *nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos, plat., *plb*, **Puls.**,
rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus*, ruta, sabin., **Sang.**,
selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil.,
Staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,
verb., zinc.

without: *Chin.*

bed, in: Chel.

breakfast, after: Grat.

chill, after: Hipp.

cold: *Con.*

diarrhœa, during: Am-m., *arg-n.*, asaf., bov.,
Carb-v., *chin.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr-m., *dios.*,
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., plant., plat.,
ptel., sabin., sang., sars., sep., sil., squil.,
tabac., zing.

difficult: All-c., calc-p., cocc., coff., hyos.,
lyssin, nat-s., op., ox-ac., phos, plat.,
sul-ac.

dinner, after: Ant-c., *arg-n.*, cycl., grat.,
nat-m., sulph.

drinking, after: Nat-m.

eating, after: *Aloe*, ant-c., ign., op., plat.,
sep., tabac.

hot: *Acon.*, **Aloe**, ant-t., *carb-v.*, cham, cocc.,
dios., phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
sumb., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

FLATUS.

inspiration, during: *Caust.*

loud: **Aloe**, am-m., **Arg-n.**, *caust.*, fl-ac., kali-n., *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, ox-ac., phos., plant., squil., *teucr.*, *zinc.*

stool, during: *Aloc*, **Nat-s.**, *phos-ac.*, *thuj.*
sputtering: **Aloe**, eug., **Nat-s.**

after: *Aloe*, ox-ac.

sugar, after: **Arg-n.**

menses, during: *Clem.*, mag-c.

moist: All-c., ant-c., *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

motion, during: *Pic ac.*

odorless: **Agar.**, arg-n., *bell.*, carb-v., lyc., nicc., plat., **Sulph.**

offensive: *Æsc.*, agar., *all-c.*, **Aloe**, alum., ammc., ant-c., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *chin.*, *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dios.*, *dir.*, *dulc.*, form., glon., *graph.*, hell., hipp., *ign.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lact., lith., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., petr., phos., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., ruta, sang., sep., sarr., **Sil.**, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tell., *teucr.*, *vater.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Aloe.*

morning: **All-c.**, *aloe*, bov., cedr., fl-ac., lyc., *nat-s.*

forenoon: Carb-an., nat-m.

afternoon: *Iod.*, nat-c., phos.

evening: *Aloe*, chin-s., *colch.*, lyc., nat-s., phos., sarr.

night: Cast., kali-c., lyc.

spoiled eggs: Ant-t., **Arn.**, *cham.*, coff., *hep.*, *olnd.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

stool, before: Dig., fl-ac., mez.

during: *Aloe*, asaf., fl-ac., iris.

after: *Aloe*, colch.

sulphuretted hydrogen, like: *Cham.*, fl-ac., nat-m., **Sulph.**

walking: Carb-an., crot-t.

stool, before: *Æsc.*, *aloc*, am-m., *apis*, arg-n.,

FLATUS, stool, before.

asaf., calad., cocc., colch., dig, ferr., fl-ac., gels., mag-c., mez., nat-m., plant., sabad., sang.

during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, arg-n., asaf., *chin.*, **Coll.**, *cotoc.*, con., corn., cub., eug., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., gamb., hipp., *iris*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, osm., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**, ruta, sang., **Secale**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*, zing.

after: *Aloe*, colch., ox-ac.

urging for stool, but only flatus is passed: *Aloe*, ant-c., cain., carb-an., carb-v., myric., osm., **Nat-s.**, rob.

FOREIGN body, sensation of: Lil-t., nat-m., rumx., sep., sulph.

FORMICATION in anus: *Agar.*, *aloe*, ambr., ant-c., ant t., arg-n., *bar-c.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, bov., calc., carb-v., chel, chin., coc-c., colch., *croc.*, elaps, fago., gran., grat., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nux-v., ol-an., phos., *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tereb., *teucr.*, verat-v., zinc.

evening: *Euphr.*, plat.

in bed: *Teucr.*

night: *Nux-v.*

stool, after: *Aloe*, mez.

FULNESS: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alum., apis, ars., bell., *berb.*, bry., carb-v., caust., cycl., ferr., **Ham.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, lil-t., manc., med., meli., **Nit-ac.**, phos., plant., stram., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

alternating with sensation of emptiness: *Thuj.*

stool, after: *Æsc.*

walking, after: *Æsc.*

GRUMBLING: Mang.

GURGLING in rectum: Calc., carb-an., laur., strych., *sulph.*

HÆMORRHAGE from anus: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *aloe*, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., *apis*, ars., asar, aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, *berb.*, bism., *bor.*, bufo, **Cact.**, Calc., *calc-p.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., casc., *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cob., *cocc.*, *coll.*, coloc., crot-h., cycl., dios., elaps, erig.,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHAGE.

ferr., *graph.*, **Ham.**, hep., hydr., lyos., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., lob., **Lyc.**, lyssin, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, ph-ac., *phyt.*, plat., *podo.*, psor., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plant.

stool, after: *Puls.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

evening, stool, during: Calc.

night: **Nit-ac.**

black: Ant-c., *merc-c.*

liquid: Elaps.

flatus, with: *Phos.*

menses, before: Am-c.

during: *Am-m.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, lyssin.

scanty, during: *Lach.*

suppressed: *Graph.*, ham., zinc.

rubbing, on: *Æsc.*

stimulants, after: Alum.

stool, during: *Ambr.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, plant., *puls.*, rheum.

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, calc-p., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, chel., cycl., grat., kali-n., *lach.*, *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, rhus-v., selen., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*

from hard: **Nat-m.**, prun.

HÆMORRHOIDS: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., *Æsc.*, æth., *agar.*, agn., **Aloe**, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, carl., casc., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., chr-ac., cic., cimic., *cimx.*, clem., cocc., colch., **Coll.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cycl., *dios.*, elaps, erig., euphr., *fcrr.*, fl-ac., gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., *hep.*, hydr., lyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., lil-t., lob., **Lyc.**, manc., med., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., mosh., **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,

HÆMORRHOIDS.

Pæon., petr., *phos.*, ph-ac., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., secale, **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., syph., tereb., ther., *thuj.*, verat. verat-v., zinc., *zing.*

morning agg.: *Aloe*, **Dios.**, *mur-ac.*, sabin., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj.

amel.: Alum., coll.

bed, in, agg.: *Graph.*, rumx.

waking him: *Aloe*, kali-bi., petr., *sulph.*

waking, on: *Aloe*, *sulph.*

night agg.: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-c., ant-c., ars., carb-an., carb-v., coll., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, *merc.*, phys., rhus-t., **Sulph.**

beer agg.: *Aloe*, bry., ferr., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., **Sulph.**

bleeding. (See "Hæmorrhage from anus.")

as soon as the rheumatism is better: *Abrot.*

blind: *Æsc.*, ant-c., ars., brom., caps., cham., coll., ferr., grat., ign., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, verat.

bluish: *Æsc.*, æth., ars., **Carb-v.**, dios., ham., *lach.*, manc., **Mur-ac.**, phys., verat-v.

chronic: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, am-c., calc., carb-v., caust., coll., dios., *graph.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phyt., *podo.*, **Sulph.**

congested: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, apoc., arg-n., ars., cham., hep., **Kali-c.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pæon.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, sil., *sulph.*, verat-v., *zing.*

external: Abrot., *Æsc.*, all-c., **Aloe**, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, berb., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, coll., coloc., dios., *fcrr.*, fl-ac., gran., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., med., *merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plat., *puls.*, rat., rumx., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

hard: Alum., ambr., **Caust.**, phys., *scp.*

inflamed. (See "congested.")

internal: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, ant-c., arn., **Ars.**,

RECTUM.

HÆMORRHOIDS, internal.

bor., **Brom.**, *calc.*, *caps.*, caust., **Cham.**,
cinic., **Coloc.**, hep., **Ign.**, kali-c., lyc.,
Nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**,
rhus-l., sep., stront., **Sulph.**, verat.

itching. (See "Itching.")

large: **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., ang., arn.,
ars., bry., *calc.*, *calc.*, caps., **Carb-an.**,
carb-v., **Caust.**, clem., *coloc.*, cycl., *dios.*,
euphr., *ferr.*, gal-ac., *graph.*, ham., **Kali-c.**,
kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, podo., puls., sep.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

menses, before: Cocc., phos., puls.

during, agg.: *Aloe*, am-c., cocc., *graph.*,
lach., lyssin, phos., puls.

after, agg.: Cocc.

suppressed, during: Phos., *sulph.*

mental excitement agg.: Arg-n., gels., hyos.,
nux-v., sumb.

mercury, after abuse of: *Hep.*, *sul-ac.*

milk agg.: *Sep.*

motion agg.: Apis, carb-an., euphr., merc.,
mur-ac., nat-m., puls.

offensive (fetid): Carb-v., manc., med.

parturition agg.: *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, lil-t., *mur-ac.*,
podo., *puls.*, sep.

pendulous: Nit-ac.

preachers, in, from standing: *Causl.*, sulph.

pregnancy, during: *Æsc.*, am-m., ant-c., *caps.*,
coll., lyc., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, sep., sulph.

purgations, after: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

rheumatism abates, after: Abrot.

standing agg.: *Causl.*, sulph.

stool, preventing: *Æsc.*, caust., *pæon.*, sul-ac.,
thuj.

protrude during: Bar-c., *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, phos.,
plat., *sil.*

strangulated: **Aloe**, ars., *bell.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**,
nux-v., **Pæon.**, *sil.*, sulph.

suppressed: Ars., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., **Nux-v.**,
phos., puls., **Sulph.**

suppurating: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

thinking of them agg.: *Caust.*

HÆMORRHOIDS.

touch agg.: Abrot., **Bell.**, berb., calc.,
carb-an., **Caust.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, lil-t., lyc.,
merc., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., rat.,
sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., **Thuj.**

ulcerating: *Cham.*, *hep.*, kali-c., nit-ac.,
pæon., phos., **Sil.**, staph., syph.

urination, during, agg.: *Aloe*, **Bar-c.**, canth.,
kali-c., merc., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.

after, agg.: Merc.

walking agg.: *Æsc.*, agn., alum., ars., **Brom.**,
calc., **Carb-an.**, caust., cycl., kali-c.,
Mur-ac., nit-ac., phos., phys., rumx., sep.,
sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., ther., thuj.

amel.: **Ign.**

wiping after stool agg.: *Æsc.*, **Graph.**,
Mur-ac., **Pæon.**, puls., *sulph.*

HEAT: *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, apis, ars., berb., bry.,
calc-p., clem., colch., *con.*, cycl., *eup-per.*,
glon., iod., lil-t., *merc-c.*, naja, nat-m.,
nit-ac., phyt., rat., rumx., sep., sulph.

morning: Glon.

rising, on: Glon.

noon: Agar.

afternoon: Cycl.

miclurition, after: *Rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Aloe*, ant-t., form., *glon.*,
Podo.

after: Calc-s., caps., euphr., sol-t-æ., zinc.

HEAVINESS. (See "Dragging.")

INACTIVITY of rectum: *Æth.*, agn., **Alum.**,
am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.,
arn., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**,
calc., calc-s., *camph.*, canth., *carb-an.*,
carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, cocc., coff.,
colch., crot-t., dulc., euphr., fl-ac., **Graph.**,
hel., **Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*,
Kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lyc.,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., mez., mosch.,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**,
Nux-v., olnd., Op., par., *pctr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**,
plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhodo.,
rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sauc., sars., selen.,
seneg., *scph.*, **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann.,
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,
Tarent., tarax., *thuj.*, til., valer., *verat.*,
verb., vib., zinc.

RECTUM.

INEFFECTUAL urging. (See "Urging.")

INFLAMMATION: Aloe, alum., kali-i., *sulph*, zing.

INSENSIBILITY: Aloe, phos.

INVOLUNTARY stool: **Aloe**, am-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, cedr., *chel.*, *chen.*, chin s., cina, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., *cub.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, dulc., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., glon., grat, *hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., iris, kali-bi., *kati-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, lyssin, manc., med., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.** nat-p., *nux-v.*, cena., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, rob., ruta, *sanic.*, **Secale**, sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

night: Arn., bry., carb-ac., *chin.*, con., hyos., mosch., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*

bed, in: Carb-ac., *plb.*, *sulph.*

stool hard: **Aloe**, **Bell.**

and after eating in daytime: Chin.

bending over, on: Ruta.

coughing or sneezing, on: Bell., merc., ph-ac., *phos.*, spong., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

eating, while: Ferr.

after: *Aloe*, chin.

flatus, on passing: Acon., **Aloe**, bell., carb-v., *caust.*, ferr-mag., ign., jatr., kali-c., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Podo.**, *sanic.*, stapli., *sulph.*, **Verat**

fright, after: **Op.**, *phos.*, *verat.*

labor, after: Hyos.

laughing, on: *Sulph.*

lumps of: *Aloe*, *coloc.*

micturition, during: Ail., aloe, bell., *hyos.*, ind., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., phos., *squil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

and stool: Acon., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., aur., bar-ac., bell., bry., calc., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., cina, *colch.*, con., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *laur.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

and stool when not straining; voluntary defecation impossible: Arg-u.

INVOLUNTARY.

motion, on: *Apis*, bry., *phos.*

paralysis, from: *Alum.*, bell., hyos., laur., *nux-v.*, op.

sleep, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, arum-t., bell., *bry.*, cench., chin., colch., *con.*, *hyos.*, lach., laur., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., **Podo.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

sneezing, on (See "coughing"): *Sulph.*

standing, on: Aloe, ars.

stooping, on: Ruta.

vomiting, during: Arg-n., ars.

walking, on: Aloe.

ITCHING: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, *alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, ars., aur-s., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, card-m., carl., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, cina, cinnb., *clem.*, cocc., coc-c., *coll.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-t., dios., *dulc.*, elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-mag., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, *gran.*, grat., *ham.*, hydr., *ign.*, *iod.*, jac-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kati-c.*, kali-n., lach., lil-t., lith., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *pæon.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *secale*, *sep.*, serp., *sil.*, sin-a., *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, urt-u., wyeth., zinc., zing.

daytime: **Sulph.**

morning: Carb-v., lach., jac-c., *sulph.*

bed, in: Carb-v.

walking, while: Nat-m.

forenoon: Dios., pæon.

evening: Alumn., bor., *calc-p.*, *croc.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plat.*, ran-sc., sil., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Calc-p., ign., *lyc.*

walking, while: *Nux-v.*

night: Agar., alum., ant-c., calc-f., carb-s., *ferr.*, *ign.*, petr., phos., *rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

ITCHING, night.

warm in bed, when: *Teucr.*

midnight, before: *Thuj.*

ascarides, from: *Calc.*, calc-fl., ferr., ign.,
sabad., sin-a., *teucr.*

coition, after: *Anac.*

cold bathing amel.: *Caust.*

dinner, after: *Caust.*

discharge of moisture, after: *Sulph.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*

pain, ending in: *Zinc.*

riding, while: *Bov.*

sitting, while: *Jac-c.*, *staph.*

sleep, on going to: *Petr.*

after: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Euph.*, *spong.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

after: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *berb.*, *bov.*,
cain., *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *euph.*,
eupi., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,
mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,
plat., *ptel.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,
tell., *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Clem.*

stooping, on: *Arg-m.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *phos.*

in open air, while: *Nit-ac.*

after: *Æsc.*, *phos.*

extending into urethra during stool: *Thuj.*

around anus: *Agn.*, *bry.*, *bufo-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *lyc.*,
mez., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *serp.*, ***Sulph.***,
tarax.

LUMP, sensation of (see "Weight"): *Aloe*,
anac., *apoc.*, *bry.*, *crot-l.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*,
lil-t., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *runx.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*,
sarr., ***Sep.***, *sulph.*, *ther.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

sitting agg.: *Kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*

standing agg.: *Lil-t.*

stool, not amel. by: ***Sep.***

before: *Lach.*

MOISTURE, discharges, etc.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,
aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*,
aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, ***Carb-v.***,
carl., ***Caust.***, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*,
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cor-r.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,
Graph., *hell.*, ***Hep.***, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,
med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *pæon*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*,
podo., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***,
spig., *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *syph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, *dios.*

night: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*

acid: *Carb-v.*, *merc-c.*, *zinc.*

bloody: *Alum.*, *carl.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

flatus, during: *All-c.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *zinc.*

herring brine, smelling like: *Calc.*, *med.*

menses, during: ***Lach.***

sticky: *Carb-an.*

stool, before: *Kali-c.*

after: *Bor.*, *graph.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*

NUMBNESS of anus: *Acon.*, *carb-ac.*

OPEN anus: *Phos.*, *secale*, *sol-t-æ.*

sensation of: *Aloe*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *coloc.*, *phos.*,
sumb.

stool, after: *Apoc.*, *coloc.*, *sumb.*

OOZING from: *Coloc.*, *rat.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*

PAIN: *Acon.*, ***Æsc.***, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
Am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
ars-i., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, ***Brom.***, *bry.*, *cact.*,
calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, ***Caust.***, *cham.*, *chel.*,
chin., *chr-ac.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,
ferr., *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, ***Ign.***, *iod.*,
iris, *kali-bi.*, ***Kali-c.***, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*, *med.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ***Pæon.***, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phys., *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, ***Puls.***, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*,
rhus-v., *runx.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***,
sumb., *syph.*, *ther.*, ***Thuj.***, *valer.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

morning: *Calc-p.*, *dios.*, *podo.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, morning.

stool, during: *Podo*.
 7 a. m.: Nat-m.
 forenoon: Nat-m., *thuj*.
 10 a. m., sitting, while: **Sep**.
 evening: Carb-v., dios., *lach*., nux-v.
 lying, while: *Ign*.
 night: Mosch., ox-ac.
 midnight: Nux-v.
 continuous: Am-c., am-m., calc., graph., ign., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac*., nux-v., sep., stront.
 convulsive: *Lach*., lyc., psor., saug.
 cough, from: *Kali-c*., *lach*.
 eating, after: Lyc., nux-v.
 flatus, on passing: Camph.
 kneeling amel.: *Æsc*.
 lying agg.: *Æsc*.
 on back amel.: Am-c.
 menses, before: Petr.
 during: Ars., berb.
 mental exertion, after: Nux-v.
 motion agg.: *Thuj*.
 sitting, while: *Æsc*., *aloe*, am-m., ars., berb., calc., caust., cycl., **Ign**., **Lyc**., *mang*., phos., sars., **Sep**., staph., sulph., ther., *thuj*.
 amel.: Ars., *lach*.
 standing agg.: *Æsc*.
 stool, before: Am-c., *berb*., iod., kali-c., *lach*., lil-t., lyc., merc., nat-s., *podo*., ruta, sulph.
 during: *Aloe*, *alumn*., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c*., **Ars**., aur., bar-c., bell., *berb*., brom., bry., **Calc**., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., casc., cham., chel., chin., cimx., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., *cupr*., dros., ferr., *fl-ac*., **Graph**., grat., hep., hyos., *ign*., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach*., lyc., lyssin, manc., med., *merc*., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac*., nux-v., *ox-ac*., *pæon*., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., *plb*., **Podo**., puls., rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sanic*., sep., **Sil**., stann., sul-ac., *sulph*., sumb., tarent., *thuj*.

PAIN, stool.

after: **Æsc**., **Aloe**, *alumn*., am-c., am-m., apoc., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., *berb*., bov., brom., cact., calc., calc-p., canth., *carb-v*., carl., casc., caust., cic., cocc., *colch*., crot-t., dios., elaps, *graph*., grat., **Ign**., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach*., lil-t., lob., lyc., manc., *merc*., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., **Mur-ac**., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac*., nux-v., olnd., **Pæon**., phos., *podo*., *rat*., *rhus-l*., rhus-v., sabad., staph., stront., *sul-ac*., **Sulph**., sumb., tarent., *thuj*., verat-v.
 amel.: Acon., *æsc*., *aloe*, alum., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p., canth., cham., colch., *coloc*., corn., dulc., *gamb*., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph., **Nux-v**., **Rhus-t**., sanic., tarent.
 straining at, after: *Æsc*., *lach*., med., nux-v., *plb*., ruta, sil.
 urination, during: *Rhus-t*.
 walking, while: Cycl., *mez*., samb.
 warm bathing agg.: Brom.
 amel.: Ars., mur-ac.
 extending down thighs: *Alumn*.
 to genitals: *Sep*.
 burning: Abies-c., **Æsc**., *agar*., **Aloe**, *alum*., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., *ars*., arum-t., aspar., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., bell., **Berb**., bor., bov., bry., cain., *calc*., calc-p., canth., **Caps**., *carb-an*., carb-s., **Carb-v**., card-m., carl., cast., *chel*., *chin*., clem., cocc., coc-c., *cochl*., coff., colch., coll., *coloc*., con., *cop*., *crot-l*., cub., cupr., cycl., der., dig., dor., *dulc*., orig., euph., ferr., *gamb*., **Graph**., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Iris**, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *lach*., lact., laur., *lil-l*., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mag-s., manc., *merc*., *merc-c*., merc-i-f., merc-sul., merl., *mez*., *mur-ac*., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac**., nuph., **Nux-v**., ol-an., olnd., *op*., *pæon*., petr., petros., phos., plat., *plb*., *prun*., psor., puls., rat., rheum, rhus-v., sabad., sabin., sars., *sep*., **Sil**., sin-a., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph**., tarent., tepl., *lereb*., *thuj*., urt-u., verat., verat-v., zinc.
 day time, walking, while: Nat-m.
 morning: Carb-ac., colch., hep., mag-m., **Mur-ac**., nicc., **Nit-ac**., *sulph*., *thuj*.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, morning.

bed, in: Colch.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

stool, during: Corn., mag-m., nat-m.

after: Calc., mag-m., sulph.

forenoon, sitting, while: Sulph.

stool, during: Rhus-t.

after: Rhus-t.

noon: Dios.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Coloc., euphr., *sulph.*

sleeping, after: Chin.

stool, during: *Sil.*

after: Fago., mag-c.

walking, while: Nat-m.

2 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Bar-c., carb-an., iod., kali-c.,
mur-ac., nit-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

sitting, while: Sulph., thuj.

stool, during: *Lach.*, sulph.

soft, after: **Sulph.**

night: Am-c., ant-c., iod., nat-m., nit-ac.,
ox-ac., **Sulph.**

stool, during: Corn.

midnight, before: Thuj.

stool, after: Op.

cold application amel.: *Aloe*, apis, kali-c.,
lereb.

constant: Nat-m.

diarrhoea, during: **Aloe**, alum., ars., aur.,
bov., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., caust.,
chin., *dulc.*, gamb., glon., graph., grat.,
iris, jug-c., kali-c., manc., **Merc.**, nuph.,
op., **Sulph.**

after: *Canth.*, *dulc.*, grat., laur., nicc.,
op.

dysentery, in: *Aloe*, ars., **Caps.**, carb-v.,
coloc., *lach.*, urt-u.

eating, before: Bry.

exercise, after: Sulph.

fissure, in: **Graph.**

PAIN, burning.

flatus, after: **Aloe**, bapt.

intermitting: Colch.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

after: Graph.

moving, after: Crot-t., kali-u.

pregnancy, during: *Caps.*

prolapsed, in the: *Apis.*

rubbing, after: Carb-v., phel.

scratching, after: Sabad.

sitting awhile, after: Ip., **Sulph.**

standing, while: *Lach.*, tereb.

stool, before: *Berb.*, dios., iod., jug-c.,
nat-m., otnd., ral., sabad., *sulph.*, verat.

during: Agar., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m.,
Ars., bar-c., *berb.*, bor., bry., *calc.*,
calc-s., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,
carb-s., carb-v., cast., caust., cham.,
chin., clem., cocc., coloc., con., corn.,
crot-t., cycl., dios., ferr., gamb., *graph.*,
grat., hep., **Iris**, kali-bi., kali c., *lach.*,
lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc.,
Op., osui., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plat.,
plb., *puls.*, rat., rheum, sabad., sep.,
sil., sin-a, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac.,
Sulph., tabac., tepl., tereb., *verat.*,
viuc, *zinc.*

after: *Æsc.*, agar., **Aloe**, alumn., am-c.,
am-m., ant-t., *apis*, **Ars.**, arund., asc-t.,
aster, bar-c., *berb.*, bov., bry., calc.,
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-s., carb-v.,
cart., cast., caust., cic., cleui., cob.,
coc-c., *coloc.*, corn., crot-t., direc., dulc.,
euphr., ferr., **Gamb.**, graph., grat., hell.,
ign., ind., iod., *iris*, jug-c., jug-r.,
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*,
laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*,
merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph., *nux-v.*,
otnd., osui., pæon., petr., phel., *phos.*,
pic-ac., ptel., *puls.*, rat., rheum, rhodo.,
sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, sin-a., sol-t-æ.,
stann., stront., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb.,
thuj., *tromb.*, urt-u., *zinc.*

amel.: Cleui.

RECTUM.

PAIN, burning, stool.

after a hard: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., am-m., *ars.*, coc-c., kali-c., lil-t, lyc., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, phos., sabad., secale, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, til., tereb.

tickling: *Ran-sc.*

urination agg.: *Nit-ac.*

vexation agg.: *Cham.*, nat-m

walking, while: Carb-an., *mez.*, sulph.

washing with cold water amel.: Aloe, apis, euphr., *tereb.*

clawing, squeezing, as from a claw in anus: Lach., nat-c., phel.

stool, during: *Æth.*, zinc.

cutting: *Æsc.*, aloe, **Alum.**, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., *caust.*, *chel.*, cou., *graph.*, *ign.*, indg., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, phos., plant., plat., sars., secale, sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., zinc.

morning: Graph., mang.

bed, in: *Graph.*

rising, after: Mang.

forenoon, walking, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Sep., sulph.

evening: Phos.

night: Sep.

ro p. m.: Aloe.

diarrhoea, during: **Ars.**

dysentery, in: *Merc-c.*

standing agg.: *Lach.*

stool, before: *Asar.*, sep., sulph., verat-v.

during: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., ant-t., ars., canth., carb-v., dios., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., *puls.*, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, sumb., vib.

after: *Aloe*, calc., *chel.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, sin-a., sumb.

walking, while: Mag-c., *sulph.*

extending up rectum: Hell., *sep.*, *sulph.*

PAIN.

drawing: Ant-c., aur-s., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., cycl., eupi., kreos, lach, lact., mang., *mez.*, phos., rhodo., zinc.

coition, after: Caust.

downwards: Phos.

sitting, while: Cycl.

walking, while: Cycl.

extending into abdomen: Aloe, zinc.

through genitals before stool: Carb-an.

to umbilicus: *Lach.*

upwards: Mez, plb., thuj.

gnawing: *Carb-v.*, elaps, ferr,

gripping: Carb-v., kali-c., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., thuj.

evening: Mez.

driving, while: Glon.

stool, when not at: Carb-v.

extending to abdomen: Mez.

laucinating. (See "cuttiug.")

piercing: *Caust.*

pinching: Eug., *Nit-ac.*

pressing (pressure): Acon., **Æsc.**, *aloe*, alum., ang., ant-c., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, bry., cact., cain., calc., carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cob., coll., coloc., con., cop., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dulc., eug., eup-pur., form, gran., *graph.*, hell., hydr., **Ign.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, merl., mez, mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., plat., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sil., spig., staph strych., **Sulph.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

morning: *Kali-bi.*

stool, after: *Kali-bi.*

forenoon: Kali-bi.

noon: Agar., kali-bi.

afternoon: Chel., cycl., sulph.

sleep, during: Cycl.

stool, during: *Sulph.*

evening: Chin-s., ran-sc.

RECTUM.

PAIN, pressing, evening.

bed, in: Iod.

sitting, while: Calc., chin-s.

stool, during: Corn.

night: *Lyc.*

diarrhœa would come on, as if: Mag-c.

as in a: Calc., nat-m.

downward, outward, etc.: Agar, *aloe*, berb., bry., calc-p., *carb-v.*, cinnic., cob., **Crot-t.**, dios., dros., *ip.*, kali-n., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pic-ac., **Podo.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, verat.

fæces were lodged in rectum, as if: *Caust.*

flatus, during: *Carb-v.*

lying, while: Crot-t.

menses, before: Ign.

during: *Aloe.*

rest amel.: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ammc., *cann-s.*, euphr., sulph.

standing, while: Arn., *ferr.*

stool, before: Ant-c., cob., *nal-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, plat., sul-ac., til.

during: Alum., asaf., *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., ox-ac., *podo.*, siu-a., **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

after: Apoc., *calc.*, caust., *ign.*, kali-bi., *kalm.*, *merc.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, seneg., sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*

not for: *Dros.*, **Lach.**, mez.

walking: Ran-sc., sulph.

rasping: Ant-c., grat., nat-m., verat.

rawness: *Æsc.*, **Aloe**, **Apis**, *bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *nux-v.*, sulph., sumb.

diarrhœa, during: **Aloe**, **Apis.**

stool, hard, during: *Sulph.*

scraping: Ant-c., calc-p., crot-t., grat., nat-m., *puls.*, verat.

shooting: *Acon*, arn., bell., *calc-p.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*, plat., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stram., sulph., tarent

afternoon: Sulph.

PAIN, shooting.

evening: Sulph.

itching: Sulph.

stool, hard, during: Bell., sulph.

extending to penis: *Carl.*

upward: Rhus-t.

smarting (compare "burning"): *Æsc.*, æth., aloe, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c, apis, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-v., cham., dulc., *eup-per.*, gels., *graph.*, grat., ham., *hell.*, ign., kali-c., *lil-t.*, med., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *pæon.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, ptel., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., *spong.*, sulph., sumb., verat., *zinc.*

stool, during: Agar., chin., kali-c., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac.

after: Agar., aloe, *canth.*, gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., ign., iod., *lil-t.*, *merc-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nuph., *nux-m.*, phel., pic-ac., *puls.*, sep., sil., *staph.*, sulph., tarent.

soreness: *Æsc.*, agn., *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-s., apis, arn., *ars.*, aspar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, coloc., crot-t., dios., elaps, gal-ac., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Ham.**, hep., Ign., Iris, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, lact., lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., *podo.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spong., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., thuj., vib., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Thuj.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

stool, after: Calc-s.

evening: Bar-c., *carb-an.*, kali-bi., *sutph.*, zinc.

stool, after: *Nux-v.*

night: Phel., sars.

menses, during: Berb., carb-v.

moving, after: Crot-t., *puls.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, berb., chel., *sulph.*

stool, during: Agar., ant-c., brach., caust., coloc., *gral.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, soreness, stool.

hard, during: *Nat-m.*, *sulph.*

after: *Alum.*, ant-c., *apis*, apoc., calc-s., *cham.*, chel., colch., crot-t., gamb., **Graph.**, hep., **Ign.**, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., phos., *podo.*, puls., stann., *sulph.*

diarrhœic, after: *Nat-m.*, *phel.*, *sulph*, tabac.

touch: **Graph.**

walking, while: *Arg-m.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

sticking: **Æsc.**, aloe, ant-c., cact., calc., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel., *coll.*, **Graph.**, grat., **Iris**, jac-c., kali-c., lact., lyc., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., rumx., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., teucr., *thuj.*

stool, after: **Nux-v.**

stinging: **Æsc.**, acon., *am-m.*, *apis*, caps., carb-an., coch., lyc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., *sil.*, *staph*, *sulph.*

menses, during: Phos.

stool, during: *Berb.*, caps., caust., coc-c., ip., *lyc.*, mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *sil.*, *sulph.*

after: Aloe, berb., *canth.*, kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: Carb-an.

stitching: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cycl., euphr., ferr-mag., gins., *graph.*, grat., **Ign.**, indg., ip., jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., uuph., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., petr., *phel.*, phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rat., ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, til., zinc.

morning: *Lyc.*, mag-c., zinc.

micturition, during: *Sulph.*

PAIN, stitching, morning.

stool, after: Sep.

waking, after: Mag-c.

forenoon: *Lach.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, chin-s., lyc., nat-m.

evening: Benz-ac., bor., calc-p., carb-v., gran., iris, merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Nat-m.*

night: Sep., *thuj.*

midnight: *Thuj.*

micturition, on: Carb-s.

alternating with burning in prepuce: *Thuj.*

with itching in glans penis: *Thuj.*

coition, during: Calc.

coughing, on: *Ign.*, *lach.*, nit-ac.

dinner, after: Phos.

discharge of mucus, during: Sep.

drawing in, on: Grat., sep.

eating, before: Caust.

after: **Nux-v.**

erect, when body is: Petr.

flatus, on passing: Bry., phos.

amel.: Coloc., *mag-c.*

itching: Bry., coloc., stann.

lying, while: Nat-c., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Aloe., *ars.*

mental exertion, after: **Nux-v.**

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Ars.*, calc., gran., kali-c., nat-c., ruta, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

sneezing, when: *Lach.*

standing, while: *Sulph.*, valer.

stool, before: Asar., berb., *con.*, gamb., kali-c., phos., spong., sul-ac.

during: Am-c., berb., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**, *ign.*, ip., laur., mag-m., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.

hard, during: Bar-c., prun., *sulph.*

RECTUM.

PAIN, stitching, stool.

after: *Aloe*, am-m., berb., calad., canth., cham., kali-n., laur., mag-m., nat-m., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, pic-ac., stann., thuj.

difficult stool, after: Alum.

walking, while: Ars., coc-c., crot-t., petr., sil., squil., sulph.

after: Thuj.

in open air anel.: Thuj.

extending to abdomen: *Aloe*, mag-m., *sep.*

back: Carl.

bladder: Thuj.

dowuwards and outwards: *Carb-v.*, lith.

genitals, to, while walking: Sil.

ilium and glans penis: Petr., *thuj.*

inguinal region, left: Croc., kreos.

loins: *Aloe*.

outward: *Carb-v.*, lith.

pudendum, during menses: *Aloe*.

after stool: Cast.

root of penis: Zinc.

upward: *Æsc.*, *graph.*, **Ign.**, mag-c., *mez.*, *sep.*, thuj.

stool, after: Mez., sulph.

urethra: Cocc., thuj.

tearing: *Berb.*, calc., carb-v., *colch.*, erig., eupi., ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., ruta, sars., sep., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

morning: Ph-ac.

evening: Ph-ac.

after hard stool: Lyc.

bed, in: Chin.

coughing, on: Lach.

dinner, after: Ant-t.

micturition: Ruta.

moving, on: Valer.

stool, during: Agar., *calc.*, *colch.*, ferr., *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

after: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*, nat-m.

PAIN, tearing.

twitching: Thuj.

extending into abdomen: Mag-c.

during stool: Mag-c.

upward: *Lach.*, sep.

tenesmus: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., atro., aur-u., bar-c., *bell.*, benz., berb., bov., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin-s., cob., cocc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., corn., *crot-t.*, cupr., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, der., dig., dios., dir., eup-per., eupi., gamb., fago., ferr., gels., graph., grat., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, mag-s., manc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, cœna., ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., psor., ptel., puls., rat., rheum, rhodo., *rhust.*, rumx., ruta, sang., selen., senec., sep., *sil.*, sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., verat-v., vip., zinc.

morning: *Æth.*, nicc.

rising, after: *Æth.*

evening: Plat.

night: Bov., *merc.*, zinc.

bladder, and: Alum., *caps.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

constipation, during: Asaf., plb., *nux-v.*, vib.

diarrhœa, before: Hydr.

during: Alum., **Ars.**, carb-s., carb-v., cimic., *coloc.*, cop., corn., crot-t., form., *gamb.*, liydr., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, op., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., sarr., selen., *sulph.*, tabac.

after: *Dulc.*, hydr., laur., *lil-t.*, mag-c., phel., phos., *rhust.*, stront., tabac.

dinner, after: Alum., nat-m.

dysentery, during: Acon., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars-i., **Caps.**, *colch.*, con., cop., dios., *ip.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, rheum, sulph., tereb., xanthi.

RECTUM.

PAIN, tenesmus.

eating: *Coloc.*, crot-t.

flatus, on attempting to suppress: *Acon.*

hard stool, with: *Con.*

menses, before: *Thuj.*

during: *Am-c.*, nat-s.

micturition, during: *Carb-v.*, *prun.*

after: *Coloc.*, *mur-ac.*

milk, after: *Nicc.*

sitting, while: *Crot-t.*, *sulph.*

stool, before: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *berb.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *crot-c.*, *dirc.*, *fago.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nux-v.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *verat.*

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, **Aloe**, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *ascl-t.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cob.*, *coff-t.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *morph.*, *myric.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

after: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *corn.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gins.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *indg.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tromb.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,

PAIN, tenesmus, stool, amel.

cain., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *dulc.*, **Gamb.**, *hell.*, *lept.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, *tarent.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

warmth amel.: *Coloc.*, *sulph.*

extending to bladder: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

perinæum: *Mez.*

urethra: *Mez.*

twinging: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *zinc.*

exercise, after: *Coc-c.*

flatus amel.: *Kali-bi.*

stool, during: *Spong.*

after: *Canth.*, *grat.*

PARALYSIS (compare "Inactivity"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *atro.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *manc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

rectum: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *phos.*

sensation of: **Aloe**, *kali-c.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*

PERSPIRATION about the anus and perinæum:

Agar., *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

PLUG was pressing out, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

POLYPI: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-br.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *ruta*, *sang.*, *teucr.*

PRICKLING: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *grat.*, *lact.*, **Nit-ac.**, *tereb.*

stool, during: *Cact.*

after: *Grat.*

PROLAPSUS: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *syp.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

RECTUM.

PROLAPSUS.

morning: Podo.
 forenoon: Rhus-t.
 night: *Æsc.*
 children: *Ferr.*, **Podo**.
 convulsive: *Ars*.
 diarrhœa, during: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, gamb., **Merc.**,
Podo.
 flatus, when passing: *Valer*.
 menses, during: *Aur.*, podo.
 mental excitement, from: Podo.
 painful: *Ars*.
 parturition, after: *Podo.*, *rula*.
 smoking agg.: *Sep*.
 sneezing, after: Podo.
 stool, before: *Podo.*, *ruta*.
 during: *Ant-c.*, asar., bell., bry., cinnb.,
calc., colch., crot-t., dulc., ferr., *fl-ac.*,
gamb., **Ign.**, kali-n., **Lyc.**, mez., mur-ac.,
nux-v., plant., **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *rula*, sep.,
sulph., *tromb*.
 after: *Æsc.*, ant-c., apoc., ars., asar., canth.,
carb-v., *cocc.*, crot-t., euph., *ign.*, indg.,
 iris, kali-bi., lach., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac.,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, plat., *podo*, *sep.*, sol-t-æ.,
sulph., *tromb*.
 straining, without: *Graph*.
 urinating, when: *Mur-ac.*, *valer*.
 sensation of: *Chel.*, dios., iris.

PULSATION: *Aloe*, alum., alumn., am-m., apis,
 benz., berb., calc-p., caps., caust., crot-t.,
 cycl., grat., ham., lach., manc., *nat-m.*,
 rhodo., *sulph*.

evening, *Am-m*.

sitting, amel. in bed: *Am-m*.

menses, during: *Lach.*, *lyssin*.

sitting, while: *Aloe*, am-m.

small hammers, like: **Lach**.

stool, during: *Nat-m*.

after: *Aloe*, alumn., apis, berb., caps., *lach.*,
 manc., seneg., *sulph*.

RECEDES, stool. (See "Constipation.")

REDNESS of anus: *Aloe*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*,
valer., *zing*.

RELAXED anus: **Aloe**, **Apis**, apoc., *carb-v.*,
 chin., kali-c., **Phos.**, rhodo., *secale*, *zing*.
 sensation of, after stool: *Lept.*, podo.

RETRACTION: *Bapt.*, bry., kali-bi., plb., tell.
 stool, after: *Kali-bi*.

SENSITIVE: *Aloe*, bell., berb., calc., *caust.*,
graph., hep., lach., lil-t. *lyc.*, **Mur-ac.**,
Nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, rat., *sep.*, sil.,
sul-ac., syph., thuj.

SHOCK, electric-like: *Apis*

stool, before: *Apis*.

SLIP back, stools. (See "Constipation.")

SLOW action of rectum. (See "Inactivity.")

SPASMS in: *Caust*.

with urging to urinate: *Caust*.

STANDING, the stool passes better: **Caust**.

STRAINING. (See "Tenesmus.")

STRICTURE: *Æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, alum., ang.,
 bell., bor., calc., *calc-sil.*, *camph.*, colch.,
 crot-t., elaps, fl-ac., hep., ign., kreos., lach.,
lyc., med., mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phos., plb.,
secale, thuj.

SWELLING of anus: *Æsc.*, *apis*, aur., bell.,
 crot-t., cur., *graph.*, hep., ign., kali-i., lach.,
 med., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *podo.*, phys.,
 sarr., sep., *sulph.*, teucr.

menses, during: *Sep*.

sensation of: *Æsc.*, cact., graph., hep.,
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *sulph*.

TENESMUS. (See "Pain.")

TENSION: *Calc.*, chin., euphr., graph., *ign.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil**.

convulsive: *Ign*.

stool, after: *Berb.*, sep.

TICKLING. (See "Itching.")

TINGLING: *Carb-v.*, plat., tereb.

evening: *Plat*.

stool, during: *Carb-v*.

TWITCHING: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-ac., colch.,
 iod., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*, *staph*.

afternoon: *Coloc*.

bed, in: *Chin*.

RECTUM.

ULCERATION: *Alumn.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cub.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *pæon*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *syph.*

UNNOTICED stool: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *carl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cur.*, *ferr-mag.*, *grat.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*

hard stool: *Aloe*, *coloc.*

thin, watery, passes while urinating: *Mur-ac.*

URGING, desire (compare "Tenesmus"): *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-li.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast eq.*, *cast-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.* *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-mag.*, *gamb.*, *gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gran.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mauc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *cæna.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, **Pip-m.**, *plant.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rat.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *serp.*, **Sil.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viuc.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

evening in sleep: *Phyt.*

night: *Aloe*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Mang.*

waking, on: *Aloe*, *ferr-i.*

11 p. m.: *Gels.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *pip-m.*

midnight: *Dios.*, *lach.*

anxious: *Acon.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*

breakfast, during: *Dios.*

after: *Grat.*

clothing, on tightening: *Bry.*

coffee, after: *Nat-m.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

colic, during: *Coloc.*, *ind.*, **Nux-v.**

URGING.

constant: *Æsc.*, *ant-s.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, **Crot-t.**, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-a.*, *lil-l.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *pip-m.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sin-n.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *zinc-s.*

dinner, during: *Dios.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-mag.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phel.*, *ran-sc.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: **Aloe**, *anac.*, *apoc.*, *bar-c.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *ferr-mag.*, *fl-ac.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

effort, great desire passes away with: **Anac.**

eructation, on each: *Æsc.*

exciting news, after: *Gels.*

flatus, when passing: **Aloe**, *spig.*, *ruta.*

passing, amel.: *Caps.*, *colch.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *ruta.*

frequent: *Abrot.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls-n.*, *rheum.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

ineffectual: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, *hura*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *stann.*, *tabac.*

anxiety and red face, with: *Caust.*

micturition, during: *Nux-v.*

ineffectual: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *eupi.*, *eup pur.*, *fago.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hura*, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,

RECTUM.

URGING, ineffectual.

ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos.,
phys., phyt., **Plat.**, plb., podo., psor., ptel.,
Puls., *rat.*, rhenum, rhodo., rhus-t., rob.,
sabad., sang., *sanic.*, sars., secale, **Selen.**,
Sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., *stann.*, *staph.*,
stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac.,
tarent., **Thuj.**, til., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc.*

labor pain, with every: Nux-v., plat.

menses, before: Eupi.

during: Ant-t., calc.

micturition, during: **Aloe**, canth.

amel.: Nat-un.

motion, on: Ars-i., bry., *rheum.*

rising, on: *Aloe.*

sitting, on: Crot-t.

smoking, while: Calad., thuj.

standing, while: Aloe, lil-t.

stool, before: All-s., *aloe*, berb., calc-f.,
euphr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat., hell., kali-n.,
lact., mez., osm., stront., **Sulph.**

during: Abrot., æsc., æth., am-m., anac.,
ant-c., arg-m., ars-i., bov., bry., calad.,
calc., carl., coca, *coll.*, con., cycl., dios.,
dirc., dros., dulc., eupi., ferr., form.,
gamb., graph., grat., hep., inul., iris,
lycps., merl., mez., nat-c., nat-p., nicc.,
nit-ac., ox-ac., phys., phyt., pic-ac.,
pip-m., plant., plat., ptel., ran-sc., rat.,
rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram.,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., verb.

after: Æsc., *æth.*, aloe, ars., bar-c., berb.,
bry., calc-p., camph., cic., cocc., colch.,
crot-t., cycl., dig., dios., dros., ferr.,
form., grat., ign. iod., iris, kali-p., lach.,
lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
naja, nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.,
Rheum, ruta, samb., sol-t-æ, spig.,
stanu., **Sulph.**, tabac., til.

rising from: Rheum, rumx.

after, amel.: Acon., æsc., aloe, alum., ant-t.,
arn., ars., asaf., bapt., bry., cain., calc-p.,
canth., cham., colch., *coloc.*, corn., dulc.,
Gamb., gels., hell., lept., nat-s., nuph.,
Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., tarent.

sudden: Æsc., *aloe*, aut-s., bar-c., bry.,
carb-v., cic., cocc., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dirc.,

URGING, sudden.

ferr., gent., graph., ign., kali-bi., kali-n.,
lac-ac., *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., manc., naja,
plat., ptel., rhus-t., rob., sep., **Sulph.**,
sumb., tabac., verat., zinc.

morning: Manc., *sulph.*

evening: Gent.

night: Nux-v.

supper, after: Ox-ac., podo.

thinking about it, on: Iris.

tormenting, but not to stool: *Lach.*

vertigo, during: Spig.

walking, while: Cob., coloc., laur., pall.,
rheum.

WARTS. (See "Condylomata.")

WEAKNESS, weak feeling: *Aloe*, alum., apoc.,
bry., *calc.*, kali-c., *petr.*, phos., tabac.

micturition, during: Inul.

stool, after: Lept., podo.

WEIGHT, and a feeling as if a plug were wedged
between the pubis and coccyx (see
"Lump," "Dragging"): *Aloe*, *cact.*, caust.,
hep., thuj.

WORM, sensation of. (See "Crawliug.")

complaints: Acon., all-c., ars., calc., carb-v.,
cic., **Cina**, dol., *ferr.*, filix, graph., ign.,
merc., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., petr., ruta,
sabad., secale, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, spong.,
squil., *stann.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, teucr., verat.

ascarides: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., agn., ant-t.,
asar., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, calc-a., chin., cina,
crot-t., cupr., *ferr.*, graph., grat., *ign.*,
mag-c., *mag-s.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v.,
phos., plat., **Sabad.**, sil., *sin-n.*, *spig.*,
spong., squil., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*

luubricoides: Acon., all-s., anac., asar., bar-c.,
bell., calc., cic., cham., *chel.*, **Cina**, *ferr-s.*,
graph., hyos., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc.,
nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., ruta, *sabad.*, secale,
sil., **Spig.**, stann., **Sulph.**, tereb.

tæniæ: *Ail.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., chin.,
cupr., *filix*, *form.*, frag-vis., *graph.*, grat.,
kali-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., petr.,
phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,
sulph., tereb.

STOOL.

ACRID, corrosive, excoriating: *Acon*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, **Iris**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph*, **Verat.**

ALBUMINOUS: *Asc-t.*, *bor.*, *carb-au.*, *dios.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*

coagulated: *Carb-an.*, *merc-c.*

ASH-COLORED (see "Gray"): **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *myric.*

BALLS, like: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *brach.*, *calc.*, *cob.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *hipp.*, *hydr.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vib.*

black: *Alumn.*, **Op.**, *verat.*

brown: *Nux-v.*

BILIOUS: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *coll*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, **Crot-h.**, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-i.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *naja*, **Nat-s.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *phos*, *phyt.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

daytime and from warm drinks agg.: *Fl-ac.*

BLACK: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asc-t.*, *berb.*, *bol.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chion.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elat*, *elaps*, *glou.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, **Lept.** *manc.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*, *rum-r.*, *secale*, *squil.*, *sep.*,

BLACK.

stann., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *siph.*, *tabac.*, *tel.*, *ust.*, **Verat.**

fecal: *Ant-t.*, **Brom.**, *camph.*, *cub*, *hipp.*, *iris*, *lept.*, *sulph*, *tabac.*

BLOODY: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *arund.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bol.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.** *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, **Colch.**, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

charred straw, like: *Lach.*

menses, during: *Am-m.*

streaks, in: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Podo.**, *puls.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*

BLUISH: *Bapt.*, *colch.*, *phos.*

clay-like: *Ind.*

green on standing, changes to: *Phos.*

BROWN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *anac.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,

STOOL.

BROWN.

phos., *phyt.*, *plant.*, *psor.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *variol.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, *zing.*

fecal: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rumx.*, *tromb.*

CHALKY. (See "White.")

CHANGEABLE: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sanic.*, *sulph.*

CHOPPED: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *viol-t.*

beets: *Apis.*

eggs: *Cham.*, **Merc.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

spinach: **Acon.**, *arg-n.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

CLAY-COLORED: *Aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *sep.*

CLAY-LIKE: *Calc.*, *dig.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *podo.*, *sil.*

COFFEE grounds, like: *Ant-t.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *ferr-m.*, *phos.*

COLD: *Lyc.*

COLORLESS: *Bor.*, *coloc.*

CONSTANT discharge: *Apis*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *tromb.*

COPIOUS: *Acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cenchr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, **Crot-t.**, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *elat.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *guara.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jalap.*, *jalr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *psor.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, **Secale**, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

night: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *verat-v.*

which does not exhaust: **Ph-ac.**

CREAM-COLORED: *Aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *calc.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*

CRUMBLING: *Agar.*, *aloe*, **Am-m.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *tel.*, *zinc.*

CURDLED: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *sanic.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, **Valer.**, *viol-t.*

milk, like, forcibly expelled: *Æth.*, *gamb.*

DARK: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *corn.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *ill.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

fecal: *Bapt.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *hipp.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *tarent.*

DIFFICULT. (See "Constipation.")

DOG'S, like a: *Cimx.*, **Phos.**, *staph.*

DRY: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *brach.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cimx.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-d.**, *lact.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, **Phos.**, *plal.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, **Zinc.**

sand, like: *Arg-m.*

FALLING out: *Aloe.*

FATTY, greasy: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *iod.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

oily-looking fecal: *Bolet.*, *iod.*, *pic-ac.*, *thuj.*

FETID. (See "Odor.")

FERMENTED: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *ip.*, *mez.*, *plant.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*

FLAKY: *Arg-n.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guara.*, *ip.*, *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

FLAT: *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*

FLOCCULI: *Cop.*, *dulc.*, *secale.*

FORCIBLE, sudden, gushing: *Ail.*, *arau.*, *arg-n.*,

STOOL.

FORCIBLE.

arn., bar-c., cench., cic., cist., colch., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, cycl., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, jalap., Jatr., *kali-bi.*, lycps., *mag-m.*, naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., *ox-ac.*, phos., petr., plat., **Podo.**, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, rhus-t., **Secale**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, trom., **Verat.**

FREQUENT: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n. *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bapt., bell., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, dros., *dulc.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, lob., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Phos.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, puls., rhus-t., rob., samb., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tromb., **Verat.**, zinc.

FROG spawn, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., sanic.

FROTHY: *Arn.*, benz-ac., bolet., *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, cedr., cench., chin., cinic., colch., *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, elaps, elat., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, grat., hell., *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *op.*, *plant.*, **Podo.**, *raph.*, *rhenm.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, *squil.*, still., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

GELATINOUS. (See "Mucus.")

GRAY: Aloe, asar., *anr.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cench., chel., chim., cist., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., plb., psor., rheum, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

whitish, in part: Nat-m., **Phos.**, plb.

GREASY. (See "Fatty.")

GREEN: Acon., æsc., *ælh.*, agar., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, ars., *asaf.*, asc-t., arund., aur., bar-m., bell., *bor.*, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, chel., *chin.*, colch., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop., corn., **Crot-t.**, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, elat., **Gamb.**, gels., glon., **Grat.**, guara., hep., *hydr.*, **Ip.**, iris, *kali-br.*, kreos., *laur.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mianc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Podo.**,

GREEN.

psor., **Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sanic.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, valer., **Verat.**, zinc.

blackish: Ars., op., merc., phos., sul-ac., verat.

brownish: Ars., calc., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, merc., sulph., verat.

fecal: Ars., *mag-m.*, *podo.*, valer.

mucus. (See "Mucus.")

olive green: *Apis*, ars., elat., **Secale.**

scum on a frog-pond, like: Hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *sanic.*

yellowish: Aloe, **Grat.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat.

GUSHING. (See "Forcible.")

HARD: Abies-n., æsc., agar., *agn.*, Alum., Alum., *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, anan., ang., **Ant-c.**, apis, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., bov., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, coc-c., **Coll.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., form., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hydr., ign., ill., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lac-d.**, **Lach.**, lact., *laur.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nice., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, prun., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, *sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., *sanic.*, sarr., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, tril., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, vib., **Zinc.**

alternating hard and soft: Ars., bor., iod., lach., *mag-s.*, nit-ac., phos.

burnt, as if: **Bry.**, plat., plb., **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Am-c.*, **Apis**, *nat-m.*

tough and greasy: Caust.

HOT: Aloe, asc-t., *calc-p.*, **Cham.**, cist., dios., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-sul., *nux-v.*, phos., puls., staph., *sulph.*

STOOL.

INSUFFICIENT. (See "Constipation.")

JELLY-LIKE. (See "Mucous stools.")

KNOTTY, nodular, lumpy: *Æsc.*, agar., **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-c., anag., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, apis, arn., ars., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, berb., brach., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., carb-an., card-m., *caust.*, chel., chin., chlol., coc-c., coll., con., *cycl.*, euphr., *glon.*, **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, *lepl.*, lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, ptel., rhus-v., sang., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, ust., verat., verb.

green: *Chin.*, *stann.*

liquid, and. (See "Lumpy.")

mucus, covered with: *Alum.*, *caust.*, mag-m., *nux-v.*, plb., sep.

united by threads of mucus: **Graph.**

LARGE: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, alumn., *anl-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, ars., ars-i., *asaf.*, *aur.*, berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, calc-s., chel., *cob.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr., *dutc.*, **Elat.**, euphr., fl-ac., gamb., **Graph.**, grat., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, **Lac-d.**, **Lept.**, **Mag-m.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, naja, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, puls., *raph.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, *sanic.*, sarr., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *vib.*, zinc.

LIENTERIC: Abrot., acet-ac., *æsc.*, *æth.*, aloe, am-m., *anl-c.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bar-c., bor., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, calc-s., cham., chim-a., **Chin.**, *cina*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., *dutc.*, *elaps.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, gamb., **Graph.**, *hep.*, ind., ip., *iris*, jab., kali-p., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *lepl.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ol-j., **Olnd.**, ox-ac., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., *plal.*, **Podo.**, psor., *raph.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-l.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sil.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

morning: *Chin.*, olnd.

night: *Æth.*, am-m., bor., bry., *chin.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, verat.

food of the previous day: *Olnd.*

hard: *Calc.*

LIGHT-COLORED: *Æsc.*, anac., apis, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chion.*, coll., **Dig.**, gnaph., *hydr.*, iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, lycps., **Merc.**, merc-c., naja, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *podo.*, rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, ust., zinc.

LIQUID. (See "Thin.")

LONG, narrow (compare "Small"): *Alum.*, bor., *caust.*, *graph.*, hyos., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Phos.**, puls., sep., staph.

LUMPS like chalk (see "White"): Bell., calc., dig., hep., *lach.*, *podo.*, sanic., spong.

LUMPY and liquid (see "Knotty"): **Ant-c.**, apis, *ars.*, calc., con., *graph.*, ip., kali-bi., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

MEAL-LIKE sediment, with: *Bry.*, chin-a., *ph-ac.*, **Podo.**

MEMBRANOUS: *Arg-n.*, brom., **Canth.**, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *ferr.*, merc., merc-c., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., phyt., sil.

MUCOUS, slimy: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, am-m., ang., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., asar., bapt., bell., bor., brom., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, cic., cimic., cina, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coll., *coloc.*, corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dros., *dutc.*, elat., ferr., **Gamb.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-s.*, nice., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, rheum, *rhus-l.*, sabad., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, staph., stict., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tereb., tromb., urt-u., variol., **Verat.**

black: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, elat.

bloody: *Acon.*, *æth.*, ail., aloe, apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., bapt., bar-c., *bar-m.*, bell., bolet., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., colch., coll., *coloc.*, cub., dros., elaps, elat., erig., ferr-p., gamb., ham., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, iris, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *lach.*, led., lept., lil-t., lyssin, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., sars., sul-ac., sulph., tromb.

brown: **Ars.**, bapt., *carb-v.*, *dutc.*, grat., *nux-v.*, rheum, zing.

STOOL.

MUCOUS.

cheesy: Phos.

chopped eggs and spinach: Cham.

colorless (see "transparent"): Hell.

cream-colored: Aloe.

dark: Arg-n., *ars.*, bolet., ip., lil-t., mur-ac., tarent.

like frothy molasses: Ip.

fetid: Lach., merc-c., sul-ac., sulph.

granular: Bell., *phos.*

green: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., am-m., *ant-l.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *cast.*, *cham.*, chel., cina, cinnb., colch., *coloc.*, corn., *dulc.*, elat., eup-per., ferr-p., gamb., guara., hep., *ip.*, kreos, **Laur.**, lyc., **Mag-c.**, med., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, podo., psor., **Puls.**, *rheum*, rhus-t., sanic., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., urt-u.

jelly-like: *Aloe*, *apis*, asc-t, arn., *bar-m.*, cadm., calc., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dios., *dulc.*, *hell.*, kali-bi., mur-ac., nat-p., podo., *rhus-t.*, sep.

frog-spawn, like: Hell.

liquid: Laur., tereb.

red: Arg-n., *canth.*, *cina*, colch., graph., **Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph.

shaggy masses: Arg-n., *asar.*, caps., lyc.

shreddy: Colch.

tenacious: Asar., **Canth.**, *caps.*, *crot-l.*, **Hell.**, *kali-bi.*

transparent: Aloe, **Colch.**, cub., hell., *rhus-l.*

watery: Arg-n., *iod.*, lept., tereb.

white: *Ars.*, bell., *canth.*, caust, *cham.*, cina, cocc., colch., dios., *dulc.*, elat., graph., *hell.*, *iod.*, ip., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., podo., puls., *rheum*, *sulph.*

masses: Cop.

like little pieces of popped corn: **Cina.**

yellow: Agar., *apis*, asar., bell., *bor.*, brom., *cham.*, chin., cub., ign., mag-c., nicc., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

MUSHY: *Æsc.*, agar., anac., ant-t., bapt., *berb.*, *bry.*, calc-p., carb-v., erig., *hyos.*, iris, *kalm.*, lac-ac., lept., myric., podo., rhus-t., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, tereb.

brown: *Æsc.*

yellow: Ant-t., *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, carb-v., *hyos.*, iris, lept., *podo.*, rhus-t.

white: *Calc-p.*, podo., *rhus-l.*, sep., spig.

NARROW. (See "Long.")

ODOR, acid. (See "sour.")

brassy: Apis.

brown paper, burning, like: *Coloc.*

burnt meat: Carb-an.

cadaveric: Ant-t., apis, **Ars.**, *bism.*, bor., **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, stram.

carriion-like: Agar., *apis*, *ars.*, bor., *bry.*, carb-v., chin., *coloc.*, ip., lach., nit-ac., nux-m., par., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, rhus-t., sanic., sep., *sil.*, *stram.*

cheese, rotten, like: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *sanic.*

coppery: *Iris.*

eggs, rotten, like: Arg-n., *ars.*, asc-t., *calc.*, carb-ac., carl., **Cham.**, hep., med., **Psor.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph.

fetid: Acet-ac., *agar.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bapt., *bry.*, calc., carb-ac., cham., cocc., coloc., dros., grat., iod., iris, kreos., lach., lept., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., nuph., nux-v., phos., rob., rhus-t., sep., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tereb.

musky: Sarr.

musty: *Coloc.*

offensive: Acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, ail., aloë, alun., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, asc-t., *aur.*, **Bapt.**, **Benz-ac.**, bism., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-ac., carb-s., **Carb-v.**, casc., cham., chin., chlöl., cic., cimic., coca, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., corn., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cupr-a., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, eug., fago., fl-ac., gamb., gnaph., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hep., hura, ind., iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-c., **Kali-p.**, kreos., **Lach.**, *lept.*, lil-t., lith., lob., lyc., lycps., manc., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy, merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,

STOOL.

ODOR, offensive.

nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., **Podo.**, **Psor.**, ptel., pulx., *puls.*, ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sant., sarr., secale, sep., serp., **Sil.**, siu-n., sol-t-æ., **Squil.**, staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., til., tril., variol., verat., vip., zinc.

putrid: Acet-ac., apis, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, benz-ac., *bor.*, bry., calc., **Carb-v.**, cham., *chin.*, cocc., *coloc.*, elat., ip., *merc-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *podo.*, ptel., pulx., sep., sil., stram.

sour: *Æth.*, arg-n., *arn.*, bell., **Calc.**, *camph.*, carb-s., cham., colch., *coloc.*, *colost.*, con., cop., *dulc.*, graph., **Hep.**, iris, *jalap.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nal-c.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *phos.*, podo., **Rheum**, rob., sep., sil., **Sulph.**, verat.

urine, like: Benz-ac.

ODORLESS: *Æth.*, *asar.*, cur., cycl., ferr., ferr-s., gamb., guara., *hyos.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, merc., *rhus-l.*, **Verat.**, xanth.

PASTY, papescent: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, ammc., anag., anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars*, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., berb., bism., bor., brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., canu-s., canth., carb-s., *card-m.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cemic., cist., clem., coc-c., colch., coll., **Coloc.**, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., **Crot-t.**, cycl., dig., dios., dir., dros., eug., euphr., fago., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent-c., graph., grat., hell., *hep.*, hydr., *hyos.*, ign., ind., iod., ip., iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., *lept.*, lob-i., lyc., lycps., *mag-m.*, mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mez., myric., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plat., **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Rheum**, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

PURULENT: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, calc., calc-s., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tromb.

REDDISH (compare "Bloody"): *Canth.*, cina, colch., **Merc.**, nat-s., rhus-t., *sil.*

SCANTY: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., ammc., **Am-m.**, apis, *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *asar.*, asc-t., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., bor., bry., *caiu.*, *calad.*, calc., calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., chel., chin., chin-s., cemic., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, grat., hep., hura, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kati-c.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., lach., lact., led., lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., par., petr., phos., pic-ac., *plat.*, **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sang., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., ther., thuj., til., tromb., verat., verb., zinc.

SCRAPINGS of intestines, like: Asc-t., brom., **Canth.**, carb-ac., colch., **Coloc.**, ferr., merc., nux-v., petr., phos., phyt.

of meat, like: Am-m.

SHEEP dung, like (see "Balls"): **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, am-m., anth., bapt., bar-c., berb., bor., brom., carb-an., caust., chel., chin-s., cop., graph., hydr., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, plat., **Plb.**, ruta, sep., *spig.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verb.

black: **Alumn.**, **Op.**, verat.

brown: *Nux-v.*

SHOOTING out: Acon., *aloe*, aster., bell., cist., cob., crot-t., cycl., eug., grat., jab., jatr., *kali-bi.*, lept., mag-m., naja, nat-c., nat-p., nat-s., phys., psor., rhodo., sars., secale, seneg., thuj.

all at once in a somewhat prolonged effort: Gamb.

in a torrent: Nat-c.

SLATE-COLORED: Bapt., phos.

SMALL (compare "Long and narrow"): Acon., *aloe*, **Alum.**, am-c., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., bapt., **Bell.**, calc-p.,

STOOL.

SMALL.

canth., **Caps.**, carb-s., carb-v., *cham.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, dule, erig., eug., ferr-p., fl-ac., forui., hyos., ign., ind., kali-c., *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-f., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., osm., phos., podo., puls., rhus-t., *sars.*, secale, sil., stann., sulph., tabac., tromb., urt-u., vib., zinc.

SOFT: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., *agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe*, **Alum.**, ambr., am-m., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., *ars.*, ars-i., arum-t., asar., asc-c., asc-t., aster., aur., *bapl.*, *bar-c.*, bell., benz., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, cact., cain., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carl., *cast-v.*, caul., caust., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol., cic., cimx., cinnb., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., erig., euphr., fago., ferr-i., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., gent., gins., glon., gran., *graph.*, grat., guaj., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, indg., iod., ip., iris, jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., lept., lith., lob-i., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merc-sul., *mez.*, mil., morph., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, op., osm., pæou., pall., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., poth., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., rat., rhenm, *rhodo.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., thuj., til., tromb., upa., ust., verb., verat., verat-v.. *viol-t.*, wyeth., zinc., zing.

SPUTTERING: Aloe, eug., Nat-s.

STRINGY: *Asar.*, *carb-v.*, **Grat.**, ox-ac., selen., **Sul-ac.**, verat-v.

SUDDEN. (See "Urging.")

TARRY-LOOKING: Canth., chion., lept., nit-ac.

TENACIOUS: Ars., bor., carb-v., coloc., *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, ign., inul., kali-c., mag-s., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, mcz., nat-c., nat-m., op., ox-ac., plat., plb., sars., spig., verat., zinc.

THIN, liquid: Acet-ac., *æth.*, agar., aloe, **Alum.**, ammc., anan., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, asc-t., ast-r., aur., bapt., bar-m., bell., **Benz-ac.**, bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, carb-c., *carb-v.*, cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-a., *cic.*, cist., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-t.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, ign., ind., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., *lach.*, lept., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nal-s.*, nicc., *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., *psor.*, ptel., rat., rhodo., *rhus-l.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad, sang., secale, senec., *sit.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, tromb., variol., **Verat.**

black: Acon., *ars.*, asc-t., carb-ac., carb-v., *crot-h.*, lept., *squil.*, *stram.*

brown: Arg-n., arn., asaf., aster., *graph.*, mag-c., nux-v., *psor.*, *raph.*, *squil.*

dark: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, op., *squil.*

fecal: Alum., ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., bor., bry., carb-v., *cedr.*, chel., cist., *coloc.*, con., dios., *dulc.*, gamb., *hep.*, ign., iris, kali-n., *lepl.*, *til-t.*, lyc., **Nat-s.**, nicc., nux-v., *olnd.*, osm., *pic-ac.*, ptel., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., samb., sang., **Sulph.**, tromb., *verat.*, zinc.

green: *Æth.*, ant-c., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, raph.

liver-colored: Mag-c.

lumpy and liquid: Aloe, ant-c., *apis*, calc., con, graph., ip., kali-bi., lyc., sil., sul-ac., tromb.

pouring out: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, calc-p., canth., iod., lach, lyc., merc., *podo.*, puls., *secale*, sil., sulph.

red: Kali-c., rhus-t.

yellow: *Æth.*, bapt., *cocc.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, iris, lyc., merc., nat-c., *nal-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., raph., rhus-t.

TOUGH: Agar., *am-m.*, arn., asar., bar-c., brom., *canth.*, caps., merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

TRANSPARENT. (See "Mucous.")

UNDIGESTED. (See "Lienteric.")

WATERY: Acet-ac., acon., æsc., *æth.*, agar., ail., *aloe*, alum., am-m., anag., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*,

STOOL.

WATERY.

arum-l., **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *herb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cenchr.*, **Cham.**, *chim-a.*, *chin.*, *clin-s.*, *chr-ac.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *crot-l.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, **Elat.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *graph.*, **Grat.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Iris**, *jalap.*, **Jatr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyssin.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *manc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Secale**, *selen.*, *senec.*, *scneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *vib.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *rumx.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

afternoon: *Ferr.*

night: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*

black: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *secale*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

bloody: *Aloe*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*

meat washings, like: *Canth.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

brown: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

clay-colored: *Kali-p.*

clear: *Apis*, *benz-ac.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *secale*, *tabac.*

dirty: *Podo.*

flakes, with: *Cupr.*, *paul.*, *verat.*

frothy: *Elat.*, *gral.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *ran-b.*

WATERY.

gelatinous on standing: *Podo.*

green: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Cham.**, *colost.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, **Grat.**, *hep.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rob.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

scum, with: **Mag-c.**, *merc.*

prune juice, like: *Terch.*

rice water, like: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *secale*, *verat.*

white: *Ang.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cina*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ph ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *secale.*

yellow: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colost.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-l.*, *cycl.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, *ferr-p.*, *gamb.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *stront.*, **Thuj.**, *tromb.*

WHITE: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *castor.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, *iber.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*

chalk, like: *Ant-c.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *cimx.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sanic.**, *sil.*, *spong.*

fecal: *Æsc.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-m.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*

grains or particles: *Cina*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *phos.*

grey, streaked with blood: *Calc.*

hard: *Bar-m.*

jelly-like: *Hell.*

STOOL.

WHITE.

masses like tallow: *Dulc.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*

milk-like, chyle-like, bileless: *Æsc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lept.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Podo.**, *rheum*, **Sanic.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

YELLOW: *Æsc.*, *æth*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *colost.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, **Dulc.**, *elaps.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gamb.**, *gels.*, **Grat.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jabor.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-sul.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *rob.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Secale**, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**, *urt-u.*

YELLOW.

bright: *Fl-ac.*

brownish: *Apis*, *asar.*

fecal: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bolet.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cub*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*

painless immediately after eating: *Calc.*

granular: *Mang.*

green on standing, turning: *Arg-n.*, *rheum.*

greenish: *Apis*, *cadm.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *grat.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *tereb.*

orange: *Apis*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *osm.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*

like pulp of: *Nat-c.*

saffron, like: *Coloc.*, *croc.*, *merc.*, **Sul-ac.**

salmon: *Lac-d.*

whitish: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

URINARY ORGANS.

BLADDER.

AIR passes from: Sars.

APPREHENSION in region of: Merc-c.

BALL in, sensation of: Crot-h., *lach.*, naja.

forced from behind neck of, sensation of:
Kali-br.

CALCULI: Ant-c., arg-n., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, cact.,
Calc., **Canth.**, card-m., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, colch.,
eup-pur., *lach.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mez., *mill.*,
naja, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
pareira, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*,
Sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, tarent., *thuj.*, zinc

after operation for: *Arn.*, *calend.*, cham.,
chin., cupr., *nux-v.*, **Staph.**, verat.

CARTILAGINOUS induration: Pareira.

CATARRH, muco-pus (see "Urine, sediment
purulent"): Apis, *ant-c.*, aspar., **Benz-ac.**,
calc., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*,
chim., chin-s., coff., coll., **Coloc.**, *con.*, cop.,
cub., **Dulc.**, erig., *eup-pur.*, eucal., *ferr.*,
ham., *hydr.*, indg., kali-c., *kali-chl.*,
kali-p., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., *mill.*, mit.,
Nux-v., petr., plb., pop., *puls.*, rhodo.,
rhus-a., sars., *senec.*, seneg., *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., **Uva-u.**

chronic: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cop.*, hydr.,
indg., **Kali-chl.**, kali-p., **Lyc.**, nat-m.,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, sars., *senec.*, **Sulph.**

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: Benz-ac, cub.,
med., *puls.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

hæmorrhoidal subjects, in: Coll.

old people, in: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*, sulph., *tereb.*

COLD sensation in: Lyssin.

alternating with heat: Coc-c.

CONSTRICTION: Alum., *berb.*, *cact.*, caps.,
caust., *cocc.*, hydr., petr., ph-ac., *puls.*,
sars.

urination, before: Chel.

during: *Thuj.*

CONSTRICTION.

neck: Ant-c., *cact.*, elaps, *pæon.*, petr., plb.,
phos., *ruta*, sulph.

urination, during: Colch., petr., polyg.

CONTRACTION, sensation of: Ant-c., *berb.*,
hyos., kali-i., petr., *ruta*, verat.

urination, during: *Berb.*, bry., dig., petr.

neck, morning, in bed: Caps.

urination, during: Colch., kali-i., petr.

CRAMP in: Carb-s., *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *nux-v.*,
prun., sars., sep., zinc.

night: Prun.

causing him to bend double: Prun.

urination, during: Carb-s.

neck: Con., *op.*, phos.

CRAWLING, urination, after: *Lyc.*

DROPS came out of, sensation as if, agg. rest:
Sep.

EMPTINESS, sensation of: Dig., stram.
evening: Sumb.

FALLS to side lain on, sensation as if: Puls.

FULNESS, sensation of: Abrot., all-c., *apis*,
arg-n., *arn.*, bell., *calad.*, chim., *coc-c.*,
conv., eup-pur., **Equis.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep.,
lyc., lycps., med., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., phys.,
puls., *ruta*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,
zinc.

urination, after: Calc., con., conv., dig.,
eup-pur., gnaph., lac-c., *lycs.*, merc., *ruta*,
sars., *staph.*, sulph.

without desire to urinate: *Ars.*, *calad.*, **Caust.**,
hell., *op.*, pall., *phos.*, stann., *stram.*,
verat.

GANGRENE: Canth.

GAS passes from: Sars.

HEAT in: *All-c.*, *puls.*, *senec.*

BLADDER.

HEAVINESS: *Canth.*, coc-c., kali-i., *lyc.*, **PAIN.**
nat-m., *sep.*

HEMORRHAGE (compare "Urine, bloody"):
Crot-h., *erig.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,
secale.

HEMORRHOIDS of: *Acon.*, ant-c., bor.,
canth., carb-v., *ham.*, nux-v., puls., sulph.

bleeding: *Ars.*, **Calc.**, *ham.*, *lyc.*, merc.,
nit-ac., nux-v.

INACTIVITY of: Plb.

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, all-c., am-c., *ant-t.*,
Apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, aspar., *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,
berb., *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-a., *caust.*, *chim.*, chin-s., colch., coloc.,
con., *cop.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**, *ery-a.*,
eup-pur., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi.,
kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *med.*, merc.,
merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pareira, pop., prun.,
Puls., *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, *sabin.*, senec., seneg.,
Sep., squil., stram., *sulph.*, tarent., **Tereb.**,
verat-v.

pus-like discharge after lithotomy, with:
Mill.

suppression of menses or hemorrhoidal flow,
after: *Nux-v.*

violent pain and almost clear blood, with:
Nil-ac.

neck: *Apis*, aspar., *caps.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, elat.,
hyos., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*,
sars., *senec.*

INSENSIBILITY: Ham.

IRRITABLE. (See "Urging to urinate.")

ITCHING in region of bladder with urging to
urinate, agg. night: *Sep.*

neck, evening: *Nux-v.*

JAR, sensitive to: Bell.

MOTION in: Bell., lach., ruta.

NUMBNESS: Fl-ac.

OBSTRUCTION, sensation of, neck, urinating,
while: Sulph.

PAIN: *Acon.*, æth., agn., all-c., ambr., ant-t.,
apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, benz-ac., *berb.*, brach., *cact.*,
calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, clem., *con.*,
cop., der., **Equis.**, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
kali-bi., kali-br., *lith.*, *lyc.*, merc., morph.,

pareira, plb., ph-ac., phos., phyt., polyg.,
prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sang., *sars.*,
sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

morning: Alumn., morph., sin-n.

evening: Ip., morph., pall.

urination, after: Sep.

night: Carb-an. *lyc.*

coition, after: All-c.

coughing, when: Caps.

distension, as from: Anth-n.

drinking agg.: *Canth.*

lithotomy, after: **Staph.**

moving, on: Berb.

up and down at every step after urination:
Ruta.

retarding urination: Phos.

soon attended to, if the desire be not: Lac-c.,
prun., puls., ruta, sep., sul-ac.

turning over in bed, as if bladder would fall to
side lain on: Puls.

urging to urinate: Calc-p., eup-pur., hell.,
nux-v., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sul-ac.

urination, before: *Lith.*, manc., phyt., prun.

when urine starts he is amel.: Prun.

during: Ant-t., brach., calc., indg., lil-t.,
manc., phyt., *rhus-a.*

after a few drops pass: *Caust.*

after: *Brach.*, lith., sep.

walking, on: *Acon.*, *puls.*

extending to spermatic cords: Anth., lith.

urination, after: Lith.

uterus: Merl., tarent.

neck: Ant-ox., apis, *arn.*, bell., *berb.*, brach.,
cact., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, cham., *cop.*,
con., *dig.*, *ferr-p.*, guaj., *hyos.*, lith., *lyc.*,
op, pic-ac, puls., ruta, spong., tereb.,
zinc.

attempting to urinate, on: *Cop.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Clem.*

close of urination: *Cann-s.*, *con.*, med.,
puls., ruta, *sars.*

BLADDER.

PAIN, neck.

urging to urinate, on: Bell., *calc-p.*, canth., ferr-p., spong.

urination, before: Canth., *lith.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Apis*, cann-s., con., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta, sars.

when last drops are voided: Med., sars.

walking, while: Ign.

rectum at same time, and: Ambr.

region of: All-c., *apis*, *bell.*, berb., brom., calad., *calc-p.*, *canth.*, cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., colch., dirc., **Equis.**, fl-ac., ham., lil-t., lith., lyc., morph., uat-a., pall., *phyt.*, pic-ac., *plb.*, ptel., puls., rhodo., sars., tereb., zinc.

evening: Pic-ac., uva-u.

urination, before: Phyt.

during: Phyt.

walking, while: Puls.

extending to kidney: **Æsc.**, *apis*, *canth.*

aching: Arn., calc-p., carb-v., *chel.*, cop., crot-t., erig., *eup-pur.*, fl-ac., lach., *nux-v.*, pall., phos., pop., *puls.*

coition, after: All-c.

lying, while, agg.: *Nux-v.*

menses, during: Sep.

urination, before: *Fl-ac.*

during: Carb-v., fl-ac.

after: Conv., fl-ac.

neck: Calc-p., con.

11 a. m.: Sulph.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

urination, after: Apoc., fl-ac., *sep.*, stann.

region of: Bell., berb., fl-ac., *hell.*, lyc., pall., sulph.

boring, region of: Thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *ars.*, bell., **Berb.**, cann-i., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, card-m., cham., *chel.*, chim., clem., colch., coloc., eup-pur., fl-ac., hydrang., ind., lach., lyssin, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *prun.*, *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sep.*, staph., *tereb.*, thuj., uva-u.

morning: Berb.

PAIN, burning.

evening: Lyssin.

night: Bell.

cutting, extending through urethra after urination: Canth.

drawing: Card-m.

menses, during: Sep.

pressure in region of, at 10 a. m.: All-c.

standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*

urination, before: *Berb.*, bry., calc., caun-i., *canth.*, *chel.*, clem., fl-ac., nat-c., rheum, rhodo., seneg., zinc.

during: Aloe, *canth.*, cham., eup-pur., *nux-v.*, phos., rheum, *tereb.*

after: Alum., *apis*, berb., canth., *lyc.*, sep., sil., thuj.

walking in open air amel.: **Tereb.**

neck: *Acon.*, *canth.*, cham., con., *cop.*, *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *plb.*, *prun.*, puls., *staph.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

voluptuous itching, with: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Nux-v.*, puls.

urination, during: Aloe, cham., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., *ran-b.*, thuj.

urinating, when not: *Acon.*, berb., canth.

extending through urethra: **Canth.**

region of: Coff., phos.

lying in bed, while: Fl-ac.

pressure, 10 a. m.: All-c.

clawing: Led., mez., valer.

constricting: *Berb.*, ph-ac., sars.

contracted feeling, neck: Ant-c., carb-s., *lyc.*, mez., petr.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-i.

urination, after: Sulph.

cutting: *Æth.*, am-c., *berb.*, *canth.*, caps., coc-c., coloc., eup-pur., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., uang., *nux-v.*, **Tereb.**, thuj.

urination, before: Bry., calc-p., mag-p., *manc.*, ph-ac., phyt., sulph., thuj.

during: Calc., canth., polyg., secale, thuj.

BLADDER.

PAIN, cutting, urination.

after: Calc-p., nat-c., phos.
 close of, at the: Nat-c.
 walking agg.: Thuja.
 open air, in, amel., rest agg.: **Tereb.**
 neck: Berb., **Canth.**, caps., con., kali-c.,
 lach., lyc., nux-v., op., petr., polyg.,
 puls., tereb.
 morning in bed: Caps.
 urination, before: Canth., ph-ac.
 beginning to urinate, on: Manc.,
 petr.
 during: Canth., kali-c., polyg.
 close of, at the: Petr.
 walking in open air, while: Mez., thuja.
 extending through urethra: **Canth.**
 region of: Coc-c., uang., thuja.
 standing and walking agg.: Mang.
 dragging: *Canth.*, *chel.*, cop., dig., fl-ac., lact.,
lyc., mosch., psor., sep.
 morning: Sep., sulph.
 night, lying down, while: Lyc.
 hold urine, on attempting to: Calc-p., lac-c.
 lying, especially at night, horse-back riding
 amel.: Lyc.
 siesta, after: Cycl.
 suppression of urine, with: Hyos.
 urination, during: Arg-n., cycl., op., rheum,
 ruta.
 after: Arund., bry., ruta, sulph.
 drawing: *Berb.*, calad., chen., coc-c., dig.,
 rhodo.
 sitting, while: Card-m.
 upward: Calc-p., *phyl.*
 urination, during: Calc-p., dig., phyt.,
 rhus-a.
 neck: Cop., jatr., mez., rhodo.
 flashes of pain before urination: *Lith.*
 griping: Lyc.
 lancinating, before urination: Mauc.
 pinching: *Berb.*, lyc., sep.
 lying, while, with stitching: Am-m.

PAIN.

pressing, pressure in: **Acon.**, all-c., alum.,
 am-c., am-m., ant-t., aphis, **Apis**, arn., *aur.*,
 bell., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,
 caps, carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, china,
 coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cop., cub.,
 cycl., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, fl-ac.,
 graph., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos.,
 lach., lachn., lact., laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, med.,
 merc-i-r., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p.,
Nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, pop.,
puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., **Sep.**, spig., squil.,
staph., *sulph.*, til., verat., zinc.
 morning: Puls., *sep.*
 evening: Puls., *sep.*
 night: *Bell.*, carb-an., fl-ac., kreos., *lyc.*,
 sulph.
 coughing, when: Caps., colch., *ip.*, kreos.
 ineffectual desire for stool, with: Aphis.
 lying, while: Lyc.
 pain in the back, with: Eupi.
 retention, with: Aur., *hyos.*, sars.
 sitting cross-legged (compelled) amel.:
 Sep., zinc.
 stool, before: *Carb-v.*, *nat-m.*
 urination, before: Ang., arn., calc p., chin.,
 con., *kali-s.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*
 during: Asar., berb., calc-p., *camph.*,
dulc., hep., hyos., *lach.*, lachn., lact.,
 nat-c., nat-m., op., sil., verat.
 after: Asar., berb., brach., *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
 canth., chin., dig., **Equis.**, lac-c., lith.,
 merc., nat-m., ruta, sep., sulph.
 deep in left side: Calc-p.
 walking, while: Bry., con., ign., phos.,
 puls.
 sitting amel.: Bry., con.
 neck: Alumn., brach., carl., coc-c., jatr.,
nux-v., sul-ac., thuja.
 hold the urine, on attempting to: Lac-ac.
 stitches, with, walking agg., sitting amel.:
 Con., ign.
 urination, before: Arn., calc-p., *nux-v.*,
phyl., *puls.*
 during: Ign., rhus-a., stann., thuja.

BLADDER.

PAIN, pressing, neck.

walking in open air, while: *Nux-v.*, *puls.*
 region of: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
coff., *nat-c.*, *raph.*
 shooting, neck: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *op.*,
strych., *thuj.*
 afternoon: *Sulph.*
 region of: *Berb.*, *chel.*
 lying on face amel.: *Chel.*
 smarting: *Eup-pur.*
 standing agg.: *Eup-pur.*
 walking, while: *Phos.*
 extending to meatus: *Chim.*
 region of: *Berb.*
 sore, tender when touched: *All-c.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***,
chim., ***Equis.***, *eup-pur.*, *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, *lycps.*,
merc., *puls.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *squil.*, ***Tereb.***,
uran.
 motion agg.: *Canth.*
 urination, during, agg.: *Nat-a.*
 neck: *Atro.*, *brach.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*,
puls.
 urination, after: *Calc-p.*
 region of: *Ars.*, *calad.*, *coff.*, *dir.*, ***Equis.***,
lith., *merc.*, *nat-a.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
 spasmodic: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *caul.*, *cop.*,
prun., *tereb.*
 morning: *Cop.*
 night: *Prun.*
 extending to chest: *Alum.*
 neck: *Jatr.*, *phos.*
 closure at: *Cann-s.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dig.*,
med., *puls.*, *ruta*, *sars.*
 extending to thighs after micturition:
Puls.
 region of: *Chel.*
 stabbing, region of: *Chel.*
 stitching, stinging: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arum.*,
berb., *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *clem.*,
coc-c., *coloc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,
pall., *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

PAIN, stitching.

alternating between bladder and rectum:
Coloc.
 cough, during: *Caps.*
 dinner, after: *Nux-v.*
 lying, while: *Am-c.*
 respiration, during: *Aur.*
 stool, during: *Gamb.*
 urging to urinate, when; *Canth.*, *rhust.*
 ineffectual urging: *Guaj.*
 urination, before: *Manc.*, *sep.*
 beginning to urinate, ou: *Manc.*
 during: *Carb-s.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*
 walking, while: *Nat-m.*
 extending from kidney to bladder: (See
 KIDNEYS.)
 to urethra: *Berb.*, *carb-s.*, *cycl.*, *phos.*,
thuj.
 neck: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*,
guaj., *jatr.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*
 morning: *Sulph.*
 evening: *Phos.*
 anus, and: *Lyc.*
 coughing, when: *Caps.*
 ineffectual effort to urinate, after: *Guaj.*
 urination, before: *Canth.*, *dig.*
 during: *Sulph.*
 after: *Con.*, *dig.*, *guaj.*
 urinating, when not: *Cham.*
 tearing: *Kali-c.*
 neck: *Canth.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
 pressing during urination, when: *Kali-c.*
 urination, during: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*
 twisting, neck: *Coc-c.*
 twinging: *Tereb.*
 twitching: *Agar.*
 region of: *Lith.*

PARALYSIS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, ***Ars.***, *aur.*,
bell., *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., ***Caust.***, *cic.*, *cupr.*, ***Dulc.***, *form.*,

BLADDER.

PARALYSIS.

Gels., *hell.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,
mag-m., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

daytime: *Thuj.*

forcible retention seems to paralyze the
bladder: **Caust.**, *ruta*.

hysterical subjects, in: **Zinc.**

old people, in: **Ars.**, *cann-s.*, *con.*, *gels.*,
kali-p.

over-distension, after: *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *rhus-t.*
sulph.

parturition, after, no desire: **Ars.**, **Caust.**,
hyos.

PARALYTIC weakness: *Cod.*, *morph.*, *op.*,
Sulph.

sphincter: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *jug-r.*,
phos., *plant.*, *puls.*

sensation of, evening, so that he fears he will
wet the bed: *Alum.*

neck: *Agar.*, *atro.*, *bar-c.*, *cadm.*, *canth.*,
cub., *op.*, *stram.*

POLYPI: *Ant-c.*, **Calc.**, *con.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

PULSATION: *Canth.*, *dig.*

urination, before: *Dig.*

region of: *Berb.*, *dig.*

RETENTION of urine (see "Urination re-
tarded"): **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*,
ant-t., **Apis**, *ap-g.*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**,
Ars., *aspar.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bar-c*, **Bell.**, *bism.*,
bor., *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *card-m.*,
Caust., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
Con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*,
elaps, *euph.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*,
hep., *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*,
mag-s., *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *merc-cy*, *mez.*,
morph., *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
Op., *ox-ac.*, **Pareir.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phyl., *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,
rhus-l., *ruta*, *sabin*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*,
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
Tarent., **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

RETENTION.

evening: *Bor.*

night: 3-6 a. m.: *Pareir.*

air, from exposure to cold: **Caust.**

beer, after: *Nux-v.*

children, in: *Acon.*, **Apis**, *art-v.*, *calc.*,
caust.

every time child catches cold: **Acon.**, *dulc.*,
puls., *sulph.*

chill, in: *Apis*, *arn.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *op.*,
puls., *stram.*

cholera, in: **Verat.**

chronic: *Calc.*, *iod.*

clots in the bladder, from: *Cact.*

in the vagina, from: *Coc-c.*

cold, from catching: *Acon.*, *caust.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*,
puls., *sulph.*

standing on cold pavement: *Calc.*

colic: *Arn.*, *coloc.*, **Plb.**, *thuj.*

confinement, after: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *cauth.*,
Caust., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*,
rhus-t., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

with dribbling: *Arn.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, **Nux-v.**,
sabin., *staph.*

dysentery: **Arn.**, *merc.*

enlarged prostate, from: *Apis*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
cact., *canth.*, *chim.*, *con.*, **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *hyos.*,
kali-i., *merc-d.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, **Staph.**,
stram.

exertion, after: **Arn.**, **Caps.**, *Rhus-t.*

forcibly retains the urine, if she (see "Paraly-
sis of Bladder"): *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,
sulph.

fright, after: *Acon.*, **Op.**

hysteria, in: **Zinc.**

locomotor ataxia: *Arg-n.*

mensès, during: *Ham.*, *kali-bi.*

new born infants, in: **Acon.**, *apis*, *benz-ac.*,
camph., *canth.*, *erig.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

after passion of the nurse: *Op.*

old men: *Solidago.*

BLADDER.

RETENTION.

painful: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *Caust.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

urging, with, while lying on the back: *Puls.*

sensation as if urine retained by contraction of sphincter: *Sulph.*

strong desire but impossible to urinate because of swelled prostate gland: *Apis*, *cact.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *Dig.*, *pareir.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *Staph.*

urine passed by drops. (See "Urination, dribbling.")

RHEUMATIC affections: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *merl.*

SPASM: *Ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caul.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *guara.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *uva-u.*, *vib.*

urination, before: *Manc.*, *uva-u.*

during: *Asaf.*, *carb-s.*, *op.*

after: *Asaf.*, *puls.*

neck: *Arn.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, *prun.*, *ruta.*

night: *Prun.*

sexual excesses, after: *Nux-v.*

spasmodic stricture: *Mag-p.*, *ruta.*

SPASMODIC action of: *Tarent.*

SUPPURATION (see "Urine"): *Canth.*, *sars.*, *tereb.*

SWOLLEN: *Apoc.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *chlor.*, *dig.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *tarent.*

region of: *Puls.*

TENESMUS: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *Canth.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *Dig.*, *elaps.*, *eng.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mcz.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *Pareira*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *Plb.*, *podo.*, *polyg.*, *pop.*, *Prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,

TENESMUS.

senec., *sep*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*, *Tereb.*, *tax.*, *Thuj.*, *ust.*, *uva-u.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

morning: *Par.*, *senec.*

4 a. m.: *Am-m.*

forenoon: *Agar.*, *phos.*

evening, walking in open air: *Lith.*

night: *Ant-c.*, *lith.*, *merc.*

lying down agg.: *Lyc.*

icy cold feet, with: *Elaps.*

menses, during: *Tarent.*

sitting, while: *Tereb.*

stool, during: *Alum.*, *Caps.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

after: *Canth.*

urination, after: *Ferr.*, *squil.*

tenesmus of rectum, with: *Alum*

vomiting, purging and micturition: *Crot-h.*

TENSION: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *coc-c.*, *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*

THICKENING of walls of: *Dulc.*

TUMORS: *Calc.*

TWISTING sensation: *Agar.*, *bell.*

TWITCHING, neck, during urination: *Op.*

ULCERATION: *All-s.*, *canth.*, *eup-pur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *ran-b.*

calculi, caused by: *All-s.*

symptoms of: *Hydr.*

URGING to urinate (morbid desire): *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac*, *Berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-i.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cochl.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *euph.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mit.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*,

BLADDER.

URGING to urinate.

nat-s., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr.,
Ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, plb., *podo.*, prun.,
Puls., *rhus-l.*, ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**, samb.,
sarr., **Sars.**, *secale*, selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*,
Sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., **Squil.**, stann.,
Staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax.,
Thuj., valer., verat., verb., *vesp.*, vib.,
viol-l., zinc.

daytime: Ferr-p., kali-bi., led., *mang.*

morning: Alum., ambr., berb., cocc., coff.,
graph., lil-t., ruta, senec., *sep.*

rising, on: Berb., mez., plant., **Sulph.**

waking, on: Apoc., chin-s., hep., merc.,
mez., *sars.*

walking, while, with difficult, tardy and
feeble stream: *Alum.*, *sep.*

8 a. m.: Puls.

8 to 9 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Aloe, mez.

10 a. m.: Am-m., *equis.*

afternoon: bell., cic., *equis.*, ferr., hyper.,
indg., lil-t., merc., *nux-v.*, petr., sabad.,
sulph.

colic, with: Chin-s.

evening: Am-c., *bell.*, coloc., kreos., *lyc.*,
nat-m., nux-m., *puls.*, sabad., sep., *sulph.*,
thuj., zinc.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: Agar., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., *apis*,
arn., *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, bry., *calc.*, caust.,
cina, clem., croc., cupr., **Dig.**, *equis.*, ery-a.,
euphr., *graph.*, hep., hyper., iod., *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., mag-m.,
meph., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc.,
nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., puls.,
rhus-l., sabin., samb., *secale*, sep., **Sil.**
spig., squil., stram sul-ac., **Sulph.**, syph.,
tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

day, and: *Apis*, arg-m., cact., *carb-v.*, cast.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc.,
nat-c., nat-m., *rhus-l.*, sars., sil., *thuj.*

coition, after: Nat-p.

cutting in urethra, with: Lach.

erections, with: *Sil.*

URGING, night.

perspiration, with: *Sil.*

waking, on: Ant-t., caust., dig., euph., hep.,
mag-m., murx., sil., staph.

midnight: Ant-t., nat-c., sulph.

12 and 3 a. m., between: Acon.

2 a. m.: Anth-n., con., hyper., puls., uran

3:30 a. m.: Canth.

3 a. m.: *Dig.*, sarr.

4 a. m.: Merc.

abdomen, on touching: Acon.

absent: Bell., calad., ferr., hell., *lac-c.*, op.,
ox-ac., *phos.*, stann., verat.

distended bladder, with: **Ars.**, calad.,
Caust., hell., op., pall., *phos.*, *plb.*, stann.,
verat.

urine flows freely: Phos.

anxious: **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, cur.,
Dig., graph., ph-ac., phyt., sep., til.

day and night: **Carb-v.**

urinate, on beginning to: **Acon.**

appyrexia: Ant-t., dros., hell., hyos., *lyc.*,
ph-ac., phos., *thuj.*

chill, during: *Ant-l.*, bry., chin., dulc., *lyc.*,
meph., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

constant: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., am-c., am-m.,
anac., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., aran., *arn.*, *ars.*,
asar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, berb.,
brach., brom., *cact.*, cain., calc., cann-i.,
Canth., *caust.*, chel., *chim.*, coc-c., *colch.*,
Con., *cop.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, **Equis.**,
Ery-a., eup-pur., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., ham.,
hell., ign., ind., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, merc-i-r.,
mill., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,
nat-p., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pareir.**, petr.,
ph-ac., phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, rumx., ruta,
sabad., sang., *secale*, sep., *sil.*, *squil.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., *thuj.*,
valer., verat.

evening, while lying: *Lyc.*

night: *Apis*, **Dig.**, *ery-a.*, *lil-l.*, *merc.*,
thuj.

erections, with: *Rhus-l.*

bladder, distended, with passing only a few
drops: All-s.

BLADDER.

URGING, constant.

erections, with: *Mosch.*, *rhust.*

pain in liver, chest and kidneys, with:
Ferr.

running water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*

sitting, while, must walk about: *Caps.*,
chim.

dragging down in pelvis, with: *Sep.*

drinking, after: *Podo.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,
caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,
lyc., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *squill.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

frequent (see "Urination, frequent"): *Acon.*,
act-sp., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
alumn., *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *aran.*, ***Arg-m.***, ***Arn.***, *ars.*, *aspar.*,
aur-m., ***Bar-c.***, ***Bell.***, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., ***Canth.***, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
carb-v., ***Caust.***, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*,
cob., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, ***Coloc.***, *con.*, *conval.*,
cop., *corn.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*,
Dig., *dios.*, *dros.*, *equis.*, *erig.*, *ery-a.*,
euph., *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *ham.*,
Hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-n., *kalm.*, ***Kreos.***, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*,
Lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, ***Merc.***,
Merc-c., *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***,
olud., *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, ***Puls.***,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-r.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *rumx.*,
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, ***Squil.***, *stann.*,
Staph., *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *syph.*,
tabac., *tarax.*, *tereb.*, ***Thuj.***, *trill.*, *uva.*,
verat., *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zing.*

evening: *Guare.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

night and day: *Apis*, *mag-m.*, *rhust-t.*,
senec.

coffee, after: *Cob.*

cold, from taking: *Dulc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

cutting pain from umbilical to ovarian
region: *Coloc.*

desire increases as the quantity of urine
diminishes: *Equis.*

URGING, frequent.

flatus, with, upward and downward: *Cycl.*

headache, with: *Cupr.*

infant, in an, screams before the urine
passes: *Bor.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

loss of tone of sphincter, from: *Apoc.*,
jug-r.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *kali-c.*,
Kali-i., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

during: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*

after: *Cham.*, *puls.*

suppressed, with: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *dig.*,
dros., *gels.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, ***Puls.***, *sulph.*

motion, the slightest, agg.: *Berb.*

stool, with desire for. (See "painful urg-
ing.")

urinate immediately, if he does not, a feel-
ing as if urine passed involuntarily, which
is not so: *Bry.*

without passing any; then while sitting in-
voluntary flow: *Caust.*

ineffectual: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *Apis*,
Apoc., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, ***Arn.***, ***Ars.***, *atro.*, *aur.*,
bell., *bor.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, ***Caust.***,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cycl.*, ***Dig.***, *dol.*, *dulc.*, ***Eup-pur.***,
ferr-i., *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, ***Hell.***, *hep.*,
Hyos., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *law.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*,
nat-m., ***Nit-ac.***, ***Nux-v.***, ***Op.***, *parier.*, *petr.*,
petros., *phell.*, ***Ph-ac.***, ***Phos.***, *plb.*, *podo.*,
prun., ***Puls.***, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,
Sars., *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*,
staph., ***Stram.***, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,
verat., *ziuc.*

night: *Coc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

children: *Lyc.*

chill, during: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *nux-v.*,
phos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

craups in rectum, with: *Caust.*

diarrhoea, with: *Cupr.*

fever, during: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*,
nux-v., *puls.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

headache, with: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URGING, ineffectual.

menses, during, agg.: *Aur.*
 perspiration, during: **Ars.**, *camph.*, *canth.*,
caust., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,
sulph.
 standing, while, then while sitting urine
 flows involuntarily: *Caust.*
 stool, with urging to: *Alum.*, *canth.*, *dig.*,
nat-m., *nux-v.*, *sumb.*
 irresistible. (See "sudden.")
 lifting a load, when: *Bry.*
 lying on back: *Puls.*
 bed, in: *Ham.*
 amel.: *Dig.*
 married women, newly (see "Urination,
 dysuria"): **Staph.**
 menses, before: *Kali-i.*, *puls.*
 during: *Ant-t.*, *chin.*, *kali-i.*, *nux-m.*,
nux-v., *phos.*, *rat.*, *sars.*, *sep.*
 motion, from: *Berb.*, *bry.*
 old women: *Cop.*
 only a few drops pass until the next stool,
 when it flows freely: *All-s.*, *am-m.*
 painful: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alumn.*, *anth-n.*, *ant-t.*,
apis, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*,
carb-s., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-i.*,
lac-c., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, **Pareir.**,
phyt., *prun.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-a.*, *rhus-r.*,
secale, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *uva.*, *verat.*
 child cries: **Bor.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*,
Sars.
 child jumps up and down with pain, if can-
 not be gratified: *Petros.*
 children reach with their hands to their
 genitals and cry out: **Acon.**, *merc.*
 disappears when menstrual flow starts:
Kali-i.
 pain in abdomen, with: *Lach.*, *nit-ac.*,
puls.
 bladder: *Calc-p.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*
 neck: *Anth-n.*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,
spong.
 and end of penis: *Ferr-p.*

URGING, painful, with pain in.

chest, if desire be not soon enough at-
 tended to: **Lil-t.**
 glans, violent: *Pareir.*
 groin: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *nat-s.*, *rhodo.*
 head, pressing on vertex or temples, if de-
 sire be not soon enough attended to:
Fl-ac.
 kidneys: *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *merc-c.*, *ruta.*
 if desire be not soon enough attended
 to: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*
 liver, chest and kidneys: *Ferr.*
 loins: *Carb-an.*, *kreos.*
 and back: *Lach.*
 pelvis, and bearing down: *Sep.*
 perinaeum: *Ant-t.*
 sacrum: *Nat-s.*
 thighs: *Carb-an.*, *pareir.*
 down the: *Pareir.*
 urethra: *Cocc.*, *con.*
 tearing in urethra, with: *Hyper.*
 thinking of it, when: *Hell.*
 urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*,
canth., *cic.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,
kreos., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *prun.*, *rhus-t.*,
staph., *sumb.*
 perspiration, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Bry.**,
canth., *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,
lyc., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**
 pregnancy, during: **Acon.**, *puls.*, *sulph.*
 pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*
 shuddering, with: *Hyper.*
 sitting, while: *Caps.*, *chim.*, *phos.*
 amel.: *Canth.*
 stool, after: *Abrot.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*
 sudden: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,
bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,
caust., *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*,
kali-br., **Kreos.**, *lith.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*

BLADDER.

URGING, sudden.

morning: Phos.

waking, on: Hep., sulph.

night: Caust., sulph.

child wakes but cannot get out of bed soon enough: Kreos.

attended to, if the desire be not, feels as if urine had escaped, which is not so: Bry.

busily occupied, when, she has to run and pass a few drops of urine: Calc., kali-c.

hasten to urinate, must, or urine will escape: *Agar.*, aloe, ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, cic., **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dulc., *hyos.*, kali-br., **Kreos.**, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petros.*, *phos.*, plant., plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *squil.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

menses, during: Bor., nat-m.

running water, on seeing: *Canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

sticking forward in urethra, with: Nat-c.

urine seems to pass into glans, and then return and cause pain in urethra: *Prun.*

thinking of it, while: Hell., *ox-ac.*

thirst, with: Ant-t., cast., caust., ph-ac., verat.

urination, after: Ang., bar-c., *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, carb-an., caust., *chim.*, con., crot t., dig., *equis.*, graph., *guaj.*, lac-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-c., pareir., phos., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., *seneg.*, *stann.*, staph., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

violent: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, bar-m., *berb.*, bor., *canth.*, **Dig.**, kreos., led., merc., *nat-m.*, *petros.*, phos., phyt., *sabin.*, sep., *squil.*, sulph.

night: Bor., sulph.

menses, during: Ant-t., chin., kali-i., *nux-v.*, rat., sars., *sep.*

urination, after: *Berb.*

walking, while: Alum., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*, caust., phos.

water, hearing, running or putting hands in: Asim., *canth.*, kreos., **Lyssin**, sulph.

pouring out liquid: Ham.

URINATION, dribbling (by drops): *Agar.*, all-c., all-s., am-m., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., atro., aur., *bell.*, *bov.*, brom., *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., *caust.*, chel., chim., cic., **Clem.**, coff., colch., con., *cop.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *euph.*, gamb., *gels.*, graph., ham., hell., *hyos.*, iod., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, lac-d., lach., **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *pareir.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., prun., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, sars., secale, sil., spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent, **Tereb.**, thuj., *verb.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Coff.

afternoon, rising from seat, on: Spig.

4 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Lyc.*, zinc.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

night: Caust., *lyc.*, ox-ac.

drops flow from urethra, coloring shirt red: Lachn.

beginning to urinate, on: Kali-n., sulph.

then free with stool: All-s., am-m.

enlarged prostate, with: *Aloe*, *arn.*, bar-c., dig., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, petr., *puls.*, sabal-ser., selen., sep., *staph.*

involuntary: *Agar.*, **Arn.**, ars., *bell.*, brom., *bry.*, *camph.*, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Clem.**, *coc-c.*, dig., dulc., *gels.*, *hyos.*, iod., jug-r., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plat., *puls.*, rhust., sant., selen., spig., *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., *verb.*, zinc.

day and night: Ars., gels., iod., *nux-v.*, petr., *verb.*

boys, in: *Rhus-l.*

delayed, if: Plant.

labor, after: *Arn.*

menses, during: *Cact.*, *canth.*

not a drop flows on making the greatest effort, but, bladder distended, no pain: Gels.

labor, after: *Arn.*

perpendicularly, urine drops out: **Hep.**

rising from a seat, when: Spig.

BLADDER.

URINATION, dribbling.

sitting, while: *Puls.*, *sars.*

when standing urine passes freely: *Sars.*

stitches in glans penis, with: *Pareir.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *selen.*, *sumb.*

urination, after (compare "residuary"):
Agar., *ant-e.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*,
bry., *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *caust.*, **Clem.**, *con.*,
graph., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-e.*,
nat-m., *petr.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*,
ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
thuj., *verb.*, *zing.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Nat-m.*

and stool: *Caust.*, *petr.*, *selen.*, *stram.*

walking, while (see "involuntary"): *Puls.*

dysuria: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all s.*,
aloe, *ang.*, *ant-e.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
apis, **Ars.**, *atro.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell, *berb.*, *eact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**,
Canth., *eaps.*, *carb-s.*, *eaul.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
cic., *clem.*, *coe-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,
Cop., *corn.*, *eub.*, *cupr.*, **Dig.**, *dory.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *equis.*, *enp-pur.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,
ind., *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
laur., **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *meph.*,
merc., **Merc-c.**, *mit.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
Petros., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *podo.*,
polyg., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-a.*,
rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*,
sep., *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
sumb., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uva.*,
verat., *zinc.*

morning: *Corn.*, *sep.*

old men, in: *Benz-ac.*, *corn.*

afternoon, walking amel.: *Lith.*

night: *Cic.*, *merc.*

midnight, after, 3 to 5 a. m.: *Pareir.*

aching in back, with: *Vesp.*

apyrexia, during: *Caps.*, *caust.*, *dig.*, *staph.*

chill, during: *Canth.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *mere.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

dysmenorrhœa, during: *Senec.*

fever, during: *Ant-e.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
cham., *colch.*, *dulc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
staph., *sulph.*

URINATION, dysuria.

married women, newly: *Cann-s.*, *ery-a.*,
Staph.

menses, suppressed and drawing pains in
abdomen, with: *Puls.*

pain in the splinator vesicæ, with hyperæsthesia of the skin down the course of the left sciatic nerve, pain in the left popliteus and heel, with coldness creeping over the whole course of the nerve, especially in the heel: *Agar.*

painful, child cries before urine starts: **Bor.**,
lach., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Sars.**

close of urination: *Sars.*

coldness, numbness and twitching down
left leg, with: *Agar.*

dances around the room in agony, so that
he: *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *petros.*

dinner and supper, after: *Nux-m.*

effort to urinate agg.: *Plb.*

spasm of bladder, from: *Coleh.*

spasmodic closure of the sphincter while
finishing: *Cann-s.*

thinking of it agg.: *Hell.*, *nux-v.*

urination, after, agg.: **Equis.**

perspiration, during: **Canth.**, **Cham.**, *hep.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, after: *Op.*

tenesmus of rectum, with, evening: *Ferr.*

and spasm of urethra: *Prun.*

vesical (straining) from: *Acon.*, **Agar.**,
Alum., *am-m.*, *ant-e.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*,
Ars., *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *cale.*, *camph.*,
cann-s., **Canth.**, *eaps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
chim., *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, **Dig.**, *gels.*,
hyos., *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**,
mur-ac., *nat-e.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*,
pareir., *phos.*, *phys.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *prun.*,
puls., *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,
sars., *sil.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*

prolapsus ani, with: **Mur-ac.**, *valer.*

urging to stool, with: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *aphis*,
canth., *cyel.*, *dig.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**,
prun., *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*

BLADDER.

URINATION.

feeble stream (slow): Agar., **Alum.**, am-m.,
apis, apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, atro., bell., *berb.*,
camph., cann-i., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*,
 cham., chin., chin-s., **Clem.**, coc-c., *dig.*,
 hell., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *laur.*,
 lyc., med., merc., **Merc-c.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m.,
Op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, plat., prun., raph.,
rhus-t., sars., secale, selen., *sep.*, sil., stram.,
Sulph., syph., thuj., zinc.

morning, on waking: **Alum.**, *arn.*, *hep.*,
sep.

night: *Kali-c.*, *sulph.*

difficulty of breathing and heart symptoms,
 with: **Laur.**

pain in the bladder, with violent: **Calc-p.**

restrained, after being: **Calc-p.**

rising, after: **Merc-ac.**, *mez.*, *sal-ac*, *sulph.*

sleep, after: **Op.**

slow after stool, only dribbling: **Selen.**

forcible stream: **Agn.**, ant-c., carb-an., *chel.*,
cic., coc-c., *cycl.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,
sulph.

forked stream: **Arg-n.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*,
chim., *clem.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *petr.*, *prun.*,
rhus-t., **Thuj.**

frequent: **Abies.**, **acon.**, *æth.*, **agar.**, *all-c.*,
alum., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*,
arum-t., *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,
bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-a.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
Canth., *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
case., **Cast.**, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*,
clem., *cob.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,
con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis*, *ery-a.*,
Euphr., *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
glon., **Graph.**, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*,
hydr., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,
jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,
kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., **Lac-ac.**, **Lach.**,
lact., *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-l.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *meli.*,
meph., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *murx.*,
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*,
pareir., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *plat.*,

URINATION, frequent.

podo., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*,
ruta, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*,
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**,
stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *uva.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*,
vest., *vib.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime: **Ham.**, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*,
Rhus-t., *staph.*, *uran.*

and night: *Alum.*, *apis*, *cain.*, *calc.*,
canth., *caust.*, *colch.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-m.*,
Merc., *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-j.*, *plan.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*

attempting to retain it causes pain:
Lac-ac.

morning: **Am-m.**, *bar-ac.*, *bell.*, *caust.*,
coca., kreos., *mez.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sil.*

rising, after: **Ambr.**, *phos.*

forenoon: **Ant-t.**, *arg-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,
nat-m., *sulph.*

afternoon: **Alumn.**, *bov.*, *chlol.*, coc-c., *petr.*,
sep., *sulph.*

evening: **Alum.**, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *euphr.*,
ferr-i., *grat.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *sulph.*

night: **Agn-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
am-m., *anac.*, *apis*, ant-c., *anth-n.*,
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, atro., **Bar-c.**,
Bell., **Bor.**, *bufo*, *bry.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*,
cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v.,
caust., *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*,
coca, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dros.*, *equis.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,
graph., *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**,
mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meph.*, **Merc.**, *murx.*,
mur-ac., *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nicc., *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plan.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*,
puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,
sars., *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,
squil., *stann.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*,
Tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*

cries before urine passes: **Bor.**

pregnancy, during: **Podo.**

seldom during day: **Bor.**, *ther.*

busily occupied, when, must run and pass a
 little urine: **Calc.**, *kali-c.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, frequent.

chill, during: **Ars.**, canth., hyper., meph.,
Merc., *pelros.*, ph-ac., phos., sulph.
dinner, after: Cycl., nat-m.
emission of water-colored urine in small
quantity: *Dig.*
exertion, after: *Æth.*
fever, during: Arg-m., bell, *krcos.*, lyc.,
merc., ph-ac., rhus-t., staph., stram.
drinking, after: Cimx., eup-pur.
headache, with: *Bell.*, **Gels.**, *lac-d.*, *veral.*,
vib.
menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, asar., kali-c.,
kali-i., nux-v., phos., *sars.*, sulph.
during: Alum., alumn., apis, canth.,
caust., nux-v., plat., *sars.*, sulph., vib.
old people: *Bar-c.*
other day, every: *Bar-c.*
pain in face, with: *Calc.*
perspiration, during: Ant-c., bar-c., **Calc.**,
caust., ign., kali-c., lach., **Lyc**, *merc.*,
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
Rhus-t., *selen.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**,
thuj.
hasty. (See "Urging, sudden.")
incomplete (compare "unsatisfactory"):
Am-m., *berb.*, bry., calc., cann-i., carl.,
caust., **Clem.**, cub., *gels.*, helon., **Hep.**,
kali-c., kali-chl., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Mag-m.**,
nat-c., nat-p., nux-v., petr., phos., **Selen.**,
sil., *slaph.*, thuj.
bladder full, urging to urinate but scanty
urine: Abrot.
obliged to urinate five or six times before
the bladder is empty: *Thuj.*
interrupted (intermittent): *Agar.*, aloe,
ant-c., ant-t., bov., cann-i., caps, *carb-an.*,
caust., chin-s., **Clem.**, **Con.**, *dulc.*, gamb.,
gels., graph., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-s.,
med., meph., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*,
rhus-t., *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, vesp., zinc.
evening: *Caust.*
coition, after: *Ph-ac.*
painful erections, with: *Ant-c.*
spurts, in swelled prostate, with each spurt
cutting pain: *Puls.*

URINATION, interrupted.

stream, after which the urine flows out drop
by drop: *Mag-s.*, rheum.
urine flows better when standing: *Con.*
so thick, with cheesy masses like curdled
milk: **Ph-ac.**
violent contractions in region of bladder,
by: *Petr.*
involuntary: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Ail.**, *alum.*,
alumn., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., **Apis**,
Arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, atro., aur-m., *bar-ac.*,
bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *bry.*, bufo, cact., calc.,
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an.,
carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, cham., *chin.*,
chlol., *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *con.*, crot-h.,
cupr., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*,
ferr., *gels.*, graph., *guare.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., *kali-p.*,
krcos., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., **Lyc.**,
mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mill.,
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,
Nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ol-j., *op.*, ox-ac.,
petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., *plan.*, plb.,
podo., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *ruta*,
sang., *secale*, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong.,
squil., **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*
thuj., ust., *verat*, *verb.*, vesp., vib., zinc.
daytime: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Fl-ac.**, thuj.
and night: *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, bell., **Caust.**,
hyos., *rhus-a.*, *ruta*.
sleep, during: *Bell.*
walking, while: *Ferr.*, thuj.
morning: Am c., *cina*, phos.
toward: Am-c., chlol.
forenoon: *Phys.*
night (incontinence in bed): *Acon.*, *æth.*,
am-c., anac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**,
Arn., *ars.*, aur., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**,
Benz-ac., bry., cact., calc., canth., carb-s.,
carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., chlol., *cimx.*,
cina, coca, con., cub., *dulc.*, **Equis.**,
eup-pur., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*,
ign., kali-c., **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, lac-d., lyc.,
mag-c., *mag-p.*, mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac.,
petr., ph-ac., phos., *plan.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**,
Rhus-t., *ruta*, *sars.*, *seng.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,
spig., squil., staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**,
tabac., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*,
zinc.

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, night.

cough, during: *Apis, caust., colch.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*

sleep, during: *Am-c., anan., apoc., arn., ars., Bell., benz-ac., cact., calc., Caust., cina, cupr., equis., graph., kali-p., kreos., lac-c., mag-c., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plan., podo., psor., Puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., Sil., Sulph., verb., viol-t., zinc.*

morning, toward: *Am-c., cact., chlol., zinc.*

midnight to morning: *Plan.*

after, 5 a. m.: *Cact.*

difficult to waken the child: *Bell., Kreos.*

dreaming of urinating, while: *Ambr., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lyc., merc-i-r., seneg., sep., sulph.*

first sleep: *Benz-ac., caust., cina, kreos., ph-ac., Sep.*

spasmodic enuresis: *Arg-m., bell., canth., caps., caust., cina, coloc., hyos., ign., lach., lyc., nux-v., op., puls., rhus-t., verat.*

tangible cause except habit, when there is no: *Equis.*

typhoid fever, in: *Arn., ars., Hyos., rhus-l.*

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

blowing the nose, when: *Caust., zinc.*

chill, before: *Gels.*

during: *Caust., dulc., puls., rhus-t., sulph.*

convulsions, during: *Art-v., Bufo, caust., cocc, cupr., Hyos., nux-m., plb., strych., zinc.*

cough, during: *Alum., anl-c., Apis, bell., bry., caps., carb-an., Caust., colch., dulc., hyos., ign., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., murx., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., psor., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph., tarept., thuj., veral., vib., zinc.*

delayed, if: *Phos., plan.*

URINATION, involuntary.

effort, during, no urine flows: *Gels.*

erections, during: *Hydr.*

exertion, during: *Bry.*

flatus, expelling, when: *Puls., sulph.*

labor, after: *Arn., Ars.*

mania, during: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Calc., hyos.*

motion, during: *Bry., calc., ph-ac., phos., ruta, staph.*

old people, in: *All-c., aloe, apis, aur-m., cann-s., cic., iod., phos., secale, thuj.* *

meu with enlarged prostate: *All-s., aloe, cic., iod., kali-p., pareir., secale, thuj.*

pregnancy, during: *Nat-m., podo., sep.*

rest, during: *Rhus-l.*

retain, great pain on attempting to: *Uran.*

riding, while: *Thuj.*

rising from a seat, when: *Mag-c.*

running, while: *Arn.*

sitting, while: *Caust., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sars., stram.*

she must swing her foot constantly or the urine will escape: *Zinc.*

sneezing, when: *Alet., Caust., lac-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., sep., zinc.*

standing, while: *Bell., caust., ferr., lyc., nat-m., puls., rhus-t., sep.*

stool, straining at, while: *Alum.*

after: *Acon., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., atro., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., chin., cina, colch., con., dig., hyos., laur., mosch., Mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., secale, selen., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.*

dysenteric, each: *Alum.*

fully conscious, while, supposing it to be flatus: *Ars.*

straining, when not; voluntary defecation impossible: *Arg-n.*

typhoid, in: *Arg-n., arn., ars., colch., hyos., Mur-ac., phos., psor., rhus-t., sulph.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, involuntary, stool.

vomiting, with: *Crot-h.*

thirst and fear, with: **Acon.**

typhoid fever: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

urination, after: *Agar.*, *cann-i.*, **Clem.**, *helon.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*

vomiting, when: *Ars.*, *dig.*

walking, while: *Alet.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

yet on attempting to, when standing still, nothing passed: *Mag-m.*

washing, while: *Kreos.*

water running from a hydrant, on seeing: *Lyssin*, *sulph.*

weakly children, in: *Chin.*

paroxysmal: *Chel.*, *cycl.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*

projecting stream, inability to pass in a: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**

residuary (compare "dribbling, urination, after"): *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *con.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *pelr.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slaph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

retarded, must wait for urine to flow: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *aran.*, **Arn.**, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *eucal.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *raph.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *slram.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*

alone, can only pass urine when: *Nat-m.*

great straining, after, a few drops of urine pass, which are followed by a full stream, without pain; after this sometimes dribbling urine: *Clem.*

knees, on the, and pressing head against floor, can pass urine only when: *Pareir.*

listening to music, can pass urine only when: *Tarent.*

URINATION, retarded, listening to.

water running, can pass urine only when: *Lyssin*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

whistling, can pass urine only when: *Cycl.*, *tarent.*

long while, and then only a little urine passes: *Caust.*

especially if others are near him: *Nat-m.*

pain, by, in the fundus of bladder: *Phos.*

press, must, a long time before he can begin: *Abies-n.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, **Mag-m.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-l.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *tax.*, *thuj.*

morning: **Alum.**, *arn.*, **Hep.**, **Op.**

continue to, must, if he stops to breathe the urine ceases to flow until he strain again: *Nat-p.*, *stram.*

must, to pass the last part: *Rheum.*

frequent pressing to urinate, with, with small discharges: *Thuj.*

so hard, must, to start the urine that anus protrudes: **Mur-ac.**

long pressing, after, urine passes gutta-tim: *Bell.*, *plb.*

long time, must, which is painful: *Laur.*

painful and frequent urination, with disposition to sit and strain a long time, after which few drops pass: *Abies-n.*

pressure, the more, the less it flows: *Kali-c.*

stand and press a long time, must, before urine will start: *Nit-ac.*

sitting, can only pass urine while: **Zinc.**

bent backward, can only pass urine while: *Zinc.*

spasm of sphincter, on account of: **Op.**

standing, can only pass urine while: *Hyper.*, **Sars.**

with feet wide apart and body inclined forward, can only pass urine while: *Chim.*

flows better, while: *Con.*

BLADDER.

URINATION, retarded, standing.

flows involuntarily while sitting: *Caust.*

urine will not flow, while, but passes involuntarily while walking: *Mag-m.*

stool, while pressing at, can pass urine only: *Aloe, alum, am-m., laur., nat-p., selen., stram.*

urging to urinate, with, but can pass no urine until an enormous clot of black blood has passed from the vagina: *Coc-c.*

urination, before, a cutting with ineffectual straining, that stops the flow: *Ph-ac.*

seldom: *Acon., agar., aloe, alum., arg-n., arn., ars, aur., bar-c, bel., bry., camph., Canth., carb-v., cast, chel., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., grat., hep., hyos., iris, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-c., mez., nat-s., uicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., plb., prun., psor., puls., ruta, sars., secale, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., stront., syph., thuj., zinc.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

slow. (See "feeble," "thin stream," "retarded.")

small stream. (See "thin.")

spurting stream: *Calc-p., cic., helon., puls., spig.*

coughing, when: *Kreos., staph.*

urination, after: *Helon.*

thin stream: *Agar., apis, bell., camph., canth., chim., chin., Clem., cop., eup-pur., gins.,*

URINATION, thin stream.

graph., gymn., hell., merc., nit-ac., petr., prun., puls., samb., sars., spong., staph., stram., sulph., tax., thuj., zinc.

unconscious, urethra, insensible: *Apis, apoc., Arg-n., Caust., cedr., chlcl., cupr., kali-br., mag-m., nux-v., sars.*

mania, in: *Cupr.*

unsatisfactory (see "incomplete" and "Fulness, urination, after"): *Alum., arn., Ars., aspar., aur., bell., berb., brach., bry., cact., calc., camph., canth., Caust., cic., clem., cocc., colch., con., cub., gels., gins., Hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, selen., sil., stann., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., verat.*

bladder were not emptied, as if, with dribbling: *Staph.*

feeling as if urine remained in urethra: *Agar., all-c., alum., arg-n., aspar., cedr., clem., ery-a., kali-bi., petr., rhus-v., selen., thuj.*

WEAKNESS: *All-c., alum., alumn., ars., camph., canth., carl., cham., hep., hyos., mag-m., Mur-ac., nat-p., pall., ph-ac., rheum, rhus-l., stann., tereb., zinc.*

evening: *Alum.*

old people: *Ars.*

parturition, after: *Ars.*

sphincter: *Apoc., jug-r.*

WORM in, sensation of: *Bell., sep.*

KIDNEYS.

ABSCCESS: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

ADDISON'S disease: *Ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *Iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *Phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

CALCULI. (See "Urine, sediment.")

CATARRH: *Canth.*, *coll.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

COLD sensation: *Spire.*

region of: *Cham.*

FLUTTERING sensation, region of: *Chin.*

FORMICATION: *Hydr.*

region of: *Dir.*

HEAT: *Kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *zing.*

extending to bladder: *Aur.*

region of: *Berb.*, *cimic.*, *helon.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *tereb.*

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

HEAVINESS: *Carl.*, *equis.*

morning: *Sang.*

waking, on: *Æth.*

sitting agg.: *Carl.*

region of: *Cimic.*, *dir.*, *helon.*, *phos.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*

afternoon: *Helon.*, *sang.*

evening: *Helon.*

night: *Tell.*

motion agg.: *Cimic.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *arund.*, *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, **Oci.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *polyg.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *uran.*, *Wies.*

INFLAMMATION.

acute parenchymatous: **Apis**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *kali-cht.*, **Nat-s.**, *slram.*, *uran.*

bloody, ink-like, albuminous urine, with: **Colch.**

cardiac and hepatic affections, with: *Aur.*, *calc-a.*

pericarditis, with: *Coc-c.*

suppurative, *Ars.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

toxæmic: *Crol-h.*

LAMENESS, region of: *Cimic.*, *phys.*

waking, on: *Ptel.*

left, with cramp, extending into thighs: *Agar.*

NUMBNESS, region of: **Berb.**

PAIN: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *bad.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *cann-s.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, **Colch.**, *dutc.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gamb.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *ipom.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *pareir.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *still.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alumn.*, *cain.*, *tarent.*

waking, ou: *Ox-ac.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Sil.*

night: *Ars-h.*, *tarent.*

alternating with vertigo: *Alum.*

apyrexia, during: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *staph.*

bending body, on: *Chin.*

blowing nose: *Calc-p.*

KIDNEYS.

PAIN.

breathing deeply, when: *Æth.*, *astac-fl.*,
benz-ac., *selen.*

dancing, while: *Alum.*

laughing, when: *Cann-i.*

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

lying down, while: *Æth.*

menses, at beginning of: *Berb.*, *raph.*, *verat.*

motion agg.: *Colch.*, *ham.*

amel.: *Tereb.*

retained, if urine is: *Con.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Putt*, *tereb.*, *valer.*

sneezing agg.: *Æth.*

stooping, when: *Chin.*

after long: *Sulph.*

swelling of right knee, with: *Benz-ac.*

urging to urinate, during: *Ars-h.*, *ferr.*,
graph., *merc-c.*, *ruta.*

urination, during: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*,
senec.

after amel.: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *med.*

walking, while: *Clem.*

extending over abdomen: *Hydr-ac.*

bladder: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *oci.*, *phyt.*,
tabac.

epigastrium: *Hydr-ac.*

hip: *Ox-ac.*

right ilium: *Sang.*

thigh: *Nux-v.*

testes: *Syph.*

region of: *Abrot.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars-h.*,
bov., *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,
canth., *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cocc.*, *cop.*, *dulc.*,
erig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*,
lob., *manc.*, *myric.*, *mill.*, *nat-a.*, *ox-ac.*,
phos., *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,
senec., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*, *cain.*, *ham.*

evening: *Ox-ac.*, *tarent.*

night: *Chel.*, *cinnb.*

undressing, while: *Helon.*

PAIN, region of.

bands of clothing, from: *Chel.*

blowing the nose, when: *Calc-p.*

digging, when: *Calc-p.*

lie only on the back, can: *Colch.*

lifting, when: *Calc-p.*

riding over rough road, after: *Alumn.*

stooping, after: *Sulph.*

stretching, after: *Calc.*

urination, during: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, *nit.ac.*

extending to bladder: *Coc-c.*, *phyt.*

downwards: *Sars.*

from genitals, anus and thighs: *Kreos.*

groin: *Kali-bi.*

auxious nausea, with: *Cann-s.*

thighs: **Berb.**

ureters: *Canth.*, *chel.*, *ocim.*, *phyt.*

ureters, right side: *Apis*, *berb.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
dios., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *oci.*, *sars.*, *tabac.*

left side: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
calad., *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *epig.*, *ipom.*,
kali-c., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

radiating from renal region: **Berb.**, *pareir.*

extending to penis and testes: *Canth.*, *con.*,
dios., *nux-v.*

right thigh: *Nux-v.*

thighs and feet: *Pareir.*

urethra, into: **Berb.**

and seminal cords: *Clem.*, *dios.*

aching: *Apoc.*, *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *calc.*,
chel., *cinub.*, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*,
helon., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *scut.*, *tarent.*,
tereb., *zing.*

evening: *Canth.*, *helen.*

night: *Calc.*, *cann-i.*

riding, while: *Calc.*

urination, during: *Æsc.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *berb.*

amel.: **Lyc.**, *tarent.*

region of: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,
apoc., **Berb.**, *brach.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *caust.*

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, aching, region of.

coc-c., elat., equis., lian., *hydr.*, lyc.,
merc-c., mit., nat-a., pall., phos., phys.,
sabad., sep., still., tabac.

afternoon: *Chin-s.*, sang.

evening: *Canth.*

10 p. m.: Ir-fl.

urination, before: Tabac.

waking, on: Still.

bruised: *Cact.*, clem., nanc., *pareir.*, phys.

afternoon, sitting, while: Kali-c.

region of: **Berb.**, phys., zinc.

evening: Meny.

extending to thighs: *Berb.*

burning: *Ars-h.*, arund., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*,
bufo, cann-i., **Canth.**, *helon.*, hep., kali-bi.,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pin-s.,
rheum, **Tereb.**, zinc.

left: Benz-ac., lachn., zing.

oppressed breathing and faintness, with:
Bufo.

urination, before: Rheum, thuj.

during: Rheum.

extending through left ilium to pubis, in
women: Arund.

along ureters: Cedr., pin-s.

to bladder: bell., *tereb.*

region of: *Berb.*, *coloc.*, kali-n., *lac-d.*,
nat-m., phyt., *tereb.*

constricting, extending to bladder: Nit-ac.

down ureters to penis, pressure on glans
amel., at times pain goes upward: *Canth.*

contracting: Clem.

down ureters to penis: *Canth.*

cramping: Kali-i., oci.

cutting: Acon., arg-n., *arn.*, bad., *berb.*,
cann-i., **Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, daph.,
eup-pur., graph., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, merc.,
nux-m., plb., *staph.*

paroxysmal, and burning in both: **Canth.**

urination, before: Graph.

PAIN, cutting.

region of: Plb., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel., cold agg.: *Staph.*

lancinations, friction and pressure amel.:
Plb.

ureters: *Aisc.*, *apis*, aspar., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,
ars, **Bell.**, benz-ac., **Berb.**, cann-s.,
canth., **Carb-an.**, coc-c., colch., con.,
dios., equis., erig., eup-pur., indg., *kali-c.*,
lach, **Lyc.**, med., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,
oci., *op.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, psor., **Sars.**,
senec., sep., sil., *tabac.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

alternating with pain in glans: *Canth.*

urination, after: *Apis.*

digging: Cur., kali-i.

region of pressure agg.: **Berb.**

dragging, ureters, like labor pain with urging
to urinate: Cham.

drawing: Clem., coc-c., *nux-m.*, **Tereb.**

right, 5 a. m.: Coc-c.

left: *Benz-ac.*, kali-c.

stooping, when: *Benz-ac.*

tensive, riding, while: Agar.

extending right to hip: *Tereb.*

region of: Aloe, alumn., *berb.*, *cann-s.*, carl.,
cinnb., *iod.*, kali-n., lach., meny., ruta,
Tereb., zinc.

evening, sitting, while: Meny., ruta.

extending into inguinal region: Cann-s.

right hip: *Tereb.*

ureter, right: *Astac.*

left: Calad.

gnawing: *Tarent.*

region of: Brach.

lancinating. (See "Cutting.")

piercing in both ureters, with urging to uri-
nate: Nat-s.

pressing: Am-br., *aphis*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carl.,
cimic., clem., coc-c., hyper., *kali-c.*, *nil-ac.*,
nux-v., ran-sc., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

night: Calc.

KIDNEYS.

PAIN, pressing.

motion amel.: Tereb.
 sitting, while: Pall., *tereb.*
 urination, before: Graph.
 region of: Agar., ars-h., *berb.*, cismic., ham.,
 hydr., pall.
 pulsating: Berb.
 shooting: Acon., æsc., bapt., *berb.*, *ip.*,
 kali-bi., tarent.
 night: Tarent.
 motion agg.: Kali-bi.
 extending to knee: Ip., kali-bi.
 region of: *Berb.*, cann-i., chel., kali-bi.,
 nat-p.
 and bladder, lying on face amel.: Chel.
 sore (pain on pressure): Acon., agar., apis,
 asaf., asar., benz-ac., brach., *calc-a.*, cann-s.,
 canth., *chel.*, cinnb., coc-c., ferr-i., **Graph.**,
 hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, *manc.*, *rat.*, selen.,
 tabac., tarent., tell., vesp., zinc.
 right: *Helon.*, *nux-v.*, phyt.
 left: Benz-ac., zinc.
 exerting the muscles, while: Apoc.
 sensitive to jarring: Æth., alum., *bell.*,
berb., calc-p., *cann-i.*
 region of: Abrot., benz-ac., *berb.*, brach.,
 cann-s., *chel.*, coc-c., equis., hydr., merc-c.,
 nat-a., *nux-v.*, phos., phyt., tell., tereb.,
 zinc.
 spasmodic: Chel., coc-c.
 right: 4 p. m. to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*
 left: 4 p. m. to 8 p. m.: Lyc.
 stabbing, region of: Arn., erig.
 stitching, stinging, sticking: Acon., æth.,
 agar., anan., *arn.*, ars., astac., bapt., *bell.*,
Berb., bov., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-an., *chel.*,
 chin., coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cupr-a., cycl.,
 dig., erig., gamb., grat., hep., **Kali-bi.**,
kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, lobel., lyc.,
 mang., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,
 phos., plb., ran-sc., sep., staph., *tarent.*,
 upa., valer., zinc.
 morning: Chel., cinnb.
 afternoon: Crot-t.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: Zinc.
 bed, in: Coc-c.
 eating, after: Con.
 inspiration, on deep: *Ars*, astac-fl., crot-t.,
 cycl., laur.
 motion of arms, on: Ant-t.
 sitting, while: Dig., valer.
 standing, while: Zinc.
 extending to bladder: Arg-n., bell., *berb.*,
 coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**, *lach.*
 urethra: *Berb.*
 down ureters: Apis, arg-n., bell., *berb.*,
 calad., chel., coc-c., cupr-ac., **Kali-bi.**,
lach., **Lyc.**, pareir., tabac., tereb.
 uterus: Nat m.
 tearing: Æsc., **Berb.**, canth., *mez.*, raph.,
rhus-t., zinc.
 stooping, on: Raph.
 region of: **Berb.**, kali-c., lyc., *rhus-t.*, zinc.
 morning, rising, after: *Berb.*
 agonizing as from passing calculus, in
 back and hips: Arn.
 pulsating: *Berb.*
 radiating: **Berb.**
 extending to thighs, with stiffness: *Berb.*
 downwards: Arg-n., bell., sars.
 ureters, extending downwards, touch,
 motion and inspiration agg.: Arg-n., bell.
 ulcerative, region of: Cann-s.

PULSATION: Act-s., *berb.*, canth., chel., kali-i.
 extending into abdomen: Kali-i.

region of: Act-s., canth., pic-ac., sulph.

* restless sensation: Puls-n.

SUPPRESSION of urine: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *ail.*,
 am-caust., *anthr.*, **Apis**, apoc., aran., **Arn.**,
Ars., ars-h., *arum-t.*, aur., bell., bism., bufo,
cacl., calc., calend., *camph.*, **Canth.**,
carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cic.*, *colch.*, con.,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cupr-s., dig., dulc.,
elaps., *elat.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*, hep., hydr.,
hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., *lac-c.*, *lach.*,
Laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-c.*, merc-cy.,

KIDNEYS.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

morph., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, osm., petr.,
phos., phyt., *plb.*, *podo.*, puls., *rob.*, **Secal**,
sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax.,
tereb., **Verat.**, vip.

cholera, in: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

concussion of spinal column, from: *Arn.*,
rhust., *tarent.*

convulsions, with: **Cupr.**, dig., hyos., *stram.*

fever, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *canth.*,
colch., *hyos.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stram.*

menses, during: Kali-bi.

SUPPRESSION of urine.

perspiration, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,
camph., *canth.*, dulc., *hyos.*, *tyc.*, **Op.**, puls.,
stram., sulph.

stupor, with: Dig., *plb.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: **Camph.**,
Canth.

violent: *Cic.*, *cupr.*, cycl., sulph.

SUPPURATION. (See "Inflammation.")

SWELLING: Kali-i.

TWITCHING, region of: *Canth.*, mang.

WEARINESS, region of: *Benz-ac.*, carb-an.,
cham., cimic., *helon.*, manc., phyt., *tarent.*

PROSTATE GLAND.

EMISSION prostatic fluid: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *apis*, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., casc., chim., *con.*, daph., dig., *elaps*, *ery-a.*, euph., gels., *hep.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mang., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *petr.* **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, sabal-ser., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*, zinc.

dribbling: *Phos.*, **Selen.**

easily discharged, so, that even an emission of flatus causes: Mag-c.

emotion, with every: **Con.**, *hep.*, *puls.*, *selen.*, zinc.

erections, during: Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*

without: *Aur.*, bell., cann-s., *con.*, euph., *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Selen.**, *thuj.*

flatus, while passing: **Con.**, mag-c.

fondling women, while: *Agn.*

lascivious thoughts, during: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, pic-ac.

stool, with: Agar., *agn.*, alum., am-c., *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, **Con.**, cor-r., *elaps*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

difficult, with: *Anac.*, *agn.*, alum., am-c., *arn.*, cann-i., *carb-v.*, *con.*, gels., *hep.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

soft, with: *Anac.*, *selen.*

after: Am-c., *calc.*, caust., *iod.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, *sulph.*

talking to a young lady, while: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

urination, before: *Psor.*

during: *Anac.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

after: *Anac.*, *calc.*, cur., *daph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: *Agn.*, **Selen.**, *sil.*

ENLARGEMENT: Aloe, alum., *am-m.*, *apis*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *chim.*, clem., **Con.**, cop., **Dig.**, *ferr-m.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lith., *lyc.*, med., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *pareir.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, uva-u.

senile: Aloe, **Bar-c.**, *benz-ac.*, *coz.*, **Dig.**, *iod.*, *nux-v.*, sabal-ser., *staph.*, *sulph.*

sensation of: Alum., *berb.*, *bry.*, chim., cycl., *nux-v.*

FESTERING sensation: Cycl.

GURGLING sensation: Phyt.

HARDNESS: **Con.**, *cop.*, *iod.*, med., plb., *senec.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

without enlargement: Cop.

HEAT: Ptel., *puls.*

perinæum: Alum., *aur.*

HEAVINESS: Cact., caust., cop., graph., hydr., *puls.*, *sulph.*

lascivious thoughts, during: Graph.

stone in perinæum, like: *Con.*, *puls.*

INDURATION: *Con.*, *cop.*, *iod.*, plb., *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

INFLAMMATION: Acon., *æsc.*, *agn.*, alum., **Apis**, *arn.*, bell., *bov.*, cact., cann-i., canth., *caust.*, *chim.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, cycl., *dig.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., lith., *lyc.*, med., merc., merc-d., *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, **Puls.**, sabal-ser., secale, *selen.*, *senec.*, *scp.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from: Bell., *cop.*, cupr., *dig.*, med., merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj.*

ONANISM, complaints after: Tarent.

PAIN: All-c., *apis*, calc-p., caps., cop., *cub.*, cupr-a., graph., *lyc.*, *pareir.*, podo., polyg., *puls.*, rhus-t., *staph.*, tarent, *thuj.*

cancer, in: Crot-h.

PROSTATE GLAND.

PAIN.

coition, after: *All-c.*, caps., selen.
 gonorrhœa, during: *Caps.*, cub.
 stool, urging to: *Cycl.*, rhus-t.
 urination, during: *Apis*, cop., pareir.
 urinate, urging to: *Cycl.*
 perinæum: Ant-c., bov., calc-p., canth.,
 caust., chcl., cupr-a., lyc., plb., *puls.*,
 selen.
 erection, during: Bov.
 rubbing, on: Alum.
 stool, after: Phos.
 urination, at close of: Coca.
 region of: Gnaph.
 aching: Thuj.
 bladder, and, deep in pelvis, morning and
 forenoon after coition: All-c.
 sitting and walking, while: Cycl.
 perinæum: Aur., berb., *carb.*, cycl., nux-v.
 biting, perinæum: Carb-an.
 burning: All-c., ambr., cop., lyssiu, ph-ac.
 perinæum: Ant-c., plb., sil., *thuj.*
 coition, agg. after: Sil.
 constrictive: Cauth., *caust.*, puls.
 perinæum: Sulph.
 cutting perinæum: Aur., bov., lyc., nux-v.,
 thuj.
 morning: Lyc.
 dragging: Sil.
 perinæum: Nat-a.
 drawing, day: Clem.
 perinæum: Kali-bi., mez.
 sitting or walking, while: Cycl.

PAIN.

pressing: All-c., apis, brom., merc., ol-an.,
Puls.
 urination, during: Lyc.
 after: Lyc., puls.
 walking, while: All-c., brom.
 perinæum: Alum., apis, asaf., cact., cycl.,
 laur., *lyc.*, phos., puls., selen.
 coition, during: Alum.
 nose, on blowing: Alum.
 urination, after: **Puls.**
 pulsating: Caust., polyg.
 region of: Bov.
 shooting, perinæum: Sulph.
 soreness: Sul-ac.
 stitching: Bov., *con.*, cycl., kali-bi., kali-c.,
 kali-n., lyc.
 afternoon: Aur., kali-bi.
 urination, during: Cact., caust., cop., cycl.,
 kali-n., merc-d., pareir., selen.
 walking agg.: Kali-bi.
 perinæum: Aur., berb., bov., carb-v., chel.,
 mag-m., merc.
 extending to anus: Nit-ac.
 uterus: Berb.
 region of, urination, during: Kali-n.

QUIVERING, nervous, region of: Form.

SUPPURATION: Hep., Sil.

SWELLING: Cann-s., chel., *chim.*, *con.*, cop.,
 cub., *dig.*, dulc., hipp., *iod.*, med., merc-d.,
 selen., senec., sep., staph., sul-ac., thuj.

hard as a stone: Con.

TENSION: Clem., lyc., thuj.

TWITCHING: Form.

UNEASINESS: Ptel.

URETHRA.

AGGLUTINATION of meatus: Anag., bor., bov., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *cupr.*, cupr-a., gamb., graph., *med.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, tabac., *thuj.*

morning: Canth., *phos*, **Sep.**, *thuj.*

AIR passes from the female urethra during urination: Sars.

CHORDEE: Arg-n., aur-m., bry., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, Canth., chlol., *colch.*, con., cop., *cub.*, cur., dig., ery-a., fl-ac., hep., kali-br., **Kali-chl.**, kali-i., *merc.*, merc-c., *mygale*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, phos., pip-n., **Puls.**, sabad., sep., **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, zing.

burning in urethra, with: Calc-p.

extreme sensitiveness of urethra: *Caps.*

penis turned up: Berb., selen.

CLOGGED by pieces of coagulated mucus: *Sep.*, uva-u.

COLDNESS: Clem.

painful shoots, during: *Sulph.*

CONSTRICTION: *Cann-s.*, *clem.*, lyc.

convulsive: Berb.

smarting: Berb.

urination, during: *Apis*, arg-u., bry., clem.

after: Cub.

extending to bladder: Lyc., op., phos.

backward, while reflecting: *Nux-v.*

CONTRACTION: Asar., canth., chin., *clem.*, *cop.*, dig., petr., **Puls.**, stram., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

erection, during: *Canth.*

internally: **Canth.**

stool and urination, before: *Nat-m.*

suppressed gonorrhœa: **Puls.**

urination, during: Bry., dig., ind.

after: *Nux-v.*

extending backward on urination: Camph.

CRAMP: Chel., nit-ac., phos.

CRAWLING: Agar., chin., junc., merc., *petros.*, ph-ac., *thuj.*, tus-p.

fossa navicularis: **Petros.**

sticking: Mez.

urinating, when not: Ph-ac.

urination, during: Ign., *petros*, ph-ac.

after: Canth., *lyc.*

DISCHARGE, acrid: *Arg-n.*, aur-m., caps., cop., kreos., **Merc-c.**, *nat-m.*, *petros*, sars.

albuminous: Canth., nit-ac., *petros.*

bloody: *Arg-n.*, bell., *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., cop., *cub.*, cur., kali-i., lith., lyc., mill., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*, zinc.

chronic gonorrhœa, in: Euph.

urethra painful to touch: Caps.

clear: Brom., *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *cub.*, elaps, lyc., mez., *nat-m.*, *petros.*, ph-ac., phos.

colorless: Canth., *nat-m.*, *petros.*

copious. (See "profuse.")

cream-like: **Caps.**

fetid: *Benz-ac.*, carb-v., psor., *puls.*, sil., sulph., *thuj.*

flocculent, urination, after: Kali-bi.

gleety: Agar., **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Alumn.**, aur-m., bar-c., *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., caps., carb-v., cedr., chim., *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, cupr., dulc., erig., ery-a., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gamb., graph., hep., hydr., iris, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nal-s.*, *nil-ac.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., sang., **Selen.**, senec., **Sep.**, Sulph., tell., *Thuj.*, zinc.

morning: Aur-m., ph-ac., phos., **Sep.**

night: *Fl-ac.*, **Sep.**

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE, gleet

impotency, with: *Agn.*

painless: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *cann-s.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*,
hydr., *kali-i.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-m.**,
nat-s., *petr.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*,
thuj.

protracted: *Caps.*

gleety: *Graph.*

gonorrhœal: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
am-m., *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,
ars., *ars-s-f.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*, *bism.*, *bov.*,
cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *caul.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*,
Coch., *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, **Dig.**, *dory.*, *erig.*,
ery-a., *eucal.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*,
hydr., **Kali-chl.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-c.*,
lachn., *led.*, **Med.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,
mill., *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *pareir.*, *petr.*,
Petros., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,
Puls., *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *senec.*,
Sep., *sil.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tereb.**,
Thuj.

night: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *sep.*

only: *Sep.*

chronic: *Brom.*, **Calc-p.**, *chim.*, **Chlor.**,
cinnb., **Coch.**, *cub.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-s.*,
mygal., *myric.*, **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ptb., *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

congestion of parts, with great: *Merc-sul.*

increase after having decreased: *Bry.*, *lil-t.*,
sulph., *thuj.*

itching, causing: *Nat-m.*

syphilitics, in: **Aur-m.**, *cinnb.*, *merc.*,
merc-c.

terrible pain and restlessness, with: *Ars-s-f.*

urination, after: *Ph-ac.*

greenish: *Bry.*, *cob.*, *cop.*, *hydr.*, *kali-h.*,
kali-s., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *tereb.*, *thuj.*

night: **Merc.**, *merc-c.*

chronic: *Cinnb.*, *cob.*, *kali-i.*, **Nat-s.**

thick: *Kali-i.*, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**

yellow: *Anan.*, *arg-m.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cub.*,
cur., *hydr.*, *lith.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*,
phyt., **Puls.**, *sep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

DISCHARGE, greenish-yellow.

painless: *Arg-m.*

thick, with priapism: *Anan.*, *nat-s.*,
Puls.

jelly-like: *Kali-bi.*

milky: *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*,
lach., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petros.*, *sep.*

pasty: *Canth.*

sticky: *Nat-m.*, *thuj.*

urination, before: *Mez.*

urination, after: *Cop.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*,
petros., *sep.*

mucous: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *cedr.*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
cub., *dulc.*, **Elaps.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,
hydr., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,
mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*,
petr., *petros.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,
Sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening, chill, after a: *Ferr.*

urination, after: *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
ph-ac.

bloody: *Canth.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*

gelatinous, urination, after: *Nat-m.*

glutinous: *Agar.*, *thuj.*

painless: *Merc.*

relaxation of genitals, during: *Phos.*

viscid, purulent, urination, after: *Nux-v.*

profuse: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-s-f.*, *bufo.*,
cann-i., *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*,
kali-bi., *med.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, **Thuj.**

purulent: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*,
calc-s., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
clem., *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cupr-a.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*,
kali-s., *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,
sabad., *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

drop of pus before urinating: *Tus-p.*

fetid: *Carb-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

semen, like: *Puls.*

slimy: *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.

URETHRA.

DISCHARGE.

spotting linen: *Nat-m.*
 stringy: *Kali-bi.*
 thick: *Anan.*, *arg-n.*, *cann-s.*, caps., *clem.*,
cub., *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *kali-i.*, med., *merc.*,
merc-c., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sil.
 thin: *Apis*, caps., *lyc.*, med., *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*,
nux-v.
 gleety, with fornication over body: *Cedr.*
 transparent: *Cann-s.*, *mez.*, *petros.*, *phos.*
 viscid: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *bov.*, *dig.*, *ham.*, *nit-ac.*,
nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*
 watery: *Apoc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*,
lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *sumb.*, **Thuj.**
 meatus glued up in morning with a watery
 drop: *Phos.*
 moving about, on: *Mez.*
 nitrate of silver, after injections of: *Nat-m.*
 painless: *Cann-s.*
 white: *Ant-ox.*, *arg-n.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *cob.*, *cop.*,
cupr-a., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, med., *merc.*, *mez.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,
thuj., *zinc.*
 morning, prostatic discharge evening:
Ph-ac.
 chronic: Caps., *chim.*, *cinnb.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*,
merc-c., *mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*,
sulph., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 anæmic subjects, in: *Calc-p.*
 impotence, with: *Agn.*, *calad.*, *cob.*
 and fetid urine: *Calad.*
 nitrate of silver, after injections of:
Nat-m.
 urination, after: *Cop.*, *lach.*, *petros.*, *sep.*
 yellow: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *agr-m.*,
ars-s-f., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., caps., *con.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*,
hep., *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**,
nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *petros.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*,
Sep., **Thuj.**, *tus-p.*, *zing.*
 morning, drop: *Fl-ac.*
 evening: *Lyc.*

DISCHARGE, yellow.

night: *Merc.*, *zinc.*
 chronic: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*,
lyc., *merc.*, **Puls.**
 spots on linen: *Alum.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*
 yellowish-white: *Cann-i.*, *sulph.*
 painless: *Cann-i.*
DROPPING from, sensation of: *Ambr.*, *cedr.*,
lact., **Selen.**
 urination, after: *Thuj.*
 burning drops run along, after: *Arg-n.*,
thuj.
DROP remains. (See "Sensation.")
GNAWING, when not urinating: *Bov.*
GONORRHOEA suppressed. (See "regions.")
HARDNESS: *Arg-n.*, *clem.*, *hyper.*
 urination, during: *Calc-p.*, *hyper.*
 meatus, of: *Cann-s.*
HARD node: *Bov.*
HEAT: *All-c.*, *alum.*, *aur-m.*, *cact.*, *canth.*,
rhus-t., *sulph.*
 emission of semen, during: *Tarent.*
 voluptuous: *Canth.*
HEMORRHAGE: *Aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,
ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-m.*, *bry.*,
cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caps.,
caust., *chel*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*,
euph., *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,
murx., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,
sars., *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,
tereb., *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 burning, with: *Chen.*, *chin.*, *coch.*, *graph.*,
kali-c., *puls.*, *seneg.*
 coition, during: *Causl.*
 constipation, with: *Lyc.*
 cut, from a, hemorrhagic diathesis: *Tereb.*
 dyspnœa, with: *Con.*
 first part of urine, with: *Con.*
 painful: *Zinc.*
 painless: *Ars-h.*, *lyc.*
 pains in kidneys and bladder, with: *Ip.*, *puls.*
 stomach, and vomiting: *Ip.*

URETHRA.

HEMORRHAGE.

paralysis of legs, with: *Lyc.*

pure blood: *Bry.*, *canth.*

clotted: *Nux-v.*

urinating, when not: *Bry.*

stool, during: *Lyc.*

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: **Puls.**

urination, after: **Hep.**, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

vicarious: *Phos.*, *zinc.*

INDURATION, chronic: *Arg-n.*

INFLAMMATION: *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *chim.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *gran.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Tereb.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

burning, shooting pain and increased gonorrhœa, with: *Arg-n.*, *cann-s.*

meatus: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cop.*, *erig.*, *eup-pur.*, *hep.*, *jac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

IRRITATION: *Bell.*, *cacl.*, *chim.*, *cub.*, *clem.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *lil-t.*, *pop.*, *pyrus.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*

meatus: *Kali-bi.*

ITCHING: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *ferr.*, *gins.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-chl.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *sep.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

desire to urinate, with: *Coloc.*

erections, during: *Nux-v.*, *selen.*

gleet, with: *Nal-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**

gonorrhœa, with: **Merc-c.**, *nal-m.*, *petr.*, **Petros.**

preceding discharge of pus: *Con.*

urination, before: *Cop.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *tabac.*

during: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *rheum.*, *sars.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

after: *Aruud.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

ITCHING.

voluptuous: *Thuj.*

anterior part: *Arn.*, *cann-s.*, *cocc.*, *ferr-i.*, *ign.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *thuj.*

urinating, when not: *Arn.*, *euph.*, *sulph.*

fossa navicularis: *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cub.*, **Petros.**, *thuj.*

shooting, and, evening: *Sulph.*

urination, after: *Colch.*

voluptuous: *Petros.*, *thuj.*

meatus: *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *aruni-t.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

coition, after: *Nat-p.*

urging to urinate, as if: *Chel.*

urination, during: *Anthrako.*, *petr.*

after: *Clem.*, *merc.*, *plant.*, *verat.*

JERKING: *Cann-s.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*

urination, after: *Lyc.*

voluptuous formication in fossa navicularis: *Thuj.*

KNOTTY sensation: *Arg-n.*

MOISTURE, meatus: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

glutinous: *Dig.*

yellow stain, causing a: *Phos.*

MUCUS, clogged up with coagulated: *Sep.*

NARROWNESS, sensation of (see "Swelling"): *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *stram.*

NODE, hard: *Bov.*

NUMBNESS (see "Sensation, absent"): *Apoc.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *kali-br.*, **Mag-m.**, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

uneasy feeling: *Cedr.*

PAIN: *Agn.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *ferr-i.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

daytime: *Still.*

evening: *Caust.*

URETHRA.

PAIN.

dull pain in vertex, with: Caust.
 emissions, from: Cob., pip-m., sars.
 morning on waking: Carb-an.
 erections, during: Nit-ac.
 after: Caun-s.
 standing, while: Cob.
 urging to urinate, on: Cocc.
 urinating, when not: *Berb.*, bry., cedr., cocc
 urination, during: Aran., *berb.*, bov., *cann-i.*,
Canth., caust., chel., colch., *con. dory.*,
 elaps, ferr-i., hep., lyc., med., phos.,
 plat-m., sabad., senec., still., til., zinc.,
 zing.
 urging to stool, with: Aloe, alum., aphis.,
 canth., cycl., dig., **Nux-v.**, prun., staph.,
 sumb.
 after: Agn., bov., caust., nux-v., sulph.
 at close of: Canth., carb-v., lyc., phys.,
 pic-ac., sars.
 waking, on: Carb-an., sars.
 wet, after getting: Calc.
 anterior part when not urinating: *Berb.*, bry.
 urination, during: Nux-v., phos., rhus-t.
 after: Ran-sc., rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis, urination, before: Bar-c.
 meatus: Cann-s., **Canth.**, clem., cop., puls-n.,
 rhodo., sars., zing.
 aching: Bry., cain., canth., eup-pur., lobel.
 nephritic colic, with: Coc-c.
 urination, after: Apoc., puls.
 meatus, urinating, when not: Cocc., *nux-v.*
 urination, during: Cauth.
 after: Puls.
 acute, urination, during: Hep.
 agonizing, from clots of blood passing: Canth.
 biting: Ars., *clem.*, ip., prun., rhus-t., teucr.,
 thuj., zinc-ac.
 morning: Rhus-t.
 evening, burning: Chin.
 itching, and, before urination: Cop., tabac.

PAIN, biting.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., tencr., zinc.
 urination, during: Act-s., *canth.*, carb-v.,
 cham, clem., *equis.*, *graph.*, ign., kali-n.,
 lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, nat-m.,
 nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., thuj.
 after: Bor., *caps.*, chin-s., *clem.*, con.,
 cop., *equis.*, petros., rhus-t.
 as if a drop were forcing its way out:
 Selen.
 extending backward: Phos.
 anterior part: *Petros.*, rhus-t., zinc.
 rest agg., walking amel.: Rhus-t.
 fossa navicularis: **Petros.**
 meatus, morning: Kali-c., petros.
 waking, on: Alum.
 evening: Coc-c., kali-c., petros.
 urination, during: Bor., **Cann-s.**, merc-c.
 after: Zinc.
 sticking: Mur-ac.
 posterior part: *Camph.*, *petros.*
 burning: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., *all-c.*, all-s.,
 aloe, alum., ambr., ammc., am-c., *ant-c.*,
ant-l., *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aspar., asar., aur.,
 aur-m., bell., beuz-ac., **Berb.**, bor., brom.,
 bov., *bry.*, cact., calad., *calc.*, **Camph.**,
 cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an.,
 carb-v., *carb.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel.
 chim., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., cimic., cob.,
 coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t.,
 cupr., der., eup-pur., ferr-i., *graph.*, hep.,
 ign., ip., jab., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., laur.,
 lil-t., *lith.*, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-m., manc.,
Merc., **Merc-c.**, merl., mosch., nat-c.,
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., op., par., petr.,
 ph-ac., phos., **Prun.**, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t.,
rhus-v., sabin., *sep.*, sil., stann., staph.,
Sulph., tarent., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, uran.
 morning, erections after: *Nal-m.*
 urination, during: Anag., con., *fl-ac.*,
 ign., seneg., teucr., thuj.
 waking, on, after an emission: Carb-an.
 evening: Chin., nat-c., ox-ac., petr., phos.,
 sulph.
 as if a drop of acrid urine would pass:
 Ox-ac.

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning.

night: *Berb.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *merc.*
 coition, during: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*,
canth., *kreos.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 after: *Canth.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*
 urination, during: *Caust.*
 emission, after an: *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 at all times: *Calad.*, *canth.*
 discharged, when semen is: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*,
berb., *bor.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *clem.*, *kreos.*,
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,
thuj.
 discharge of thin liquid after urination,
 from: *Nat-m.*
 discharge of semen in coitus, in stricture,
 during: *Clem.*
 emission, during: *Ant-c.*, *clem.*, *sars.*,
Sulph., *thuj.*
 after: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*,
merc., *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 erections, during: *Canth.*, *carb-s.*, *mag-m.*,
nit-ac.
 ceases during coition, before and during:
Anag.
 rising, after: *Thuj.*
 shooting, and increased gonorrhœa: *Arg-n.*,
caun-s.
 sitting, while: *Par.*
 stool, during: *Coloc.*
 after: *Nat-c.*
 urging to stool, with frequent: *Alum.*,
nux-v., *rhus-t.*
 touching the penis, on: *Merc.*
 urging to urinate: *Ant-c.*, ***Canth.***, *con.*,
nit-ac., *phos.*, *prun.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*
 when effort is made to pass urine: *Prun.*
 urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cedr., *graph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*,
nit-ac., *sabad.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*
 urination, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *aspar.*, *berb.*,
Bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, ***Cann-i.***, ***Canth.***, *chel.*,
coc-c., *colch.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*,
merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,
puls., *rhodo.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

PAIN, burning, urination, before.

aching in bladder, with: *Fl-ac.*
 beginning to urinate, when: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*,
clem., ***Merc.***, *nat-a.*, *prun.*
 during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,
ambr., *anag.*, *anth.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,
apoc., ***Arg-n.***, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *asc-c.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., ***Bell.***, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,
cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., ***Cann-i.***, ***Cann-s.***, ***Canth.***,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,
cham., *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
Clem., *coc-c.*, *con.*, *colch.*, ***Cop.***, *crot-t.*,
Cub., *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*,
ery-a., *eug.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
gels., *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,
hydr-ac., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-n., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,
Merc-c., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, ***Nat-c.***, *nat-m.*,
nat-p., *nat-s.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***,
op., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *pareir.*, *petr.*, *petros.*,
ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
raph., *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,
secale, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, ***Tereb.***, ***Thuj.***,
Uva-u., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*
 after: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*,
arund., *aspar.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,
calc., *calc-p.*, ***Cann-i.***, *cann-s.*, ***Canth.***,
caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,
clem., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,
dig., *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,
led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,
merc., *mez.*, ***Nat-c.***, ***Nat-m.***, *nat-s.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phell.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*,
puls., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*,
tarent., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 amel.: *Berb.*, *cocc.*
 close, at: *Cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*
 constriction, and, extending to bladder:
Lyc.
 last drops cause violent burning: *Arg-n.*,
carb-v., *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,
merc., *mez.*, *nux-m.*, *selen.*
 anterior part: *Canth.*, *coff.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*,
sep., *stann.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*
 emission, after an: *Carb-v.*, *sep.*
 urinating, when not: *Asaf.*, *cann-s.*,
stann., *sulph.*

URETHRA.

PAIN, burning, anterior part

urination, during: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *coch.*, *ery-a.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

after: *Cann-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*

fossa navicularis: *Acon.*, *cub.*, *petros.*

burning drops: *Thuj.*

urination, before: *Senec.*

during: *Clem.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-m.*, *petros.*, *thuj.*

glandular portion, urination, during: *Apis*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

and for long time after: *Apis*, *kali-bi.*

meatus: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chen.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coch.*, *coff.*, *cupr-a.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *merc-c.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zing.*

night: *Agar.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *nat-p.*

most violent: *Berb.*

quiet, when: *Canth.*, *par.*

shivering, with, when not urinating: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: *Par.*

urination, before: *Caps.*

during: *Acon.*, *aphis*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *cupr-a.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

after: *Cann-i.*, *caps.*, *casc.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-a.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

posterior part: *Cann-s.*, *carb-an.*

emissions, after: *Carb-an.*

urination, during: *Cann-s.*

contracting: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *ind.*

PAIN.

convulsive, urination, during: *Op.*, *prun.*

morning: *Op.*

cutting: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *equis.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *guaj.*, *hura*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

morning, urination, during: *Alum.*, *graph.*, *merc.*

forenoon: *Caps.*

evening, lying down, after: *Fago.*, *gran.*

midnight: *Equis.*

biting, and, growing worse toward end of urination, even to last drop: *Merc.*

emission, during: *Bor.*, *nat-m.*

ineffectual urging, with: *Puls.*

intermitting: *Kali-c.*

menses, before, when urinating: *Canth.*

motion, on: *Chel.*

paroxysmal: *Eup-pur.*

stool, before: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

during: *Mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

urinating, when not: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *nux-v.*

urination, before: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *dig.*, *ph-ac.*

beginning to urinate, on: *Iris*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *secale.*

during: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*

pressure in rectum, with: *Ph-ac.*

stool, and: *Mur-ac.*

after: *Alum.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, **Canth.**, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *dig.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *petros.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

close of urination, at: *Merc-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

URETHRA.

PAIN, cutting.

walking, while: Thuj.
 extending backward: Arg-n., caps.
 to anus when passing last drops: Arg-n.,
 thuj.
 from within outward: Plant.
 anterior part: Lach., uux-v.
 urination, during: Alum., cann-s., colch.,
 nat-s., rhus-t.
 after: Alum., coc-c., mez.
 and laucinating: Coc-c.
 fossa navicularis, urination, after: **Petros.**,
 thuj.
 meatus: Chel., iod., mez., *zinc.*, zing.
 lancinating: Bad.
 urination, during: Con., cupr., nat-a.
 after: Arg-n., coc-c., mez., nat-s.
 at the close: Aru.
 darting, sudden while sitting: Plant.
 passing flatus, when: Mang.
 distressing: Nat-m.
 dragging: Eup-pur., lyc., ph-ac., til.
 extending into bladder after urination:
 Lyc.
 as far as the tip, in evening, during urina-
 tion: Sabad.
 drawing: Alum., arg-n., bry., cann-s., colch.,
 lyc., *petros.*, ph-ac., pic-ac., puls., zinc.
 morning, urinating, after: Carb-v.
 waking, on: Alum., carb-v.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 walking in open air, on: Mez.
 extending to anus: Ph-ac.
 from perinæum into urethra: Kali-bi.
 anterior part: Kali-c., lyc., par., zinc.
 evening, urination, after: Am-c.
 urinating, when not: Bry., puls., zinc.
 fossa navicularis: Cic., *petros.*
 lacerating. (See "tearing.")

PAIN.

pinching: Carb-v., cinnb., kali-c., lyc.
 urinating, when not: Verat.
 urination, before: Nat-m.
 pressing: Agn., aphis, bry., colch., *dulc.*,
 lach., lyssin, nux-v., petros., puls., teucr.,
 til.
 evening, urination, during: Seneg.
 urination, after: Bräch., *puls.*, stann.
 between the acts of: Nux-v.
 voluptuous, extending to anus: Sulph.
 meatus, when not urinating: Nux-v.
 pricking, urination, before: *Nux-v.*
 pulsating, urinating, when not: Cop.
 rasping, urination, during: Carb-v., lyc.,
 mag-c., nit-ac., phos., sep.
 scalding. (See "burning.")
 shooting: Alum., jab., strych., *sulph.*, thuj.
 intermitting: *Sulph.*
 smarting, and, after urination: Mur-ac.
 urinating, when not: Bell.
 extending from behind forward: Arg-n., jab.
 toward hypogastrium: Alum.
 above pubis, evening, urination, during:
 sulph.
 meatus: Æsc., asc-t., bad., berb., pareir.,
 sulph.
 urination, after: Pareir.
 smarting: *Apis*, aur., bell., berb., bor., bov.,
 calc-f., cann-s., cedr., cop., eup-pur., gins.,
 lac-c., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., polyg., senec.,
 sep., sil., still., tereb., teucr., *thuj.*
 evening: Nat-c.
 burning, and: Eup-pur., eryng.
 coition, after: Berb.
 emission, after: Dig.
 menses, during: *Nat-m.*
 stinging, and, as if scalded: *Apis*.
 touch agg.: Berb., bor.
 urinating, when not, agg.: Berb.

URETHRA.

PAIN, smarting.

urination, during (see "burning Urine"):
Æsc., alum., *ambr.*, *apis*, apoc., arum-d.,
aur-m., calc-f., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**,
caps, carb-s., cedr., *cham.*, cob., cub.,
cupr-ar., *eup-pur.*, graph., helon., kali-bi.,
kali-n., **Lil-t.**, lobel., lyc., mag-c.,
merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.,
plb., *ptel.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, sil.,
Sulph., **Thuj.**, verat.

evening: Lyc.

after: *Apis*, benz-ac., *bor.*, *caps.*, cob.,
Lil-t., mur-ac., rhus-t.

anterior part, urination, during: Rhus-t.

meatus: Arum-d., calc-f., cob., coff., phos.,
sep., verat.

posterior part, urination, during: Camph.

soreness: Arg-n., berb., *canth.*, caps., *clem.*,
cop., cupr-ac., *ferr.*, hep., *hyper.*, lach.,
mez., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phys., *prun.*, *ptel.*,
sep., teucr., til., zinc.

erection, during: Canth.

touch, to, agg. night from warmth of bed:
Clem., *mez.*, *prun.*

urinating, when not: Teucr., zinc.

urination, during: *Apis*, bov., brach., calc.,
canth., carb-an., *cinnm.*, cinnb., colch.,
daph., *ferr.*, ferr-i., hep., *lyc.*, *mez.*,
nit-ac., nux-v., sil.

after: Arg-n., *lil-t.*, nux-v.

meatus: Arg-n., *bor.*, bry., *clem.*, equis.,
nux-v., puls., stann.

urination, after: *Bor.*, casc.

sticking, urinating, when: Camph., *cann-s.*,
caps., chel., *clem.*, iris, nat-c., *nux-v.*

stitching: Acon., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*,
arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *berb.*,
bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., *canth.*, *cann-i.*,
caps., chel., *chin.*, chlf., cic., *clem.*, cocc.,
coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr.,
cycl., equis., hep., ign., ind., jatr., lach.,
lyc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mygal., nat-m.,
nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., *sep.*,
squil., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Cimic., seneg.

forenoon: Caps.

PAIN, stitching.

evening: *Calad.*, *canth.*, *mez.*, *thuj.*

night, erections, during: *Thuj.*

burning: Agar., *merc-c.*, spig.

urination, during: Cop.

coarse, on walking: Ign.

meatus, evening and night: *Canth.*

coition, after: Nat-m.

cutting: *Calc.*, coc-c., *lach.*

ineffectual desire to urinate, with: *Calc.*

twitching, when not urinating: *Thuj.*

drawing, when not urinating: Merc.

dull: Cic., merc.

shooting, on quiet emission of flatus:
Mang.

urinating, when not: Viol-t.

erections: *Cann-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

fine: Agar., bry., nat-m., par.

meatus: Aspar.

itching, with, when not urinating: Euph.

lightning-like, afternoon, when sitting:
Thuj.

sore, extending to bladder: Berb.

motion, on: Bell., chel.

rigors, with: Sulph.

shooting: *Thuj.*

short: Cycl.

sitting if he quietly emits flatus, when:
Manc.

sphincter-like: *Arg-n.*, coloc., *nit-ac.*

standing, on: Aur-m, *cann-s.*

steel, as from: Agar.

sticking, pressing at stool, when: Squil.

stinging, coition, during: Calc.

gonorrhœa, with: **Merc-c.**, *mez.*

sudden, sitting agg.: Plant.

synchronous with pulse: Con.

tickling: Calc.

twinging like lightning, from before back-
ward: *Berb.*, zinc.

URETHRA.

PAIN, stitching.

urinating, when not: Bell., bry., *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, merc., nat-m., ph-ac., thuj., til.

urination, before: Aspar., *cann-i.*, **Cann-s.**, coc-c., nat-c., nux-v., thuj.

urging, when: Thuj.

during: **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, caps., chin., clem., coc-c., cupr., cycl., equis., *graph.*, iris, merc., merc-c., mygal., nux-v., petr., *puls.*, seneg., *sulph.*, thuj.

after: Apis, arn., *berb.*, **Cann-i.**, caps., con., kali-bi., merc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., seneg.

and after coition: Nat-m.

walking, while: Acon., bell., chel., ign.

open air, in: Merc-c.

extending toward abdomen, evening: Merc.

anus: Arg-n., canth., nux-v.

morning, urinating, after: Thuj.

backward: Canth., **Merc-c.**, nux-v., plant., psor., squil., sulph., zinc.

bladder: Berb.

forward: Arg-m., arg-n., aspar., bell., berb., nat-c., nat-m., plant., sars., zinc.

urinating, when not, urinating amel.: Thuj.

urination, after: Sars.

glands: Equis., lyc., pall.

meatus: Brom., con.

from root of penis after urination: Sars.

anterior part: Bry., cann-s., *caps.*, coc-c., cycl., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., merc-c., *par.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

urinating, when not: Asaf., cann-s., *caps.*

urination, after: Coc-c.

fossa navicularis: Acon., *cic.*, coc-c., gins., merc., nat-m., *petros.*, thuj.

urination, on: Acon.

meatus: Acon., agar., **Aspar.**, aur-m., *berb.*, brom., cann-i., cann-s., chel., clem., coc-c., con., iod., kali-u., led., mez., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., ziuc.

PAIN, stitching, meatus.

evening: Canth., rhodo.

copious urine, with: Agar.

urinating, when not: Cann-s., *caps.*, mang., thuj.

urination, after: Mur-ac.

tearing: Ars., aur., bry., cann-s., colch., coloc., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-i., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, sars., sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

morning, after urination: Carb-v.

afternoon, when seated: Ign., thuj.

goes through the body, when urinating, that: Jac-c.

shooting, and, ascending through hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

urinating, when not: Bry., *helon.*, kali-c., nux-v.

urination, during: *Carb-v.*, cur., nat-c., **Nux-v.**, ruta, sulph.

after: Ars, carb-v., tarent.

from root of penis to glands: Sars.

zig-zags: *Cann-s.*, sars.

toward hypogastrium, when walking in open air: Alum.

extending forward: Zinc.

anterior part: Aut-t., coff., kali-c, sep., zinc.

urinating, when not: Bry., ziuc.

twinging: Clem.

extending from behind forward: Selen.

meatus, during a bath: Bart.

ulcerative ulceration, as from sub-cutaneous: *Rhodo.*

urination, during: Arg-n.

between acts of: *Arg-n.*, *prun.*

POUTING meatus. (See "Swelling.")

PULSATION: Benz., brom., canth., cop., dulc., merc., **Merc-c.**

fossa navicularis, stitching and beating: Thuj.

REDNESS, meatus: Cact., cinnb., cupr-ar., *gels.*, *hep.*, led., nit-ac., petr., *sulph.*, thuj.

spots: Bry.

SENSATION absent, when urinating: *Apis*,

URETHRA.

SENSATION absent, when urinating.

apoc., **Arg-n.**, **Caust.**, cedr., chlol., *cupr.*,
kali-br., *mag-m.*, nux-v., *sars.*

cold drop of urine passing, as if: Agar.

constricted, as if: Arg-n., dig.

drops passed, as if a few: Ambr.

narrow, as if too: Arg-n., bry., dig., graph.

stone in, as of a: Coc-c.

urine were cold, as if: Nit-ac.

remained in, after urinating, as if some:
Agar., all-c., alum., *arg-n.*, aspar.,
carb-s., cedr., clem., ery-a., *kali-bi.*,
petr., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, tell., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis, in, after urination, as if:
All-c., ferr-i., *thuj.*

SPASM of, with fissure of rectum: Nit-ac.

STRICTURE: Acon., agar., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,
bell., *berb.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
chin., *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, dulc., *graph.*, *ind.*,
iod., *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, op.,
Petr., *petros.*, **Puls.**, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*,
tarent., *thuj.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, camph., *cic.*, *dios.*, eucal.,
gels., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., *plb.*, *prun.*,
secale, stram.

sensation of: Bry., dig., graph.

SWELLING: Alum., *arg-n.*, canth., cop., gran.,
led., merc., *merc-c.*, **Mit.**, nit-ac., ph-ac.,
rhus-t., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

sensation of: *Arg-n.*, card-m., til.

anterior part: *Merc.*

orifice: Alum., *cop.*, hep., nit-ac., ph-ac.,
phos., **Sulph.**

region of neck of bladder: Puls.

TENSION: Junc., lyc.

erections, during: **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**

TICKLING: Anag., ant-s., aur-m., bell., canth.,
carb-s., clem., coc-c., coff., con., ferr., lyc.,
tabac.

TICKLING.

morning, urination, during: Arg-n.

afternoon: Ferr.

evening: Hydr., sulph.

urination, during: *Ambr.*, arg-n., colch.,
graph., rheum.

after: Colch.

voluptuous: Anag., lith., ox-ac., *thuj.*

fossa navicularis: Colch., *petros.*

meatus: Agar., brom., clem., coc-c., cop.,
kali-n., led., lyssin.

evening: Hydr.

urging, with constant: Brom.

voluptuous: Chlol., gins., led.

TINGLING: Apoc., *clem.*, cupr-ar., *petros.*, sep.

urination, during: Petros.

frænum, culminating at: *Clem.*

meatus: Sep.

TUMOR: Lach.

TWITCHING: Alum., ambr., aut-s., cann-s.,
canth., kali-chl., nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*

ejaculation of semen, as in: Petr.

anterior part: Coc-c.

ULCERATION: Canth., Nit-ac.

chancres: *Arg-n.*, Nit-ac.

meatus: **Merc-c.**, Nit-ac.

sticking, with: Nit-ac.

urine retained, with seusation as if: Canth.

VESICLES meatus: Stann.

VOLUPTUOUS sensation: Anag., lith., ox-ac.,
thuj.

urination, during: Ox-ac., *thuj.*

after: *Thuj.*

URINE.

ACRID: Ail., alum., ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., astac., atro., aur-m., **Benz-ac.**, bor., brach., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., card-m., caust., chel., clem., colch., coc-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., fl-ac., graph., **Hep.**, ign., iod., kati-bi., kali-c., kreos., **Laur.**, lith., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., par., petr., phos., plan., prun., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., senec., seneg., sep., staph., stann., **Sulph.**, tell., thuj., uran., verat.

menses, during: *Alum.*, apis, nat-m.

ALBUMINOUS: Acon., all-c., all-s., alum., am-caust., ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, aur., **Aur-m.**, aur-m-u., bism., brach., calc., **Calc-a.**, cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caul., chel., chin., chin., cinnb., chlol., coc-c., coch., colch., cop., crot-h., cupr., cupr-s., dig., dulc., eup-pur., ferr., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, helou., hep., iod., kali-bi., kati-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., **Lac-d.**, lach., lith., **Lyc.**, med., merc., **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-r., mez., morph., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., op., osm., petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, polyg., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *secale*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tax., **Tereb.**, uran., sal-ac., sars., zinc.

alcohol, after abuse of: **Ars.**, aur., bell., berb., calc-a., **Carb-v.**, chin., crot-h., cupr., ferr., lach., led., merc., nat-c., nux-v., sulph.

amaurosis: *Apis*, ars., cann-i., colch., gels., hep., kalm., merc-c., ph-ac., plb.

chronic: *Atro.*, cedr., petr., plb.

cold and dampness, from exposure to: *Calc.*, colch., dulc., kali-c., merc-c., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.

diphtheria, after: *Ars.*, apis, carb-ac., kali-chl., lach., lyc., merc-c., merc-cy., phyt.

heart disease, consecutive to: *Ars.*, aur-m., **Calc-a.**, colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lach., petr., tereb., uran.

insanity, during: Phyt.

ALBUMINOUS.

menses, during: Helon.

pregnancy: **Apis**, apoc., ars., ars-i., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., bry., cact., calc-a., canth., chin., cinnb., colch., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., hell., helon., kali-br., kali-c., kati-chl., kalm., lach., led., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., senec., sep., sulph., tereb., uran.

during, and after delivery: *Merc-c.*, ph-ac., pyrogen.

scarlet fever, after: **Apis**, ars., asc-t., bell., bry., canth., coch., colch., con., dig., hell., helon. hep., kali-c., lach., **Lyc.**, merc-c., phyt., rhus-t., *secale*, senec., tereb., uran.

syphilitics, in: Kali-i., merc-c.

ALKALINE: Am-c., am-caust., **Bapt.**, benz-ac., canth., **Carb-ac.**, chin-s., chlor., cina, ferr., fl-ac., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., morph., nat-m., plb., stram., uran., xanth.

ALTERNATION of copious and scanty urine: Dig.

BILE, containing: *Acon.*, card-m., chel., **Chion.**, con., crot-h., cupr-s., kali-i., mag-m., merc., myric., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., phos., sep., sulph., uran., valer.

BLOODY: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, aspar., aur., bell., benz-ac., berb., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., chin., chin-s., cimic., **Coc-c.**, cotch., coloc., con., cop., **Crot-h.**, cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dulc., equis., erig., ferr., **Ham.**, hell., hep., hyper., **Ip.**, jatr., kati-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., tyc., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., **Mill.**, murx., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ox-ac., pall., pareir., petr. ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-a., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sars., **Secale**, senec., sep., **Squill.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., **Tereb.**, thuj., uva., vesp., ziuc.

night: *Caust.*

URINE.

BLOODY.

chronic: *Erig.*
 clots: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *chim.*,
colch., *ip.*, *lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*
 putrid, decomposed blood, of: *Colch.*
 dysentery, in: *Cop.*, *ip.*, *merc-c.*
 excitement, after: *Phos.*
 first part: *Con.*
 hemorrhoidal flow or menses, after sudden
 stopping of: *Nux-v.*
 last part: *Ant-t.*, *canth.*, *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, *lyc.*,
mez., *puls.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*
 mixed with blood and pus: *Sars.*
 violent pain in the bladder, with: *Ant-t.*,
sars.
 menses, suppressed, from: *Laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,
mill., *nux-v.*
 urination, after, blood flows from urethra:
Hep., *mez.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*
 water-like: *Pall.*

BRICK-DUST. (See "Sediment.")

BURNING (includes "Hot"): *Acon.*, *æsc.*,
agar., *agn.*, **Aloe**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,
ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
Apis, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**,
Asaf., *asc-c.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*,
bar-c., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, **Bor.**,
bry., *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,
Camph., **Cann-i.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *caps.*,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,
chel., *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*,
cob., *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*,
cor-r., *crot-t.*, **Cub.**, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,
eup-pur., *equis.*, *ery-a.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,
glon., *grat.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*,
indg., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,
kalm., *kreos.*, *tach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,
mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,
mygal., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**,
nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pareir.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*,
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, **Thuj.**,
Uva, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

BURNING.

acid, as from: *Ox-ac.*
 menses, before: *Apis*, *canth.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*
 menses, during: *Nux-v.*, *zinc.*

CASTS, containing: *Apis*, *kali-chl.*, *natr-a.*,
phos., *plb.*, *pul-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *uran.*

blood: *Plb.*, *tereb.*

epithelial: *Apis*, *ant-t.*, *brach.*, *carb-ac.*,
Merc-c., *phos.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

fat drops, with: *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**

fibrous: *Cann-s.*, *cimic.*, *kalm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
sul-ac.

granular: *Canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-hy.*,
petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sul-ac.*

hyaline: *Carb-ac.*, *brach.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*

mucous: *Brach.*, *cann-s.*, *cimic.*

pale: *Sul-ac.*

tubes, of: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *bism.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*,
hep., *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*,
tereb.

waxy: *Brach.*, *morph.*, *phos.*

yellowish: *Sul-ac.*

CLOUDY: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*,
alum., *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,
ars., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,
Berb., *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,
calc., *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**,
carb-an., *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *card-m.*, *caust.*,
Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, **Cina**, *cinnb.*,
clem., *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*,
Con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyper.*,
ign., *indg.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,
kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*,
lac-ac., *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*,
mag-m., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Myric.**,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*,
psor., *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,
rumx., **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
thuj., *uva*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Berb.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *meph.*, *zinc.*

standing, on: *Chel.*, *dig.*

URINE.

CLOUDY.

night: Alum., kali-bi., phos., sulph.

chalk had been stirred into it, as if: Alum.,
ph-ac., *sulph.*

fever, with: *Ars.*, bell., berb., bry., lyc.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars.,
sep.

gray clouds: *Lyc.*

passed, when: *Anac.*, *ars.*, aspar., **Canth.**,
carb an., **Chel.**, *hep.*, hyos., *merc.*, mur-ac.,
nat-a., *rhus-l.*, sabin., sant., *sars.*, *sep.*,
sulph., **Tereb.**, verat., zinc.

passing, soon after: *Ang.*, aspar., bar-c.,
Berb., **Chel.**, coloc., *lyc.*, nat-c., *rhus-l.*,
seneg., sil.

perspiration, with: *Chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, dulc.,
ign., **Ip.**, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, puls., rhus-t.,
sabad., sep.

reddish clouds: *Kali-n.*

standing, on: *Acet-ac.*, agar., aloe, alum.,
alumn., ang., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars.,
aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., brom., **Bry.**,
calc., *caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cimic., *cina*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t.,
cupr., dig., *dutc.*, equis., ery-a., ferr.,
Graph., *grat.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., laur.,
lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meph.*, *merc.*,
mez., nit-ac., olnd., ol-an., *par.*, petr.,
Ph-ac., phos., plat., rat., *rhus-l.*, sabad.,
sang., *sars.*, *seneg.*, sep., squil., sul-ac.,
Tereb., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., zinc.

white clouds: *Cina*, mur-ac., nat-m., *ph-ac.*,
plat., rhus-t., *sars.*

turbid, which becomes more so as the emis-
sion continues so that the last drops look
like flocks: *Rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*

COLD: *Agar.*, *nit-ac.*

COLOR, black: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, benz-am.,
canth, **Carb-ac.**, chion., *cina*, **Colch.**, *dig.*,
erig., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cht.*, **Lach.**,
merc-c., *nat-m.*, *pareir.*, *phos.*, secale,
Tereb., verat.

ink, like: **Colch.**

blackish: *Kali-c.*

bluish: *Nit-ac.*

containing indican: *Pic-ac.*

COLOR.

brown: *Acon.*, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c.,
apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell.,
Benz-ac., brom., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., camph.,
carb-ac., *card m.*, **Chel.**, *cimx.*, coc-c.,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., graph.,
hell., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach.,
lact., lil-t., lyc., *manc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,
myric., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, olnd., op., petr.,
phos., plb., prun., *puls.*, *secale*, sep., squil.,
stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., valer., zinc.

beer, like: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, bry., **Chel.**,
coloc., *hyper.*, phos., puls., strich.,
Sulph.

chestnut: *Kreos.*

cow-dung with water, like: **Ars.**

dark: *Acon.*, æsc., all-c., *all-s.*, *ambr.*,
ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc.,
camph., *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *colch.*,
dig., *eup-pur.*, graph., jaur., lach., *lept.*,
lyc., *merc.*, nit-ac., *op.*, osm., petr., phos.,
plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., *secale*, **Sep.**,
sulph., tabac., valer., zing.

prune juice, like, or prune colored:
Secale.

fever, during: *Acon.*, arn., bell., bry.,
carb-v., ip., lyc., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t.,
Sep., **Verat.**

menses, during: *Eupi.*, nat-m.

perspiration, during: *Acon.*, ant-t., arn.,
Ars., bell., bry., calc., cauth., carb-v.,
hep., ip., *merc.*, puls., *seten.*, **Sep.**,
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

reddish: Ant-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, canth.,
Chel., dig., iod., lyc., nat-a., phos., plb.,
sep., verat.

yellowish: *Ambr.*, *dig.*, lyssin.

clay: *Agar.*, anac., berb., cor-r., laur., nat-m.,
sabad., sars., **Sep.**, sul-ac., zinc.

shaking on: *Anac.*

standing, on: *Cham.*, ferr-mag., laur.

coffee, like: *Apis*, lach., nat-m.

from admixture with blood: *Kali-n.*

dark: **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ang., agn.,
all-s., aloe, alum., au-caust., anag., ant-c.,
Ant-t., **Apis**, apoc., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf.,
asc-t., bapt., **Bell.**, **Benz-ac.**, berb., bov.,

URINE.

COLOR, dark.

brach., brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, canu-i., *canth.*, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, card-m., cedr., *chel.*, chim., *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cimic., clem., cob., coc-c., **Colch.**, con., conval., cop., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr., cur., cycl., *dig.*, *elat.*, erig., **Equis.**, ery-a., eug., *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., glon., graph., **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., hyper., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *jab.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lac-ac.**, *lac-d.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mill., *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *secale*, **Selen.**, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., stront., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., tell., **Tereb.**, thuj., uran., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: **Chel.**, mez., sang., seneg.

evening: Ruta, sang., thuj.

menses, during: Nat-m, sars.

greenish: Apis, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bell., berb., bov., calc., **Camph.**, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cina*, colch., cop., crot-h., ind., *iod.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, mag-s., mang., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., phell., phos., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, seneg., sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*, uran.

black: Kali-chl.

dark: Anac., *carb-ac.*, nat-m., *sant.*

light: Bapt., *cina*.

mahogany: *Æsc.*, *eup-per.*, plb.

milky. (See "Milky.")

ochre. (See "yellow.")

olive-hue, milky: Pic-ac.

pale: Acet-ac., acon., *æth.*, agar., *alum.*, anubr., *am-c.*, anac., *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., apis., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., atro., aur., bell., berb., brach., *bry.*, bufo, calad., calc., *calc-f.*, camph., *cann-i.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., *cina*, clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, cop., crot-t., cycl., dig., dulc., erig., *equis.*,

COLOR, pale.

eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., gels., glon., ham. hell., helon., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i., **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, lach., lac-ac., *lac-d.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc., **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., ox-ac., par., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phell., phyt., pic-ac., plat., *plant.*, plb., *puls.*, raph., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sars.**, *secale*, seneg., sep., squil., *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., vinc., zinc., zing.

fever, during: Cedr., cham.

perspiration, during: Arn., bell., chin., con., *ign.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, stram., thuj.

red: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, *alum.*, alunin., am-m., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asc-t., aur., bad., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., calc., *camph.*, canu-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, *equis.*, ferr., *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lachn., laur., led., *lept.*, lil-t., *lith.*, lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-p., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., sang., sars., *selen.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, **Stram.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tax., *tereb.*, thuj, tuberc., verat., zinc.

evening: **Selen.**

blood-red: *Æsc.*; apis, bell., berb., calc., *carb-v.*, cham., coff., *crot-h.*, crot-t., ferr., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., merc., petr., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep.

bright red: Am-m., bov.

brownish-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *chel.*, coc-c., *hep.*, lac-ac., merc., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., sulph.

clear and: *Acon.*, *chel.*

dark-red: *Æsc.*, aloe, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, bapt., benz-ac., *carb-v.*, cedr., clem., cob.,

URINE.

COLOR, red, dark-red.

cop., *crol-h.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *ip.*,
lob., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*,
parcir., *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *plant.*, *polyg.*,
puls., *rheum.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *squil.*, *staph.*,
sul-ac., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

deep-red: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *hep.*,
lobel., *merc.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-r.*, *sul-ac.*

fever, with: *Nux-v.*

fiery red: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*,
merc., *plb.*, *selen.*

perspiration, with: *Cedr.*

reddish-yellow: *Acon.*, *daph.*

white feces, with: *Acon.*

sherry: *Apoc.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

smoke-color: *Carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *nat-hy.*,
Tereb.

violet: *Apis*, *indg.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*

white: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,
ang., *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*,
canth., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*,
coloc., *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,
nat-m., *phos.*, *plan.*, *rhus-l.*, *secale*, *spoug.*,
sulph.

morning: *Lac-ac.*

chalk, as if mixed with: *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*,
Phos.

jelly-like: *Cina*, *coloc.*

standing, on: *Nit-ac.*

yellow, light: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,
ant-c., *apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *berb.*,
bufo, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*,
carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*,
daph., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*,
kali-bi., *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,
mag-m., *uat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *samb.*,
Sep., *verat.*, *zinc.*

thick and turbid like rotten eggs: *Daph.*

dark: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *arg-u.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *cedr.*,
chel., *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *saug.*,
staph.

lemon: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*,
eupi., *ign.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *sant.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

orange: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*,
cupr-ar., *lyc.*, *phos.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sant.*,
seneg., *zinc.*

saffron: *Aloe*, *cina*, *sant.*

COLORLESS: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *ang.*,
apoc., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*,
crot-h., *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*,
kreos., *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *med.*, *murx.*,
nat-a., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
plant., *puls.*, *rumx.*, *saug.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,
sil., *stram.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *ust.*, *zing.*

menses, during: *Cham.*, *phos-ac.*, *vib.*

CONSTITUENTS, where there is diminution of,
there is increase of stools: *Colch.*

COPIOUS (increased): **Acet-ac.**, *acon.*, *æsc.*,
æth., *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*,
alumn., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,
authr., *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**,
Arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arun-l.*, *aster.*, **Aspar.**,
atro., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-un-u.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*,
bell., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brach.*,
brom., *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*,
calc-p., *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,
caps., *carb-au.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*,
caul., *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cinic.*, *cina.*,
cinnb., *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *conval.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*,
crot-t., *cub.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,
dulc., *elaps.*, *elat.*, *erig.*, *equis.*, *eryn-a.*,
eup-per., *eup-pur.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*,
ferr., *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gamb.*,
Gels., *gins.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,
guaj., *ham.*, *hep.*, *helou.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,
iod., *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,
kali-i., *kali-u.*, *kalm.*, **Kreos.**, **Lac-ac.**,
lach., *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lob.*,
lyc., *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *incl.*,
Merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*,
morph., **Mosch.**, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**, *mygal.*,
nat-a., **Nat-c.**, *uat-m.*, *uat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*,
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*,
ox-ac., *pall.*, *par.*, *petros.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *pod.*,
prun., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,
Rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,
sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale*,
selen., *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*,
Squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*,
tereb., *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*,
verat., *verat-v.*, **Verb.**, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*,
zing.

daytime: *Cina*, *ham.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*

URINE.

COPIOUS.

morning: Ambr., am-m., bar-ac., cain., carb-an., equis., laur., lyc., mag-s, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-p., op., sars., *sul-ac.*

6 a. m.: Nat-a.

forenoon: Arg-n., lyc., *mez.*

noon: Op.

afternoon: *All-c.*, aloe, alum., am-c., bor., bov., dig., laur., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., op., rumx., thuj.

siesta, after: Cycl.

evening: Am-c., coloc., fl-ac., helon., kali-chl., laur., **Lyc.**, lyssin, op., ox-ac., pall., sang., sulph., thuj., zinc.

7 p. m.: Cic., pic-ac.

8 p. m.: Cic.

10 p. m.; Phos.

night: Agar., aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., *bapl.*, bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, **Calc-f.**, carb-ac., carb-an., caust., chin., chlol., coloc., cop., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, enphr., *gels.*, hyper., kali-chl., kali-n., *lac-c.*, *led.*, *lilh.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phyt., plan., prun., rhus-r., ruta, *sang.*, sars., **Spig.**, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, ther., *thuj.*

lying while: Bell.

menses, before: Am-m., cann-s., hyos.

during: Ph-ac.

stool, during: Am-c., sulph.

midnight: Coff., op.

after: Carb-ac., ox-ac., plb., **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: Plb.

5 a. m.: Carb-ac., ox-ac.

amenorrhœa, with: Alum., am-c., caul., *cham.*, gels., nat-m., sulph.

apyrexia, during: Ars., calc., chin., ferr., graph., nux-v., samb., valer.

coryza, with: *All-c.*, *calc.*, verat.

delirium, after: *Stram.*

eating, after: Pnls.

epilepsy, after: Cupr.

COPIOUS.

exhaustion, attended with: Benz-ac., *calc-p.*, carb-ac., chin-s., *cimic*, ferr., lyc., med.

and much thirst: Chin-s.

fever, during: Ant-c., arg-m., ars., *aur-m-n.*, cedr., *cham.*, *colch.*, dulc., *eup-pur.*, lyc., med., *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, squil., **Stram.**

headache, with: Acon., asc-t., *bell.*, canth., *chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, eng., ferr-p., *gels.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, iris, kalm., lac-c., *lac-d.*, *mosch.*, ol-an., sang., *selen.*, sep., sil., uran., *verat.*, vib., vip.

after: Asc-t., *iris.*

which amel.: Ferr-p., **Gels.**, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *meli.*, sang., *sil.*

followed by copious limpid urine and vomiting: Iris.

hunger and thirst, with. Verat.

menses, before: Cinnb., hyos.

during: *Cham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**, *phyl.*, sulph, vib.

pain in back, which amel.: **Lyc.**, *med.*

perspiration, with: **Acon.**, ant-c., bell., cham., **Dulc.**, ign., lach., lyc., mag-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., seneg., spig., squil., stann., stram., thuj.

vomiting, with: Acon., lach., verat.

CUTICLE forming on the surface of the (includes "Fatty"): Agar., all-c., alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., bell., calad., *calc.*, canth., chin., chin-s., cob., com., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-a., kali-bi., lac-ac., laur., *lyc.*, med., merc-c., op., **Par.**, *pelr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, puls., rumx., sars., sep., sin-a., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, snmb., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

iridescent: Agar., all-c., alumn., bapt., bell., canth., chin., coca., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., op., **Par.**, *pelr.*, *phos.*, sars., sep., sin-a.

bluish: Alumn.

whitish: Arg-n., kali-bi., merc-c., plb.

morning: Arg-n.

FLAKY, flocculent. (See "Sediment.")

FROTHY: Acon., **All-c.**, *apis*, arn., ars., carb-v., Chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., con., cop.,

URINE.

FROTHY.

crot-t., cub., glon., iris, jatr., kali-c., **Lach.**,
laur., lith, **Lyc.**, myric., nat-m., *nat-s.*, op.,
pareir., *phos.*, **Selen.**, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**,
thuj.

morning: Ars-h., crot-t., hyper.

afternoon: Chel.

night: Crot-t.

greenish-yellow: Phos.

violet ring: Puls.

GELATINOUS, lumpy on standing: Cina, *coloc.*,
ph-ac.

INDICAN, containing: Nit-ac., pic-ac.

JELLY-LIKE: *Coloc.*, crot-h.

LIMPID: Bell., carb-ac., chim., cina, coc-c., dig.,
dulc., elat., eup-per., **Gels.**, hydr., iris,
kali-i., merc., plan., sarr., thuj.

MILKY: Agar., **Apis**, arn., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, berb.,
bov., *calc.*, caj., cann-s., *carb-v.*, card-m.,
caust., chin-s., cina, clem., *coloc.*, con., cop.,
cycl., *dulc.*, gels., *hep.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *til-t.*,
lyc., merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m.,
nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sep.*,
stann., still., *sulph.*

morning: Lil-t., nat-m.

afternoon: **Agar.**

cheesy milk had been stirred in, as if: Alumn.,
ph-ac.

curdled-like: **Ph-ac.**, phos.

emotion, after every, as if stirred up with
chalk: *Ph-ac.*

flour, as if mixed with: *Ph-ac.*

hydrocephalus, in, very little but frequent dis-
charges of milky urine with unconscious-
ness and delirium: **Apis**.

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

during: Berb., nat-m.

after: *Nat-m.*

passed, when: Mur-ac.

perspiration, during: Phos.

standing, on: Cina, *ph-ac.*

turbid, and: Bry., calc., cann-s., chin., con.,
cycl., dulc., psor., rhus-t.

MILKY.

urination, at close of: Carb-v., coff., rhus-t.,
sep.

last drops like flakes: *Rhus-l.*

MUCUS in. (See "Sediment.")

MUDDY: Hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, pall.,
rhus-l., sabad., uva-u., zinc.

NEUTRAL: Arn., bapt., canth., dig., eup-per.,
helon., kali-c., hyos., lept., phos., plb.

ODORLESS: Bell., camph., *cedr.*, chlol., coc-c.,
dros., kali-cy., senec., *spong.*

ODOR offensive: Agar., aloe, ambr., ant-t., **Apis**,
arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*,
aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, **Benz-ac.**, bor., bufo,
calad., *calc.*, camph., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *caust.*, *chim.*, chin., clem., colch.,
coloc., cupr., daph., dig., dros., **Dulc.**,
fl-ac., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hydr., hyper.,
ind., *iod.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*,
kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, med., *meph.*,
merc., *murx.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
nux-v., op., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*,
rhodo., sal-ac., secale, **Sep.**, stann., **Sulph.**,
tabac., tarent., *tereb.*, tril., uran., variol.,
verat-v., **Viol-t.**

acid, pungent: Am-c., asaf., **Bor.**, *calc.*,
calc-f., camph., cann-s., caust., clem.,
cob., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hep., *lyc.*, merc.,
nit-ac., par., rhus-t., rhodo., stram., thuj.

fever, during: Arg-m., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*,
ph-ac., rhus-t., squil., staph., sulph.

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, sep.

perspiration, during: Ars., carb-v., dulc.,
nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, thuj., viol-t.

sweaty feet, like: Sulph.

ammoniacal: Aloe, am-caust., am-m., **Asaf.**,
aur., bell., bor., brom., bufo, cain., calc.,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, chel., chin-s., coc-c., dig.,
dulc., equis., *ferr.*, *graph.*, **Iod.**, kreos.,
lach., lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**, *nit-ac.*, pareir.,
petr., *phos.*, puls., rhodo., sil., stront.,
tabac., viol-t.

infants: *Iod.*

aromatic: Benz-ac., carb-ac., eup-pur.

burnt horn: Am-m.

cat's urine: Aspar., caj., vib., *viol-l.*

changeable: *Benz-ac.*

URINE.

ODOR.

coffee: Berb.
 eggs, spoiled, like: *Daph.*
 fishy: *Astac.*, *ol-an.*, *uran.*
 fish-brine: *Bufo.*
 horse's urine like: *Abs.*, *benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*,
Nit-ac., phos.
 mouldy: *Am-m.*, *camph.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*
 musk: *Acim-c.*
 nutmeg: *Nux-m.*
 onions: *Cupr-ar.*, *gamb.*, phos.
 putrid: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-m.*,
benz-ac., *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*,
coloc., *daph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*,
sep.
 fever, during: *Ph-ac.*
 sourish: *Ambr.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *graph.*,
merc., *nat-c.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**
 strong: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *ant-t.*,
aspar., **Benz-ac.**, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,
carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *conv.*,
dig., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*,
kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,
mez., *med.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, phos.,
pic-ac., *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,
zinc., *zing.*
 intensely urinous: **Benz-ac.**
 menses, before: *Merc.*
 sweetish: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *ferr-i.*, *hyper.*,
kali-ac., *nux-m.*, *tereb.*
 tobacco, like: *Nit-ac.*
 violets, like: *Clem.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, *lact.*,
nux-m., *osm.*, phos., *selen.*, *tereb.*
 evening: *Osm.*

POLYPOUS formations in: *Calc.*

PURULENT. (See "Sediment.")

SCANTY: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-s.*,
aloc., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,
anac., *ang.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**,
apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*,
asc-s., *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,
benz-ac., *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*,
cact., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-f.*, *camph.*,
cann-i., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*,

SCANTY.

carb-an., *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *cast.*, *caust.*,
cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,
cic., *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*,
coc-c., *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *croc.*,
crot-h., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-s.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,
Dig., *dros.*, *dutc.*, *elat.*, **Equis.**, *erig.*,
ery-a., *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*,
eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Grat.**,
guaj., *ham.*, **Hell.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*,
hyos., *hyper.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod*, *ip.*, *iris*,
jatr., *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,
kali-chl., *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kreos.*, **Lac-ac.**,
lach., *lac-c.*, *tac-d.*, *lact.*, *taur.*, *led.*, *lept.*,
Lil-t., *lith.*, *lob.*, *tyc.*, *lycop.*, *lyssin.*,
mag-m., *mag-s.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,
Merc-d., *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*,
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, **Nat-s.**, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*,
pall., *pareir.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,
phyt., *pic-ac.*, **Pib.**, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,
rat., *rhodo.*, *rhur-r.*, *rhur-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,
sabin., *sacch.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, **Sars.**, *secale*,
Selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,
Staph., *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,
Sulph., *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tell.*, **Tereb.**,
ther., *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *xanth.*,
zinc.
 daytime: *Æsc.*, *lyc.*
 morning: *Ars-h.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *ox-ac.*,
sang., *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*
 afternoon: *Hell.*, *rumx.*, *thuj.*
 evening: *Arg-n.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*,
zinc.
 night: *Ant-c.*, *cic.*, *coc-c.*, *lyc.*, *carb-an.*,
morph.
 alternating with copious flow: *Dig.*
 amenorrhœa, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,
ham., *hell.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *xanth.*
 brain affections, with: *Apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cupr.*,
squil.
 fever, during: *Apis*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *colch.*,
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *staph.*
 headache, during, copious after: *Asc-t.*, *sang.*
 menses, before: *Apis.*
 during: *Nat-m.*
 perspiration, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*,
bry., **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*,

URINE.

SCANTY, perspiration, during.

chin., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hell.**, hep., hyos.,
merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, puls., rhus-t.,
staph., **Sulph.**, verat.

SEDIMENT: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., alum., ambr.,
am-caust., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn.,
ars., *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, **Canth.**,
carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chim.*, chin.,
chin-s., cimx., cina, **Coloc.**, con., *cop.*,
cupr., dig., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, ip., kali-c.,
kali-i., kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mang.*,
Merc., *mez.*, *naja*, nat-a., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,
nux-m., op., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb.,
Puls., rhus-t., sal-ac., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*,
spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, tereb.,
thuj., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

adherent: Brom., *chin-s.*, cimx., coca., *coloc.*,
cupr., *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lac-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac.,
petr., phos., phyt., plat., *puls.*, **Sep.**,
stann.

albuminous: Apoc., merc-c., ocim.

amorphous: Iod., *hydrang.*, ang.

black: Tereb.

bloody: *Acon.*, ant-t., apis, *calc.*, cann-s.,
Canth., *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, cham., **Chim.**, con.,
crot-h., *dulc.*, hell., lyc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**,
phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tereb.*,
uva.

bluish: Pic-ac., prun.

bran-like: Aloe, ambr., *berb.*, cedr.

bright: Nit-ac.

brown: **Ambr.**, *apis*, arn., chin-s., crot-t.,
dig., *lach.*, lob., thuj., valer.

dark: *Æsc.*, *all-s.*, plb., spig.

dirty: *Acon.*

light: *Coloc.*, puls.

pinkish: Myric.

reddish: Lith.

brown and white: *Coloc.*

burnt, as if: *Sep.*

chalky (like flour): Alum., ant-t., *calc.*, *chel.*,
eup-per., *graph.*, led., *merc.*, nat-m., ph-ac.,
phos., phyt., ruta, *sulph.*

cheesy: Alum., *ph-ac.*, phos., *sars.*, *secale.*

chocolate-colored: Chin-s.

SEDIMENT.

clay-colored: Alum., alum., am-c., *am-m.*,
anac., **Berb.**, chin-s., cor-r., mang., phos.,
sars., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj., **Zinc.**

adhesive: *Sep.*

menses, during, hard to wash off: *Sep.*

clots, yellow-red: Cob.

cloudy: Alum., alum., ambr., am-m., *anac.*,
Berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cham., chin.,
crot-t., claps, hydr-ac., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur.,
mag-m., *merc.*, olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*,
phos., plat., rat., *seneg.*, thuj., valer., zinc.

coffee grounds, like: *Ambr.*, **Apis**, **Hell.**,
lach., *tereb.*

copious: Agar., all-*s.*, am-c., arn., *ars.*, bell.,
Berb., *calc.*, carb-an., cham., *chim.*, chin.,
coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-t., cycl., kali-bi.,
kali-c., laur., lyc., *phos.*, *puls.*, sal-ac.,
tarent., thuj.

crusty: Caust., nat-c., phos., *sep.*, *sars.*

crystals: Arg-n., *coloc.*, crot-t., ferr-m., *lyc.*

dark: *Crot-h.*, iod., phos., puls.

dirty: *Anac.*, chin.

earthy: Ant-t., mang., sul-ac.

fine deposit: *Sep.*

flocculent: *Acon.*, ambr., aspar., agar., *alum.*,
benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., *calc.*, calc-p., *cann-s.*,
Canth., *cham.*, *chel.*, cina, chin., *clen.*, cob.,
coca, coc-c., *coloc.*, crot-t., cycl., eup-pur.,
ery-a., grat., hell., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., kali-i.,
kali-n., laur., lith., *merc.*, merc-c., **Mez.**,
nit-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., rhus-t.,
rumx., **Sars.**, *seneg.*, squil., sumb., thuj.,
uran., valer., zinc.

white: Phos.

standing, on: **Zinc.**

gelatinous: **Berb.**, calad., *chim.*, coca, coc-c.,
Coloc., crot-h., *dulc.*, hydr., *pareir.*, ph-ac.,
puls.

granular: Aloe, *berb.*, chin-s.

gray: Ant-t., con., hyos., kali-i., led., mang.,
ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., spong.

brownish-gray: Chin.

whitish-gray: **Berb.**, hyos., merc-c., spong.

loose: Alum., carb-an., *chin.*

URINE.

SEDIMENT.

mealy: *Agar.*, **Berb.**, calc., cedr., chin., chin-s., cor-r., kali-c., merc., sep., sulph., valer., zinc.

milky: Ant-t., ferr-i., ox-ac.

mucous: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ant-c.*, apoc., ars., asc-t., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Berb.**, brach., brom., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, **Chim.**, chin-s., *cimic.*, *clem.*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hydr.*, hyos., indg., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-n., lach., lith., lyc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., **Pareir.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, **Sars.**, seneg., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*, *til.*, *tereb.*, uran., *nva.*, valer., verat.

menses, before: *Lach.*

standing, after: Crot-t.

tenacious: Caust., *coloc.*, con., *nux-v.*, *puls.*

thick, ropy, bloody mucous, great quantity of: *Chim.*, *dulc.*

offensive: Cupr., lyc.

orange-colored: Chin-s.

oxalate of lime: Brach., *caust.*, coca, lyc., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., *tereb.*, zinc.

pasty: Ars., **Sep.**

phosphates: Brach., *canth.*, chin-s., *colch.*, *ferr-m.*, kali-br., mag-p., med., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ptel.*, *raph.*, sarr., stann., *tereb.*

pink: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *chin.*, lith., lob., rheum, rhus-r., *sep.*, sumb.

purple: Ant-c., bov., *fl-ac.*, mang., *ptel.*

purulent (see "Bladder, catarrh and inflammation"): **Arn.**, ars., aspar., *benz-ac.*, calc., *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chim., **Clem.**, con., *daph.*, *dulc.*, eup-pur., ham., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, sabad., *sars.*, sabin., sal-ac., sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, uran., **Uva.**

red: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., aspar., astac., bell., *berb.*, brom., cact., camph., **Canth.**, carb-v., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, cob.,

SEDIMENT, red.

coc-c., coch., *coloc.*, *cop.*, cupr., *daph.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *graph.*, hydr-ac., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, led., lil-t., *lith.*, *lobel.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-s., *mez.*, naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., pall., par., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, sang., *secale*, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., *tereb.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat-v.

hard to wash off: Aspar., brom., *cimx.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lac-c.*, *phyl.*, **Sep.**

blood-color: Am-c., sep.

brick-color: Merc-c., nat-s., petr., phos., puls.

bright: **Berb.**, lyc., nit-ac., osm., phos.

brownish: Sul-ac

circles, in: Lac-c.

dark: Chin., dory., phyt.

dirty: *Berb.*, dory.

filaments, fibres: Ant-t.

flocculent or powdery: Agar., cob.

grainy: Selen.

mahogany-colored: Laur.

white: *Tereb.*

renal calculi: Bell., *berb.*, *canth.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, *equis.*, hydrang., **Lith.**, lyc., mill., *ocim.*, **Pareir.**, *phos.*, **Sars.**

ropy: Chim., hydr.

sand: All-c., ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, ars., aspar., arund., aur., aur-m., bell., calc., *canth.*, carb-v., *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, eup-pur., ferr-m., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *raph.*, *ruta*, **Sars.**, *secale*, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, tarent., *thuj.*, *tuberc.*, **Zinc.**

adherent: *Puls.*

bright colored in concentric layers: Chin-s.

gravel (small calculi): Arg-n., aspar., *berb.*, calc., carb-v., coc., *coloc.*, con., kali-i., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Sars.**, zinc.

gray: Phos.

pale: *Sars.*

red (brick-dust): Acon., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-caust., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n.,

URINE.

SEDIMENT, sand, red.

Arn., **Ars.**, **Arund.**, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chim.*, *clin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cob*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *meph.*, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ocim.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, **Pareir.**, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plan.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, **Selen.**, **Senec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Tarent.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

fever during: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

white: *Am-c.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*

precipitated by heat: *Nat-a.*

yellow: *Chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *sant.*, **Sil.**, *thuj.*

yellowish-red crystals: *Berb.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *lyc.*

straw colored. *Chin-s.*

sugar, like a conglomerate of candied: *Chin-s.*

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *camph.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*

standing over night, after: *Bry.*, *crot-t.*

thready: *Cann-s.*, *coc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

translucent: *Berb.*, *coloc.*

violet colored: *Anl-l.*, *bov.*, *fl-ac.*, *mang.*, *puls.*

white: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *aspar.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, *brach.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *conv.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.* **Kreos.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plan.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *secale*, *seneg.*, **Sep**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

adhesive: *Brom.*, **Sep.**

cloudy: *Aspar.*, *benz-ac.*, *con.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*

fever, during: *Phos.*, *sep.*

filmy; very hard to wash off: **Sep.**

SEDIMENT, white.

pearly: *Kali-bi*

snow-white: *Rhus-t*

yellowish. (See "yellow.")

yeast-like: *Caust.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *raph.*

yellow: *Æsc.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sil*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *te'eb.*, *zinc.*

adhesive: *Ferr.*

dirty: *Chin.*, *nux-v.*, *raph.*

grayish: *Chel.*

pasty: **Sep.**

reddish: *All-c.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cob.*, *coca*, *crot-h.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*

sand. (See "sand.")

white: *Carb-an.*, *chin-s*, *coca*, *lyssin*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *raph.*, *tereb.*

SPECIFIC gravity increased: *Apoc.*, **Arn.**, *benz-ac.*, *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *colch*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *elat.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *iod*, *kali-ac.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *sarr.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tell.*, *uran.*, *zinc.*

decreased: *Apoc.*, *brach.*, *chl.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *equis.*, *helon.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,

nat-m., *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sulph.*, *uran.*, *verat-v.*

SUGAR: *Acet-ac.*, *all-s.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bov.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *conv.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ferr-m.*, **Helon.**, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *lyssin*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, *pod.*, *rat.*, *sal-ac.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Tarent.**, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, **Uran.**, *zinc.*

TASTE sweetish: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *nat-m.*

THICK: *Acon.*, *am-caust.*, *ast.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *chim.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *iris*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *lac-d.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *raph.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *s'ram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *zing.*

URINE.

THICK.

standing, on: *Alum.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *Coloc.*,
hep., *merc.*, *thuj.*, *tereb.*

TURBID. (See "Cloudy.")

VISCID: *Arg-n.*, *aster.*, *canth.*, *Coloc.*, *cop.*,
cupr., *cur.*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *ph-ac.*,
sep.

WATERY, clear as water: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*,
agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,
arn., *arum-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*,
bar-ac., *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,
calc-p., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,
chin., *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,
colch., *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dig*, *dros*, *euphr.*,
fl-ac., *Gels.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hydr-ac.*,

WATERY, clear as water.

hyos., **Ign.**, *iod*, *kali-ac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,
laur., *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *meph.*,
merc., *mez.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, **Mur-ac.**,
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,
phos., *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *secal.*,
spig., *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,
sulph., *tabac.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inodorous, with fetid mucous stool: *Dros.*

in typhus: **Mur-ac.**

WHEY-LIKE: *Agar.*, *hyos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *nat-s.*

in mornings: *Cann-s.*

menses, before: *Ph-ac.*

after standing: *Agar.*

YEAST-LIKE: *Caust.*, *raph.*











